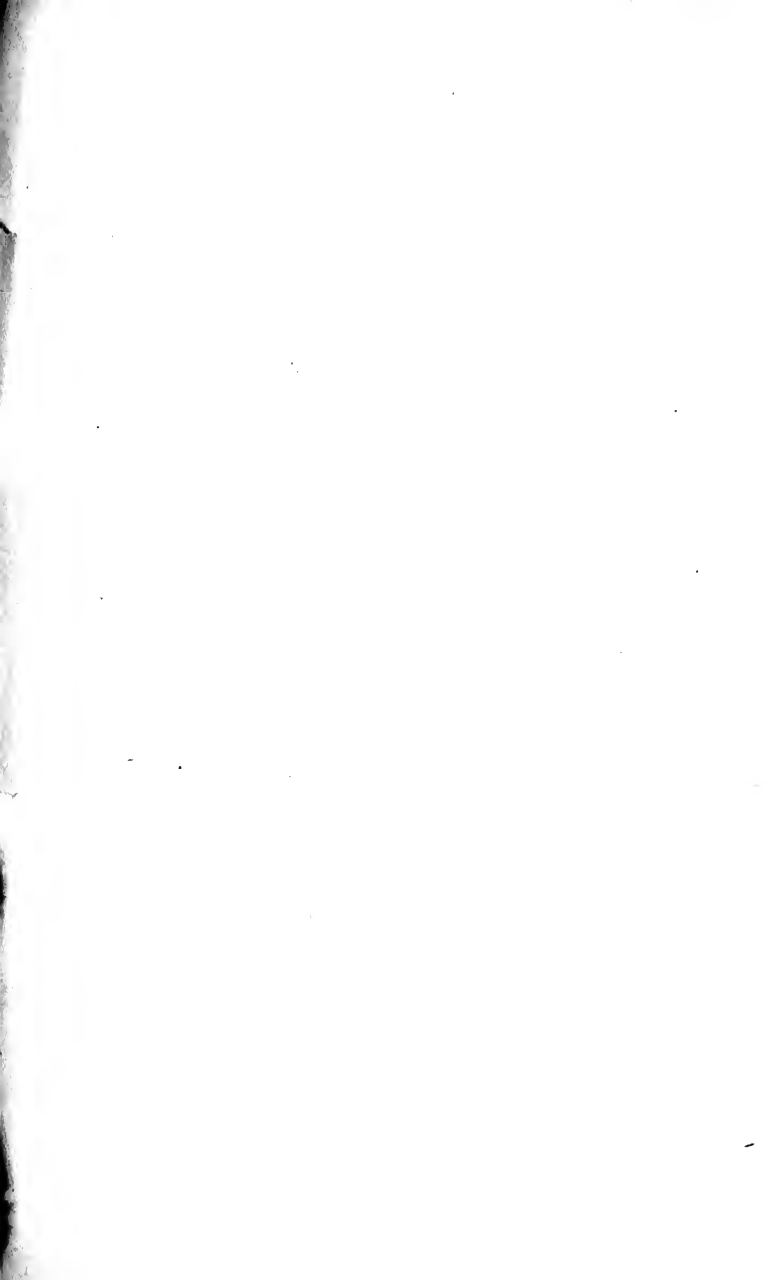


Foclóir Dáedilge agus Béarla.







IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

Foclóir

Foclóir Saéilise agus Béarla,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A

THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS

OF THE

MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE,

WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.

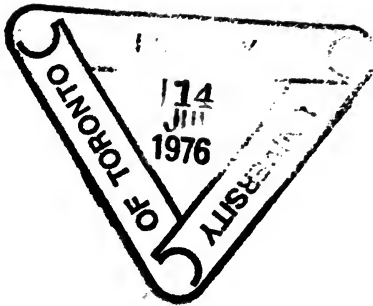


DUBLIN :

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD., | THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

LONDON: DAVID NUTT.

1904.



B
291
5
904

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,
DUBLIN.

COUNCIL'S PREFACE.

THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his création, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *ps*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *ps*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *ps*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *ps*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *ps* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *ps*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes ρc in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of ρc , while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured $\rho \zeta$. There can be no question, of course, that $\rho \zeta$ is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after ρ is ζ , and others that it is c . I think that the sound is in many cases ρc , and in most other cases approaches nearer to ρc than to $\rho \zeta$. It seems to me that in words like $\rho c \acute{\epsilon} \alpha \lambda$, $\rho c \acute{\epsilon} \acute{\iota} m$, $\rho c \acute{\iota} t \acute{\iota} n \zeta$, where ρc is followed by a slender vowel, the ρ is more affected than the c , the ρ becomes ρh rather than $c \zeta$. This ρh sound of ρ , I believe, makes many think that a ζ -sound and not a c -sound is heard. In words like $\rho c \acute{o} \acute{\iota} t$, to my ear at least, the sound is c . With regard to plural forms like $\rho \acute{\alpha} \acute{\iota} \rho \acute{\tau} \acute{\iota} \rho \acute{o} \epsilon$, which some now write $\rho \acute{\alpha} \acute{\iota} \rho \acute{\tau} \acute{\iota}$, and $\rho \eta \acute{\alpha} \tau \acute{\alpha} \rho \acute{o} \epsilon$, which they write $\rho \eta \acute{\alpha} \tau \acute{\alpha} \acute{\iota}$, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iðeáct* or *-aiðeáct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖðeáct*, not *τῖομουῖzeáct*, though the verb is written *τῖομουῖzim*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éipeann* not *Éiuionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol te caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *teit̃-rcéal*, *teit̃-ðeann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *teáct-rcéal* and *teáct-ðeann*; thus we say *ðeir-ðéalað* and not *ðear-ðéalað*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\eta$ is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; $\rho\acute{o}\rho\tau$ is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as $\epsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\upsilon\alpha$ from *crook*, and the termination $-\acute{\alpha}\tau$ of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs— $\acute{\alpha}\zeta\ \tau\epsilon\iota\nu\theta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\tau$, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ḡáḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ



LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a.*, *adj.*—adjective.
A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).
ad.—adverb.
A. McC.—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
Arm.—Armagh.
B.—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).
Bar.—Barbarous.
C.—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.
Cav.—Cavan.
cf.—compare.
Cear. O' D.—Cearbhall O'Daly.
C. M.—CÚMTC AN MHEADÓIN OIÓCE.
coll., *collect.*—collective.
comp.—comparative.
Con.—Connaught.
Condon—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.
d.—dative.
Der.—Derry.
Don.—Donegal.
Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.
D. R.—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.
E.—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).
E. M.—East Munster.
E. U.—East Ulster.
E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.
f.—feminine.
Fer.—Pierce Ferriter.
Glengar.—Glengarriffe.
Ferm.—Fermanagh.
F. F.—Forus Feasa ar Éirinn, by Keating.
3 f. of An.—3 Fragments of Annals.
g.—genitive.
gently.—generally.
G. J.—The Gaelic Journal.
gsf.—genitive singular feminine.
id.—idem, the same.
intr.—intransitive.
Kea.—Keating.
Ker.—Kerry.
Kilk.—Kilkenny.
L.—Leinster.
McCur. Dic.—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.
M'D.—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.
Mea.—Meath.
Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.
Mon.—Monaghan.

- N. Con.*—North Connaught.
nom.—nominative.
P.—Parish.
O'Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.
O'Con.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).
O'D.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.
Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.
Om.—Omeath.
O'N.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).
O'R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).
O'Ra.—Egan O'Rahilly.
p.a.—participial adjective.
perh.—perhaps.
pl.—plural.
P. O' C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).
P. O' Dor.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.
pr., prn.—pronoun.
prep.—preposition.
pron.—pronounced.
pronom.—pronominal.
Raft.—Raftery.
s.—singular.
Sc. G.—Scotch Gaelic.
somet.—sometimes
sp. l.—spoken language.
Sup.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.
Tadg. O'Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.
T. G.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.
T. S.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."
Tor. D. agus G.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.
U.—Ulster.
Wat.—Waterford.
W. M.—West Munster.
Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.
v. tr.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given ; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given ; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given ; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree ; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus *βροννητόρη*, -όρη, -όρησε, signifies that the genitive case of *βροννητόρη* is *βροννητόρη*, and its nominative plural is *βροννητόρησε* ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus *ψαατ*, -α, signifies that *ψαατα* is the genitive case of *ψαατ*.

FOCLÓIR ZAEÓILZE AZUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix oo (or oe), as Δ óic oim=oo (oe) óic oim, wanting to me; out Δ baile= out oo'n (or oo) baile, going home; Δ élog=oo (oe) élog or oon (oen) élog, of the clock, o'clock; ríol Δ cúir=ríol oo cúir, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ τά=ατά, Δ οειμ=αοειμ.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ haon, one, the number one; Δ cúig, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ coiróce for coiróce, Δ μιám for μιám, Δ beic for beic (as well as for oo beic); Δ lán, a great many; Δ beas nó Δ móir, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* 1, and used in preference to 1 in all modern MSS. At present 1 is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of 1 before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See 1.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes Δr before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* Δram, out of me; Δρατ, Δραο,—thee; Δr,—him, it; Διrτ1,—her, it; Δραinn,—us; Δραib,—you; ΔrτΔ,—them. Instead of Δ, Δr is now in common use as simple prep. See Δr, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ éainis Δ.= 'nuair éainis Δ., when Δ. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δr before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an between consonants; and of prep. Δs before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of o'Δ or Δs Δ in such phrases as an fear Δ (so) bfuair Δ mac báir the man whose son died.

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐπιυαξ̄ ἐύ, oh! I pity you.

Δb, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; *munab*, ζυριαb, *náruab*. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυρια *ρεαδτ* ἔφεάρι *σο* βειμίρ ι *μβάμαδ*, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Δβα, *g.* Δβann, *d.* Δβαιnn, *npl.* Διβne, *gpl.* Δβann (somet. *n.* Δβαιnn, *g.* Δβαιnne or Διβne), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Δβαδ̄, -Διξ̄, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ιονατ̄αρι).

Δβαδ̄, -Διξ̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Δβαδ̄, -Διξ̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O' C.*)

Δβαδ̄, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβαίτε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Δβαίτl, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Δβαιnn, *see* Δβα.

Δβαιρι, *imper.*, of Δβοειριnn, *which see.*

Δβαιριτ, -βαριτ̄α, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Δβαίρ̄ (also Διβίρ̄), -οε, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Δβαίρ̄εαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Δβαίξim, *vl.* Διβιυξ̄αδ̄; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ *έ* ο'αβαίξ̄ μο ο'έάμα, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ *έ* ο'αβαίξ̄ κηίim αζυρ *κνεαο* im *έ*αοb, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. intl.*, I ripen, come to maturity; ο'αβαίξ̄ αν *μαδ̄*-αριε *Διξε*, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Δβαίτl, *see* υβαίτl.

Δβαίτl-ζοριτ, *see* υβαίτl-ζοριτ.

Δβαλτα, *a.*, able (with αρι) (*A.*). We do not say (except in *Don.*) *φεαρ* Δβαλτα, an able man, but *τά* *ρέ* Δβαλτα αρι *έ* ο'εαναν̄, he is able to do it.

Δβαλταδ̄τ, -Δ, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Δβαντυρι, -υιρι, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Δβαρι, -Διρι, *m.* (οβαρι), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Δβαρι *να* ζκαπατl, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); ουιne ο'ρέξ̄ξ̄αίτ *ραν* Δβαρι, to leave a person in a fix; *τά* *μέ* ι *n*-Δβαρι (οβαρι), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Δβαρ, -Διρ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* αμαρ.)

Δβαρταρι, *see* αμαρταρι.

Δβαρτμαδ̄, *see* αμαρτμαδ̄.

Δbb, -βαδ̄, -βαδ̄α, *m.*, an abbot.

Δbb-μάτ̄αρι, -έταρι, -Δίτ̄μεαδα and -Δίτ̄με, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Δβκόρο, -ε (Δοβκόρο), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Δβκόροε (Δοβκόροε), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -οιόε, *m.*; *an* advocate, a pleader; Δβκόροεαδ̄, *id.*

Δβκόροιοεαδτ (Δοβκόροεαδτ), -Δ, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Δβόαme, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Δβροζαρ (ι βροζαρι), close by, near to; Δ βροζυρι *ο*am, near me.

See φοζαρι.

Δβλαδ̄, -Διξ̄, *pl.* -Διξε and Δβλαδα, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Δβlann, -Δinne, -Δanna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Δβlann *Coιριυξ̄τε*, the Consecrated Host.

Δβόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* Δοβόξ.

Δβόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Δβlόρι, -όρι, -όριιόε, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Δβμα, -αδ̄, -Διόε, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* ραβμα.

Δωμα, -αὐ, -αῖθε, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

Δωμαίρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; *mná* Δωμαίριζε, women carders or spinners (*also* ἀμημαίρεαδ).

Δωμαίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; *mná* Δωμαίρεαδα, women carders or spinners (*also* ἀμημαίρεαδ).

Δωμῆν, -ῆν, *m.*, April. *See* Διβρεῆν.

Δωμῆν, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assouance, as distinct from *ῶν*, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ἀμημῆν.

Δωμῆναετ, -α, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ἀμημῆναετ, ἀμημῆναῖθεαετ.)

Δωμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

Δωμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; *mná* Δωμαίρ, women spinners or carders.

Δωρῆν, -ῆν, *m.*, trench, a hollow. Δωρλόρο, -ε, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* ἄρπολόρο).

Δωρταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* ἄρταλ, ἄρταλ).

Δωρταλόα, *a.*, apostolic.

Δύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for *ῶ* βυαῖθ. Used in battle-cries, as *Ἐνομ* Δύ! *Ἰάμ* Ὀεμῆς Δύ!

Δουρ (ἢ *δ*φουρ), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to *τάλλ*.)

Δέ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, *no!* Δέ *ní*! ah, *no!* Δέ, αῖθέ! exclamation of wonder.

Δέ, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* Δέτ, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* Δέτ.

Δεα, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* Δε, *prep.*

Δεαὐ, -αῖθ, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called Δεαὐ Διητ, etc.

Δεαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖθε, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* Δεαιρ and Δεμα.

Δεαιρῆμ, -αῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

Δεαιρ, -ε, -αῖθε, and -εαδα, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

Δεαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* Δαίριρεαδ).

Δεαιρτεαρ. *See* Δεαρτόρη.

Δεαιρτεαδ, -τιζε *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* εἰδεζαοιρτεαδ.

Δεαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* Δεμα.

Δεαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

Δεαιρ-ῖολλ, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

Δεαιρῖοθε, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

Δεαιρῖεθε, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* Δεαιρῖοζιμ).

Δεαιρῆν (Δεαδῆν). *See* Δρῖμυδῆν.

Δεαρτόρη, -όρη, -όρηθε, *m.*, an axle.

Δεαιρῖν, -ε; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* εαδῖμαῖς, Δεαιρῖν).

Δεαιρῖνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; *bá*ο Δεαιρῖνεαδ, a seaworthy boat.

Δεαιρῖνεαδ, -ῖς, -ῖζε, *m.*, a person of large means.

Δεαιρῖνεαετ, -α, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

Δελαδ, -λουῖζε, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δελαῖθε, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

Δελαῖθε, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

Δελαῖθεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.

Δελαῖθεαετ, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

Δεαιρῖν. *See* Δεαιρῖν.

Δεαιρῖνῆν, *g.*, -ῆν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; Δεαιρῖν ὅο

ἐρατὸ ἴοιμ, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυῶάν and ἀραῶάν).
 ἀδμυράναδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.
 ἀδμυράναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.
 ἀδμυράνυροε, *g. id., m.*, a censor.
 ἀο. See ἀα.
 ἀρη, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, an acre.
 ἀρη, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλ ἀρη, a useful implement (*M.*).
 ἀρηαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also ἀαρηαδ.
 ἀρηαδ, hungry. See ορηαδ.
 ἀρηανν, *g.*, -αἰνν (*pron.* ἀαρηανν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; ἰ η-α., at cross purposes; ἰ η-α. ἰ η-α ἔειλε, at strife with one another; ἰ η-α. ἴρηνα βλιαῶανταιῖθ, advanced in years (also written εαρηανν, which see).
 ἀρηανναδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εαρηανναδ.
 ἀρηανναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.
 ἀραῶρ, *indec. m.*, excise.
 ἀτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before ῥο or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀτ μνα, unless; ἀτ ἀμáιν, except, save only; ἀτ ῥαν, provided that not; ῥαν ἀτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀτ ἔεανα, however; ἀτ ῥέ, even though (*comp. with* ἀμ, ἀμάε); generally or exclusively *pron.* ἀε.
 ἀτ, -α, *pl.* ἀτεανα, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀρ ηα ἡατταιῖθ ῥιν, on these terms or conditions; ἀρ ἀτ, striving to (*U.*).
 ἀτταδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.
 ἀτταίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.
 ἀττεαεζ (ἀττεαεζ), *conj.*, almost, but, except.
 ἀττεεανα (ἀττεεανα), *conj.*, however.
 ἀττιον (ἀιττιον), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἐμ ἀττιον ῥο ῥεαναίμ, to do a great deed.
 ἀτρη, see εατρη.
 ἀτρηανν, ἀτρηανναδ. See εατρηανν, εατρηανναδ.
 ἀττευζαδ, -υἰζε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (also ἀτταδ).
 ἀττευἰζίμ, -υἰζαδ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.
 ἀο=ἰο, in thy; before verbal nouns=ῥοο or ἀζαο (ἀζ ῥο), as ἀο ἡολαδ=ῥοο ἡολαδ or ἀζαο ἡολαδ (ἀζ ῥο ἡολαδ), praising thee.
 ἀο, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for ῥο as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ἀο-θειμ for ῥο-θειμ, ἀο-ἔλυιμ for ῥο-ἔλυιμ, ἀο-εἰ for ῥο-εἰ.
 ἀὐ, ἀῖ; *g.*, ἀἰὐ, ἀὐα, or ἀἰῖ, ἀῖῖα, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, ἀἰὐ, ἀἰῖ, often as *a.*, ἀς ῥηάιν ἀἰῖ, a fateful hate.
 ἀὐ-, ἀἰὐ-, an intensive prefix, as ἀὐαεἰμαρ, very terrible; ἀὐ-ἡολαίμ, I extol; ἀἰὐἡἰλλίμ, I destroy utterly.
 ἀὐαἰμείν, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.
 ἀὐαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.
 ἀὐαί, -αί, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τά αν ῥαῶαρ ῥά ἀὐαί.
 ἀὐαίταν, -αἰν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.
 ἀὐαίτταιῖθ εατ, -α, *f.*, adultery.
 ἀὐαίττηανναδ, -αἰῖ, -αἰζε, *m.*, an adulterer.
 ἀὐαίττηανναρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, adultery.
 ἀὐαίττηυροε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, an adulterer.
 ἀὐαίμ, *g.* ἀὐαίμ, ἀὐαίμ, Adam; often ἀὐαίμ, -αίμ.

Δυαμαντ, -αιντ, *m.*, adamant.
 Δυαμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, fortunate
 lucky (*also* ἀξαμαιλ).
 Δυομαιμ, *vl.* δυομαιλ, *v. tr.*, I con-
 fess, I admit. *See* δυομυιζιμ.
 Δυοανν, -αινν, *pl. id., m.*, an oven,
 a pan. *See* ουζεανν.
 Δυοανν, -αινν, *pl. id., m.*, a rush-
 light; the plant called colt's
 foot.
 Δυοαντα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted
 up.
 Δυοανταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, inflammable,
 apt to kindle.
 Δυοανταδτ, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle
 or light.
 Δυοαρι λυρα, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*
 δυοαρι ταιμαν).
 Δυοαρικ, -αιρικε, *pl.* -αιρικεαννα and
 -αιρικεαδα, *f.*, a horn, a point, a
 peak; δυοαρικ φιαδυαιζ, a hunter's
 horn.
 Δυοαρικαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, horny, having
 points or peaks; gabled.
 Δυοαρικαδαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a
 cuckold; one having many corns
 on the foot-soles.
 Δυοαρικαιμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, horny,
 abounding in points or horns.
 Δυοαρικαν, -αιν, *pl. id. m.*, a small
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.
 Δυοαρικε δεοιζ, *f.*, a fog-horn.
 Δυοαρικος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a cor-
 nicle.
 Δυοαρικ, -αιρικ, *pl. id., m.*, a bolster
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at
 high water.
 Δυοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also*
 ἀξαρ).
 Δυοαρταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a halter.
 Δυοβα, -αυ, *pl.* δυοβα and δυοβαυα,
f., an instrument (of music, etc.);
 a fort, a house; ι η-δυοβαυαυδ
 ceοιτ αμιαμ, in instruments of
 music alone (*Kea*).
 Δυοβακουθεαδ, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, an
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.
See δυοκουθε.
 Δυοβαδτ, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,
 pastime; τμε δυοβαδτ, in irony;
 αζ αιτεατ 'ρ αζ δυοβαδτ, play-
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,
 joking, merriment.

Δυοβαλ, -αιτε, *a.*, great, immense,
 vast.
 Δυοβαλμωρ, -οιμε, *a.*, prodigious,
 vast, enormous.
 Δυοβαδταδ, -αιζε (δυοβαδταδ), *a.*,
 jocose, merry.
 Δυοβαυτεαδ, -ιζε, *a.*, meddle-
 some; ιρ αν-δυοβαυτεαδ αν
 παιροε τυ, you are a meddle-
 some child; να βι εομ ηαυοβαυ-
 εαδ ροιν, do not meddle so (*Con.*).
 Δυοβαυλιουε, *g. id., f.*, meddling
 (as a child); βι αν δυοβαυλιουε
 ανν ηιαμ, he was ever trouble-
 some; μα βιονν τυ αζ δυοβαυ-
 λιουε λειρ αν τυιμνε ριν τυιτρυ
 ρε αζυρ βυιρρεαρ ε, if you
 meddle with that spinning-
 wheel it will fall and be broken
 (*Con.*).
 Δυοβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, cause,
 reason; matter, stuff, material;
 subject matter to be shaped
 into form. Δυοβαρ βυοζ, the
 materials for making shoes;
 δυοβαρ ραζαιμτ, a person dis-
 posed for and preparing for the
 priesthood; δυοβαρ ραοιμ, an
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;
 number, quantity; τα δυοβαρ
 μαυε αα ανν, there is a good
 many of them (*M.*); means,
 wealth, providence; τα μο
 κυρρα ζαν δυοβαρ, my career is
 improvident. Δυοβαρ, in the
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in
M. at least) δυοβαρ, but in sense
 "number, quantity," it is pron.
 δυοβαρ; perhaps they are dif-
 ferent words.
 Δυοβμαιοθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the quality
 in a youth which indicates what
 he is to be in mature age.
 (*P. O' C.*)
 Δυοβος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a long run-
 ning jump; (in athletics) the
 long leap.
 Δυοβμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a piece of woollen
 cloth manufactured from the
 raw material; yarn; *cf.*, νι
 υο'η δυοβμαρ αν εεαυ ρηναυτε:
 αζ ιαμμαιο δυοβμαιρ αρ ροκαν.
See δυβμαρ.

Δύβμαρόμη, -όμα, -όμηθε, *m.*, a carder of wool. See δβμαρ.

Δύόκιμ, I see. See υο-όκιμ.

Δύόκονημα, see υο-όκιμ and υο-όκιμ.

Δύειμυμ, *v. tr.*, irreg. (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with acc. of object and τε with dat. of person addressed; δύειμυμ αν μέιο ποε τεατ, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with ζο, ναό, or να; δύειμυμ ζο βρυι, α. να φυι, or ναό βρυι; also with infinitive (rare).

Δύφυαη, -αιμε, *a.*, very cold.

Δύφυαό, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Δύφυαόμαη, -αιμε, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See δύααόμαη.

Δύφυαόμαηαότ, -α, *f.*, an abomination.

Δύλααό, -αιαε, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; δύλααάν, -άιν, *id.* See δύνααό.

Δύλαααιμ, *vl.* δύλααό and δύλαααν, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See δύναααιμ.

Δύλααάναό, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Δύμαο, -αιο, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like άόδαη; άόμαο αεαηζαιτε οά όείτε, a raft. (Δύμαο in *Con.* and *U.*)

Δύμάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; τεαδαη δύμάιλ, a receipt book. See δύμυιζιμ.

Δύμαηαό, -αιζε, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Δύμαηαιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; αη άόμαηαιζε αν υομάιν (νό αν τραοζαιλ), by the luckiest chance imaginable.

Δύμολαό, -ιτα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.

Δύμολαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Δύμυιζιμ, *v.n.* δύμάιλ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.

Δύνααό, -ναιαε, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See δύλαααό.

Δύνααάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.

Δύναααό, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Δύναααιμ, -αααό, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Δύναό, *g.* άόαητα, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.

Δύναιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.

Δύνάηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

Δύμαό, άόαητα, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; υείτε άόαητα, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

Δύμαηιζτεοιη, -οηα, -οηηθε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

Δύμαηιμ, -ηαό, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.

Δύμαόοιη, -όηα, -όηηθε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

Δύτυαιό (α ύτυαιό), from the north; ζαοό άοτ., north wind. See τυαιό.

Δύυαόαιμ, -ε, *a.*, strange; ναό άυαόαιμ αν ραάλ έί! what a strange story! (*Con.*)

Δύυαζιμαη, -αιμε, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See άόφυαόμαη.

Δύυαηταη, -αιη, *m.*, loneliness; ι η-άυαηταη αν τηλίβε=in the loneliness of the mountain; βί υαιηηαη η άυαηταη αιη= he was very lonely (*Con.*).

Δύυαηηαη, *pf.* tense of δύειμυμ. See δύειμυμ.

Δύυαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; α. να τεηααό, what kindles a fire. See ραυαζαό.

Δύυιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See ραυαζιμ.

Δε, *g. id.*, *pl.* δεόαηηα, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.* the heart.

Δεόμαό, -αιζε, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also αεμαό.

Δεη, one. See αοη.

Δεη, *g.* αεηη, *m.*, the air; αζ ιμ-τεαότ τε ηαεη αν τραοζαιλ,

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written αοη, αεθαη, αοθαη.)

αερα, *a.*, aerial, airy; *να* νεαμαιν αερα, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

αεραδταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

αερεος, -οιζε, οζα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

αεραεατ, -α, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

αεριμ, *vl.* αερεαθ, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also αεριζιμ).

αζ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, αζαμ, αζατ, αιζε (*mus.*), αιζε (αισι), αζαινν, αζαιθ, αα, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as αιζε θαη, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as τὰ ρε αιζε ('ζε) Σεαζαν, John has it; with relat. 'ζα] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); αζ αν νοομαη, at the door; αζ αν οτεινιθ, at the fire; of a cause, νι τειζιμ φοαλ αζ ζιθιμ να ηαθαnn, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; used *partitively*, ζαδ ουινε αα, every one of them; used to denote possession, with the subst. verb, τὰ αιαλλ, αιηζεαθ, ηα, αιζε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, conζαιθ αζατ ρεμ ε, keep it in your own possession; αζ ρεο ('ρεο) ρειλλιηζ ουιτ, here is a shilling (for you) Σεαζαν ρο αζαινν-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (αιη), τὰ ζηαιη αζαμ οητ, I hate you. ρααθ-μαη αζ οια, hateful before God; with *vs.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, αζ ραρ, growing; τὰ ρε αζ α ('ζα) τααταθ (as well as οα τααταθ), he is being choked; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, αζ βυαλαθ ανιαη

οο, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τὰ ρε ρεινιθτα αζαμ, I have written it; ααθ τὰ αζατ οα ρεινιθαθ? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, ευαιθ ρε αζ λαμαδ, he went to shoot; μαη θι αιζε, as he had, as he was; μαη (α) ηαιθ αιζε, "where he had," where he was; but μαη (α) ηαιθ ρε, where he was; and μαη θι ρε, as he was.

αζ, *g.*, αιζ and αζα, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See αθ.

αζα, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; νι'λ αζα αζαμ αιη, I have no leisure to do it.

αζα, αζα, compounded of αζ, at, etc., and α, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

αζαιθ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -ρε. See αζ, *prep.*

αζαιθ, *g.* αιζετe and αζαιθε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; αιη αζαιθ, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ουλ αιη αζαιθ, to progress; ι η-αζαιθ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; κυη ι η-αζαιθ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ουλ ι η-αζαιθ, to go against; υθ ι η-αζαιθ αν λαε, an egg for each day; λε η-αζαιθ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; αζαιθ οο ταθ-αιητ αιη, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., οτε, μαιθ), ιη μαιθ αν αζαιθ οητ ε, you well deserve it, etc. (but see οηθεαθ); λε ηαζαιθ, towards, in preparation for, against; λε η. αν ζειμηηιθ, in preparation for the winter; αιη η' αζαιθ αμαθ, right in front of me, before my eyes; ι η-αζαιθ αν τηηοτα οο τομαην μο λεμε, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); ειονηαιηζεαη 'η-αιη η-αζαιθ, (who) offend against us.

ΑΣΑΙΘ-ΦΙΘΙΛ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΑΙΣΤΕ-ΦΙΘΙΛ. *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ΑΣΑΙΝΘΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

ΑΣΑΙΝΘ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -νε. See ΑΣ, *prep.*

ΑΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

ΑΣΑΛΛ. See ΑΣΑΛΛΑΜ.

ΑΣΑΛΛΑΜ, -ΑΜ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

ΑΣΑΛΛΑΜ, -ΛΛΑΜ, *d.*, -ΑΙΜ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

ΑΣΑΜ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ΡΑ. See ΑΣ, *prep.*

ΑΣΑΥΟ, -ΑΥΟ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΑΣΑΥ, -ΑΥΗ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΑΣΥΑΘ). See ΑΣΑΥΡΤ.

ΑΣΑΥΤΑΘ, -ΑΥΤΕ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ΑΣΑΥΡΤΑΘ, -ΑΥΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΑΣΑΥΡΤΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΗΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader. See ΑΣΥΑΤΟΙΗ.

ΑΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΑΣΑΤ-ΡΑ. See ΑΣ, *prep.*

ΑΣΗΝΑΡ. See ΑΙΣΗΝΑΡ.

ΑΣΗΝΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ΑΣΘ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ΣΘ.

ΑΣΘΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

ΑΣΥΑΘ, -ΑΥΣ, -ΑΥΣΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ΑΣΑΥΑΘ and ΑΣΑΥΡΤΑΘ).

ΑΣΥΑΙΜ, -ΙΑΘ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ΑΥ of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ΝΑΥ ΑΣΥΑΙΘ ΘΙΑ ΟΥΤ Ε ΡΙΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΑΣΑΥΗ ΟΟ ΘΙΟΣΑΛΤΑΡ ΑΥΗ ΑΝΟΙΡ, be

avenged on him now. See ΑΣΑΥ.

ΑΣΥΙΑΤΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΗΘΕ, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΑΣΥΙΡΙΝ (*dimin.* of ΑΣΥΡ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΑΣΥΡ (often reduced to Α'Ρ, ΑΡ, Ψ, 'Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'ΥΡ), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; ΑΝ ΑΜΛΑΙΘ Α ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΘΙΡΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΙΝ ΑΣΥΡ ΜΟ ΘΕΑΝ ΜΑΥΘ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΥΣΑΙΝΝ ΑΣΥΡ ΘΕΑΘΑΘ ΑΥΡ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ΘΟΜ, as; as . . . as; ΘΟΛΑΝΝ ΘΑΡΑΛΛ ΘΟΜ ΜΑΥΘ ΑΣΥΡ ΘΟΛΑΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΝΑΝΝ, the same as; after ΟΥΜΕΑΘ, just as much as: ΑΝ ΟΥΜΕΑΘ ΑΣΥΡ ΡΕΟΙΡΤΙΝΣ (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; after ΑΜΛΑΙΘ, namely, that is; Ψ ΑΜΛΑΙΘ Α ΘΙ ΡΕ ΑΣΥΡ ΘΑΙΡΙΝ ΑΥ Α ΘΕΑΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑΘ ΑΣΥΡ ΡΑΙΛΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΘΙΛΑΘΑΙΝ Ψ (ΑΣΥΡ) ΛΑ Ι ΝΟΙΥ, this day twelvemonth (past); ΛΕ ΡΥΙΛ ΑΣΥΡ ΣΟ ΘΡΕΙΘΡΕΑΘ ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑΘ ΑΣΥΡ ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΥ ΝΟΥΙΛ ΑΣΥΡ ΣΟ, in hopes that.

ΑΙΘΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail!

ΑΙΘΕΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΗΑ, *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ΤΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ ΨΡΤΕΑΘ ΣΟ ΗΑΙΘΕΙΛ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑΙΘ ΡΙΝ = immediately after that, he came in.

ΑΙΘΕΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.

αιβείρ, -ε, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

αιβείρ, -ε, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ αἰβείρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (pron. αἰτβείρ or αἰφέιρ in *Ker.*); ῥτάειν αἰβείρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

αιβζιτιρ, -τιρ, *f.*, the alphabet. αἰβείρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

αιβίο, -ε, *pl.* -ε and -εαδ, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

αιβιό, *see* δβαιό.

αιβλε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

αιβλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; ὀόιζεαὐ 'να χαἰβλεοιζ ἰ, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

αιβνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

αιβρεάν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* δβράν in *M.*, αἰβρεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

αιβε, *g. id., f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ἰ n-αιβε close by him; ἰ n-αιβε αν θαιτε, near the village; ἰ n-αιβε τιom, ἰ m' αιβε, beside me; also ἰ n-αιβε ὀam, near me (*M.*); ἰ n-αιβε le μάιζ, beside the Mague; αρ αιβε αν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; ἰ n-αιβε na ζκοιιtte, beside the woods; καπαλλ αιβε, a horse led by one's side; ἰρ πορηρ ϕυμεαὐ ἰ n-αιβε na μιne, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

αιβεαδτ (αιτ-εαδτ), -α, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* εαδτ.

αιβεαρτ, *see* αιβεαδτ.

αιβι, *prep. pr., 3 s. f.*, with or at her. *See* αζ, *prep.*

αιβίο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; αιβίο εἰμοτδανναδτα, the ague.

αιβίεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

αιβίεαδ, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

αιβιλιόε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

αιβιλιόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

αιβιοντα, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

αιβιρ, -ε, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

αιβιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

αιβιρ, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

αιβιρ, *g. αιβιοντα, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of αιβιρ).

αιβιρ, *see* αιβιρ.

αιβ-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* αὐ-.

αιβόβει, -ε, *g.* and *pl.* (also αιβόβει), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; βεαζάν αἰβόβειτε το εἰρη τερ, to exaggerate a little.

αιβόβειεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

αιβόβειεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

αιβόβειρ, -οιρ, -οιριόε, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* αἰβειρ.

αιβόβειρ, -ε, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* αἰβείρ.

αιβόβρ, *g. id., f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. *See* ταἰβόβρ.

αιβόβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

αιβόβρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

αιβόβρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οἰζεαρ.

αιβόβρ, *See* αἰβόβρ.

αιβόβρ, -α, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

αιβόβρ, -ριτ (αιβόβρ), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

αιβόβρ, -ριμ, *pl. id., m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.

αιρνεανναδ, -αιρε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Massman, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

αιρρικ (Αρρδικ), -ε, *f.*, Africa.

αιρε, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g. s.* of ερε, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρ αιρε, the valorous Oscar.

αιρε, a form of ερε, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τδ αιρερεο αιρε Σεερεαν, John has money.

αιρε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him, or it. See ερε, *prep.*

αιρερεδ, -ερε, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

αιρεελεμ, -λεδ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

αιρεεαν, -εεε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; οοδ-αιρεεαν να ραιρερε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

αιρεεανδ, -αιρε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

αιρεεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

αιρεεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran.*).

αιρεεανταδ, -αιρε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). See αιρεεαντα.

αιρεεανταδτ, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

αιρεε, -εεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g. εεεεο*), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also αιρεεεο).

αιρεεεμ (αιρεεεο), -εεε, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τδ αιρεεεμ οομ αιρε, he is very lively (*Don.*). See αιρεεε.

αιρεεεαν, -εεε, *m.*, ivy; αιρεεεαν ταεεε, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable).

αιρεεεαρ, -εεε, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); ερε εεε αιρεεε αιρε, picking a quarrel with him; εεε αιρεεεαρ οο εεε εε εεεε αν εεε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "αιρεεεαρ αν ρεεεεεε εεε αν μεεεε"—*Title of Poem.*

αιε, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ιρ αιε εεε, I wish it, etc.; εεεεε οο ε'αιε εεεε ανη? what did you want there? etc.; εεε οοε' αιε εεεε οε? what do you want it for?

αιεε, -ε, -εεε, *f.*, a flock.

αιεεε, *g. id., pl.* -εεε, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, αιεεε εεεεε, a small flock of sheep; see εεεεε and εεεεε.

αιεεε, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

αιεεεε, -ε, -εεε, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

αιεεεε, -εεε, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

αιεεεε=εεε, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

αιεεεεαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

αιεεεεερεδ, -αιρε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

αιεεε, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

αιεεε, -ε, *f.*, aluni.

αιεεε, I nurse, etc. See εεεεε.

αιεε, -ε, *pl. id.*, and αιεεεεεεεε (*Aran.*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, αν αιεε, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also εεεε, *f.*, εεεεεεεε εεεεε, the top of the cliff).

αιεεεεεεεεε, -αιρε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

αιεεε, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also αιεεε).

αιεεεεεεε, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also αιεεεεεεε).

αιεεεεεεεεε, -εεε, -εεεεεε, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

αιεεεεεεεε, -εεε, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; αιεεεεεεεε εεεεεεεε, a merry-go-round (somet. αιεεεεεεεε).

αιεεεεεεεεεεε, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).

αιεεεεεε, -εεε, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

αιεεεεε, -εεε, -εεε, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also εεεεεεε and εεεεεεεεε).

αιεεεεεεε, -εεεεε, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

αἰλλῖλλῖού! αἰτῖλλῖού! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!
 αἰλλῖρ, -λλρε, -ρεάα, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; βῆαον αἰλλρε, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); μο βῆαον αἰλλρε, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).
 αἰλλρε, *g. id., pl.* -άα, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, " ní λυζο οἶμ αἰλλρεάα CIAPIÓΣ NÁ TÚ."
 αἰλλρεάα, -ριζε, *a.*, negligent, listless.
 αἰλλριζῖμ, -ιυζάό, *v. tr.*, I neglect
 αἰλμ, -ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; Ὁοῖννάα na ηαίλμε, Palm Sunday (*also* φαίλμ, παίλμ, πατμ, etc.).
 αἰλμεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of αἰλμ.
 αἰλνε, *g. id., f.*, beauty; *also comp.* of αἰλαῖν. *See* αἰλλε.
 αἰλνεάατ. *See* αἰλλεάατ.
 αἰλπ, -ε, *pl.* αἰλπα, αἰλρεάα, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.
 αἰλπίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleat αἰλπίν, a stout-headed stick.
 αἰλτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῖοε, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.
 αἰμή- (αἰμή-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.
 αἰμήαειρτ, -έιρτε, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 αἰμήοειν, *f.*, unwillingness; ὄα α., in spite of him; ἰ n-α. na ταιοῖοε, in spite of the tide; αἰμήοειν is often used as *conj.* (= ζῖο) in *Don.*
 αἰμήοεινάα, -αἰζε, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

αἰμήοειλ, -οἰα, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.
 αἰμῖο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a foolish woman. *See* αμαῖο.
 αἰμῖλέιρ, -ε, *f.*, misfortune; ταιτῖμ ἰ ζοοῖρραάα na ηαἰμῖλέιρ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.
 αἰμῖρμειρ. *See* αἰμῖρμ.
 αἰμῖρμειρ, -α, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to λειρ); τά ρε αζ ουλ αἰμῖρμ, he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ὄεαῖρμῖο ρε α αἰμῖρμειρ, he will work mischief for himself.
 αἰμῖρμειρραάα, -αἰζε, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.
 αἰμῖρμειρτ, -τειρτ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.
 αἰμῖρμειρτ, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.
 αἰμῖρμειρτρεάατ, -α, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.
 αἰμῖρμειρτρεάαμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.
 αἰμῖρμειρτ, -μῖρτ, *m.*, weakness.
 αἰμῖρμειρτμῖρμ, -αἰμ, *a.*, infirm, weak.
 αἰμῖρμειρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. *See* αἰμῖρμ.
 αἰμῖρμῖο, -ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ρεαῖρμῖμ αἰμῖρμῖο αἰμῖρμ τῖμ αἰμῖρμ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).
 αἰμῖρμῖοε, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ὄλῖτ-αἰμῖρμῖοε na κοῖλλε, the fastnesses of the wood; ατῖα αη ρνάῖτε ἰ n-αἰμῖρμῖοε, the thread is entangled; αη ceann αζ ουλ ἰ n-αἰμῖρμῖοε, the memory failing.
 αἰμῖρμῖο, *indec. f.* (*Mayo*) = αἰμῖρμῖοε, entanglement.
 αἰμῖρμῖρμ, -ρῖρμ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.
 αἰμῖρμῖρμραάα, -αἰζε, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Διήμαρτα, *a.*, undisciplinéd, disobedient.
 Διήμιο, -*e*, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.
 Διήμιοϋτ, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from μιοϋτ, shape, form, and ημ).
 Διήμερη, -*ρη*, *pl. -ρημα, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; καλὴν διήμερη, a servant girl; ἄρ Δ. (also ἰ η-Δ.), at service; διήμερη ἀν τριολ-
 κύρη ἀγυρ ἀν φοσμῶρη, the seed-time and the harvest-time.
 Διήμεροδ, *indec. a.*, temporal.
 Διήμωμ, -*ωμ*, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.
 Διήμωμ, -*ωμ*, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.
 Διη- (Δη-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, an evil deed.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, proud flesh.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, a stranger.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, a spring tide. See Διηέμαρτ.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, injustice, wrong.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Διηέμαρτ, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also Διηέμαρτ).
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, unbelieving.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.
 Διηέμαρτ, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, uncertain.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.
 Διηέμαρτ, *gen. id., pl. -ρη, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* Διηέμαρτ is common.
 Διηέμαρτ. See Διηέμαρτ.
 Διηέμαρτ, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, impenitent.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also Διηέμαρτ.
 Διηέμαρτ (Διηέμαρτ), -*μαρτ*, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.
 Διηέμαρτ, -*μαρτ*, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.
 Διηέμαρτ, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.
 Διηέμαρτ, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also Διηέμαρτ and Διηέμαρτ.

Δινεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m., pleasure. See*
 Δίνε.
 Δινεαρὰς, -αῖζε, *a., pleasurable,*
 agreeable.
 Δινεαραιὸν, -ε, *a., inactive.*
 Διnéφeαδτ, -α, *f., inefficacy, in-*
 efficiency.
 Διnéφeαδτὰς, -αῖζε, *a., ineffec-*
 tual.
 Δινεῖστεαμάντα (éιξεαμ, cry-
 ing, beseeching), *a., inexorable*
 (E. R.).
 Δινεολὰς, -αῖζε, *a., ignorant,*
 without knowledge; as *subst.,*
 one ignorant of the road, etc.
 Δινεολατ, -α, *f., ignorance, want*
 of knowledge.
 Δινεολαρ, -αῖρ, *m., ignorance,*
 rudeness.
 Δινεολζαδ, -αῖζε, *a., ignorant,*
 wanting in knowledge.
 Δινεολζαιρεαδ, -αῖζε, -α, *a., igno-*
 rant, without knowledge (also
 Δινεολζαφαδ).
 Δινηεοῖτ, -οῖα, *f., proud flesh ;*
 gross flesh. See Δινηεοῖτ.
 Δινηῖρ. See Δινηνῖρ.
 Δινηοῖρ, -φεαφα, *m., ignorance,*
 want of knowledge. See Δινη-
 ηοῖρ.
 Δινηοῖραδ, *a., ignorant. See* Δινη-
 ηοῖραδ.
 Δινηεαζαρητὰς, -αῖζε, *a., dis-*
 cordant; unanswerable, unac-
 countable; κοῖντεαδτ Δινη-
 ηεαζαρητὰς, discordant con-
 cord (Kea.).
 Δινηζεῖρ, -ε, *pl. id., f., anguish,*
 adversity, malice.
 Δινηζεῖροῖρ, see Δινηοῖροῖρ.
 Δινηζεατ, -ζῖτ, *pl. id. and* Δινηζε,
m., an angel; a burnt-out cinder
 taken from the fire, sometimes
 given in their hands as a pro-
 tection to children going out at
 night is called Δινηζεατ, as it is
 supposed to represent an angel.
 Δινηζεαττ, *m., great regard; a*
 strong desire or affection; a
 bond, a mortgage.
 Δινηζεαν, -α, *m., great love.*
 Δινηροε, *a- wicked, furious,*
 envious

Δινηζῖρ, -ε, *f. See* Δινηνῖρ.
 Δινηζῖροε, *indec. a., angelical.*
 Δινηζνῖομ, *g. -α and -ζνῖομ, pl. id.*
 -ζνῖομῖα and -ζνῖομῖατὰ, *m.,*
 an evil deed.
 Δινηαρημῖαρητὰς, -αῖζε, *a., of evil*
 consequences, ill-fated.
 Δινηαρημῖα, *g. id., pl., -ροε, m.,*
 evil consequence.
 Δινηαρημῖατὰς, -αῖζε, *a. (see above),*
 having evil consequences.
 Δινηοῖμ, *vl., -ceαθ and* Δινακατ, *I*
 protect, defend (against, Δῖρ, ὄ);
 cleanse, purify, restore to
 health.
 Δινηοῖτεοῖρ, -οῖρα, -οῖρῖοε, *m., a*
 protector.
 Δινηοῖμ. See Δινηεαμ.
 Δινηοῖτ, -α, *m., unkindness,*
 cruelty, oppression.
 Δινηοῖτὰς, -αῖζε, *a., unkind, cruel,*
 inhospitable, oppressive, tyran-
 nical.
 Δινηοῖμῖαδαῖο, -ε, *a., unfit, un-*
 becoming.
 Δινηῖρ, -ε, *f., anise, caraway; Δινηῖρ*
 φῖαδῖομ, wild anise.
 Δινητε, *g. id., pl. -τιροε, f., a*
 swallow, a swift; *dim. Δινη-*
 τεοζ. (O'B. gives Δινητε = a
 squirrel.)
 Δινηεαναδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m., a*
 persecutor.
 Δινηεαναμ, -ναμῖομ, *v. tr., I*
 persecute.
 Δινηεαρ, -α. See Δινηεαρ.
 Δινηεοζ, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f., the little*
 bar in a lock in which the barrel
 of the key fits (Aran).
 Δινηεοζ, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f., a night*
 hawk, a swallow; a weed of the
 nettle kind.
 Δινημ, *g. Δινημε, Δινημα, Δινημν,*
pl. Δινημννα (older form), Δινημ-
με and Δινημνεαδ, m., a name ;
 reputation; ουμε το ζῖλαοῖαδ
 Δῖρ α Δινημ, to call one by an
 abusive name; "Cόμῖ Δινημνν,"
 title of an ancient book (Kea.).
 Δινημ-ετῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., and*
 -μῖαδ, *m., a catalogue.*
 Δινηεαδ, -μῖζε, *a., maimed,*
 blemished.

Διμήαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, disrespect.
 Διμήαραιρός, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.
 Διμήαραιρόαυτ, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.
 Διμήειρνεαδ, -νιζ and -νιζε, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).
 Διμήεον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).
 Διμήιαν, -μέινη, *pl. -α*, and -τα, *dpl. ανήμιαναιβ (Kea.)*, *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; Διμήμιαντα να κοίνα, the concupiscence of the flesh.
 Διμήμιαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.
 Διμήμιόε, *g. id.*, *pl. Διμήμιντε* and Διμήμιόε, *m.*, a brute, an animal.
 Διμήμιόεαδ, -όιζε, *a.*, brutish, beastly.
 Διμήμιόεαυτ, -α, *f.*, brutality.
 Διμήμιν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.
 Διμήμινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.
 Διμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, famous, illustrious.
 Διμνεαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, famous.
 Διμννιζίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.
 Διμννιζέ, *p. a.*, named, specified; ζο ha., namely.
 Διμννιυζαδ, -ιζέ, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.
 Διμννι (Διμνεαρ), -νιηε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden; ιρ ί'να ηιμννι όιζ, while she was a young maiden.
 Διμνεαυτ (Διμνιουτ), -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight.
 Διμνιαυταναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.
 Διμνιαυταναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.
 Διμνιουταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, pitiable. See μιουτ.
 Διμνιαν, -εινε, *pl. -εαυνα*, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.
 Διμνιαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διμνιαντα, *indecl. a.*, furious, extravagant.
 Διμνεαρ, *g. -ειρνε* and -εαρκα, *f.*, hatred.
 Διμνεαρ, *m.* and *f.*, excessive love.
 Διμνεαρκαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.
 Διμνεαρκαι, -ε, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.
 Διμνρηομαίμ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.
 Διμνριαντα, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.
 Διμνριανταυτ, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.
 Διμνεανν, -ειννε, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.
 Διμνεαρ, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.
 Διμνεαρκαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hot, feverish.
 Διμνεαραιόε, *indec. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).
 Διμνεαρταδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a false witness; "Διμνεαρταδ ηηέαζ," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ιμννιηη ρεάλ Διμνεαρταδ οο θι ραδέμαρ οό" (*id.*).
 Διμνεαρταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, falsely testified.
 Διμνιζεαμνα, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ιόε, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.
 Διμνιζεαμναυτ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.
 Διρπέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity (from Δβαιό, ripe).
 Διρπ, see Δβαιό.
 Διρ, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written Δρ, which see.
 Διρ, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. See Δρ, *prep.*
 Διρ, -ε, *f.*, greed, voracity; ζεαρ-Διρ (O'Ra.); want, hardship (*Don.*).
 Διρ, in *phr.*, ζεαλι πέ να ηιμρ ιρ να ηαιμρ οαμ, he promised me the world and all.
 Διρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.
 Διρ, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See εαρ and αρ.

Δίρο-ιντιννεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Δίρο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπτα, *pl.* -λεαπαδα or -λεαβταδα, *f.*, a royal couch. See *λεαβα*.

Δίρο-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Δίρολεος, -οίξε, -οζα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See *δίρολεος*.

Δίρολεοζαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Δίρο-μέαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Δίρο-μίανζυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Δίρο-μεαδτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Δίρο-μεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Δίρο-μέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαδα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; ο'ά βφυι ι η-δίρο-μέιμ, who are in high station.

Δίρο-μέιμεαδ, -μίξε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Δίρο-μί, -μίος, -μίξε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Δίρο-μίοζαδτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Δίρο-μίοζδα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Δίρο-ρτιυιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιόε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Δίρο-ρτιυιαδ, -ρετα, *m.*, chief government.

Δίρο-τριατ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Δίρο-τριαταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Δίρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; Δίρ ε νο εαβαιρτ νο, to take care; εζ ταβαιρτ Δίρ εοαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταβαιρ Δίρ ουιρ πέιν, mind yourself; Δίρ εζζατ (οιρ), look out! εαο (εαιρέ) εά Δι τ'Δίρ, what are you about?

Δίρ, *g.* -μεαδ, *d.* -μιζ, *pl.* -μιζ, *gpl.* -μεαδ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Δίρμεαδ, *id.*; βδ-Δίρ, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Δίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιόε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Δίρμεαδ, -μιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; Δίρμιζ υαιιι, great nobles (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Δίρμεαδ, -μιξε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Δίρμεαδαρ, -Δίρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; εζζυρ πέ Δίρμεαδαρ ('μιαίεαρ) μαίτ ο'ά ζηό, he paid great attention to his business.

Δίρμεαδταί, -άτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception.

Δίρμεαδταίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See *Δίρμιζιμ*.

Δίρμεαζδα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Δίρμεαμ, -μίμ and -μίμ, *pl.* -μίμ, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ ε Δίρμεαμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Δίρμεαμαδ, -αιζ, -αιξε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Δίρμεαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Δίρμεαρ, -μιρ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See *οίρμεαρ*.

Δίρμιξε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιξε and -μιξεαδα, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); *cf.*, ριονν-Δίρμιξε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Δίρμιζεαο, -ζιο, *m.*, silver, money; Δίρμιζεαο πόρτα, marriage fee; Δίρμιζεαο ρίορ, ready money; Δίρμιζεαο ηιαδ, copper money; Δίρμιζεαο βεο, quicksilver; Δίρμιζεαο να ηιμεαρτα, the stakes (at play); Δίρμιζεαο ζεαλ, silver money; Δίρμιζεαο βιυόε, gold money; *gs.*, Δίρμιζιο, as *a.*, λάμ η-Δίρμιζιο, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Δίρμιζεαοαμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Δίρμιζεαο λιαδμα, -ζιο λιαδμα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διρζεαυ-ἰνᾶτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O' C.*)

Διρζεαν, -ζῆν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (*see* Διρθε); a pang, pain; Διρζεανα ἀν θάιρ, death throes.

Διρζῖμ, *vl.*, Διρζαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; οὐ χαίρῃσι ἄν ἐπιόε Leo, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύραμ ἰρ πιλᾶμ ἰρ μέβαθ Διρζτε (*P. F.*)

Διρζτε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διρζτεᾶς, -τις, τίς, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διρζτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶε, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διρζεῖρ, *see* Διρεῖρ (often Διρζεῖρ and Διρζεῖρ in *Don.*).

Διρζεᾶςτ (Διρζεᾶςτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní' l Δ. μάτε Δμ ἄν λό, or ní' l ἄν λά ἰ n-Δ., the day does not promise well; ní' l ἄν βόταμ ἰ n-Δ. ρυθατ Δμ, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran.*)

Διρζεᾶς, -ζῖς, -ζῖς, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διρζῖμ, *vl.* Διρζῖμᾶθ and Διρζεᾶςταῖντ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; níομ Διρζεᾶρ δον níθ ζυρ ῖρεθό πέ ἐυζαμ, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διρζτε. *See* Διρτε.

Διρζτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶε, *m.*, an observer.

Διρζτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶε, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διρρτε, dialect form of Διρτε, certain (*U.*).

Διρτε (Διρζτε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; ρεαν-εῖμῶε ὀ' Διρτε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ζο χάμτε, particularly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as *subs.*, δί ρέ ἰ n-Διρτε ὀύμν, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); ἰ n-Διρτε, engaged.

Διρῖ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διρῖ in *Don.*). *See* Διρᾶ.

Διρζᾶθ, *g.* Διρζτε, *m.*, notice, perception.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound κομΔιρτε.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εᾶς, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διρτεᾶςθ, -εᾶς, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διρτεᾶςαῖμ, -αῖθ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρτεᾶςαν, -αῖν, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; Δμ ἰαράετ πο Δμ Διρτεᾶςαν, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διρτεᾶςᾶς, -εᾶς, -εᾶς, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διρτεᾶςᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διρτεᾶς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a fling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διρτεᾶςᾶς, -αῖς (Διρτεᾶςᾶς) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διρζῖμ, -ῖμᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρμ, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διρμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διρμ ἐοῖττε; Διρμ ἄ θρῖτ = Διτ ἄ θρῖτ, the place in which.

Διρμ-εῖμῶρ, -εῖμῶρ, *m.*, an armour belt. *See* εῖμῶρ.

Διρμᾶς, -μῖς, *a.*, numerous.

Διρμῶε, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* οἰρμῶε.

Διρμῖμ, *vl.* Διρμᾶν, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; ní ρῖ ἰαθ ὀ' Διρμᾶν, they are not worth considering. (Ζέ Διρμῖμ and ní Διρμᾶν occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διρμῖμᾶς, -μῖς, *a.*, reverend, respected. *See* οἰρμῖμᾶς.

Διρμῖμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διρμῖμᾶν, -ῖμᾶν, *f.*, an armoury.

Διρμ-νεᾶμ, -νεᾶμ, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διρνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεᾶθ, *g. pl.* -νεᾶθ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διρνα, *Don.*).

Διρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. *See* Διρνεᾶν.

διρνε, *pl.* of ἀμα, a kidney.
 διρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυδιρτο, a day visit (*Don.*).

† διρνεάν, -άν, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ας θεανάμ διρνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; ας διρνεάν ιρτοϊόε, sitting up late at night; ας διρνεάν να ηοϊόε, sitting up late; διρνεάλ in *Don.*: τε κυζναμ αν διρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

διρνεάναδ, -ανζε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

διρνείρ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υμηαιρ, *Don.*).

διρνεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of διρνε.

διρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ διρρε μο έυηρ, in my heart (*Condon*).

διρρεαζαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, an article.

διρρέιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

διρρέιρνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

διρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

διρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* τε ηαιρ in *phr.*, τε ηαιρ, αν διρ, and with *poss. pr.*, τε να ηαιρ, etc.; τε ηαιρ να Σιυηε, beside the Suir; τεμ' αιρ, beside me; τε ηαιρ αν οοηαιρ, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, τεαιτίρ, acc. on first syllable); ταρ διρ, αν διρ, backwards; ο'ιομπυιζ πέ ταρ η-αιρ, he returned; οο ζαδ Σπενρερ ηέ' αιρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ζαδαρ ηεμ αιρ, I undertook (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ας ζαδαίλ ceann-αιρ έιρνεαν ηε Δ αιρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

διρ, .ι. θεοιμ, consent, will; αν

αιρ νό αν έιζεαν, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

διρ, -ε, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See διρε.

διρ, dependence, reliance; ιρ αν ατά μ' αιρ, it is on him I rely.

διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

διρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; αν διρρε, ι η-αιρρε, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ι η-αιρρε, with no advantage, uselessly; often ι η-αιρριό (-ις) (*Ker.*).

διρρεαδ, -εε, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

διρ-έειμνηζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

διρριμ, -ρεαδ, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

διρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ πέαιρ διρε να ρηατρμαδ 'νά ιαραδτ να οιαλλ-αιρε, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.

διρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, convenience, utility.

διρ-έαυαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταρέαυαδ).

διρεαζ, -ριζ, -ριζτε and -ρεαζτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a ferry (*Ker.*).

διρεαζαιμ, *vl.* διρεαζ, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

διρεαλθαιμ, -θαδ, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

διρεαμαιλ, -ιηα, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

διρεαμλατ, -α, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

διρ-έιρζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.

διρ-έιρζιμ, -ρζε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ζάριμ, -ε, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ζλάδοϋαμ, -ϋάε, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν ρέ, he returns.

Διρίοϑ, Διρίοϑαίμ. *See* Διρεαϑ, Διρεαϑαίμ.

Διριυζάϋ, -ιζέτε, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρλίηϑ, -ε, *pl.* -έτε, and -ιόε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρλίηϑίμ, -ιυζάϋ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ζο).

Διρλίηϑέαε (Διρλίηϑεαε), -έιϑ, -έιϑε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρλίηϑέαε (Διρλίηϑεαε), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρnéαλλ, -έιλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρnéαλλαε, -αίϑε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρnéρίϋίμ, *v. tr.*, -ϋέαϋ, I relate, tell. *See* ϕαίρnéρίϋίμ, etc.

Διρnéίρ, -ε, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* ϕαίρnéίρ.

Διρnéίρίμ, *vl.*, Διρnéίρ, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* ϕαίρnéίρίμ.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); υιοέ-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεαε, in, into (with motion). *See* ιρτεαε.

Διρτεαε, -τιϑε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεαεάν, -άιν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεαεάϕ, -Αίρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεαεάτ, -Α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεαμίλαετ, -Α, *f.*, drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεαίρ, -τιίρ, *pl. id.*, and -τρεαεΑ, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; έυίρεαίρ Α. οίμ ρέίμ, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ι η-Διρτεαίρ, in vain, *ex.*, έί Α έυαίρ ι η-Διρτεαίρ Δίϑε, he had his pains for nothing; ηί Διρτεαίρ υαμ υυλ αν, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τιϑ ι μβέαλ υόέαίρ ηί ηαίρτεαίρ έ αετ κόμηϑαίρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ραοέαίρ ι η-Διρτεαίρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοίρ, -οίρα, -οίρυόε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοίρεαετ, -Α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Αρ, *prep.*

Διρτιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ϋότε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιόεαε, -ϋίϑε and -τιϑε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεαε.

Διρτιόεαετ, -Α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Διρτιϑεαλ, -Α, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δϑ υυλ ι η-Διρτιϑεαλ, getting odd.

Διρτιϑέοοίρ, -οίρα, -οίρυόε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοίρ.

Διρτιρεαε, -μίϑε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιρμίϑίμ, -ιυζάϋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιρμυζάϋ, -ιζέτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ιρ Διτ αν ραοζαλ έ, it is a funny world; υοβ'

ΔΙΤ ἕναι ποῖν, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and -εαλλα, *f.*, a place, locality; ἢ ματ' ἂν ΔΙΤ ἔσο μαθαιρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -έε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ -ΒΗΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; Α Δ. ΡΗ, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΘΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΥΞΑΘ, and -ΒΕΟΘΑΔΑΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΞΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΙΞΗΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΗΞ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ἢ ἔσομαιρ να ἡατ'βλιαθνα, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΙΤ, -ΒΗΡΕΙΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡΕΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; ΔΡΗΝ-Α Δ., on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΗΡΗΜ, -ΒΗΡΗΡΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΝΗΙΞΕΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, -ΟΙΞ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΗΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕΥΕΑΜ, -ΤΗΜ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕΑΝΑΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΒΡΕΙΜΗΝΗΞΗΜ, -ΗΙΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΒΡΗΝΞΕΑΘ, -ΞΕΤΕ, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΡΗΝΞΗΜ, -ΗΝΞΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔ. See ΔΤΑΔ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΟΥΡΟΜ, -ΜΗΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΒΕΛ, -ΤΗ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΒΕΛΛ, -ΤΗΛΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΤΑΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜ, -ΤΗΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; ΝΙ'Λ ΔΟΝ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜ ΤΕ ΡΑΞΑΙΤ ΔΗΡ=there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΗΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΗΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ ΞΑΘΒΕΑΔΑΔ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ ΞΑΛΛΟΑ ΝΟ ΡΗΑΝΝΑΔ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ ΗΜΗΙΜΕ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΗΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΡΗ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; ΟΥΜΕ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ, an acquaintance; Α ΛΥΕΤ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ, all who know him; *cf.*, ἢ ΡΕΔΗΡΗ ΒΕΑΞΑΝ ΟΘ'Ν ΞΑΟΙΡ ΝΑ ΜΟΡΑΝ ΟΘ'Ν ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΗΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; Δ. ΚΕΙΤΕ,

another spouse; also ἀταρμαδ, which see, and ἀταρμουζαδ, as τὰ ἀταρμουζαδ ρεῖλ ανοιρ διζε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; μιννε μέ ριν ριύο διτεαρ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Διτεαρδ, -διζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Διτεαρρ, -τιρρ, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes διτιρρ).

Διτεαρραιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Διτεαρραδτ, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Διτέμζε, *g. id.* and -μζτε, *f.*, resurrection.

See διρέμζε and ειρέμζε.

Διτέμζιμ, -έμζε, *v. intr.*, I re-ascend, I rise again.

Διτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρδ, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Διτέμμοταλ, -αλ *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτζέαρ, -έμζε, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτζεάρμ, -ζιορμα, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Διτζεαρμα, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτζεαρμασοίρ, -όρμ, -όρμδ, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτζεαρμτόιρ, -όρμ, -όρμδ, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτζειμ, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; διτζειμ αρ ρεανμίσεάλ, the very picture of old Michael; διτζειμ ράορμαιζ, one exactly like Patrick.

Διτζεινεαμμ, -μμμ, *f.*, regeneration.

Διτζειμμ, *vl* διτζειμ, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτζειντε, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διτζιορμα, ζο ηα. (*pron.* ζο ηαιοιρμα), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). See διτζεαρμα.

Διτζιορμαδ, -διζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρδ, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ζαδ διτιρ αζαμν. each one of us.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; ní ριύ διτιρδ έ, or ní ριύ διτιρ έ, it is worthless.

Διτιρδ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, σο θειτ αρ διτιρδ διζε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ο'διτιρδ σο ο'δεαμν ο'δ οτιζτιδ, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διτιροίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρδ, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of διτιρ.

Διτιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Διτιζιμ, *vn.*, διτεαμ, *pf.* διτιμ or διτιζ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep.* clause; ο'διτιμ (ο'διτιζ) ρέ ορμ ζυρ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Διτιζτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρδ, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Διτιρ, *for* διτε, knowledge. See διτε.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Διτιρνε (διτ-τεινε), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεαα, *f.*, a coal of fire, a firebrand; a slow fire, as opposed to ζμιασ-τεινε; charcoal.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρδ, *f.* (*g.*, διτιρτε, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; μο νάμπε ιρ μ' διτιρ έ, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; σο θαμ ρέ διτιρ αρμ, he snubbed me; ιρ cúρ διτιρδ έζαμν έ, it is a cause of reproach to us; *non.* also ρατιρ.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Διτίρεαδ, -ριξ, *pl.* -ριζε, *m.*, an abusive person.

Διτίριξιμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.

Διτίριμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See διτίριξιμ.

Διτίριυξάδ, -ιξτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Διτιυξάδ, -ιξτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.

Διττε, after; in *phr.* Δ η-διττε ριμ, after that; Δ ρ Δ ηαιττε and Δ ρ Δ ηαιττε ριμ, afterwards; Δ ηαιττε να λαοιρε ριμ, after that poem (*obs.*).

Διττεαξάιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Διττεαριυξιμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.

Διττελέξιμ, *vl.*, -λέιξεαδ and -λέιξεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.

Διττελιόναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.

Διττελιόναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.

Διττεμέαλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.

Διττεμέαλαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, sorrowful.

Διττεμέαλταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, regret.

Διττεμίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See διττεμέαλα.

Διττε, *g. id.*, *pl.* διττεαντα, *gpl.* διττεαδ and διττεαντα, *f.*, a commandment.

Διττε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά διττε αξάμ αρι, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.

Διττιο, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; νί ηα. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form διττιο is somet. found); βυαδ-αιλλιρε διττιοε οδ, young men of his acquaintance.

Διττιο, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See διττιο.

Διττιξιμ, *vl.* διττιο, διττιοτ, διττιυξάδ, *f.* διττεοαδ, *imper.* διττιο, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Διττιομ, *vl.*, διττιο, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρι ο'διττιο οιοβ ξαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also διττιομ) (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Διττιομ, *vl.*, διττιο and διττιοτ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.

Διττιε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also διττε.

Διττιεαδ, -ειβ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. διττιεαδ, -ειβε, *f.*).

Διττιεαδαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Διττιεαδαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυετ ά, inhabitants.

Διττιεαδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.

Διττιεαδ, -ιυξε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.

Διττιεαδαρ, -αρι, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.

Διττιεαμαιτ, -μίτα, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also αττιαμ-αιτ; ιρ αττιαμαιτ αν μαε έ, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οιρεαδ ελομνε ηιιριξ).

Διττιεαμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also αττιαμ-ιαδτ.

Διττιυξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.

Διττιυξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

Διττιυξεαδ, -ξίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.

Διττιοξάδ, -ξτα, *m.*, act of de-throning.

Διττιοξάιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).

Διττιορ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; αξ βεαμαμ α. αρι, mimicking, imitating.

Διττιορεαδ, -ιυξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Διττιορεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Διττιοριμ, *vl.* διττιορ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with αιη).
 αιτιμυρτεοιη, -οηα, -οηιυοε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.
 αιτρεατριαδ, -μιαζε, -μιαδα, *f.*, a vomit.
 αιτρειφθνεοιη, -οηα, -οηιυοε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.
 αιτρειφθαο, -βθα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.
 αιτρειφθαοοιη, -οηα, -οηιυοε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.
 αιτρειφθαοιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.
 αιτριοετταν, -αηα, *f.*, reconciliation.
 αιτριφθαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, reconciled.
 αιτρεαθαο, -βθα, *m.*, re-ploughing.
 αι, *g.* αιι, *pl. id.* also αιτμιαδα, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.
 αια, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ηι μαιθ ρε αια ηα ηυαιηε τειρ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).
 αια (εατα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιοε, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).
 αια, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιοε, *m.*, craft, skill. See εατα.
 αια, a swan. See εατα.
 αιαβαμιο, -αιμιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζαμριυν hurling with a very tall man's caman (*W. Ker.*).
 αιαδ μαιη, a set or bank of oars.
 αιαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; θι αι αζαμ τειρ, I had a spite against him; a grab; εζ ρε αι οημ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).
 αιαοηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εαταοηαδ.
 αιαιμ. See αιιμ.
 αιαιηη, *gaf.*, αιηηε and αιηηε, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.
 αιβα, *g.* -βαη, *d.* -βαιη, *f.*, Scotland.
 αιβαηαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. αιαβηαδ).

αιβαηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, Scottish.
 αιειτ (αε), ι τειτ (τειτ, *dat.* of τειατ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ταιρ α τειτ, come hither; κοζαη α τειτ ευζαμ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ο ροημ αε (α τειτ), from that day to this, from that time forward.
 αιζα, *indec. a.*, noble; ηηηρ αιζα, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ηηηρ εαηζα, somet. ηηηρ ειηζε); αη τρειρ αιημ ηηηρ εαηζα, ι. οηηεαη ηαηαη, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). See εαηζα.
 αιζαετ, -α, *f.*, nobility.
 αιι=οηι, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.
 αιι, *g.* αιιι, *pl. id.*, also -ιτμιαδα, a rock.
 αιι, *a.*, strange, alien; another.
 αιι, yonder, beyond; foreign; αηαιι (α η-αιι), hither, from beyond; ταιρ αηαιι, come hither. See εαιι.
 αιια, αιιαο, *g. id.*, *pl.* αιιαοε, *m.*, a hall (also ηαιια).
 αιια, God, Allah (*P. F.*).
 αιιαθαοη (αεηιαθαοη), -θαηεα, *f.*, an echo.
 αιια-ευ, *g.* -εοη, *d.* -εοηη, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.
 αιιαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.
 αιιαζαη, -αιη, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.
 αιιαηθηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.
 αιιαη, -ε, -ηοε, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.
 αιιαοηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See αιιαηθηε.
 αιι-βιαοοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.
 αιιευη, -υηη, *m.*, transposition; αιιευη ηα θροαη, transposition of the words.

αλλημαιτη, *pl.* -τητε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eug. -atch, as in batch) (*M.*).

αλλήλορη, -ορη, -ορητα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

αλλήμορδα, *a.*, gigantic.

αλλήμορδα, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

αλλήμορδα, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

αλλήμορδαετ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

αλλόο, -όο, *m.*, distance (of time); ἴσαν αἰμηρη ἰ ν-αλλόο, in the olden time.

αλλε, αλλετ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αλλετ δ' ὄνναε).

αλλετα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταροεαε αλλετα, a brute beast; μαορηαὸ αλλετα, a wolf.

αλλεταετ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

αλλετάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

αλλεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceανηταρ, the nearer parts.

αλλεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

αλλετταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

αλλυρ, -υρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cubαρ αλλυρ, a foam of sweat; ες cub αρ αλλυρ (often with *ve* or *υ*), perspiring.

αλλμαε, -αις, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαρ αλλμαε εεαεονα, like a clutch of geese.

αλλμπαρ, -αινε, -ανα, *f.*, alms.

αλλορ (= αρ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; α λορ α ὄροε-τuma, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

αλλραὸ, -ρα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

αλλραμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλλραὸ na νοεαμαν ορη (Ῥάιτ νε βαρηα); αλλραο αν ῤροῦλα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

αλλραμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῤοε, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

αλλραεαε, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλλραὸ.

αλλρ λυαερη (also εαρ ε λυαερη, α λ λυαερη, αιρ ε λυαερη), a newt, a lizard.

αλλρπαε, -αις, *a.*, free, bold.

αλλτ, *g. αλλτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ἰ ν-αλλτ na ηυαιρη Ϥιν, at that very time; ἰ ν-αλλτ αν ιοναο Ϥιν, at that very place; αλλτ νε μαορε, a piece of a stick; ἰ ν-αλλτ α εεεε, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά Ϥε ἰ ν-αλλτ μ'Ϥειρ-Ϥιντ, he is in a condition to see me; α ταιρς, ná ταταρη τόρηα ἴρ εαν ε α ν-αλλτ ὄρη ν-αεαλλμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (*l. O Cléiric, apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταβαρη na ηαιτ οό, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

αλλτ-αρ-εμοιρε, *g. αλλτ-*, *m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

αλλετάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλλτ; αλλετάν Ϥεεε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

αλλεορη, *g.* -ορη, -ορηε, -ορηε, *pl.* -ορηε and -ορη, *f.*, an altar.

αλλρη, -αν, -ανα, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; βεαν αλλρη, βαναλλρη, a nurse.

αλλρημαμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

αλλρηναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; αλτμαν-
 αετ, *id.*
 αλτμον, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a nurs-
 ing; fosterage; αταρη αλτμονα,
 a foster father.
 αλτμζαδ, -υιζε, *pl. id., m.*,
 thanks, thanksgiving, genuflec-
 tion, salutation; saying grace
 at meals.
 αλτμζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I thank,
 salute, adore; αζ αλτμζαδ βιδ,
 saying grace after meals.
 αλυνν. *See* αλυνν.
 αμ, *neg. prefix*, in-, un-, not; also
intensive prefix.
 αμ, *conj.*, verily, indeed; even;
 also; but, however; *see* αμαε;
 οο θυαιτρινν αμ (νο αμαε) νι
 μνιυδρινν, I would strike, but
 would not kill.
 αμ, *g. αμα, pl. αμanna, αμanna*,
m., time, occasion; one's turn;
 more definite in its application
 than αμπερη; ι n-αμ, in time;
 αν τ-αμ, when; αμ αη βιε, any
 time, whenever; αμ ειτε, an-
 other time; πα'η αμ ροιν, at
 that time; ο'αον αμ, on pur-
 pose; ι n-αμ'ρ ι οτμαε or ι n-αμ
 τμαε, in good (early) time; *but*
 αν-τμαε, an unsuitable time.
 αμ, αμμε, *a.*, raw, uncooked.
 αμα, *g. id., pl. -αμμε, f.*, the
 hames of a horse-collar; a yoke,
 slavery; βι αν ρμαετη'ρ αν αμα
 αινοειρ α νοοταμ, the straddle
 and the hames were awkward
 indeed; πα'η αμα, in slavery;
 (*m. in U.*).
 αμαε (αμταε), *conj.*, verily, in-
 deed, however.
 αμαε, *ad.*, out, outside (with mo-
 tion); αμαε τειρ, out with him;
 ο ροιν αμαε, from that time
 forth; ριορ αμαε, down into
 the country, far down; αμυιζ
 'ρ αμαε, out and out.
 αμαο, -αμο, -αμοιυε, *m.*, a mad-
 man, a simpleton. *See* αμαμο.
 αμαοαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a fool.
 αμαοαναε, -αιζε, *a.*, foolish, silly.
 αμαοαναετ, (αμαοανταετ), -α,
f., folly.

αμαοαντα, *indec. a.*, foolish,
 simple, childish.
 αμαμο, -ε, *pl. -μοε, f.*, a fool, a
 foolish woman; an apparition,
 a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also
 αμμο.
 αμαμοεαε, -οιζε, *a.*, mad, frantic;
idiotic.
 αμαμοεαετ, -α, *f.*, foolishness,
 derangement.
 αμαμ, *a.*, like, as, like; αμαμ
 αζυρ, *a. μαρ*, as if, as though.
 αμαμλλ, -λε, *f.*, act of sporting,
 diverting oneself with; a strata-
 gem (*Kea.*)
 αμαμν, *adv.*, only, alone, merely;
 αετ *a.*, except, only; αον λα *a.*,
 one day, on a certain day; ριυ
 αμαμν, even; αον νιυ αμαμν ιρ
 εαυ ε, it comes to the same
 thing.
 αμιαρη, -ε, *a.*, musical.
 αμιαρηεαε, -ριζε, *a.*, distrustful,
 suspicious, doubtful.
 αμαλ, -αμλ, *pl. id.*, a simpleton;
 αμαλ ζαν ειαλλ, a senseless
 idiot (*Fer.*) (same as ζαμαλ)
 αμαλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, curled (of the
 hair).
 αμαλταρ, -αμρ, *pl. id., m.*, sorrow,
 grief, vexation.
 αμαναρηταρ (αμαναεταρ, *M.*) = um
 αν ομρηεταρ, *ad. of time*, on the
 day after to-morrow; λα ι n-ομρ-
 εταρ, *id.* *See* ομρηεταρ, also βα-
 ρμαε.
 αμανταρ, -αμρ, *m.*, chance, for-
 tune, luck, good luck, success,
 a wind-fall.
 αμαρ, -αμρ, *m.*, music, speech.
 αμαρμαε (ι μβαρμαε, ι μβαρηεαε),
ad. of time, on to-morrow. *See*
 βαρμαε.
 αμαρμαεζ, -αμζ, *m.*, mustard.
 αμαρμαεε, -ε, *f.*, scurvy grass,
 cochlearia.
 αμαρμ, -αμρμ, *pl. id., m.*, sight,
 vision, seeing, a representation,
 a scene; *a. αν λαε*, dawn (*M.*).
 (In *Don.* αμαρμ is used com-
 monly for the sight of the eyes,
 in *M.* ματαρμ is the usual word;

ἔαν φαίμι δον ἀμᾶρ, I can't see a stime—*U.*
 ἀμᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)
 ἀμᾶρσαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.
 ἀμᾶρσαίμ, *vl.* ἀμᾶρ, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.
 ἀμᾶρσταν, -αῖνε, -αῖνα, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.
 ἀμᾶρσταν, -αῖν, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; ζῖοττα ἀν ἀμᾶρσταν, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).
 ἀμᾶρ, -αῖρ, *pl.* ἀμᾶρ and ἀμᾶρᾶνα, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.
 ἀμᾶρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.
 ἀμᾶρ (ἰ μβᾶρ?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; ἀμᾶρ νί μαζᾶρ ἰ α θᾶτε, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).
 ἀμᾶρσαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.
 ἀμᾶρσταν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.
 ἀμᾶρσῶ, -όῖζε, -όῖσα, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.
 ἀμᾶρταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a dog's bark (*ἀμᾶρταῖ, id.*).
 ἀμᾶρταρῖζῖμ, -υζᾶθ and ἀμᾶρταῖ, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).
 ἀμβᾶρσαῖ, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See θᾶρσαῖ.
 ἀμβᾶρ (ἰμ θᾶρ), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See θᾶρ.
 ἀμεᾶρ, α μεᾶρ, ἰ μεᾶρ, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; ἰ η-α μεᾶρ, among them; ἰ μεᾶρ ὑᾶρσᾶ, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

ἀμῆν, amen (the word is pron. ἀμῆν in *M.*).
 ἀμφορῖμᾶν, -αῖν, *m.*, oppression, distress. See ἀμᾶρσταν.
 ἀμῖζαρ, -αῖρ (*pron.* ἀμῖζαρ), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.
 ἀμῖζαρσαῖ, -αῖζε (*pron.* ἀμῖζαρσαῖ), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.
 ἀμῖζαρσαίμ, -αῖθ, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.
 ἀμῖζταν, -αῖνε, *a.*, impure.
 ἀμῖλαβαῖρ, -αῖρσα, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.
 ἀμῖλαβαῖρσαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g.* -αῖζ, *pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.
 ἀμῖλαῖθ, *s. m.* and *a.*, thus, so, the same; ἀμῖλαῖθ ϖῖν, in that manner; ἀμῖλαῖθ ᾶζαρ, as if; ζαρῖαθ (ζο μθ') ἀμῖλαῖθ ὕῖτ, may it be so to you, the same to you; ἰρ ἀμῖλαῖθ ὁθ ἰ ἀν ϖῖσαῖ, this was the state of the case; τᾶ ϖῖ α, it is as you say; ἰρ α ὁθ ἰμ ἰ μ' ᾶσαῖρ ϖῖορ ὀρτ, my father sent for you (where ἰρ α is not translated); ὀῖρ ἰρ ἀμῖλαῖθ ὀ' ϖῖοῖρῖζεᾶρ ζαρῖαθ ἀμῖλαῖθ ὁθ ζᾶρῖαῖ ἰα ὀοῖμᾶῖτ, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); ὁᾶ ἰμῖρο . . . ἰρ ἀμῖλαῖθ ἰρ λυζᾶ, the more . . . the less; ἰρ' λ ὁᾶ ἰμῖρο . . . ἰαῖ ἀμῖλαῖθ ἰρ λυζᾶ, the more . . . the less; ἀμῖλαῖθ ϖῖν, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to ἰ η-α ἰοῖναθ: *ex.*, ᾶζαρ ἰ η-α ἰοῖναθ ϖᾶν ἰρ ἀμῖλαῖθ ὁθ ἰμῖρ ὁθ ἰεᾶν ἰρ ἰ ἀν λυᾶῖ-αῖρ ἰμ ἰεᾶθ ᾶζ ἰρῖτῖσαῖτ ἰοῖμ.
 ἀμῖλαῖ (=ἰοῖμῖοτ?), *m.*; ϖᾶρῖρ ἖ῖ ἀμῖλαῖ ἰοῖρ, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).
 ἀμῖλῶ, -όῖζε, ὀῖσα, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.
 ἀμῖλῖμ, -όῖρ, -όῖρῖθ, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. See ἀβλόη.
 ἀμλυαὸ, -α, *m.*, tribulation, distress; μ' ἀμλυαὸ! alas!
 ἀμνδάμει, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.
 ἀμνδάμειαὲ, -μνζε, *a.*, shameless, immodest.
 ἀμὸς, -όζει, -όζα, *f.*, a bound, a leap. See ἀθῶς.
 ἀμπαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; τὰ ἀν-ἀμπαλλ ἀμ, he is very voracious; οὐ ρεμβ ἀν ζομετα ἀζυρ οὐ λέιζ οὐ'ν ἀμπαλλ (Ὁαίτ' οὐ θάρμα). See ἀμπλαῶ.
 ἀμπλαῶ, -αίζε, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.
 ἀμπλαῶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.
 ἀμπλαῶ, -αῖ, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; τὰμτ, ἀμπλαῶ ζυρ ἀμ, thirst, greed and voracity.
 ἀμπλαμάι, -μά, *a.*, voracious.
 ἀμπα, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.
 ἀμπα, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, ἀμπα ἑολεμικίε.
 ἀμπαρ, -παρ, *pl. id., and -μαρ*, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; ζαν ἀμπαρ, doubtless.
 ἀμπαρὰ, -αίζε, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also ἀμπαρὰ.
 ἀμπαρ, -αίζε, *a.*, hitting, striking.
 ἀμπαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.
 ἀμπαοιῶα, -οῖζε, *a.*, careless, untidy; ναὲ ἀμπαοιῶα ἀ ζλέαρι τὺ πέμ, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.
 ἀμπαρὰ, -αί, *m.*, grey dawn.
 ἀμυῶα, astray; λέιζαν ἀμυῶα, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; οὐ ἀμυῶα, to go astray, be lost. See μυῶα.
 ἀμυζ, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); τεὰ ἀ., in addition to; τεὰ-μ-μυζ, τεαρμυζ, outside; τὰ οὐ ἀμυζ, outside; τὰ μυ ἀμυζ ἀζαμ, I am a creditor; τὰ ραυ ἀμυζ

te cēite, they are not on speaking terms; ἀν τ-ἀμμ ιρ βμείζ-τὰ ἀμυζ, the finest name of all; βι πέ ἀμυζ ἀμ ζο, it was said of him that, etc.

ἀμυλλῶ, *g. id., pl.* -ῶε, *f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.

ἀν- (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of ἀν in words like ἀνφλαίτεαρ and ἀνοῖνε, which see.

ἀν, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as τὰ ἀν τὰ ἀν-θός, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as βι ἀν-τὰ ἀζαμ, we had a great day (pron. ἀνα very generally).

ἀν, *def. art., gsf. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f. and m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as ἀν βάρ, death in general; ιρ υαίζνεαὲ ἀν μυ ἀν βάρ, death is a lonesome thing; but ραμι πέ βάρ, he died; τὰλάν να ἡέμειαν, the land of Ireland. ἀν is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as οὐ'ν or οὐν, ι ραν, 'ραν or ραν, ι ρνα or 'ρ να, ὄ'ν or ὄν, ζυρ ἀν, λειρ ἀν, οὐ να or οὐρ να.

ἀν, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes ἀμ in reg. verbs, and aspirates.

ἀν, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.

ἀνα, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.

ἀναβαῖ, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (ἀν, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

ἀναῶ, -αί, *pl. -αίζε, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. See εανῶ.

ἀνακαί, -κα, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. See ἀνακαί.

ἀναῶν, *g. -ε and -ῶνα, f.*, harm,

damage, calamity; *α. το ὑέαναι* *αη* . . . to do harm to; "νί'τ μαίε 'ραν ρεανούρ νυαίη βίορ αν αναδαιμ ὑέαντα," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*)

αναδαιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* ; *η-αναδαιμ ἐμοιθε* 'ζυρ βρόν, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*εοζαν* *κόμη*, a song).

αναδαι, -αι, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.

αναδαιμ, -δαι and -δαι, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard. See *δαιμ*.

αναδαι, *g. id., f.*, distress, misery. See *αναδαιμ*.

αναδαι, -δαι, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.

ανάδ, -άδ, *m.*, misfortune

αναδρό, -ε, -ροε, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).

αναδρό (*η-αναδρό*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *δρό*. See *δρό*.

αναδρην, -δρην, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.

αναδρε, *η*, *η-αναδρε*, near, beside. See *δρε*.

αναδρε, -δρε, *pl. id., m.*, a purification.

αναδριμ, -δριμ, *imper., -δριμ, v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. See *δριμ*.

αναδριμ, I wait, remain, etc. See *δριμ*.

ανάδριμ, -ε, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.

ανάδριμ (*η-ανάδριμ*), on high, up, above. See *δριμ*.

αναδριμ, -ε, -εδα, *f.*, coarse, homespun linen, canvas.

αναδριμ (prop. *ανδριμ*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.

αναδριμ, *a.*, unknown.

ανάδ, -άδ, -άδ, and -άδ, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *δρ ταμμινδρ να ηανάδ*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), also, drawing the last breath, dying.

ανάδ, -δ, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. See *αννάδ*.

αν-αδ, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

αν-αδ, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *ανονν* 'ρ *αν-αδ*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.

αν-αδ (*η-αν-αδ*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. See *αδ*.

ανάδρ, -δρ, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.

ανάδρην, -δρην, and -άδ, *v. intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in *grammar*).

αν-αδ, *g. αν-αδ, αν-αδ, pl.* (*αν-αδ*?) *αν-αδ, αν-αδ, f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ηρ ταδρην αν αν-αδ*, life is precious; *δρ ηε τε η-αν-αδ*, running for the bare life; *η μβάρην αν αν-αδ, id.* (*Mayo*); *η οτάναιρτε αν αν-αδ, id.* (*M.*).

αν-αδ, *m., indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *η η-αν-αδ* *δρην* *η η-αν-αδ*, in season and out of season.

αν-αδην, -δην, *v. n. f.*, act of remaining. See *δην*.

αν-αδην, -δην, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

αν-αδην, -δην, *m.*, friendship.

αν-αδην, -δην, -δην, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.

αν-αδην, -ε, *f.*, discomfort, distress.

αν-αδην, *g. id., f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness ; ἀν-
 Δοιθεαέτ, *id.*
 ἀναοιθῖνν, -θνε, *a.*, unpleasant,
 unhappy, calamitous.
 ἀναορτα, *a.*, not aged, young ;
also, very old.
 ἀν-ἀρραῖο -ε, *a.*, not aged,
 young ; *also*, very old, ancient.
 ἀναρκαῖη, -ε, *a.*, rough, coarse,
 uncouth.
 ἀνθα, *a.*, prodigious, great, ter-
 rible.
 ἀνθάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden,
 violent death.
 ἀνθραῖννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness,
 exhaustion ; ἀνθραῖνν, -αῖννε, *id.*
 ἀνθροῖρ, *g.* -ρερα and -ριρ, *m.*,
 ignorance ; want of knowledge ;
 λυέτ ἀν ἀνθρερα, all the
 ignorant (*O' Gall.*).
 ἀνθροραέ, -αιξε, *a.*, ignorant,
 without knowledge.
 ἀνθρατό, -ρατ, *m.*, great taste,
 over-liking (*Kea.*) (also ἀν-
 θλαιρατό).
 ἀνθρεαέ, -εῖτε, *f.*, an unjust sen-
 tence, a condemnation.
 ἀνθροῖο, -ροῖοε, *f.*, captivity,
 great tyranny, slavery ; dire
 distress.
 ἀνθροῖε, -ε, *m.*, soup, broth (pron.
 ἀναῖρε in *nom.* and *gen.*).
 ἀνθυαῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness,
 dismay.
 ἀνθυαῖνεαέ, -νῖξε, *a.*, full of care
 (*P. O' C.*).
 ἀνθυαν, -αῖνε, *a.*, unsteady.
 ἀνθάῖνεατό, *g.* -νῖξετε, -ντε, *m.*,
 blasphemy, slander, reviling.
 ἀνθάῖννετ, -ε, *pl.* -εαέα, *f.*, a rail-
 ing, a reviling.
 ἀνθάῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *f.*, an
 anchor ; a wooden tub, an
 "anker."
 ἀνθάῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a
 hermit, an anchorite.
 ἀνθάῖτεαῖν, *m.*, ill-use of time,
 etc. *See* αῖτεαῖν.
 ἀνθάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, a bad case,
 trouble.
 ἀν-έλαον, -αοῖνε, *a.*, very much
 addicted to, very perverse.
 ἀνθονθα, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc. ;
 brave, valiant.
 ἀνθονθαέτ, -α, *f.*, the audacity of
 a mastiff ; bravery, valour.
 ἀνθροῖοε, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence ;
 τῖρ οἰε αῖρ τῖρ ἀνθροῖοε,
 through malice and an evil dis-
 position (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 ἀνθροταέ, -αιξε, *a.*, ugly, mis-
 shapen.
 ἀνθροῖε, -έροτα, *m.*, deformity.
 ἀνθύ. *See* ονθύ.
 ἀνθύο, -έοθα, *f.*, an excessive
 part or share ; rather much ; a
 great many, with *gen.*
 ἀνθύμτα, *a.*, deformed.
 ἀν-θύμαμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, excessive
 care, solicitude.
 ἀνθυάοι ! ἀνθυάοι ! *interj.*, really !
 (*M.*).
 Δ νυέ, *also* ; νυέ, *adv.*, yester-
 day. *See* οῖα.
 Δ νουαῖο (ἰ νουαῖο), *adv.*, after,
 behind (of place) ; τά μέ Δ νουαῖο
 μο έῖορ οῖοε, I have just paid
 my rent (*Con.*) ; Δ νουαῖο Δ
 έῖτε, after each other, one
 after another. *See* οῖαῖο.
 ἀν-οῖοξατταέ, -αιξε, *a.*, very
 revengeful.
 ἀνοῖο (νοῖο), *adv.*, to-day. *See*
 οῖα and νοῖο.
 ἀνοόαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, presumption.
 ἀν-οῖοῖνεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the darkness
 of nightfall.
 ἀνοῖοβλαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-
 cessive squandering.
 ἀν-οῖοαῖνεαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 great sorrow, discontent, dis-
 agreeableness.
 ἀνοῖοῖλ, -ε, *f.*, avidity, inordi-
 nate desire.
 ἀνοῖοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοῖνε, *m.*, a
 wicked man (the οῖο is silent in *U.*)
 ἀνέ, ἀνέ (Δ νυέ, ἰ νυέ), yester-
 day. *See* οῖα.
 ἀν εατό, is it ? forsooth !
 ἀνραέ. *See* ἀνρατόαέ.
 ἀνρατό, -αῖο, *m.*, storm, a tempest,
 a disturbance in the elements ;
 fear, terror (pron. ἀναῖτε, which
see) ; τε ἠανρατό ηῖαοῖτε, by a
 storm (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Ανραῦδᾶς, -ῦαιζε and -ραῖζε, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

Ανρλαῦδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

Ανρλαῖτ, -αῦα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "αν τ-ανρλαῖτ ταιρζείρ" (*Kea.*).

Ανρλαῖτεαῦδ, (-φλαῦδ), -ῦιζε (-ῦαιζε), *a.*, tyrannical.

Ανρλαῖτεαρ, -ῦιρ, -ῦεαρα, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

Ανρῶαιμ (αναῦαιμ), -ε, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

Ανρῶλλαιμ, -ε, *a.*, unwholesome.

Αν-ρῶλλαιμ, -ε, *a.*, very wholesome.

Ανρῶιλαμν, -αιμν, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

Ανρζα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ζαῦα, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* εανρ, -α).

Ανρζάβαῦ, *m.*, what is unnecessary; β'ανρζάβαῦ ὀοῖβ ἔ, it was needless for them. *See* ζάβαῦ.

Ανρζαιρε, *f.*, an anchor. *See* αν-ζαιρε.

Ανρζλαιρ, -ε, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; *a. té*, bad or ill-made tea (*also* εανρζλαιρ).

Ανρζλαιτ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

Ανιαρ, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; οο ῖυῖῶ ρέ ανιαρ 'ραν τεαβαῖῶ, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'νουαιρ α ο'αμιαρ ρέ ανιαρ 'ρέ ὀρῖυο μέ υαῦ ριαρ, when he looked over I moved back from him; τά μάτα ανιαρ αιρ, he has a bag on his back.

Ανιορ, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

Ανιυ, α η-ιυῦ, ανιυζ (ινῖιυ), to-day, *a. See* οια.

Αν-λαράντα, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

Αν-λύῦζάιρεαῦδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, overjoyed.

Αν-μάचनाρ, -αιρ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

Ανμιαμ, -ε, -αιμνα (αναμιαμ, παν-αμιαμ), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* πανμιαμ.

Ανμιαμ, -μέιμε, -μιαμτα, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

Ανμιαμαῦδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

Ανν, *pronoun comp.* with ι, "in it," there, used to express existence with ατάμ; ατά Ὀια ανν, God exists, there is a God; ιρ βρεάζ αν αιμρεαρ ατά ανν, this is fine weather we have; αννρο, here; αννρομ, αννρῖο, there; ιρ ανν οαοῖβ, it is your custom; αννραιμ, *emphatic.*

Αννάλα, *g.*, -αῦ, *annals*; *pl.*, also αννάλαιζ and αννάλαῦα (*Kea.*)

Ανναμ, *g. id.*, *m.* (*adj.* used as noun), a rare occasion; ζαῦ ανναμ, every rare occasion; ιρ ανναμ βιορ τλάιτ, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

Ανναμ, seldom, rare; αν ηυο ιρ ανναμ ιρ ιονζανταῦ, seldom seen is wonderful; ιρ ανναμ Ὀομναῦ, there is scarce a Sunday.

Ανναμαῦτ, -α, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

Αννλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιῖοε and -αῦα, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

Αννλαμν, -αιμν, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; ιρ μαῖτ αν τ-αννλαμν αν τ-ορ-ηαρ, hunger is a good sauce; λιαῦ ἰμε υαιρτε Ὀ'αννλαμν, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Αννῶραῦδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unusual.

Αννῶρμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, out of the common.

Αννμαῦτ, -α, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamh; great grief, fit of crying.

Ανρρα, *irreg. comp.* of ιομμιαμ, *a.*, dear, fond; ιρ ανρρα λειρ,

he prefers; an bean ir annra liom féin, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)
 annra, *g. id., f., affection. See annraét.*
 annraét, -a, *f., affection, love; a darling; annraét mná, a darling woman.*
 annrcian, -rcine, -rceana, *f., a wild, desperate man.*
 annrim, annroin, *pr. ad., in that; then, there, thereupon.*
 annro, *pr. ad., here; in this.*
 anoét, *ad., to-night.*
 anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.
 anoir, *ad., now; anoir beas, anoir oíreac, just now; 'reacó anoir, 'reacó anoir ir oóis, well indeed! very well!*
 anonn, *ad., thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'ran oíche, late at night; níor fuíve anonn 'ra' leabair, further on in the book (Con.); lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá moiu, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.*
 anormoíreacét, -a, *f., inordinate-ness; want of restraint or moderation.*
 anormoíreacó, -uizte, *m., absence of order.*
 anormoíreacé, *p.a., unrestrained, immoderate.*
 annraó, -aíó, *pl. id., m., a warrior, hero; a champion.*
 annraic, -e, *f., linen (Mayo, C. S., vol. II., p. 354). See annraic.*
 annraic, *g. id., m., misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See oíreacé.*
 annró (annróis), *g. id., and -róis, m., persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.*
 annróisac, -aíse, *a., miserable, wretched, distressing.*
 annróisacé, -aíse, *a., miserable, wretched.*

annraílacét, -a, *f., incomparability.*
 annraíra, *a., unsatisfying, displeased.*
 annraíraacét, -a, *f., uneasiness, dissatisfaction,*
 annrcuice, *pl., immovable rocks (Ker.).*
 annraicét, -a, *m., tyranny.*
 annrocair, *a., uncomfortable, unsteady (Kea.).*
 annróis, -óis, *m., misery, destitution.*
 annróisac, -aíse, *a., miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.*
 annróisacé, -aíse, *a., cheerless.*
 an t-, *def. art., the form used before m. nouns beginning with vowel in nom. and acc., as tá an t-annraicéacó annraicéacó; before gen. of m. nouns beginning with r, as rís an rraicéacó; also before f. nouns beginning with r in nom. and acc.: vo rnoim ré an rraicéacó.*
 an tan, when? an tan ro, now; an tan roin, then.
 antláir, -áir, *pl. id., m., merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.*
 antláirac, -aíis, *pl. id., a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.*
 antoíl, -oile, also -oia, *f., excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.*
 antoíleac, -aíse, *wilful, stubborn.*
 antoíleacáir, -áir, *a., wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.*
 antoílím, *v. tr., I lust after.*
 antoírceacé, -aíse, *a., extreme; boctacét a., extreme poverty (Kea.); unawares, unexpected (P. O'C.).*
 antráic, -a, *m., an unseasonable time; i n-a., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in phr. i n-am ir i n-antráic, in season and out of season.*
 antráicac, -aíse, *a., untimely, unseasonable.*
 antráicacáir, -áir, *a., just in*

time, very timely; also untimely.
 Δντημον, -μουμε, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.
 Δντημον, -μουμε, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.
 Δντημου, -ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ ρέ κοῦν λεαζαν λε αντημου ναοι ζεαυ, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See αναιμητ.
 Αντουαρό, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folktales, somet. αντοι, -ε.)
 Αν-υαδαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, great pride.
 Αν-υαδμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, very proud.
 Αν-υαιλλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.
 Αν-υαιλλ (αν-υαλλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.
 Αν υαιμ, ανυαιμ (usually 'νυαιμ or νυαιμ), *conj.*, when; because, since.
 Ανυαιμλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility.
 Ανυαιμλεαδ, -α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.
 Ανυαρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with αιμ, resting on; αν τ-εαυαδ ατά αιμ, the clothes he wears; αν τ-εαυαδ ατά ανυαρ αιμ, the bed-clothes that cover him; υο εάμης ρέ ανυαρ ριθε ρύντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ας υοτ ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; αιυόε αν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ α θί αζατ λειρ, why did you give him tit for tat? ní κυρηρμνν μέ πέμ ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ léι, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.
 Ανυαραι, -υαιμλε, *a.*, ignoble; also very noble.
 Αν-υαεθάραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.
 ανυμλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.
 ανυμλαδ, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.
 ανυμιαρό, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ανυμιαρό, *M.*
 Δοθ, *g.* Δοιθε, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Δοθόα, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.
 Δοθόαδ, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.
 Δοθ, -α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.
 Δοθόζαν, -άν, *m.*, a man's name, as Δοθόζαν υα Ραταίλλε.
 Δοθούοίν, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.
 Δοθούμ, Δοθούμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μεαθ, -μυθε and -μυθε, a herd, a pastor, a guard.
 Δοθόυοεαδ (αζόυοεαδ), -υιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).
 Δοι, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.
 Δοιθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See Δοθ.
 Δοιθεαλ, -θιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ná ρέιυ Δοιθεαλ ζαν ραυουζαυ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.
 Δοιθεαλλ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.*, Δοιθεαλλ να Καρραϊζε λέιτε).
 Δοιθιλ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.
 Δοιθιλ, -ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).
 Δοιθιμν, -θνε, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ιρ Δοιθιμν υό, it is well for him.
 Δοιθνεαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, glad, happy.
 Δοιθνεαρ, -νεαρ and -μυρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from άταρ, joy from internal considerations.
 Δοιθνεαρ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ας όλ ιρ ας Δοιθνεαρ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).
 Δοιυε. See ιυε.
 Δοιυε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαθ, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.*, Δοιυεαυαυ (Κεα.) (also Δοιυε).
 Δοιυεαδ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεαδ Δοιυεαδα

- a tavern, a house of entertainment.
- Δοιῦεᾶτταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοιῦεᾶδ, *id.*).
- Δοιῦεᾶτταδτ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
- Δοιῦε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιῦιῦοε, *dpl.* Δοιῦεᾶθᾶιβ, *m.*, a guest. See Δοιῦοε.
- Δοιῦιῦοεᾶτ, -α, *f.*; see Δοιῦοεᾶτ.
- Δοιῦ-ἔνεαρ, -ἔνιρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.
- Δοιῦ-ἔνειρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιῦοε, *f.*, a fair lady.
- Δοιῦεᾶδ, *g.* Δοιῦιῦξ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; καμν Δοιῦιῦξ, a dung-heap; Δοιῦεᾶδ εἰλλαιξ, farm-yard manure.
- Δοιῦρεοξ, -οιζε, -οξα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also Διῦρεοξ).
- Δοιῦ-, in *comp.* = Δοιῦ (often written ἐιῦ-), one; Δοιῦνεᾶδ, any one; Δοιῦ-ῤεᾶρ, any man, one man.
- Δοιῦ-ἔιᾶλλ, -ἔῖλλε, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
- Δοιῦ-οῖἔεᾶλλ; -ἔῖλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.
- Δοιῦε, *g. id.* and Δοιῦεᾶδ, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Ὅια ἡΔοιῦε, on Friday; Ἐᾶο-Δοιῦ(ε) *f.*, Wednesday; Ὅιαμ-οΔοιῦ, *f.*, Thursday; Ὅιαμ-οΔοιῦ Ὅεαρξᾶθᾶῖα, Ascension Thursday; Δοιῦε ἂν Ἐᾶρ-οᾶ, Good Friday.
- Δοιῦῤεᾶτ (ἐῖνῤεᾶτ), *m.*, one time, once; in *plur.*, ἰ ν-Δοιῦ-ῤεᾶτ, together; ἰ ν-Δοιῦῤεᾶτ ἕ, together with.
- Δοιῦῤεᾶρ, -ῤῖρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κομῖᾶς Δοιῦῤῖρ, single combat, duel; Δοιῦ ῤεᾶρ, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)
- Δοιῦ-ξῖν, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.
- Δοιῦ-ἠτῖνν (ἐῖν-ἠτῖνν), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.
- Δοιῦνε, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also ἐῖννε).
- Δοιῦνεᾶδ (ἐῖννεᾶδ), *m.*, anybody, any one.
- Δοιῦνῖθ (ἐῖννῖθ) -νεῖτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
- Δοιῦ-ῤεῖῤῖρ, -όρᾶ, -όρῖρ, *m.*, sole director.
- Δοιῦ-ῤῖξεᾶρ, -ξῖρ, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
- Δοιῦ-ῤρῖρ, -ῤρῖρ, *f.*, special love.
- Δοιῦρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; Ὅᾶ Δοιῦρ, howsoever high.
- Δοιῦρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖρ, *m.*, a satirist.
- Δοιῦρ, -ῤεᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See Δοιῦρᾶμ.
- Δοιῦρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; Ὅ' Δοιῦρ, of age (so many years old); Ἐῖλλ ἕε κοῖρ ἡ Δοιῦρ, sense with age; ἡ Ἐᾶξᾶν Ἐῖλλ ἡοῖρ Δοιῦρ, sense does not come before age.
- Δοιῦρ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of ῤεᾶθῖξᾶθ).
- Δοιῦ, *g.* Δοιῦ, *pl.* Δοιῦα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.
- Δοιῦᾶθ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.
- Δοιῦᾶμ, -ᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I lime, whitewash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.
- Δοιῦ-ἔμᾶτ, -ἔμῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.
- Δοιῦ-ἔμῖρ, -ἔμῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
- Δοιῦ-ἔμῖρ, -ἔμῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.
- Δοιῦ-ἔμῖρ, -ἔμῖρ and -ἔμῖρ, *pl. id.*, -ἔμῖρᾶ and -ἔμῖρᾶᾶ, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
- Δοιῦ-ἔμῖρᾶ, -αιζε, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.
- Δοιῦᾶ, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
- Δοιῦ-ᾶδ, -α, *pl.*, -ᾶννα, *m.*, lime-colour.
- Δοιῦ-ξοῖᾶθ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of lime burning.

Δολ-λορεαθ, -ετα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμας (Δολθας), -αιζε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαρι, -αιμε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαμ.

Δομαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δοιν-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with Δμάν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ιρ ρίε, Δον Δη ρίε, twenty-one; Δον ουμε, Δον νεα, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον ετε, another; Δον λά Δμάν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νιθ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαιρ, Δον υαιρ Δμάν, once, once upon a time; Δη Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; ζα Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θιομαρ Δμαον Δη Δον-ρκοι, we both attended the same school; κομ-μας Δον-ρη, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like νί ηαον ματεαρ ουτε βεε Δζ καινντ, there is no use in your talk; νί'ε Δζαμ Δετ Δον ρελλι-ινζ Δμάν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, νί'ε Δον θρηζ λειρ Δη θροκατ ραιν, that word has no meaning; but Δοιν-θρηζ ιρ εαθ Δτα λειρ Δη οά ροκατ, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with θρηζ. If the word Δμάν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written έαν, and in compounds Δοιν becomes έιν. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιν (with broad η), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling έαν does not lend itself to that sound.

Δονα, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιζε and Δον-ταιζε, *g. pl.* Δοντα, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δονα, Δαι-τεαν, the fair of Tailte (Κέα.). Δον-αθΔρακα, -αιζε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναιζεαετ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναιρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ιμ Δοναρ, I alone, by myself; ιο Δοναρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.*, Δοναιρ, used commonly as *adj.*, ρεαρ Δοναιρ, one or a single man).

Δοναμα, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

Δοναμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναμάνα, -αιζε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναμάντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναμρόα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναμρόαετ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-θαλλ, -θαλλ and -θοιλλ, *m.*, one spot; Δη Δ., ι η-Δ., in one place together; νί'ε ρέ ι η-Δ., it is nowhere.

Δον-θάμη, -άμη, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-έαρ, -άη, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See εάρ.

Δον-θοιλλ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

ΔΟΝ-ΘΟΡΡ, -ΘΥΡΡ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. υιοζήμαιρ*, with earnestness of zeal (*B. R.*)
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΟΡΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.
 ΔΟΝ-Θΰ, *g.* -ΘΟΝ, *pl.* -ΘΟΙΝ, *dpl.* -ΘΟΝΑΙΒ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.
 ΔΟΝΘΑ (ΔΟΝΤΑ), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; *ρόρτα ιρ ΔΟΝΘΑ*, married and single.
 ΔΟΝΘΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΑĆ, -ΘΑĆΑ, *m.*, the same colour.
 ΔΟΝΘΑĆΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, of one colour.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΕΑΞ, *num.* eleven.
 ΔΟΝΘΟΥΙΝΕ (ΔΟΙΝΝΕ and ΕΙΝΝΕ), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.
 ΔΟΝ-ΦΕΑΡ, -ΦΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; *κομήμας ΔΟΙΝ-ΦΗ*, single combat.
 ΔΟΝ-ΦΕΙΘΜ, *f.*, a single united effort; *ο'Δ.*, of set purpose.
 ΔΟΝ-ΦΟΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, one word; agreement; *βίωμαρ ΔΡ Δ.*, we were in agreement.
 ΔΟΝ-ΦΟΙΡΜ, -ΦΟΥΡΜΕ, *f.*, uniformity.
 ΔΟΝ-ΨΕΑΙΤ, -ΨΕΙΤ, *m.*, a very mad person.
 ΔΟΝ-ΨΝÓ, in *phr.*, *ο'ΔΟΝ ΨΝÓ ΒΙΟΡ*, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron. ο'ΔΟ-ΨΝÓ*); *ο'ΔΟΝ ΨΝÓ ΘΨΑΤ Δ ΒΙΟΡ*, I was only joking at your expense.
 ΔΟΝΨΥΡ, -Α, *m.*, Angus.
 ΔΟΝ-ΨΥĆ, -ΨΟĆΑ, *m.*, one voice; *ι η-Δ. le*, in unison with; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΨΥĆ*, unanimously.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΑΙĆΗΕΑĆΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, association, constant presence.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΘ, -ΛΕΙΝΘ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΝΑΝ, -ΑΙΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.
 ΔΟΝ-ΜΑĆ, -ΜΙĆ, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.
 ΔΟΝΜΑΘ, *ord.* of ΔΟΝ, one, used in

composite numerals; ΔΟΝΜΑΘ ΘΕΑΞ, eleventh; ΔΟΝΜΑΘ ΔΡ ΦΙĆΙΘ, twenty-first.
 ΔΟΝΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, lonely.
 ΔΟΝΜΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, lonely. See ΔΟΝΔΡΑĆ.
 ΔΟΝΜΑĆΑΝΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, desolate, lonely.
 ΔΟΝΜΑĆΑΝΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.
 ΔΟΝΜΑΙĆ, -ΑĆΑ, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; *τά μέ 'm' ΔΟΝΜΑΙĆ*, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).
 ΔΟΝΜΑΝΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, lonely. See ΔΟΝΔΡΑΝΑĆ.
 ΔΟΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. See ΔΟΝΘΑ.
 ΔΟΝΤΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, willing, of one mind.
 ΔΟΝΤΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘ, -ΤΕΑ, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. See ΔΟΝΤΑ.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘΑĆ, -ΑΙΖΕ (ΔΟΝΤΑĆ), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘΘ, -ΤΑΘΙΒΕ and -ΤΑΘΙΒ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘΙΒ*, together.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, consent, willingness.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΛ, *g.* -ΟΙΛΕ and -ΟΙΛΑ, *f.*, agreement, one mind.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡĆ, -ΤΟΙΡĆΕ, *f.*, one common purpose; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡĆ*, of set purpose, deliberately. See ΤΟΙΡĆ.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΞΑΘ, -ΤΥΙΞΕ, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *ΔΡ*); or without *prep.*: *ηο ΔΟΝΤΥΙΞ ΣΑΘΘ Δ ΜΑΡΘΑΘ*, Sathbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΙΞΗΡΙΝΤ, -Ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΞΕ, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΞΕΑĆ, -ĆΙΖΕ, *a.*, willing, voluntary.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΜΑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, one single

- journey; ἰ ν-α., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.
- ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, ὁ' ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, of one report, at one time, all together.
- ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΗ, *adv.*, once, one time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΗ ΑΜΑΙΑΝ, once, once upon a time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΗ, at any time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΗ ἰΡ ΜΑΙΤ' ΛΕΑΤ, whenever you like.
- ΔΟΝ-ΥΙΜ: ἰ ν-α., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ.
- ΔΟΗ, ΔΟΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
- ΔΟΗΔ (ΔΕΗΕΔ), -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.
- ΔΟΗΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
- ΔΟΗΔΘ, -ΗΤΑ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
- ΔΟΗΔΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΔΙΘΕ, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
- ΔΟΗΔΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
- ΔΟΗΡ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; τὺς γέ ΔΟΗΡ ΔΙΗ, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = οἰθίρη of Scotch Gaelic.
- ΔΟΡ, *g.* ΔΟΡΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); ΔΟΡ ΛΕΙΞΙΝΝ, students; ΔΟΡ Τ-ΔΟΡ ΟΞ, the youthful generation; ΔΟΡ ΟΑΝΑ, poets; ΔΟΡ ΞΗΑΘΑ, lovers; ΔΟΡ ΚΕΙΗΘΕ, artists; ΔΟΡ ΚΥΜΑΙΝΝ, dear friends; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, playing and singing folk; ΔΟΡ ΑΝΥΑΡΑ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΝΑ ΞΕΛΑΙΗΡΕΑΔ, harpers (*id.*); ΥΠΗΘΗ ΔΟΡΑ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΝΑ ΗΕΙΗΕΑΝΝ, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). ΔΟΡ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as ΔΟΡ ΞΗΕΙΝΕ (Co. Limerick), ΔΟΡ ΤΗΙ ΜΑΙΞΕ (same county).
- ΔΟΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).
- ΔΟΡΑΝΑΔ, -ΔΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.
- ΔΟΡΜΑΗ, -ΔΙΗΕ, *a.*, aged; "νάη ὅ' ΔΟΡΜΑΗ ἰ Ν-ΔΟΙΗ," who were not old in years (*Old Ra.*).
- ΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
- ΔΟΡΥΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ὁ ὅ' ΔΟΡΥΞΙΗ ΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, since you were a year old; ὁ ὅ' ΔΟΡΥΞΙΗ ΓΥΑΡ, since you grew up.
- ΔΡΑ, *g. id. pl.*, -ΡΑΙΘΕ and -ΡΑΝΝΑ and -ΡΑΘΑ, *m.*, an ape.
- ΔΡΑΙΗ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
- ΔΡΗΥΝ, -ΥΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ΝΑΡΗΥΝ (*A.*)
- ΔΡΡΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also ΔΡΡΑΛ).
- ΔΡΥΙΘ, ΔΡΥΙΞ. See ΔΒΑΙΘ.
- ΔΡΥΙΘΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See ΔΒΑΙΘΕΑΔΤ.
- ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΙΗ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
- ΔΡ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph.* ΔΡ . . . ΝΕ.
- ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΙΗ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *gs.*, ΔΙΗ (used as *adj.*) ΗΑΙΗΡΠΙΝ ΔΙΗ, a miserable wretch.
- ΔΡ = ΟΙΗ, *conj.*, because, for.
- ΔΡ (Δ ΡΟ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; ΔΡ ΗΑΙΗΡΘ ΓΕ, all whom he killed; ἰ ν-ΔΡ ὀ' ἠ-ΔΡ, in which; ΔΞ ΔΡ, by which.
- ΔΡ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ΔΡ ΓΕ, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, ΔΡΡΑ ΤΟΜΑΡ, says Thomas; ΔΡΡΑ ΜΙΗΕ, said I; ΔΡΡ' ΔΝ ΗΙ, said the king.
- ΔΡ, *interr. particle* = ΔΝ ΗΟ (aspirates), used in past tense for ΔΝ, whether? if?
- ΔΡ (ΔΙΗ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ΟΗΜ, ΟΗΤ, ΔΙΗ (*m.*), ΥΙΗΤΕ or ΥΙΗΤΙ (*f.*), ΟΗΑΙΝΝ (*emph. poet.* ΟΙΗΝΕ), ΟΗΑΙΘ, ΟΗΤΑ (ΟΗΡΑ)], *on*, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations:—*of time*

ΔΑΡ ΜΑΥΟΙΝ, in the morning; ΔΑΡ
 ΨΑΙΝΙΘ, at times; *of place*: ΔΑΡ
 ΜΥΙΗ ΝΟ ΔΑΡ ΤΙΗ, on land or at sea;
of mode (with *vbs.*): ΔΑΡ ΒΑΙΤΤΕ-
 ΕΜΙΤ, tremblingly (shaking in all
 the limbs); ΔΑΡ ΛΕΑΤΑΘ, open;
 ΔΑΡ ΕΠΟΕΑΘ, hanging; ΔΑΡ ΡΙΨΘΑΤ,
 walking; similarly before nouns,
 as, ΕΥΗ ΔΑΡ ΕΑΙΗΡΟΕ, to put off for
 a time; ΔΑΡ ΕΟΜΑΙΗΕ, in the care
 of; *of cause*: ΔΑΡ ΜΕΙΟ Δ ΖΗΟΕΑΙΡ,
 by reason of his great clever-
 ness; ΔΑΡ ΑΝ ΑΘΘΑΡ ΡΑΙΗ, for
 that reason; *after verbs of mo-
 tion and verbs like* ΕΥΗ, ΤΑΘΑΙΗΤ,
 ΘΕΑΝΑΗ, ΖΑΘΑΙΤ, and verbs of
*feeding on, praying to, appeal-
 ing to, complaining, threaten-
 ing, hindering, refusing, etc.*:—
 ΡΥΖΑΡ ΔΑΡ, I seized him; ΡΙΛ-
 Η ΔΑΡ, I return to him (it);
 ΡΙΛΕΑΘ ΔΑΡ ΑΝ ΟΤΑΛΑΗ, to drop on
 the ground; after ΕΥΗ it governs
 words like ΕΑΖΤΑ, ΑΙΖΗΕΑΡ,
 ΕΠΟΙΟ, ΕΥΗΕΖ, ΡΙΟΡ, ΕΥΗΑΜ,
 etc., as, ΑΖ ΕΥΗ ΕΥΗΑΜ ΔΑΡ,
 giving him something in change;
 after ΘΕΑΝΑΗ it governs words
 like ΡΑΙΗΕ, ΛΕΙΖΕΑΡ, ΖΥΘΟΕ,
 ΕΠΟΕΑΙΗΕ, ΜΑΕΤΝΑΗ, ΡΗΘΑΘ,
 ΛΟΤ, as, ΘΕΑΝ ΕΠΟΕΑΙΗΕ ΟΗΗ,
 have mercy on me; after ΤΑ-
 ΘΑΙΗΤ it governs words like
 ΑΜΥΡ, ΤΑΙΗ, ΔΙΗΗ, etc., ΕΑΘ Ε
 ΑΝ ΔΙΗΗ Δ ΕΥΖ ΡΕ ΟΗΤ? by what
 name did he call you? after
 ΖΑΘΑΙΤ, very frequently used to
 denote passion, emotion felt
 by a person; ΤΑ ΕΑΖΤΑ ΟΗΗ, I
 fear; ΤΑ ΕΑΡΘΑΘ ΔΑΡ, he is in
 want; similarly it is used to
 express favours conferred on,
 knowledge about, hatred of,
 power over, etc.; in such uses
 ΑΖ and ΔΑΡ are often co-relative;
 ΤΑ ΜΕΑΡ ΑΖΑΜ ΔΑΡ, I esteem
 him; ΤΑ ΔΙΗΖΕΑΘ ΑΖΑΜ ΟΗΤ,
 you owe me money; ΤΑ
 ΕΠΟΙΖ ΑΖΑΜ ΔΑΡ, I am a foot
 taller than he is, etc. In
 phrases like ΔΑΡ ΡΥΘ (ΡΥΑΙΘ),
 throughout; ΔΑΡ ΡΑΙΘ, ΔΑΡ ΛΕΙ-
 ΕΑΘ, ΔΑΡ ΔΟΙΗΘΕ, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in
 respect of: ΝΙ ΡΕΙΟΗ Ε ΡΑΡΗΖΑΘ
 ΔΑΡ ΘΡΕΑΖΕΑΤ, it is unsurpassed
 in (or as regards) beauty; a
 peculiar use: ΖΑΕ ΡΥΑΝ-ΡΟΗΤ ΔΑΡ
 ΑΙΤΤΕΑΤ 'Ρ ΔΑΡ ΘΙΝΝΕΑΡ, each
 lulling melody the loveliest and
 the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among:
 ΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΑΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΡΑΙΘ ΗΡ ΡΕΑΡΗ,
 he is one of (among) the best
 men; for the sake of: ΔΑΡ Δ ΙΘΝ
 ΡΑΙΗ, for that reason; ΔΑΡ ΙΘΝ
 ΘΕ, for God's sake; it denotes
 sometimes opposition, infliction
 of pain, etc., after subst. verb
 and words like ΕΥΗ, as, ΑΤΑ ΜΟ
 ΕΠΟΙΘΕ ΑΖ ΕΥΗ ΟΗΗ, my heart
 is paining me, I ache at heart;
 ΑΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΖ ΕΥΗ ΟΗΗ, he is pre-
 vailing over me; ΕΑΘ ΤΑ ΟΗΤ?
 what ails you? ΤΑΙΗ ΔΑΡ ΜΟ
 ΤΕΙΕΕΑΘ, I am "on the run,"
 trying to escape being caught;
 ΔΑΡ ΜΟ ΕΟΜΕΑΘ, hiding from
 my pursuers; ΘΕΑΘ ΡΕ ΔΑΡ Ε
 ΘΕΑΝΑΗ, he would have to do
 it; ΘΕΑΘ ΡΕ ΔΑΡ ΑΙΖΕ Ε ΘΕΑΝΑΗ,
 'twould take him all his time to
 do it; ΔΑΡ ΘΕΑΖΑΝ ΤΑΙΗΑΝ, with
 but little land; ΤΑ ΑΝ ΡΑΟΖΑΤ
 ΑΖ ΤΕΑΤ ΔΑΡ ΡΕΑΘΑΡ, the world
 is improving [*ΔΑΡ ΒΡΕΙΡ (Wat.)*];
 ΝΙ'Τ ΡΕ ΔΑΡ ΡΟΖΝΑΗ, he is un-
 well; ΔΑΡ ΒΑΙΤ, by-and-by,
 presently; somet. ΔΑΡ ΑΝ ΜΒΑΙΤ,
 on the spot, immediately; ΔΑΡ
 ΨΑΙΝΙΘ, at times; ΔΑΡ ΨΑΙΝΙΘ, by
 turns (*Kea.*); ΔΑΡ ΟΥΙΡ (ΟΥΙΡ),
 at first; ΔΑΡ ΤΟΡΑΕ, first, leading.
 ΔΑΡ, *prep.*, used for ΙΑΡ, after
 (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con.*
sp. l.); used before present par-
 ticiples; ΔΑΡ ΟΤΕΑΤ Δ ΘΑΙΤΕ
 ΘΟΙΘ, after they had come home,
 when they had come; ΔΑΡ ΝΟΥΤ
 Δ ΕΟΤΛΑΘ ΘΟΙΘ, when they had
 gone to sleep. ΔΑΡ (ΙΑΡ) with
 pres. part. corresponds to the
 pluperfect tense. See ΙΑΡ and ΔΑΡ
 (*prep.*), to, for.
 ΔΑΡΑ, *interj.*, but, now, really, then,
 truly; used at the beginning of
 a clause in an expostulatory or

- deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by Δ'ΟΙΔ, and the whole contracted to ΰεαρια (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. ΰεαριú and Δ'ΟΙΔ Δριú (Δρια in *M.* and *U.* is generally Δριú or Δριιú; Δριú in *Don.*)
- Δρια, *g. id., pl.* Δριanna and Δριαΰε; *gpl.* Δριann, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as Δρια να βρόζ, Δρια αν όιλ, γc.
- Δρια, *f.*, the loin; Δ' ουιne να η-Δριann, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*)
- Δριας, -αις, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).
- Δριας, -αις, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; η η-Δριας, in reliance on; ηριη Δριας Δρι, have recourse to; ηί'η Δον Δριας αιζε Δρι, he has no help for it; Δια μαδάρ η η-Δριας ράιτε Δη ρείτ υο ρερίοδασ, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ηί ηαιδ Δριας αιζε Δετ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).
- Δριαςάρ, -αιρ, *m.*, might, power, insurance.
- Δριασ, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, Δη Δριασ-μας, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as Δρο?)
- Δριαΰαιη, -ΰαιη, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.
- Δριαΰαιη υιηc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).
- Δριαΰηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, suffering; ρασ-Δ., long-suffering (pron. Δριαοιμαδ).
- Δριαΰηαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, suffering; ρασ-Δ., long-suffering.
- Δριαιειρ, the pronunciation of the word Δριείρ in *Con.* and *U.* See Δριείρ.
- Δριαΰε, *g. id., m.*, the lower tie or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).
- Δριαΰε, another, each other; γ Δριαΰε, *et cetera.*
- Δριάν, Δριάν, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; Δριάν ζηεαυοιηε, griddle bread; Δριάν εριιτεαδτς, wheaten bread; Δριάν πλιιηρ, flour bread.
- Δριάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, alimentary.
- Δριανη, intelligence, perception; ζαν ηεαδβαιρ, ζαν Δριανη (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).
- Δριanna, *pl.* of Δρια, the loins. See Δρια.
- Δριαοιη, Δριείρ, last night.
- Δριασση=Δρι Δση, together, both, each (of two).
- Δριαρ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).
- Δριδ=Δρι δα, was he? was this? etc.
- Δριδαιρ, -αιη, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. Δριιη in *M.*
- Δριε, *g. Δριε, pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See Δριε.
- Δριείηηεαη, -ηιη, -ηηε, *m.*, an archangel.
- Δριείηαιη, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See εηαιηαιη.
- Δριε λιαδρια, *g. id., f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; Δριε λιαδρια, *id.*; Δλιαδρια, *g. id., pl. -ιηε, f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); εαρ λιαδρια, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See εαρ λιαδρια.
- Δριεηα, *g. id., pl. -αιηε, f.*, an eclipse.
- Δριέύ, -έση, -έση, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.
- Δριη, *gpl.* Δριηηε and Δοιηηε, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; όρ Δριη, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; Δριη-έση, authority.
- Δριη, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); βί Δριη-τά Δζαιηη, we had a splendid day; βί Δριη-ζηεαιη Δζυρ Δριη-ζοη αιη, there was

much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always ΔΡΟ, *i.e.*, short in quantity.)

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΗΕΑΘ, -ΝΙΘ, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ΔΡΟΔΙΛΑΪ, -ΔΙΣΗ (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ΔΡΟΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΟΥΔΙΗ, *g. id., pl., -ΗΙΘΕ, m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

ΔΡΟ-ΑΤΑΡΗ, *g. -ΑΤΑΡΗ, pl. -ΑΤΗΑΔΑ, m.*, a patriarch; ΔΡΗ ΜΕ ΖΑΪ ΔΡΟ-ΑΤΑΡΗ ΟΙΘ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΘΗΡΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *g. -ΘΗΡΕΙΘΗ, m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΑΤΑΡΗ, -ΘΑΤΗΑΪ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΟΜΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl., -ΕΑΔΑ, f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΗ, -ΟΥΗ, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΕΑΡΗ, -ΦΗΗ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ΗΙ-ΦΕΑΡΗ.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *g. -ΑΤΑ, pl. id., m.*, a chief lord.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *g. -ΤΗΡ, pl. id., m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΟΥ, -ΦΟΛΑ, *pl. -ΦΟΛΑΝΝΑ, f.*, noble blood or race.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΑΙΗΜ, -ΑΙΗΜΑ and -ΑΙΗΜΕ, *f.*, a high calling.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΑΟΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a liberal art.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΑΟΙΡΗ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΘΕ, m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΛΟΗΑΪ, -ΔΙΣΗ, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΟΛ, -ΖΟΥ (*g. -ΖΟΛΑΤΑ in Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ΔΡΟ-ΖΥΤ, -ΟΤΑ, *m.*, a loud voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΙΑΪΤΑΪ, -ΔΙΣΗ, *f.*, loud crying.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΪ, *g. -ΜΑΙΣΗ, -ΜΑΙΣΗ, and*

-ΜΑΪΑ, *pl. -ΜΑΪΑ, m. and f.*, a noble plain.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΪ ΠΑΙ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΙΤΕ, *m., pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΙ, -ΟΙΗ, *m.*, chief steward.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΙΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, ambition.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΟΗ, -ΟΗΗ, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ΔΡΟ-ΝΟΗ, -ΟΗΗ, -ΟΗΑ, *gpl. -ΝΟΗΑΝ, m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΜΕΑΪΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΗ, *g. -ΑΙΗ and -ΜΑΗ, pl. id., and -ΑΜΑΗ, m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΗ ΕΗΕΑΝ ΗΕ ΦΗΛΟΥΕΑΪΤ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΗΑΝΤΑΪΤ, -Α, *pl. id., f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See ΡΑΡΟΡΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΗΟΙΗ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ΔΡΟ-ΡΕΑΝ, -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *pl. id., f.*, a high star, a planet.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΑΖΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a high-priest.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΙ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΤ, -Α, *pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΥΘΕΛΟΥΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗ, *m.*, a president.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΑΟΙΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΗΪ, *pl. id., m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΕΑΪΛΑΪ, -ΑΪΪ, *pl. id., m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΗΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΘΕ, m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ΔΡΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

ΔΡΟΥΞΙΗΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ (in *Don. somet. ΑΗΟΥΞΙΗΜ*), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; ΔΡΟΥΞΙΕΑΤ Ε, take it away with you.

ἀρτυίζετε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.
 ἀρείην, *ad.*, last night. See ἀραοίη.
 ἄ ρείην (*prop.* ὅ ο ρείην), *prep.*,
 according to.
 ἀρῆσαι, *v.* ἀρῆσαι, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder (*also* ἀρῆσιμ, *cf.* ὅ ο
 ἡαίρῆσι.—*Kea.*).
 ἀρῆσαι, -ῆσαι and -ἀρῆσαι, *f.*,
 act of plundering; plunder,
 destruction.
 ἀρῆσαι, *v.* ἀρῆσαι, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder. See ἀρῆσαι.
 ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, -όμῃ, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.
 ἀρῆσιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing
 (*also* ἀρῆσιμ).

ἀρῆσιμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the
 past), with *neg.* never (better
 ἡαίμ).

ἀρῆσιμ, *adv.*, again (the ἄ is separ-
 able); in *sp. l.* often ἀρῆσιμ.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *m.*, act of burning.

ἀρῆσιμ, *g.* ἀρῆσιμ, *pl. id.*, and ἀρῆσιμ, *m.*,
 a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;
 an army; ἀρῆσιμ ὁ οίμῆσιμ (*Kea.*);
 οὐτ' ἔαν ἀρῆσιμ, to go into or join
 the army.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;
 slaughter.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *a.*, warlike; armed,
 supplied with weapons.

ἀρῆσιμ, *g.* ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, and -όμ, *a.*
pl. ἀρῆσιμ, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of
 slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*,
 ἰοναὸ ἀρῆσιμ (Kea.).

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,
 weapons, an armory, act of arm-
 ing, *also* army; blame (*U.*): ἔμ
 μέ ἡ ἀρῆσιμ, I let her be
 blamed.

ἀρῆσιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -όμ, *m.*, an
 army (*O'R.*), armaments.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.

ἀρῆσιμ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-
 proof, rebuke, an affront, a chas-
 tisement (*nom.* *also* ἀρῆσιμ).

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *a.*, *f.*, a checking or
 rebuking, act of affronting.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *m.*, arms in heraldry
 (ἀρῆσιμ, *f.*, *O'R.*); ἡ ἀρῆσιμ ἡ
 ἔ τῆρῆσιμ ἀρῆσιμ ὁ οίμ, his

arms drawn in golden colours
 (*Fer.*, *O'Ra.*, etc.).

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, -όμ, *a.*,
 of bright weapons.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *a.*, *f.*, an armory.

ἀρῆσιμ, *p. a.*, armed.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *a.*, high-minded,
 sportive, irresponsible (of chil-
 dren or animals), *Aran*; *also*,
 snug, well-off.

ἀρῆσιμ, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate,
 furious (*Wat.*)

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *m.*, a monster,
 a spectre.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 monster, a spectre; ἡ ἰονα, a
 spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *a.*, mighty, tall,
 powerful; monster-like, spec-
 tral.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *m.*, dignity, great-
 ness, power.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όμ, *m.*, a
 half-naked person, a homeless
 wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*
Ker.).

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, -όμ, *m.* and *f.*, an
 article of merchandise; wares;
 goods; an item; of *persons*, an
 individual; ἡ ἰονα ἀρῆσιμ ἔ,
 he is a bad person; ἡ ἰονα ἀρῆσιμ
 ἀρῆσιμ ἡ ἰονα, a lie is an
 evil thing; ἡ ἰονα ἡ ἰονα
 ὁ ἡ ἀρῆσιμ ἡ ἰονα, salt and
 iron two pieces of goods that do
 not turn grey See ἀρῆσιμ.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *pl.* -όμ and
 -όμ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in
 one's side; convulsions; sharp
 pain.

ἀρῆσιμ (*defect. v.* ἀρῆσιμ), says, said;
 in *sp. l.*, ἀρῆσιμ ἡ ἰονα, quoth
 Thomas, is used for ἀρῆσιμ ἡ ἰονα
 of the written *l.* generally;
 "ἀρῆσιμ ἡ ἰονα," said I. (*See* ἀρῆσιμ
def. verb.)

ἀρῆσιμ, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,
 antique.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old
 man. See ἀρῆσιμ.

ἀρῆσιμ, -όμ, *a.*, *f.*, old age, antiquity;

ὄα ἄ. ἐ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).
 ἄρραιθεᾶς. See ἄρρας.
 ἄρραιθεᾶς, -α, *f.*, old age; inveteracy. See ἄρρας.
 ἄρραιότεοιη, -οηα, -οηιουθε, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.
 ἄρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).
 ἄρρνεάλ, -έιλ, *m.* See αἰρ-νέαλ.
 ἄρρνεάλας, -αιζε. See αἰρ-νέάλας.
 ἄρρ, *g.* αἰρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.
 ἄρρριζιμ, *vl.* ἄρρριζε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).
 ἄρρ, *g.* αἰρτ, *m.*, a rock; ταρριαιηζ-αρτ, loadstone.
 ἄρρρας (ἄτρρας), -αιζε, *pl.* -αιζε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also ἄρρας, and in *Don.*, ἄρραρας).
 ἄρρριζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).
 ἄρρ. See ἀρα.
 ἄρρρ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.
 ἄρρρας, -αιζε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.
 ἀρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ἀραμ, ἀρατ, ἀρ (*m.*), ἀρτε or ἀρτι (*f.*), ἀραιν, ἀραῖθ, ἀρτα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as α ἡέριμν, but retains ρ before the article in sing. and pl., ἀρ ἂν ὄταλαμ, ἀρ να ερἄνναῖθ; the relative, ἀρ α ζουητεαρ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as ἀρ μο ἔεαν, ἀρ ρο, ἀρ ζα῅], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: ὀιμῆιζ ρέ ἀρ

ἂν ἀιτ, he left the place; τός ὄο ζαῶαρ ἀρ ρο, take your dog hence; ἀζ ταιριμ ἀρ α ἔειτε, falling asunder; κυρ ἀρ ρεῖθ, to disposess; ἀρ ιοναο, out of place, dislocated; μέ α ζταῶα῅ ἀρ μ'αιμ, to call me by an abusive name; ὄιοτ ἀρ ραιμ, pay for that; ζταν ἀρ μο ραῶ-αρ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τὰ μυηιζιμ ἀζαμ ἀρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ιρ ἔερι ἀρ α ζηιομαρ-ἔαιθ ζυρ—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without ρέιν; θαιρ ρέ ρεαρραῶ ἀρ ρέιν, he stretched his length; ἔυρ ρέ ἑιζ ἀρ, he shouted; ἀρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as ἔυρ ἀρ, give over, cease; ἀζ ὄυλ ἀρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ἀζ τεα῅τ ἔυζε (ρέιν), improving, but we say also ἀζ τεα῅τ ἔυιθε ρέιν), but ὄυλ ἀρ, to escape punishment, etc.; βεα῅τα ὄο ἔαθαρτ ἀρ, to lead a life; εα῅ ἀρ ἔ? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.*, ἀρ α ἡα῅τε thereafter (*obs.*); ἀρ ρο, out of this, hence, from this place; ἀρ ρι, out of that, thence.
 ἀρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See ἀρ, *prep.*
 ἀρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; ἀρ εα῅, it is; ἀρ τρια῅ζ, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.
 ἀρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.
 ἄρ (ἀρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαιρ ρέ ἀρ ἀρ βι῅ ὄα θάμρ, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).
 ἀρ, ἀ'ρ=αζυρ, and, as. See αζυρ.
 ἀρ, *g.* αἰρ, *pl.* ἀρα and ἀραμ, *gpl.* ἀραν, a shoe, a sandal.
 ἀραῶ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).
 ἀραῖθ, out of you, from you. See ἀρ.

Δραίνω, out of us, from us. See Δρ.
 Δραμή, -ρμαδ, *f.*, mountain vegeta-
 tion, heather; bedding for cattle.
 See εαράμη.

Δρατ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

Δραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out
 of me. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δραηλαϊροεαδτ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* Δρ-
 τηολαϊροεαδτ), magic, divination
 by herbs, intoxication; τὰ α. Δξ
 να υαοιμθ δ βιονηρ Δξ ερμινν-
 ιυξάθ λυθεαμμα λ'αξάθ λειξ-
 ηρ, the people who collect herbs
 for curing purposes practise
 divination (*Aran*).

Δραηλυροε, *g. id., pl.*, -οθε, *m.*, a
 conjurer, a magician (*prop.*
 Δρτηολυροε).

Δρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out
 of thee. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δρατ, *g.* άρατ, *m.*, pride.

Δρασα, -ο, *pl.* -ιροθε, *f.*, a moun-
 tain or bog land producing
 sedge. See εαρασα.

Δρασαθ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering;
 ι η-Δρασαθ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*)
 See Δρασε.

Δρασαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a current,
 the flowing of the tide; a swollen
 or high sea; a storm; a despe-
 rate attack. See εαρασαλ.

Δρασαλλ, -αίλλε, *f.*, the armpit; a
 corner, especially of a field,
 hence a small territory. See
 ορασαλλ.

Δρασαρτ, -αίρτ, *m.*, wadding for a
 gun.

Δρακύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -coim *pl.* -coim
 and -coimτε, *m.* and *f.*, an eel.
 See εαρακύ.

Δρανα, *g.* -ο, *pl.* -ιροε and -έα, also
 Δραναϊροεαδ (M.), *f.*, a rib of the
 body, a lath. See εαρανα.

Δραναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, ribbed; τεαν-
 δραναδ, strong-ribbed (usually
 τιννεαραναδ).

Δραραιν (Δραραιν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

Δραραιοιμ, -οε, *v. intr.*, I set (as
 the sun); Δξ Δραραιοε να
 ξημενε, at sunset.

Δρατα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out
 of them.

Δραταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in
 seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δραταλυξάθ, -αίξθε, *m.*, poling in
 seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρατεαδ (ιρατεαδ), *ad.*, in, into (of
 motion, as opposed to Δρατιξ,
 within (of rest). See ιρατιξ.

Δρατιξ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state
 of rest). See ιρατιξ.

Δρατοιροε (ιρατοιροε), *ad.*, at night.

Δρατηάναδ (αίραεαηάναδ), -αίξ,
 -αίξε, *m.*, a traveller, a way-
 farer.

Δραηολαϊροεαδτ, -α, *f.*, astrology,
 a divining by the stars.

Δραηολυροε, *g. id., pl.* -οθε, *m.*,
 a soothsayer, a magician, an
 astrologer.

Δρατιξιμ. See παρατιξιμ.

Δε- (αίε-), prefix—(1) reiterative,
 re-; (2) intensive, very; (3)
 negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

Δετ, *g.* αίτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

Δετ, *g.* άετ, *pl.* άετanna, *m.* (some-
 times *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy
 vein in a person's character;
 ηίλ αον άετ λε παξαιλ ορη,
 there is no gaining a point on
 you, you are incorrigible.

Δετα, -ο, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*);
 θυαίταρ ριαρι εum αν δεταθ,
 I journeyed westwards to the
 creek.

Δεταδ, -αίξ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

Δεταδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant;
 a plebeian; a clown; a stam-
 merer; δεταδ οηοιε-θεαρητα, a
 rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*)
 See παταδ.

Δεταίμ, δεταίμ, δεταίμοιμ, δεταίμ-
 ρε, δεταοι, δεταίη, δεταίαρ. See
 δεταίμ.

Δεταίμ (more generally τεταίμ). See
 parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I
 live, I stay, am found, exist in
 a particular condition, there is,
 there exists. This verb is not
 used as a simple copula like *is*
 in the phrase John is a man, a
 king, etc., we cannot say τὰ
 Σεαξάν ρεαρ, τὰ Σεαξάν ηί, we
 must say τὰ Σεαξάν ι η-α ρεαρ,
 τὰ Σεαξάν ι η-α ηίξ. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as **ἄτά** **ρέ** **ραϊοῦβιη**, he is rich; **ἄτά** **ρέ** **θμεοιῶτε**, he is sick; **ἄτά** **ρέ** **εμεᾶτα**, he is robbed; **τάμ** **ζο** **μαίτ**, I am well; **τά** **ρέ** **ζο** **háλαμν**, it is splendid, he is well (i.e., in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. 1 (α), **αη**, **ιαη** (**αη**), **αζ**, **ρά**, **τμέ**, etc. With 1, it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—**τά** **ρέ** **'n-α** **χοῦλαῶ**, he is asleep; **τά** **ρέ** **'n-α** **ρῖυῶ**, he is sitting up; **τά** **'ρέ** **1 n-α** **φέαη**, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but **ηρ** **φέαη** **έ**, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; **τά** **ρέ** **'n-α** **φέαη**, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with **αη**, in phrases like **θείτ** **αη** **ρόζηαίη**, to be well; **θείτ** **αη** **ρῖυαῶ**, to be in a boiling state; **θείτ** **αη** **μείρce**, to be drunk; with **ιαη** (**αη**), **ατάμ** **αη** **n-α** **μ'** **κοίμμεαη** **μέ** **λαῖαίζ**, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); **ατάμ** **αη** **n-α** **μ'** **έυη** **νείμνι**, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with **αζ** it denotes the possessing or having a thing; **τά** **αη** **ζεαῶ** **αζαμ**, I have money; **βίῶ** **θεῶ** **αζατ**, have a drink; with verbal nouns after **αζ** it expresses an action just going on; **τά** **ρέ** **αζ** **ευη** **φέαα**, it is freezing; **τά** **ρί** **αζ** **ζοτ**, she is crying; with **ρά**, **τμέ**, etc.: **ἄτά** **αν** **άιτ** **ρά** **υίρce**, the place is covered with water; **ἄτά** **αν** **έοιλ** **τμέ** **έμῖῶ**, the wood is on fire; with **αη**, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), **τά** **ρέ** **αη** **αν** **θῖη** **ηρ** **φέαη** **1 n-έημν**, he is the best poet in Ireland.

ἄταίμνε, *g. id., pl. -νῖῶ* and

-**νεαῶ**, *f.*, a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See **αίτῖμνε**.

ἄταιη, *g. ἄταη, pl. ἄταηα, αίτῖη, αίτῖηεαῶ, gpl. ἄταηαῶ, αίτῖηεαῶ, ἄτῖηαῶ, dpl. ἄταηαίβ, αίτῖηίβ, m.*, a father, an ancestor; **ἄταιη** **μόη** (**ρεαν-ἄταιη**), grandfather; **ἄταιη** **έίηη**, **ἄταιη** **έηεαίμνα**, father-in-law; **ἄταιη** **αίτῖηομα**, *m.*, a foster-father; **ἄταιη** **βαίτῖηε**, *m.*, a godfather. (*Note.*—The *gen. ἄταηα* is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)

ἄταιη **ραοίρῖοηη**, *m.*, a father confessor.

ἄταιη **ηιαῖτ**, *g. ἄταη ηιαῖτ, m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

ἄταιη-ηυρ, *g. ἄταη-ηυρ, m.*, ground ivy.

ἄταιη **νῖηη**, corrupt for **ναῖταιη** **νῖηη**, which see.

ἄταιη **ταίμαν**, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil.

ἄτατ, -**αίτ** (also **αίτεατ**), *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

ἄτάν, -**άηη**, *m.*, a garland, a wreath.

ἄταηῶα, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

ἄταηῶα, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

ἄταηζαῶ, *g. id., and -ζαῖῶ, m.*, adoption.

ἄταηηαῶ, -**αίζη**, -**αίηε**, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; **άτῖηαῶ** (*U.*); **νί'η** **α** **ά**. **αζαμ**, I have nothing else (= **μαῖαηηε** *M.*).

ἄταηηυζαῶ, *γc.* See **αῖηυζαῶ**, *γc.*

ἄταη, -**αηη**, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

ἄταηαῶ, -**αίηε**, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

ἄταηc. See **αίτεαηc.**

ἄτάῖταιηη, -**αηη**, corrupt forms of **αῖτάῖταιηη**, *3 sing. indef. of αῖτάμ*; **α**. **αζ** **τεαῖτ**, some one is coming, etc.

ἄτ-βάηηη, -**άηηηη**, *pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.

ACTOAT, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

ACTOEOUIGIM. See AITHEOOUIGIM. ACTOAGNAIM, -AO, *v. tr. and intr., I chew again, I ruminare.*

ACTOAIPT, -E, *pl. -EACA, f., a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ip. 5AN O'ACTOAIPT AZAM AIPI ACT E, while it was my constant request of him.*

ACT-CAITTE, *a., worn out (of dress).*

ACTOI, old form of O-oi, he sees; *cond. 3s., ACTOIEAO; still used in parts of Ulster.*

ACTOCMAIP, -E, *a., near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; 5O ha., suddenly; handy (U.).*

ACTOCMAIPEACT (ACTOIMPEACT), -A, *f., nearness, approximation; handiness (U.); i n-a. Oo púnt, close on a pound.*

ACTOCMAIPLE, *g. id., f., dissension.*

ACTOCMAO, -AIÓ and -AOÓEA, *m., a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.*

ACTOCMAIM, -MAÓ, *v. tr., I deform, disfigure.*

ACTOCINGE, *g. id., pl. ACTOCINGIOE, f., request, petition, entreaty.*

ACTOCINGIM, -5E, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with AIPI of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.*

ACTOCIPIM, -CUIPI, *v. tr., I expel, reject, send away.*

ACTOCUIPI, -CUIPI and -CUIPEA, *m., act of rejecting; expulsion.*

ACTOIOIOM, -OIOI, *v. tr., I repay, refund.*

ACTOÍAP, -ÁIP, *m., a new or second growth.*

ACTOÍUACTMAIP, -AIPE, *a., abominable, odious.*

ACTOÍUACTMAIPEACT, -A, *f., abomination.*

ACTOÍADÁIL, -ÁILA, *pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.*

ACTOÍAIPIÓ, -E, *a., very short.*

ACTOÍAIPIÓ, -AIPIÓE, *a., very rough.*

ACTOÍOIM, -5ONA, *f., act of re-*

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

ACTOLA, -LAE, *pl. -LAEETE, m., another day, a respite; CUIPI AIPI ACTOLA, to postpone; NÁPI EAGAIÓ AN T-ACTOLA IOAT, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.*

ACTOLÁM, -ÁIME, *a., light, ready, prompt.*

ACTOLÁN MAIPA, *m., the returning tide; the next tide.*

ACTOLAOC, -AOIS, *m., a very old person; an old soldier.*

ACTOLAPAO, -PTA, *m., a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).*

ACTOLUAIPEAC, -TISE, *a., courageous, lively (Con., somet. pron. ACTLUAIPEAC).*

ACTÓMATAIPT, *f., exchange, barter, swap.*

ACTÓMOC, -OILE, *a., indignant, shameful.*

ACTÓMOCITAP, -AIPI, *m., shame.*

ACTÓMAM, -AIPE, *a., swelling.*

ACTÓMAMBOO, -BÓEA, *m., act of re-killing, second death.*

ACTÓMAMPEAC, -MISE, *a., modest, demure.*

ACTÓNUAOO, -NUAOÓEA, *m., act of renewing.*

ACTÓMÁO, -ÁIÓ, -ÁIÓTE, *m., a repetition, a rehearsal.*

ACTÓMUSAO, -MISTE, *m., a change, a transformation.*

ACTÓMUSAO (AIMUSAO), *m., in phr., ACTÓMUSAO A MBÁMAC, after to-morrow; ACTÓMUSAO AMEIP, the night before last; ACTÓMUSAO IMOE, the day before yesterday (AIMUSAO in Kerry, EIPPIÓ in South Ulster and Meath; in Don., AIMUSAO).*

ACTÓMUSIGIM, -USAO, *v. tr. and intr., I change, alter, vary, modify.*

ACTÓMUSITE, *p. a., altered, changed.*

ACTÓMÁILEAO, -LITE, *m., act of re-pickling fish (Ker.).*

ACTÓMUAIMIM, -NEAO, *v. tr., I think again on, I reflect on.*

ACTÓMUAIMUSAO, -ISTE, -NTE, *m., second thought; act of reconsidering.*

ατροδαίη, he or they fell (*obs.*).
 αττα, *p. a.*, swollen (ατσιζτε, *M. id.*).
 αττημαζαc, -ζαιζε, *a.*, compassionate.
 ατυαιη, *ad.*, again, a second time.
 ατυηρε (αττυηρε), *g. id., f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; μη'ατυηρε cηοιοε! my sorrow of heart! (also φαττυηρε).
 ατυηηαε, *g. id., pl. -ηαεcε*, an attorney (*A.*). See τυηηαε.

β (βετ, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

β', for βα or βυό; ζυη β'έ, that it was he.

βα, *v. irr.*, was. See ηρ.

βα, *pl.* of βό, a cow; cows, kine.

βάβ, *g. βάιβε, pl. βάιβεαcα, f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim. βάιβίν*, a little baby; a maiden.

βαβαc, -βαιζε, *a.*, sweet.

βαβαcτ, -α, *f.*, sweetness.

βαβαcτ, -α, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

βαβάιλ, -άια, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

βαβαιη, -αό, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

βάβάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

βάβανάc, -αιζε, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

βάβάντα, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

βαβούη. See βαοβούη.

βαβλόηη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

βάβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

βαc, -αιc, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

βαc, *g. βαic, m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

βαc, *g. βαice, f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

βαc, -α, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

βαcαc, -αιζ, *pl. id.* and -αιζε, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim. βαcαcάν, id.*

βαcαc, -αιζε, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; φαοιροηη βαcαc, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

βαcαcαό, -αιό and -εcα, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

βαcαό, -cα, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

βαcαιόεαcτ, -α, *f.*, lameness.

βαcαιιζε, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

βαcάιλ, -άια, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

βαcαιη, *vl. bac* and βαcαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; νά βαc ηειη, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, νά βαc ηαιη, don't mind that; νά βαc έ, don't mind it.

βαcαιηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοε, m.*, a drunkard.

βαcαιηεαcτ, -α, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

βαcάιλ, -αιλ, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

βαcάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fire-place (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the ηύζαηη are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

βαcάναc, -αιζε, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

βαcάηαιη, -αό, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

βαcαηάη, -άηη, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

βαcαηε, -αηηε, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; ηί'ε οηηαc βαcαηηε ιοηηηαη ηλάν, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

βαcζαιλ, -ε, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

βαcία. -αό, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

- bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con., P. O' C.*). See *πέαc*.
- βΑCΙΑ, -n, and βΑCΙC, *pl.* -ΑΙC, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; *βί τεανθ' να βΑCΙΑν*, there was a child in her arms; βΑCΙΑ μόνΑ, *γc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; *σο εορ Αη σο βΑCΙΑν ΑCΑC*, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); *λόν μο βΑCΙΑν*, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, βΑCΙCΙν, a small armful.
- βΑCΙΑC, -ΑΙC, -ΑΙC, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; *b. μόη υΑοιη (Mon.)*.
- βΑCΙΑμ, -ΛΑμ, -ΛΑμΑ, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See *ΛΑμ*.
- βΑC-ΛΑμΑC, -ΑΙC, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).
- βΑCΙΑμΑC, -ΑΙC, *pl. id., m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.
- βΑCΙC, -ΟΙC, -ΟC, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; *τά βΑCΙC Αη σο τεΑηCΑΙC*, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, βΑCΙC, as βΑCΙC Α η βηέΑC-ΑΙC, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, βΑCΙC.
- βΑCΙCΑ, *g. id., m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).
- βΑCΙC, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.
- βΑCΙCΑΙC, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).
- βΑCΙCΙC, -υCΑC, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.
- βΑCΙCΙC, (also βΑCΙCΙC), -ύC, *pl. id., m.*, bacon.
- βΑCΙCΙC, *pl. id., m.*, an oven, a bakery.
- βΑC, *g.* βΑC, *pl. id.*, and *somet.* βΑCΑΙC, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a βΑC as *βί*).
- βΑC, βΑ, βΥC. See *β.*
- βΑCΑC. See βΑΙCΑC.

- βΑCΑC, *g.* βΑΙC, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also βΑΙCΑC).
- βΑCΑCΙC, -ΑC, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.
- βΑCΑCΙC, -ΑC, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.
- βΑCΑCΙC, -ΑΙC, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.
- βΑCΑC, -ΑΙC, -ΑC, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O' C.*); *pron.* βΑCΑC.
- βΑCΑCΑC, -Α, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.
- βΑCΑCΑCΑC, -Α, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (*pron.* βΑCΑCΑCΑC).
- βΑCΑCΑCΙC, -ύC, *pl. id., m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).
- βΑCΑCΑC, *g. id., m.*, a braggart.
- βΑCΑCΑCΑC, -Α, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.
- βΑCΑC, -ΟΙC, -ΟC, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; *βΑCΑC*, an old or worthless cow.
- βΑCΑCΙC, -ΟC, -ΟC, *m.*, a boatman.
- βΑCΑCΑC, -Α, *f.*, boating.
- βΑC ΡΑΙC, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).
- βΑC ΡΕCΙC, *m.*, sailing boat.
- βΑCΑC (βΑCΑC), *g. id., pl.* -ΙC, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; βΑCΑC *nime*, a vile deed; βΑCΑC ΡΑCΑCΑC, a spell of rain.
- βΑCΑCΙC, -ύC, -C, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See βΑCΑCΙC.
- βΑCΑCΙC, -ΑC, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.
- βΑCΑCΙC, *g. id., pl.* -C, *m.*, baggage, luggage.
- βΑCΑC, -ΑC, *pl. id., m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.
- βΑCΑCΑC, -ΑΙC (βΑCΑCΑC), *a.*, warning, threatening.
- βΑCΑCΙC, *v.* βΑCΑCΙC, βΑCΑC,

v. tr., I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *αι* of person threatened; $\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\lambda\iota\zeta\iota\upsilon$ $\alpha\iota\mu$, threatening him with the law; $\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ $\omicron\mu\mu$, scolding me (*Don.*).

$\beta\alpha\zeta\upsilon\eta$, $\acute{\upsilon}\eta$, *m.*, bacon. See $\beta\acute{\alpha}\kappa\upsilon\eta$.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\beta\iota\eta$, *g. id.*, *pl.* $\nu\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

$\beta\alpha\iota\epsilon$, $-\epsilon$, $-\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha$, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; $\beta\alpha\iota\epsilon$ α $\mu\upsilon\mu\eta\iota\lambda$, the hollow of his neck.

$\beta\alpha\iota\epsilon$ - $\theta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\mu\lambda\alpha$, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\epsilon\iota\mu$, $-\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\mu\alpha$, $-\acute{\epsilon}\eta\mu\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron$, $-\acute{\epsilon}$, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron$ $\alpha\zeta\alpha\mu$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\tau$, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $-\omicron\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\lambda$, $-\mu\lambda\alpha$, *a.*, friendly.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\mu$ ($\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau\mu$), $-\omicron\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See $\beta\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\mu$.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\tau\epsilon$, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\tau\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $-\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda$, $-\epsilon$, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; $\eta\tau$ $\omicron\lambda\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda$ $\omicron\mu\mu$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, it is an injury or a loss to me; $\eta\tau$ $\mu\alpha\iota\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda$ $\omicron\mu\mu$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, it is good for me; $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda$ \omicron $\omicron\delta\iota\alpha$ $\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\upsilon$, God speed you! $\zeta\alpha\eta$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda$, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda$ in *Tyrene*.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$ (for $\beta\alpha$ $\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with $\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$). See $\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$.

$\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$, $-\epsilon$, $-\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha$, *f.*, a tub.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\theta\epsilon$, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\theta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, $-\epsilon$, *a.*, bold, strong.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ - $\theta\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $-\nu\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, of great blows; $\beta\alpha\iota\omicron\mu$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ - $\theta\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, Balor of the mighty blows.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $-\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, *g. id.*, *pl.* $-\lambda\epsilon$, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\upsilon\iota\lambda\tau\omega\eta$, Milltown; $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\phi\epsilon\iota\mu\tau\acute{\epsilon}\rho\eta\mu\zeta$, Ballyferriter; $\alpha\zeta$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, $\gamma\eta\alpha\eta$ $\mu\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, at home; $\alpha\eta$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, from home; α $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, homewards, home; $\mu\iota\lambda\epsilon$ \omicron $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, a mile away; ι $\theta\gamma\alpha\upsilon$ \omicron $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, far from home, far away; $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\mu\omicron\mu\eta$, a town, a city; $\gamma\eta\mu\alpha\iota\omicron$ - $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, a little town, a village with a street. $\eta\iota$ $\phi\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ α $\omicron\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\mu\alpha\delta$ $\epsilon\iota\omicron\eta$ $\nu\eta\upsilon\tau$ α $\epsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon\phi\alpha\upsilon$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $-\lambda\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; $\zeta\omicron$ $\epsilon\mu\mu\eta\eta$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, entirely, fully.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, *ad.*, rather, very; β . $\tau\eta\mu\mu$, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as $\theta\iota$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\upsilon\omicron$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$ $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$ $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ $\nu\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, $\gamma\epsilon$, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; $\eta\iota$ β . $\zeta\upsilon\mu$ $\iota\omicron\eta\alpha\eta\eta$ $\iota\alpha\upsilon$, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\beta\alpha\delta\upsilon\tau\alpha\iota\zeta$, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\rho\upsilon\mu\eta\tau$, *g. id.*, *pl.* $-\lambda\epsilon$ $\rho\upsilon\mu\eta\tau$, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\iota\zeta\mu$, $-\iota\upsilon\zeta\alpha\upsilon$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\iota\zeta$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\tau$, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\iota\upsilon\zeta\alpha\upsilon$, $-\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

$\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\lambda$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, having

- tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.
- ΒΑΙΛ-ἔριτ, -ἔρεατα, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.
- ΒΑΙΛΛΕ-ἔριτ, ἀρ βαίλλε-ἔριτ, trembling, in a tremor. *See* βαίλλ-ἔριτ.
- ΒΑΪΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -λιῶε*, and in *U. and Con.*, -λλιῶεαυνα, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.
- ΒΑΪΛΛΕΟΣ, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.
- ΒΑΪΛΛΙῶΕΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.
- ΒΑΪΛΛΥΡΕΑΝΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.
- ΒΑΪΛΛΥΡΕΑΡ, -έριρ, *pl. -έριρ, -έριριῶε*, *m.*, an awkward person; ἦρ ἰονανν λε ἔεῖτε ἀν βαίλλυρέαρ ἦρ α ἕξιλλα (*Con.*); αἕξ ὀεαναῖν βαίλλυρέριρ ἀρ ὀυῖνε, humbugging one (*Aran*).
- ΒΑΪΛΥΡ, -ε, -εαυνα, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).
- ΒΑΪΥΤΕΑΚ, -τιῖζε, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.
- ΒΑΪΥΤΕΑΚΑΡ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonics.
- ΒΑΪΝ- (βαν-), prefix (βαν, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as βαιν-ῖτε, a poetess; βαιν-τιῖεαῖνα, a countess, a lady.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖταῖῶ, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* βιαῖῶ.
- ΒΑΪΝῖῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖῶε*, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal ρῖζῖν is used for a young pig).
- ΒΑΪΝ-ἔεῖτε, *g. id., f.*, a wife, a female companion.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ἔλιαῖῖν, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῶεαῖρῖ, -ῶεῖρῖζε, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.
- ΒΑΪΝῖῖα, -ῶε, *pl. -ῶεῖτε*, *f.*, a goddess. *See* ῖῖα.
- ΒΑΪΝε, *g. id., f.*, whiteness, fairness.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ἔακτ, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

- ΒΑΪΝεαυν, -νῖνε, *a.*, female, feminine.
- ΒΑΪΝεαυνοα, *indec. a.*, effeminate.
- ΒΑΪΝεαῖρ, -νῖρ, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖεαῖῶμαννακ, -αῖῖζε, -αῖῖα, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.
- ΒΑΪΝῖεῖρ. *See* βαινῖρ.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ιαῖῖα, *f.*, a countess.
- ΒΑΪΝῖῖῶε, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.
- ΒΑΪΝῖῖμ, *vl. βαιν, βαιντ, v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with ἀρ, I take from, diminish; with ῶε, I remove, take away from; with τε, I touch, I meddle with; βαινῖῖμ αμακ, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.
- ΒΑΪΝῖῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖῶε*, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; βῖῖνῖν τιῖρε, homespun (*U.*).
- ΒΑΪΝῖῖρ, -ε, -ῖῖῶε, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also βαινῖεῖρ).
- ΒΑΪΝῖεαῖῖαιῖ, -ῖῖῖα, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖεαῖρ, -έῖρ, -ἔαῖρα, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖεοῖῖαν, *f.*, a lioness.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖιαῖῖῖ, -ῖεαῖῖα, *pl. id., f.*, a female physician.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖῖῖτε, *g. id., f.*, paleness.
- ΒΑΪΝ-ῖεῖρῖε, *f.*, semi-intoxication.
- ΒΑΪΝε, *g. id., m.*, milk; β. ῖεαῖρ, sour or skim milk; β. ῖεαῖῖαιῖ, thick milk; β. ῖῖῖῖ, breast milk; β. ῖαῖῖβαιῖρ, "bonny clabber."
- ΒΑΪΝε-ῖῖ-ῖῖῖε, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).
- ΒΑΪΝε-ῖῖ-ῖῖεακτ, *g. id., m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.
- ΒΑΪΝε-ῖῖ-ῖῖεακτῖῖν, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.
- ΒΑΪΝε-ῖῖῖῖ-ἔαν, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.
- ΒΑΪΝε ῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, honeysuckle.
- ΒΑΪΝε μῖῖε, *m.*, sow-thistle.

βαίν-ῤῥιμονηρα, *g. id., f.*, a princess.

βάν-ῤῥιόβ, -ῤῥιόβ, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes βάν-ῤῥιόβ).

βαίνῤῥιόζαν, -ζῆνα, -ζῆντα, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady (often βαίνῤῥιόζαν).

βάνῤῥεαδ, -ῤῥιζε, -ῤῥεαδα, *f.*, a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; ἀρ βάνῤῥιζ ὕμῃ ἰρ ἀν ὀρῦέτ ζο τῤῥομ, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*C. M.*).

βάνῤῥεαδ, -ῤῥιζε, *a.*, retired, desolate.

βαίνῤῥέαμ, -έαμ, *pl. id., m.*, a manger (*Om.*). See μανῤῥέαμ.

βαίντ, -ε, *m.*, a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See βαίνμ.

βαίν-τεαδῤῥαμ, *f.*, a female messenger, an ambassadress.

βαίνῤῥέαμ, -έαμ, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).

βαίνῤῥεαδαδ, -δαῖζε, -δαδα (*contr. g. βαίνῤῥιμζε, and pl. βαίνῤῥεαδα*), *f.*, a widow.

βαίνῤῥεαδαδάρ, -αῖρ (*contr. βαίνῤῥεαδαρ*), *m.*, widowhood.

βαίν-ῤῥέαδουῖθε, *g. id., pl. -ῖθε, f.*, a shepherdess.

βαίνῤῥιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖθε, m.*, a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).

βάνῤῥε, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥιθε, m.*, a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph.*, τὰ ἀν β. αῤῥα αῤῥα, they are beginning to win; τὰ ἀν β. αῤῥ τεαδῤῥ'να ζοῖννε, they are being beaten; αῤῥῤῥο οῤῥα ἀν β., they prevail over them; αῤῥ β., a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; ἰ μβέατ β., at or in charge of the goal; ἰ λῤῥ β., in the centre (*Don.*), used generally = ἰ λῤῥ βοῖλλ (*M.*); αῤῥ οῤῥαδῤῥ ἀν β., shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).

βαίνῤῥέαδ, -έαδ, *pl. id., m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; βεαῤῥαδ in *Don.*

βαίνῤῥεαν, -ζῆμ, -ζεανα (also βαίνῤῥζῆμ, -νε, -νεαδα), *m. and f.*, a cake, a loaf; food.

βαίνῤῥεαν βῤῥεαδ, "barnbrack," or "barnbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See βαίνῤῥιν.

βαίνῤῥαλλ, a latchet, a shoe-string.

βαίνῤῥιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖθε, m.*, a mitre.

βαίνῤῥιν, -ε, *f.*, a cake of bread; food in general. See βαίνῤῥεαν.

βαίνῤῥιλλ, a sheet for a bed. See βῤῥαῤῥιλλ.

βάνῤῥιλλ, -ε, -ῖθε, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

βάνῤῥεαδ, -ῤῥιζε, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

βάνῤῥεαδ, -ῤῥιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a limpet; ῤῥεαδῤῥιν τῖζ ἀν τὰδβαίνῤῥε νό ἰρ βάνῤῥιζ ἰρ βεαδα οῤῥετ, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεῖμνεαδ, -αῖζε (βαίνῤῥε-ῤῥεῖμνεαδ), *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding.

βαίνῤῥεῖν, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See βαίνῤῥεῖν.

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -εῖτῖζε, -εαῤῥα, *f.*, a hairpin.

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -ῤῥεῖμζε, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).

βαίνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -ῤῥεῖμ, -ῤῥεῖμρεαδα, *f.*, the point or top of anything; β. ῤῥεαῤῥῖμ, the point of a sword.

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -ῤῥεῖν, *m.*, a helmet or head-piece.

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -αῖζ, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -ῤῥεῖμ, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -αῖζε, -αδα, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.

βαίνῤῥεῖν, -ῤῥεῖμ, -ῤῥεῖμνα, *f.*, a fair lady (as *a.*, fair-haired).

βάνῤῥε-ῤῥεαῤῥ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αῤῥεα, *m.*, a work of supererogation.

βάνῤῥεαῤῥεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, having supreme power.

βαίνῤῥεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖθε, m.*, a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; ἀμ α βαίνῤῥεῖνῖθ, on tip-toe.

βάνῤῥεῖν, *g. -e and -εαδ, f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold

(*Aran*); **βάιηυλιοβαρ** (*W. Ker.*).
βάιηυρρεος, -οιζε, -οςα, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.
βάιηυρεάδ, -ριζε, -ρεάδα, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.
βάιηυρεάδτ, -α, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.
βάιηυρεοιη, -οηα, -οιηυρε, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.
βάιηυρεοιηεάδτ, -α, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).
βάιηυριζε, *g. id., f.*, a scolding, a brawling.
βάιηυριζιη, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I scold.
βαρ, -ε, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).
βαρην, *g. id., pl. -ιυρε, m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, αν βαρην, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; *b. ιονλαιτ*, a washing basin.
βαρην, *g. id., pl. -ιυρε, m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of *βαρ*, death).
βαρλεαδ, -λιε, -λεαδαδ, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).
βαρλεαδ, -λιζ, -λιζε, *m.*, a handful of anything; *βαρλεαδ υρρε*, as much water as may be taken in the hand.
βαρλεαδ, -λιζε, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*)=*βαρτεαδ*; *λα βαρλιζε*, a rainy day; *τα ρε αζ βαρλιζ*, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).
βαρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, palmistry.
βαρτε, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).
βαρτεαδ, -τιζε, *f.*, rain; *βραον βαρτιζε*, a little shower of rain; *νι μοτσιζεανν τυ αν βαρτεαδ ανυαρ*, you do not feel the rain pouring down.
βαρτεαδ, -τιυ, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; *b. υηυλαιη*, lay baptism; *ιη βαρτεαδ*, *οαρη μο θ.*, common forms of asservation.
βαρτεαδαιη, -ιηηα, *a.*, rainy.

βαρτιζιη, -ιυζαδ (somet. *υ.*, αζ *βαρτιζιη*), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 *s.*, it rains (also *βαρτιη*).
βαρτιη, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.
βαρτε, *g. id., m.*, bait, fishing bait; *b. παρταην*, crab-bait (*Tory*).
βαρτεαρ, -τιη, *m.* (also *βαρτιη*, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.
βαρτιη, *g. id., pl. -ιυρε, m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.
βαρτιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.
βαρτιηεαρ, -εηη, -εηηυρε, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.
βαλαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See *βαλλαδ*.
βαλαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a clown, a churl.
βαλαδαμαιη, -ιηηα, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
βαλαδαν, -αην, *pl. id., m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.
βαλαδ, -αιυ, *pl. id., m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also *βαλαρτε*). See *βοταδ*.
βαλβ, -αυβε, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
βαλβ, -αυβ, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person.
βαλβαδτ, -α, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
βαλβαν, -αην, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
βαλβαρ, -αηη, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
βαλβυζαδ (*βαλβαδ*), -υιζτε, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.
βαλβυζιη (*βαλβαηη*), -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.
βαλβ, -αηη, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; βαλc φαρ-
 τάννα, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
 βαλc, -αιτε, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See* βαλc.
 Βάλκαεμεαετ, -α, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
 βαλκαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, το βαλc πέ means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
 βαλκαμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖθε, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
 βαλκαμ, -ε, -ῖθε, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* βαλκαμῖθε, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
 βαλκαρεάν (βολκαρεάν), -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
 βαλκάντα, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
 βαλκμάμ, -αιμε, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
 βαλ, *g.* βαίλλ and βοίλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as β. έαυαίξ, an article of dress; β. ύπταμ, a tool; β. αμια, a handy implement; βαλ εαζ-
 ταιμ, a member of the Church; αμ β., by-and-bye, presently; αμ αν mball, at once, immediately; used generally for άιτ in *South M.*; β. ρύιξ, a black spot, a stain on one's character; β. βάιο, a hawser; β. τοραιξ, the bow of a boat; β. τομῖθ, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); βαλ νόμáιν, a mole on the human skin.
 βαλλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιθ, a wall, a rampart (βαλλα in *M.*).
 βαλλαc, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

βαλλαc, -αιξε, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
 βαλλάν, -άιν, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= butlάν); ζυμab έ φυαc να νέμειανναc cέαυ-βαλλάν το cαρμáινξ, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; τά μέ αμ αν β. cύιτ, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
 βαλλαρτα, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
 βαλλ βάιο, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
 βαλλ-έμῖτ, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See* βαίλλ-έμῖτ.
 βαλλ νόμáιν, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
 βαλλετ, *m.*, a wallet; αν βαλλετ, the name of a well-known Irish air; τά ποττ αμ αν β., there's a hole in the wallet (ballet, ballad).
 βαλλ-ξάλαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, rheumatism: the gout; a kind of plague.
 βαλλ μαζαίθ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See* ceap μαζαίθ.
 βαλλ-ναμ, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
 βαλλός, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of βαλ.
 βαλλμαίθ, -ε, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
 βαλλρεαιμεαc, -μῖξε, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
 βαλλρεόιο, -ε, -ῖθε, -εαcα, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
 βαλλ ρειμce, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
 Βάλμυξίμ, -ιμαcθ, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
 βαλμ, -α, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); ιρ cμοιθεαμξ α βαλ-
 μ, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
 βαλμ-ξοb, -ξυιb, *pl. id.*, and -ξοbα, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See* βαλμ.

- bambaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).
- bambainne, *g. id., m.*; *ατά μέ 'mo bambainne*, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).
- bamburhaidh, *αξ b.*, obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).
- Dan- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.
- bán, -áin, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain,lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.
- bán, -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); *να βυδάιλλιόε βάνα*, the White-boys.
- banaó, -aíξ, *m.*, tow.
- bánaó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.
- bánaim (bánuisim), -aó, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.
- bánaipia, *g. id., pl. -iόe, f.*, a nurse.
- bánaipiamacét, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.
- banaímal, -ímla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.
- banaímlacét, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.
- bánaán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).
- banaom, -aoin, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by McAodhagain and others.
- banb, *g. bainb, pl. -aíóe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).
- banba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; *an peiread hainm banba ó bainhíozain vo t̄uataib De Danann vo bí 'ran z̄c̄r̄ic̄ v'á n̄gair̄t̄i banba, r̄ í p̄á bean vo mac Cuill v'ar̄i b' ainm v̄ilear̄ eac̄úr̄, 7c.*, the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (*Kea, F. F.*); "*Cláir banban,*" "*inir banba,*" names for Ireland (pron. *banba in M.*).
- banbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use *p̄iz̄in* instead, *e.g.*, between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)
- bán-βoξ, -βuize, *a.*, fair and tender.
- banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.
- bancán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also *pancán*; "*an pancán p̄maoic̄,*" a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).
- ban-éara, *g. -éarav, d. -éarav f.*, a female friend, a wife.
- bán-éneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.
- ban-éomair̄ra, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.
- bán-époac̄, -aíze, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).
- ban-éruir̄re, *g. id., pl. -ruíe, f.*, a female player on the harp.
- ban-éú, *f.*, a bitch.
- ban-éuir̄leannaó, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.
- banva, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.
- ban-vóir̄reoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄iúe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.
- bán-vor̄ca, *indec. a.*, darkish white.
- ban-vor̄taó, -uiz̄te, *m.*, menstruation in females.
- ban-vor̄moi, *f.*, a druidess. See *vor̄moi*.
- ban-fáiv, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.
- ban-flac̄, -lac̄ta, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.
- ban-ζair̄ciúeac̄, -iúiz̄, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.
- bán-ζlar̄, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.
- bán-ζlar̄aó, -r̄ta, *m.*, a growing pale.
- bán-ζor̄m, -uir̄ime, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-ζοιματό, -μέτα, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).
 bann, -αινον, *pl.* -αιτόε, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).
 banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιτόε, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.
 banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιτόε, *m.*, a company, a band.
 banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιτόε, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.
 bannaç, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).
 bannaίτοε, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).
 bannaίτοε (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaίτοε βηάζα, bail for a prisoner.
 ban-naoím, -naoíme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.
 bann βηάιζτοε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a neck-cloth.
 bann-éançal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.
 bannoaίrne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -noίtoε, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, ο'φάξ tú mipe im' bannoaίrne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambainne.
 bannláim, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.
 bannoz, -óize, -ózα, *f.*, a cake; bannock.
 bannpác, -αιζε, -άça, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (*pron.* bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* pçann-paò).
 bannpaoán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.
 bannpaoánaç, -αιζε, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.
 bannpçal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannpçalóz.
 bannpóim, -óim, -óimítoε, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bond.

bánoz, -óize -ózα, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.
 ban-óçtaç, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; ιρ uairte banalçpá 'ná ban-óçtaç, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.
 ban-oίtoε, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.
 ban-óiz, -óize, -ózα, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.
 ban-oίçme, *f.*, an heiress.
 ban-oίçmeaçt, -α, *f.*, female heritage.
 bán-íúiteaç, -τιζε, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.
 bançta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -noίtoε, *f.*, a niece.
 bantáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* bantáirte.
 bantpáčt, -α, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in *Mulconry's* copy of *Kea.*, *F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.
 bánuizim, -uçáto, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).
 baoóán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).
 baoçal, -αι, *pl. id.* and -ιçta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; ιρ baoçal oúinn, we fear, we are not safe.
 baoçalaç, -αιζε, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buail é. ιρ baoçalαιζε óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.
 baoçluçáto, -luizçtoε, *m.*, act of endangering.
 baoip, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; ap baoip, silly, foolish; b. na hóize, youthful imprudence.
 baoipçe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ciótoε and -ceáça, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.
 baoipçeaç, -ciζε, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoipçeam-aiç, -amíçta, *a.*, *id.*
 baoip-émpoçam, -oim, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

ΒΑΟΙΡ-ἐπιρομήαδ, -μήζε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑΔ, -ρήζε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑΔ, -ρήζ, -ρήζε, *m.*, a silly person.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.
 ΒΑΟΙΡ-ΝΙΜ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 ΒΑΟΙΡΤΕΑΔ, -τιζε, -τιζτε, *m.*, a brothel.
 ΒΑΟΙΔ. *See* ΒΑΟΤ.
 ΒΑΟΙΔ-ἀείλιθε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 ΒΑΟΙΔ-ἐπιροεαμ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 ΒΑΟΙΔ-ἐπιρομήαδ, -μήζε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.
 ΒΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, a bait.
 ΒΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-ζειν, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-λέιμ, -λέιμε, -λέιμεαυνα, *f.*, a wild leap.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-λέιμνεαδ, -νήζε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-ρχεινμ, -ε, *f.*, a wild leap, a bound.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-τεανζα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. *See* τεανζα.
 ΒΑΟΙ, -δοι, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.
 ΒΑΟΡ, *f.*, folly. *See* ΒΑΟΙΡ.
 ΒΑΟΡΜΑΘ, *g.* -αίθ and -αίτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; “ΒΑΟΡΜΑΘ να μβαορμαθ,” “vanity of vanities.”
 ΒΑΟΤ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΝ, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a simpleton.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, foolish.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
 ΒΑΟΤ-δαμνεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.
 ΒΑΟΤ-δαίτεαμ, *m.*, prodigality.
 ΒΑΟΤ-δαίτμεαδ, -μήζε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.
 ΒΑΟΤ-φοαλ, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a light, frivolous word.

ΒΑΟΤ-φοαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of soft speech.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ζλόρι, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ζλόρι, -όρι, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ζλόριμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΔ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a clown.
 ΒΑΟΤ-λύβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of vain tricks.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ήύζημαθ, -ζαίτα, *pl. id., m.*, foolish merriment or joking.
 ΒΑΟΤ-υαιθεαδ, -ρήζε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.
 ΒΑΡ, ΒΥΡ, *pos. pron., your (pl.)*.
 ΒΑΡΑ, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; **βί α β. πέ**, he intended; **τά α θαρα ρύμ**, I intend.
 ΒΑΡΑΔ, *m.*, to-morrow; **ι μβαράμαδ**, to-morrow; **αρ μαροιν ι μβαράμαδ**, next morning; **λά αρ η-α βάρμαδ**, on the morrow; **αρ η-α βάρμαδ**, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); **ό 'νοιυ ζο οτί ι μβαράμαδ**, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βάρμαδ is not uow used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron.* μβαρίμ.)
 ΒΑΡΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).
 ΒΑΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -μάλα, *pl. id., f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; **οο μείρι μβαράμαλα**, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: **εα οτιοοραθ λιομ αον θαραμαιλ α θαιντ αρ**, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); **βαινεαθ β. αρ μο ήυθαλ**, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).
 ΒΑΡΑΜΛΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.
 ΒΑΡΑΝΤΑ (also θαράντα), *g. id., m.*, an authority, a warrant; **αν θαράντα ατά αιζε**, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); **νί θαράντα ι-χηροτε έ**, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). *See* θαράνταρ, which is a more modern form.

Βαρύταται, -μίλα, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; το πείρη υστραίου βαρύταται, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

Βαρύταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See βαρύτα.

Βαρβαράς, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

Βαρβαράς, -ας, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

Βαρβαρόα, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; φορά β., a coarse word; αν νόρ βαρβαρόα ύο, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

Βάρη, -άρη, *pl.* -άρηα and άρη, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -άρη, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; ιορη λογς, βάρη, κυράδαιν, γ., counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

Βάρηα, -αις, *a.*, abounding in ships.

Βάρηα, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

Βάρη-δρηυξεανήμαρ, -μήμαρ, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

Βάρη, -άρη, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

Βάρη, -άρη, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

Βάρηα, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a warden; βάρηαίς τεαμπυλλ, churchwardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardic.

Βάρηα, -ας, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

Βάρηα, -ας, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

Βάρηα, -ας, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

Βάρηαίρεα, -ας, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also βάρηα).

Βάρηα, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a drake, a mallard.

Βάρηα, -μίλα, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

Βάρη-ροτό, -όις, *f.*, a rustic poet; κομάρητε να βάρη-ροτό-όις οά μα, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

Βάρη, *g.* βάρη, *pl. id.* and -μαίρε, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; ní'λ δον ní'λ οά βάρη δα, you have gained nothing by it; το βάρη έλαίον, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); ται β., exceedingly; ης γέ βάρη, he excelled; βάρηαίρε, crops; βάρη να κοίρε, shellings of corn (*Der.*); μαρ βάρη οοναίρε, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); τε βάρη (= βάρη) βαιοίρε, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

Βάρη, -άρη, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; βάρη να ηίς, offspring of kings.

Βάρη, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like βάρη, as βάρηα is used for βάρη; crop, produce. See βάρη.

Βάρη, *g. id., pl.* -μαίρε, *m.*, a barrow; βάρη λάμα, a handbarrow; βάρη ποτα, a wheelbarrow. See βάρη.

Βάρη βείλ, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

Βάρηα, -αις, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; ηνάιτε βάρηαίς, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; βάρηα έιν, hards of flax, tow.

Βάρηα καρνόις, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

Βάρηα, -αιρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

Βάρη-έορ, a kick (*Om.*). See βάρη-έορ.

Βάρηα, -ας, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

Βάρηαταίρε, -μίλα, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

- Βαρραῶ, -ρα, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; *ní' l' p̄arí' so* βαρραῶ, *γc.*, you have no superior, etc.
- Βαρραῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.
- Βαρρα-ζαῶ, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.
- Βαρραξλαῶ, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* βαρραοιλ-εαῶ).
- Βαρραῖοε (pl. of βαρρα), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.
- Βαρραῖοεαῶ, tops, *ve* *b.* *a* *cor*, on tip-toe; *also* crops.
- Βαρραῖοεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing.
- Βαρραῖξιν, *m.*, a mitre. See βάριν.
- Βαρραῖλλε, βάριλλε, βαριλλε, *g. id., pl.* -λιῶε, *f.*, a barrel.
- Βαρραῖρτε, *g. id., m.*, the plant called borage.
- Βαρρα-λιοβαρι, -αῖρι, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.
- Βαρραῖαιλ, -αῖλα, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; *πάορμαῖξ b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U., Con.,* and *Om.*)
- Βαρραῖάν, -αῖν, *pl.* -ἀναῖοε, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *Ū.* a gap, a bite; *εῖρι* *ré* βαρραῖάν *ιονναμ*, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* βαρ-ῆαιν.
- Βαρραοιλεαῶ. See βαρραξλαῶ.
- Βαρρα ταοῖοε, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; *βάρρι* *λάιν*, high tide (*Con.*).
- Βαρρι βυαβαῖλλ, *m.*, a bugle horn.
- Βάρρι βυῖοε, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.
- Βάρρι-εαοῖ, -εαοῖτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.
- Βάρρι-εαρ, -εαῖρτε, *a.*, having ring-leted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.
- Βάρρι-εορ, -οῖρτε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *βυαῖλ* *ré* *b.* *ορμ*, he kicked me; *βυαῖλ* *ré* *b.* *ρύμ*, he tripped me up (*Mon.,* etc.).
- Βάρρι ρεαῶεα, *g.* βαῖρι ρεαῶεα, *pl. id., m.*, a rest.
- Βάρριρῶξ, -οῖξε, -οῖξα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. See *ρcαῶεξ*.
- Βάρρι-ῶορμαρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.
- Βάρρι-φυῖξλεαῶ, -λιξ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. See βαρραοιλεαῶ and βαρραξλαῶ.
- Βάρρι-ξλόρι, -οῖρι, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.
- Βάρρι-ξλόραῶ, -αῖξε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.
- Βάρριῶξ, -οῖξε, -οῖξα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.
- Βάρριῶξ, -οῖξε, -οῖξα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; *βάρριῶξ* *μυαῶ*, poppy.
- Βάρριῶξαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.
- Βάρριῶξιν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.
- Βαρραῶ, *p. a.*, hindered.
- Βάρρι-εῖριτε, -λιῶ, -λιῖοε, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *σο* *βαινεαῶ* *βάρρι-εῖριτε* *αρ*, *φυαῖρι* *ré* *βάρρι-εῖριτε*, he slipped, he stumbled.
- Βάρριυῖοε, *g. id., m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; *βάρριυῖοε* *ἀλαῖν*, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).
- Βάρριυῖξιν, -υῖξῶ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.
- Βάρριυῖνξ, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; *βῖραβῶ*, *id.*
- Βάρρι-ύρι, -ύριτε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.
- Βαῖρῆαιν, -αῖνα, *f.*, a check. a halt.

βάρταν, -αιν, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See βαρταίν.

βαρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a baron.

βαρύνταετ, -α, *f.*, a barony.

βαρ, *g. βαίρε, pl. βαρα (βορ), f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; in βαρα, by my hand, on my word; ζρεασαὸ νό βυαλαὸ βαρ, wringing of hands through grief; βαρρα βαίρε, a field game played by boys; camán baíre, a hurling match (*B.*).

βάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, death; ζο βάρ, till death; ὁ αοιρ ζο βάρ, during all one's life; βάρ ο'φάξαι, to die; φυαιρ ré βάρ, he died; αν οο βάρ, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; ι μοετ βάρ, τε η-υετ βάρ, αν βυιλλε βάρ, ι η-υαὸαετ βάρ, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, βάρίν, *id.*

βάρα, *g. id., pl. id. -αὸα and -αίρε*, a base; a basis.

βάραιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

βάραιρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, an executioner.

βάραιμναι, -μναι, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

βάραιμναετ, -α, *f.*, mortality.

βάράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, languid person.

βαρβαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, a* fencer, a gladiator.

βαρ-βυαιμ, -αλαὸ, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

βαρ-βυαλαὸ, -αιτε, *pl. id., m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; βυαλαὸ βαρ, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

βαρβαιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O.N.*).

βαρβαὸ, -ετα, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; βαρβαὸ ζυρ λεοναὸ οιτ, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. βαρβαὸ is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

βαρβαιρε, *g. id., m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

βαρβαου, -αοιτ, -αουαίρε, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; βαρβαου ρίστε, a closely-woven wicker basket; βαρβαου ρυννεοζαε, an open-woven wicker basket; βαρβαιτ, *f.* (*Don.*).

βαρβαιμναε, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

βαρβαιμζε (βαρβετα), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

βαρ-ζάιμρεαεαίρ, -αιρ, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

βαρ-ζάιμροζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

βαρ-ζμεασαιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

βαρλαε, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

βαρ-λεαταν, -λειτνε, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

βαρ-λυαε, -αιτε, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

βαρ-λυαεαετ, -α, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

βάρμαίρ, -αιρε, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

βάρμαίρναετ, -α, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

βαρὸζ, -ὀίρε, -ὀζα, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

βάρτα, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

βαρταλλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

βαρταίρ, -αιμτ, -αιμτιρε, *m.*, a bastard; clann βαρταίμο, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

βάρτ-εὸτα, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat

(*nom.* also βάρτ-εὸτ).

βαρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a whipmade

of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.

βάρυζαύ, -υιζέ, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

βάρυξιμ, -υιζαύ, *v. tr.*, I put to death. See βάραιμ.

βατα, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* βατίν.

βάταύ, *g. βάιτε, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. See βάταύ.

βατα εαργαί, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.

βαταίτε, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, βαταί and βαταίλ.

βάταιμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. See βάταίμ.

βαταίμε, *g. id., pl. -μιός, m.*, a smiter, a beater.

βαταίμεαύτ, -α, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.

βαταίλαύ, -αιζε, -αύα, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. τιζε, b. κυαίσε, γc.*

βαταίλαυ, -αινε, *f.*, loss, damage.

βάταύ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* βάταύ).

βατμίλ, -άτα, *f.*, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.

βάτπλαυ, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O' C.*).

βέ, *g. βείτε, pl. id.*, a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).

βέαβη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).

βεα, -α, -ιός, *m.*, a mushroom; βεacán, -άιν, *id.*

βεαύ, -είσε, *pl. βεαύα and βείτ, f.*, a bee; *mo* κυαρ βείσε, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); βεαύ ζαβδαιη, a wasp (the *pl. βείτ* is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is βεαύ).

βεαύαύ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.

βεαύαύ, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).

βεαύαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιός, m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; βεαύάιν βεαύαύ (*Don.*).

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.

βεαύάιν καπαίλλ, *m.*, a horse-fly.

βεαύάιντα, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.

βεαύάινναύ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

βεαύάιν, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; βεαύάιν καπαίλλ, a wasp; βεαύάιν, usual word for bee in *Don.*

βεαύ, -α, -άιν, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O' N.*).

βεαύ, -είτε, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *so b.* perfectly, entirely, for ever.

βεαύαύ, -αιζε, *a.*, round, circular, globular.

βεαύαύαύ, -α, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *βαιη mé b. αρ, I criticised it (Tory).*

βεαύαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιός, m.*, a critic (*O' N.*).

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.

βεαύαύξιμ, -υζαύ, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* βεαύάιν, -αύ).

βεαύ, -α, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; *αιηλιν βεαύάιν, a fleeting dream (Der.).*

βεαύάιν, -άιν, *pl. -υτέ, m.*, a

flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.

Βεαδαίουεαετ, -α, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.

Βεαδῶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.

Βεαδῶναε, -αιγε, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

Βεαδῶσαδ, -ζεα, *m.*, act of starting, startling. See βιοδῶσαδ.

Βεαδῶτλάν, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om.*, *Der.*) ; recte βεαντλάν (?).

Βεαδ, *gsf.* βιγε, *comp.* λυγα, little, small, tiny ; ιρ βεαδ ορη ε, I despise him ; ιρ βεαδ λιομ ε, I think it too small ; ιρ βεαδ λιομ, γε, I do not stick at, etc. ; βεαδ ναε, almost ; ιρ βεαδ ουιγε, γε, few persons, etc. ; νι βεαδ ουομ . . . ζαν, γε, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; ιρ βεαδ ναε ζο μβαετταρ ανν με, I'll almost get drowned there ; τα αν φεαρεταιν βεαδ ιρ ου θειετ μερο, the rain is almost over ; νι βεαδ λιομ S. αδ φρεαδμη, γε, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; ανοιρ βεαδ, just now, a moment ago ; νι βεαδ ριν, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; ιρ βεαδ μα, scarcely, hardly ; βεαδ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of οδ : Τομαρ βεαδ often signifies Thomas the younger.

Βεαδαετ, -α, *f.*, diligence (?).

Βεαδᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes οε with poss. pron ; ριορ-βεαδᾶν, very little, very few.

Βεαδᾶν (or βεαδῶν), -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting ; βεαδᾶν οο'ν βαρ αν ζηαδ, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).

Βεαδ-εελλιρο, -ε, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

Βεαδ-εποροεαε, -ογε, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

Βεαδ-εαδλαε, -αιγε, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

Βεαδ-λυαετταρ, -αιιγε, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; βεαδ-λυαε, *id.*

Βεαδ-μαιε, *m.*, a useless person.

Βεαδναε, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; βεαδναε με τρι μιλε βλιαδαν. almost for three thousand years (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

Βεαδ-ναιιγε, *f.*, shamelessness.

Βεαδ-ναιιγεαε, -μιγε, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

Βεαδ-ρηαδλαε, -λαιγε, *a.*, short-lived.

Βεαδ-εαιιβεαε, -βιγε, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

Βεαδ-εαιιγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

Βεαλ, *g.* βειλ and βεοιλ (*poet.*), *pl.* βειλ and βεοιλ, *m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; ι μβεαλ βαιιγε, at or in charge of the goal (*Om.*, *U.*) ; ι μβεαλ α μαιεεαρ, at the beginning of his usefulness ; τε βεαλ βαιιγε, on the point of being cut, fit to cut ; αρ βεαλαιβ, in front of, opposite ; β. αν τρλυαιζ, people in general, everybody ; ο βεαλαιβ, by word of mouth ; τεαετ αρ βεαλαιβ, to take precedence of (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; ουβαιιτε ρε tem' βεαλ ε, he said it before my face, in my presence ; βεαλ, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as βεαλ ρειιρτε, Belfast ; βεαλ ιιρε (the approach to the island), Valentia ; βεαλ ατα να μυιγε, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in βεαλ αν μυιτερο, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : βεαλ ζαν ρεαε (*M.*), βεαλ ζαν ραρκαδ (*Com.*), βεαλ ζαν ρεαε (*U.*), one that blabs.

Βεαλαε, -αιζ, *pl. id.* and -αιγε, *m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; αρ α βεαλαε, on his way ; αρ αν

mbealac, amiss, wrong; bealac mór, high-road; "fás an bealac," clear the way; an don bealac, of the same way of thinking. bealac has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn rconnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a bealac need not have; bealac is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: bealac an Doirín, Ballagherreen; bealac Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an bealac mór, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béalac, -aige, *a.*, blubber-lipped. bealac, -aíó and -ta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán muad, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-éainnteac, -tíge, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-éiríadac, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-éiríúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-foctaradac, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalzac, -aige, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-záiriac, -níge, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-ziríó, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalmac, a bridle bit. See béalbac.

béalós, -óige, -ósca, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oroeap, -oir, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-ríaróiteac, -tíge, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* See béal-orcaoilte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealužad, -uigte, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealuizim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuigte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*B. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl.* -róe, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáib,* a woman, a wife; bean éaointe, *g. mná caointe, pl. id.,* a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean éoirveac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapal, lady; bean pópta, a wife; bean mužadta, a nun.

beanam. See bainim and buainim.

bean éabaréta, *g. mná caðaréta,* *f.*, a midwife.

bean éáinte, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean cíoc, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean éoirveac, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean-éoirveact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean éonganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean feara, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beanzán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graft, the

- blade of a fork; *beannán* *tuibe*, a herb bud.
- Beann*, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. *asam ort*, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l *don beann aic* *aig*, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); *ceirne beanna tige*, four corners of a house; *as beann* *de'n éirinn*, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). *Beann* enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, *beann* *Sultban* in Sligo, *beann* *Áir*, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also *binn* or *beinn*.
- Beann, f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, *asal* *ir péime beanna aig*, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence *leat-beann*, a line (*P.*).
- Beanna-bhos*, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; *Beanna-bhuig* *briain ciarúilte 'máorairib úirc'*, the turreted mansions of Brian overflown with otters (*O'Ra.*). See *bhos*.
- Beannaic*, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); *an t-Oileán Trí-beannaic* = *Trinacria* (Sicily).
- Beannaic*, -éad, *pl. id., m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, *Dia d'á beannaicéad*.
- Beannaicig*, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.
- Beanna-cnoc*, *m.*, a peaked hill. See *cnoc*.
- Beannaic*, -a, *f.*, a blessing; *beannaic leat*, good-bye; *b. Dé le n-a anam*, God rest his soul.
- Beanna-poc*, *m.*, a horned buck. See *P. O'C.*
- Beann-ghairb*, -ghairbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.
- Beann-ghlan*, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).
- Beannós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See *beannán*.
- Beannósac*, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).
- Beannuá*, -póirta, *g. mná., pl. id., f.*, a bride.
- Beannuá*, -uige, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.
- Beannuáim*, -uig, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with *oo*, I salute.
- Beannuáige*, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.
- Beannuáigeac*, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.
- Beannuáigeoir*, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, one who blesses.
- Beannuáig*, *g. -uáig, pl. -uáige, m.*, woman's gossip.
- Beannuáig*, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.
- Beannuáig*, *pl. mná uáig, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.
- Beannuáig*, *g. mná., pl. id., f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; *somet. indec. in sp. l., esp. in form beann d' uáig*.
- Beannuáig*, *f.*, a midwife.
- Beannuáig*, *g. mná uáig, pl. id., f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.
- Beannuáig*. See *bior*.
- Béar*, *g. béir, pl. id., m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as *béir an fáil*, the treacherous bears, etc.
- Béarac*, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- Béarac*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).
- Béarac*, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.
- Béarac*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
- Béarac*, -a, *f.*, diligence.
- Béarac*, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; β. féinne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

βέριλαζαη, a dialect, a jargon.

βέρινα, -ναν, -ναιθε, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; β. βαοζαη, gap of danger; νη βαινεαδ αν οιαβαλ αν β. οιοτ, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as βέρινα ζαοιτε, etc.

βέριναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, gapped; hacked; αν εαταιη βέριναδ, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

βέριναδ, -αιδ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; α βέριναδ υβαιλλ, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

βέριναημ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

βέριναδ, -ρεα, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; ρεαν βερηρεα, a razor; βερηναδ ελομαδ, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

βερημαδ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

βερημαημ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

βερημαν, -δην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

βερημαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

βερημανηθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

βερημα-ρουνταν, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*)

βερηρεα, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

βερηρεοιη, -οηα, -οιηθε, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

βερηρεοιηεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

βέριρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηθε, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

βερητ, -ειητε, *pl.* -α and -ειητε, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; νη οεανηαιδ ρε αν βερητ, it will not do; ρεαοιτ βερητ εαιητ, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

βερητ, *g.* βειητ and βιητ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* βειητιη or βιητιη.

βερητ, *g.* βειητε, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, κοιη-βερητ, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; ειηη-βερητ, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; λαιη-βερητ, a muff, a sleeve; κοιηρ-βερητ, raiment, cloth.

βερηταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

βερηταιθεαδ, -α, *f.*, trickery; βερηταιθεαδ βαιητε, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

βερηταιημ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, as an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

βερηταιημ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. See βερητ-υιζιημ.

βερηταιημ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηηθε, *m.*, a brandisher.

βερητυζαδ, -υιζητε, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

βερητυζιημ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. See βερηταιημ.

βέρι, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; η βέρι, it is the usual thing; ηηηηε τυ βέρια ηε, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); οα ηβεαδ ριορ οο βέρι αζατ, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

βέριαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, good-mannered;

- polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- βεαραμαίλ, -αίμλα, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- βεατα, *g.* -αῦ, *d.* -αῖθ, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; ὄέ σο β., 'ρέ σο β., welcome, hail; νάμ δβ έ σο β. (*Muns.*, νάμ δ βέ σο β.), never welcome you! βεατα να η-έας, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- βεαταροεαδ, -οῖς, *pl. id.*, and -αδα, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also βεαταδ).
- βεαταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. βέιτεαίλ (*Iver.*).
- βεαταμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- βεατός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).
- βεατουζαῦ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- βεατουῖμ, -υζαῦ, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
- βεατουῖζε, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- βεατουῖζεοιρ, -οιρα, -οιριῦε, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.
- βεατουρce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitæ*).
- βέ-βριμνεαίλ, -νίλλε, -εαίλλ, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).
- βέιc, -e, *pl.* -ιῦε, -εαδα, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.
- βέιcεαδ, -cιζε (βέιcφeαδ), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; ας βέιcις, shouting.
- βέιcεαῦ, -cτε, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- βέιcιρe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιριῦε, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- βέιcφeαδ, -φiζε, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; βέιcεαδ, *id.*
- βερῶλεαυῶιρ, -ῶιρα, -ῶιριῦε, *m.*, a fiddler.
- βερῶλεαυῶιρeαδτ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.
- βερῶλiν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῦε, *m.*, a fiddle.
- βεις-βίλλεα, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.
- βεις-λέιζiν, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.
- βέιλ-βιμ, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- βέιλ-βιμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, flattering, melodious.
- βέιλ-βeαρiς, -βeιρiζε, *a.*, red-lipped.
- βέιλe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιῦε, *m.*, a meal.
- βέιλ-ζeαρiρeαῦ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- βέιλiν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιῦε, *m.*, a little mouth.
- βέιλlic, -e, -λεαα, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; ιρτις i μβέιλlic να cαρiρe, in the cavern under the rock; ρά βέιλlic, under a tombstone, buried.
- βέιλ-μίλιρ, -μίλιρe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.
- βέιλ-ρeαμαρ, -ειρe, *a.*, thick-lipped.
- βειτ, -e, *pl.* -ιῦε and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; βειτ αρῖιμ, apron strings.
- βέιλτeαδ, -τιζε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. τεινεαῦ, *id.* (βέιλτιζεαδ is also used).
- βέιμ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop.* cέιμ). βeαλαδ βέιμe, a mountain pass in Kerry; οιλ-βέιμ, an offence, an insult; νί'λ βέιμ ιονζαν αιρ, he is unscathed.
- βέιμ, -e, -ιῦε, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.
- βέιμ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); βέιμ βeας, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; βέιμ μῶιρ, the third thwart in the boat; ταρτα is also used; τoττ is the word used in *Ker.*

βέιμ-θυριεάθ, -ῖτε, *m.*, a smashing with blows.
 βέιμεαῖναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also βέιμνεαδ).
 βέιμιμ, -μεαθ, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
 βέιμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.
 βέιν, -e., *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like ἰαθαλλ, ὀφιαδαῖβ, etc.
 βεινέρο, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.
 βεινίν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, somet. *f.*, as ἄν βεινίν, the little woman; *dim.* of βεαν.
 βειννῖο, -e, -ιῶε, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.
 βειννίν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of βεανν.
 βειννῖε, *g. id., pl. -αδα, -ῖῶε, f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* βειννῖν; βειννῖν λυαδα, a tuft of rushes.
 βειρῖβιζῖμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.
 βειρῖβιζῖρ, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.
 βειρεαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. See βειρῖτεαρ.
 βειριμ, *vl. βρειτ, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with βυαθ); with ἄρ: ἡυζαρ ἄρ ῖρκόρναῖξ ἄρ, I seized him by the throat; βειριμ ἄρ, I lay hold of him; βειριμ ῖραρ ἄρ, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with τε (in pronoun combination), I take with me; βέαρμῶ ἰομ ε, I will take it with me; with βρεατ (as object), I pass judgment on (ἄρ); ní ἄξ βρειτ βρειτε ομτ ε, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: τὰ να σεαρμῶ ἄξ βρειτ, the hens are laying; ζαδ λά βέαρμῶ ομτ, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day

of your life; βειρμ ἄρ, be off (*Kilk.*).
 βειρῖτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.
 βειρῖρῖεῖρ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in βειρῖρῖεῖρ ἄν ἐλαῖοῖμ.
 βειρτ, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; ἄν βειρτ, both; μοταθ βειρτε, arbitration (where two arbitrate).
 βειρτε, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; τὰ βειρτε ἄρ, he is captured.
 βειρτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also βιρτιν.
 βειρτινεαδτ, -α, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).
 βειρεαδ. See βιρεαδ.
 βειρτ, -e, -εαανν, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).
 βειρτεαμῖλαδτ, -α, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.
 βειτ=βεαθ, *condit.* of ατάιμ. See ατάιμ. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)
 βειτ, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.
 βειτ, *vl.* of ατάιμ, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; ἄρ τί βειτ, about to be; τε βειτ, in order to be; ἄρ βειτ, ἄρ μβειτ, ἰαρ μβειτ, having been, on being; ἐμ α βειτ, for the purpose of being, about to be; ζο βειτ τυιρρεαδ, to the point of being weary; ζο βειτ κομρετα, to the point of being tired (*Kea., T. S.*).
 βειτεαμῖναδ. See βιτεαμῖναδ.
 βειτεαρῖλαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, the Old Testament (also πετεαρῖτεαδ, *vetus lex*).
 βειτιῶεαδ, -ῶιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. See βεατῖαῖῶεαδ.
 βειτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.
 βειτιρ, *g. -τιρε, pl. -τιρε, -τιμεαδα, f.*, a bear. See βέαρ.
 βειρτε (*part. nec.* of ατάιμ), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beíte óuit 'zá óéanám.
(Almost obs.)

beo, *gm.* bí, *gf.* beo, beoíte, *a.*,
alive, living.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beóða, *m.*,
a living person; the living;
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;
ταιηζε ι mbeo, a nail in the
quick; τά an mac ram δξ out
ι mbeo oim, that youth is giving
me great trouble; ní náóúητα
an beo 'ná an μαηθ, life is not
more natural than death.

beoacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small fire.
beo-coinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;
a living witness. See coinneal.

beo-chorcmaç, -aiçe, *a.*, flaying
alive.

beo-chorcmaim, -chorcaim, *v. tr.*,
I flay alive.

beo-çmuç, -oça, *pl. id., m.*, mortal
shape.

beóða, *a.*, lively, living, active,
sprightly.

beoðáç, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,
liveliness.

beoðamail, -mía, *a.*, lively, brisk,
zealous, vigorous.

beoðámíaç, -a, *f.*, liveliness,
quickness, activity, vigour.

beoóuizim, -uizáó, *v. tr.*, I animate,
invigorate.

beo-φeannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I flay
alive.

beo-ξaimim, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-ξalac, -aiçe, *a.*, active,
vigorous.

beo-ξonaim, -ξom, *v. tr.*, I wound
to the quick.

beo-ξomaó, -ητα, *m.*, act of burning
to the quick.

beo-ioóðaim, -aητα, *pl. id., f.*, a
living sacrifice.

beoim, -oμαç, *dat.* beoimáiz or
beoim, *f.*, *beoir*, a favourite drink
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;
also beóil (*Don.*).

beoim ξuim, *f.*, brine, pickle.

beol, -oil, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).
See béal.

beo-loc, -luic, *m.*, act of wound-
ing to the quick; a severe
wound.

beolacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
prattler.

beo-luac, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luacite, *g. id., f.*, liveliness,
activity, friskiness.

beo-luac, -aiçe, *a.*, quick, active,
sprightly.

beoimar, -aim, *a.*, pathetic, feel-
ing.

beo-μαóam, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-
cernment.

beo-μαóamcaç, -aiçe, *a.*, quick-
sighted, discerning.

beo-μαç, -aiçe, *a.*, spruce, bright,
dapper, glittering.

beo-φamaó, -ητα, *m.*, separation
during life; a divorce.

beoçámíaç, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-
mation (*O'N.*).

beo-çollac, -lta, *m.*, act of
piercing to the quick.

beo-çorimac, -aiçe, pregnant with
live young.

b'féioim, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.
in *sp. l.*, b'féaóaim, b'féaóaim,
and mb'féioim (*Iver.*).

bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,
vigorous; mac óé bí, the Son
of the living God.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of acáim
I am.

bí, 3 *s. pf.* of acáim, I am.

bíac, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

bíacac, -a, *f.*, *priapismus.*

bíac, *g. bíó, pl.* bíac, *m.*, food,
meat-food; a meal, supper;
bíac na maíone, breakfast
(*g. bíó* is pron. bíz in *M.*).

bíacac, -aiçe, *a.*, nourishing,
nutritive.

bíacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I feed.

bíacamaíl, -ámía, *a.*, nutritive.

bíacaimar, -aim, *a.*, esculent,
abounding in food, plentiful.

bíacóta, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,
stalled.

bíacótaç, -aiç, *pl. id., m.*, a feeder
(of the poor), a public victualler,
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-
table man.

bíacótaçar, -air, *m.*, hospitality,
generosity.

bíacótaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a bait.

βιαόταϊμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.
 βιαόταρ, -αιρ (βιαταρ), *pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, betony; beet-root; βιαό-
 ταιριόε, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.
 βιαότόριμ, -όρια, -όριριόε, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* βιαόταό.
 βιαότουϊζιμ, -ουζαό, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).
 βιαιό, *old form* of βειό, *fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.
 βιαιλ, -ε, and βέαλα, *pl.* -ιόε, *f.*, an axe.
 βιαιριυιλ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; ράιβριε in *Ker*.
 βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.
 βίραό, -οιζε, *a.*, very small; *pron.* βαοιραό in *Don*.
 βιόρι, -όρι, -όραό, *f.*, a vice, a screw.
 βιόραό, -ριζε, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.
 βιζ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
 βιζιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigiliūm, Eng. vigil*).
 βιτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιόε, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; βιτε βιον, the handle of a quern (*pron.* βειτε in *East M.*).
 βιτεάμαιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.
 βιτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; *b.* μάιτ, lettuce; *b.* να ν-έαν, wood-sorrel; *b.* ρράιροε, a wild plant. (βιτεος is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* ουιλλεός.
 βιτεοζαό, -αιζε, *a.*, leafy. *See* ουιλλεοζαό.
 βιτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιόε, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.
 βιλλέαο, -έρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; ραιζοιύριμ αρ βιλλέαο, a children's game in *Con*.
 βιλλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βιλλεος πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

βιμβεαλόριμ, -όρια, -όριριόε, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don*).
 βινβ, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βινβ).
 βινρο, -ε, *pl.* -ιόε, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also βειννρο).
 βινρεαό, -οιζ, *m.*, a corrupt form of βιρίνεαό, which *see*.
 βινν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní βάριμ βιννε αρ έιρινν ρινν, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “βάριμ βιννε” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* Σιαμρα (Ο. Ο ρ.).
 βινν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.
 βινν, βιόριμ, *imper. irreg.* of ατάιμ, I am. *See* ατάιμ.
 βινν-δέαλαό, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.
 βινν-βριμαόταρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.
 βινν-βριμαόραό, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.
 βινν-έοιλ, *m.*, melody, sweet music.
 βινν-έοιλμάρι, -αιριε, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.
 βιννραόλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βιννραειλ, *id.*
 βιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.
 βιννεαό, -οιζε, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.
 βιννεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.
 βιννεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βιννραειλάν.
 βινν-φοκλαό, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.
 βινν-ζιλόριαό, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-voiced.
 βινν-ζοταό, -αιζε, *a.*, sweet-

- voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.
- βινη-ῤῥόδιον, -ῤῥόδιον *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.
- βινηρε, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥοε, m., a bench. See βινηρε (A.).*
- βιοβλα, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥοε, m., a bible; an b. ὅο ἐὰδαιρε, to swear by the bible; βιοβλαῖοε βρεῖζε, lying bibles; βεαρ-ῤῥαινη ῤῥομαδὸ ὀδῶτα, λάν ἀν βιοβλα, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (Ulster song).*
- βιοβλαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥοε, m., a vicar.*
- βιοβουμ, -ουμ, *pl. id. m., a viscount.*
- βιοβύριον, -ῤῥιον, *m., anxiety.*
- βιοβύ, 3 s. *imper.* of βύριον, I am; is often used for whether; βιοβύ ῤε ὄζ νό δουρετα, whether he be young or old; also with ζο, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as βιοβύ ζο νοεαζαῖο, admitting that he went (Kea.).
- βιοβύ (ὄο βιοβύ), *impf.*, was; ὄο βιοβύ (who) used to be (had been); ναδ βιοβύ, that there was not (Kea.); ὄα μβιοβύ, if it were, if it had been (Kea.).
- βιοβούαν, -ῤῥιον, *pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny; backbiting. See βεαβούαν.*
- βιοβούαναδ, -ῤῥε, *a., slanderous, tattling. See βεαβούαναδ.*
- βιοβούβια, *g. -βουαν, -βουαδ and -βουαῖο, pl. -βουαῖοε, gpl. -βουαῖο, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.*
- βιοβούβιαναδ, -ῤῥε, *pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc. See βιοβούβια.*
- βιοβούβιαναρ, -ῤῥαρ, *m., enmity, robbery, stealth.*
- βιοβούβι, -ῤῥα, -ῤῥα, *m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, -ῤῥε, *a., sprightly, vigorous; ζῤῥομ βιοβούβιαδ, sprightly voice (C. M.); βια βιοβούβιαδ ῤαῖοτε, whose words were vigorous (C. M.).*
- βιοβούβιαδ, -ῤῥε, *m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, -ῤῥο, *v. intr., I start, rouse, startle; become excited.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥοε, m., a lively, active person.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, -ῤῥα, *a., active, lively, frisky.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, -ῤῥα, *f., activity, vivacity, liveliness.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, *a., lively, active.*
- βιοβούβιαδ, -ῤῥα, *f., liveliness, vivacity.*
- βιοβύ, -ῤῥα, *pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument.*
- βιοβύριον, -ῤῥιον, *pl. id., m., watercress.*
- βιοβύριον, -ῤῥε, *f., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Κνοκάν να βιοβύριον, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).*
- βιοβύριον, -ῤῥε, *a., abounding in cresses.*
- βιοβύριον ζαῖο, garden cress.
- βιοβύριον ζῤῥομαζαῖον, cuckoo flower.
- βιοβύριον ῤουῖρε, brooklime.
- βιοβύριον ῤῥαζα, scurvy grass.
- βιοβύριον υῖρε, watercress, brooklime.
- βιοβύριον. See βιοβύριον.
- βιοβύ, *g. βιν and βεαβια, pl. βεαβια and βιοβιαδ, m., a spit, a lance point, a spike; ῤαρ β. ῤ ἐμν, standing on his head.*
- βιοβύ, -ῤῥε, -ῤῥα, *f., a boat (Ker.).*
- βιοβύ, -ῤῥε, -ῤῥα, *f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See βεαβιαδ.*
- βιοβύ, -ῤῥε, *a., pointed.*
- βιοβύ, -ῤῥα, *pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging.*
- βιοβύ, *m., a spearman; as a., fond of spears.*
- βιοβύ, -ῤῥιον, *pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= βεαβῤῥιαν); β. ῤουαν, a magic pin which produced sleep; β. βουῖρε, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ῤιύ β. βουῖρε ἐ, it is valueless; ní mó βιοβύ ῤῥ ἐ, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (M.); pron. βιρεῖαν or βιρεῖαν (M.).*

βιοράναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.
 βιοράναδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.
 βιοράρ. *See* βιοράρ.
 βιορῶδ, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.
 βιορῶδτ, -α, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.
 βιορσοράρ, -οράρ, -όίρε, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives βιοροιν.
 βιορ φιακαί, a toothpick.
 βιορ-ξά, *g. id., pl.* -ξαιοτε, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.
 βιορξάντα, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.
 βιορ ιαρ (pron. βιομαρ), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).
 βιορ-μάιρο, *g. id., pl.* -οίρο, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.
 βιορ η ξιρρήιαρό, a hare lip (*Om.*).
 βιορηα, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.
 βιορηα, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.
 βιορηαδ, -αίξ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; βιορηαδ λαίξεαν, common reed.
 βιορηαίρο, *g. id., pl.* -οίρο, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.
 βιορηάν, βιορηάναδ. *See* βεαρηάν.
 βιορη-βυίρο, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* βάρη-βυίρο.
 βιορηυξάο, -υίξτε, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.
 βιορ-φλάνταρ, *m.*, water plantain.
 βιορ-φρόν, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.
 βιορ-φρόναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.
 βιορ-φύιτεαδ, -λίξε, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.
 βιοτ, -α, -αμμα, *m.*, a buoy.
 βιοτάιλλ. *See* βιοτάιλλε.
 βιοτάιλλε and βιοτάιτε, *g. id., pl.* -λίρο and -άιτε, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; βιοτάιλλε θρηόζμαρ, ardent spirits (*McD.*).
 βιοτάιτε is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*
 βιοτ-βυαινε, *f.*, continuity, eternity; βιοτ-βυαινεατ, -α, *id.*

βιοτ-βυαν, -αινε, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.
 βιοτ-βυιμνίξιμ, -ιυξάο, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.
 βιοτ-βύμαμ, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.
 βιοτ-βύμαμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.
 βιοτ-βόάμ, -βόάιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.
 βιοτ-ξηάμμα, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.
 βιρίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρο, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.
 βιρίνεαδ, *m.*, bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.
 βιρ-ιουξηαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.
 βιρρέαο, -ηέιρ, *pl.* -α, a cap, a hat (βεαραο, *Don.*). *See* βάιρ-έαο.
 βίρ, a vice (mechanical). *See* βόίρ.
 βίρεαδ, -ριξε, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).
 βίρεαδ, -ριξ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; β. οο βείτ αρ . . . to improve (in health); β. ο'φάξαιτ, to get relief from pain; βλιαόαιμ βίριξ, a leap-year.
 βιτ (βιοτ), *g.* βεατ, *pl.* βιοτ, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; τρέ βιτ, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as αρ βιτ, any at all; τια αρ βιτ, who at all? ουνε 'ραν μβιοτ, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); βιτ α οτυαιμρε, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).
 βιτ- (βιοτ-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant;
 βιτ-βεο, everlasting. *See* βιοτ.
 βιτ-βρηξ, -βρηόξ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

- βιτ-βηίξεαδ, -ξίξε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.
- βιτ-έμντε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; ζο β., most particularly, especially.
- βιτ-όεοιμ, *f.*, constant willingness; οομ β., ever willingly. *See* οεοιμ.
- βιτ-οίτεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; θυμ μβοστ-έαρμα βιτ-οίτεαρ ζο βάρ, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea, F. F.*).
- βιτ-εαζλα, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.
- βιτεάμμαντα, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.
- βιτεάμναδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, βιτβιννεαδ.)
- βιτιμ, in *phr.* οά β., οά β. ριν, on that account.
- βιτ-νειμνεαδ, -νιξε, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.
- βιτ-ρέ, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.
- βιτ-μιαμιαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with αμ).
- βιτ-ρίομμαιο, *a.*, everlasting, always.
- βλά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.
- βλαβάρμ, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.
- βλάδ, *g.* βλάδ and βλόδ, *pl.* βλάδτμαδα, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; τά ρέ 'να βλάδτμαδαιβ, it is broken into fragments.
- βλαδ, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.
- βλαδδ, -δαιξε, *a.*, renowned, famous.
- βλαδδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.
- βλαδδμ, -δδδ, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.
- βλάδδμ, -ε, -ιδ, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).
- βλάδδμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιο, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

- βλαδδμμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.
- βλαδδμμ, *vl.* -αμμεαδτ and βλαδδμ, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.
- βλαδδμ, -αμμ, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; βειτ δζ βλαδδμ λειρ, coaxing or flattering him.
- βλαδδμμαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.
- βλαδδμ, -α, -αμνα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; βλαδδμμε and βλαδδμμ (*Don.*).
- βλαδδμμμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιο, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.
- βλαδδμμμ, -αμμ, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.
- βλαδδμμμναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, boasting, bragging.
- βλαδδμμμμαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.
- βλαδδμμμμ, -ομμμ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.
- βλαδδμμμμ, -ε, -ιδ, *f.*, a bald pate; also βλαδδμμμ (*Don.*).
- βλαδδμμμμμ, -οιξε, -οζα, *f.*, a bog-berry (*Don.*).
- βλαδδμμμμμ, -αμμμ, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.
- βλαδδμμμμμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.
- βλαδδμμμμμμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιο, *f.*, blasphemy.
- βλαδδμμμμμμ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.
- βλαδδμμμμμμ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.
- βλαδδμμμμμμμ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).
- βλάδδ, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.
- βλάδδ, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).
- βλάδδ, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; βλαδδτττττ, -α, *f., id.*
- βλάδδτττττ, -τιριξε, *a.*, smooth, polished.
- βλάδδτττττ, -ειρρε, *pl.* -εαρρα, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

βλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little flower; a small blossom.
 βλάτι-λίαν, *f.,* a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.
 βλάτι-ῤίοβτα, *p. a.,* beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)
 βλανναρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.,* dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.
 βλαοῦ, -οῖο, *m.,* a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* • See βλαοῦ.
 βλαοῦαδ, -αοῖοτε, *m.,* act of crying out. See βλαοῦαδ.
 βλαοῦαδτ, -α, *f.,* a loud shouting, bragging.
 βλαοῦαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.,* I shout, I boast, I brag.
 βλαοῦμ, -α, *m.,* a great flame. See βλαοῦμ.
 βλαοῦμannaδ, -αῖγε, *a.,* shouting, clamorous; fiery.
 βλαοῦοζαδ, -αῖγε, *a.,* clamorous.
 βλαοῦμαδ, -αῖγε, *a.,* clamorous, shouting, noisy.
 βλαορ, -οῖρ, -α, *f.,* a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See βλαορ.
 βλαορκαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I beat violently, hammer, crush. See βλαορκαμ.
 βλαρ, -αρι, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.,* nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; *νί'ε δον βλαρ αῖγε οἱμ,* he likes me not; *ρεαν-βλαρ,* disregard, dislike; *ραζαμ βλαρ αρι το εανντ,* I approve of your sentiments.
 βλαραμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test. See βλαραμ.
 βλαρκαμναδ, -αῖγε, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.
 βλαρ-εῦμῖα, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.
 βλαρτα, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.
 βλαρταδτ, -α, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.
 βλαρταναρ, -αρι, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.
 βλαρτῶζ, -οῖγε, -οζα, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.

βλάτ, *g. βλαῖτε and βλάτα, pl. βλάτα, m. and f.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóiγε,* the bloom of youth; βλάτ βυῖοε, dandelion; *b. βάν na ριννε,* the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).
 βλάταδ, -αῖγε, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.
 βλάταδ, *g. -αῖγε, βλαῖτε, f.,* butter-milk.
 βλάταδτ, -α, *f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.
 βλάταοῖρι, -οῖμα, -οῖμῖοε, *m.,* a florist.
 βλάταμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.
 βλάταν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.
 βλάτ-βυῖοε, *indec. a.,* swarthy.
 βλάτ-εανντ, -ε, *f.,* flowery language; idle speech.
 βλάτ-εανντεαδ, -τιγε, *a.,* sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.
 βλάτ-εαομ, -ε, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.
 βλάτ-ῤοτ, *m.,* beautiful locks of hair. See ῤοτ.
 βλάτ-ζαρ, -ζαρι, *pl. id., and -ρα, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ζαρ.
 βλάτμαρμεαδτ, -α, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.
 βλάτμαρ, -αριτε, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.
 βλάτ na μβοαδ, *m.,* red poppy, corn rose, commonly called *λυμνεαδ ὄεαρ,* the red stalk.
 βλάτμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.
 βλάτ-οιβμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.
 βλάτμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.
 βλεαδτ, -α, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.,* milky.
 βλεαδταδ, -αῖγε, -αδ, *f.,* a milch cow.

- βλεάτταιμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.
 βλεάτταιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.
 βλεάτταν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.
 βλεάτταν βυρόε, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.
 βλεάτταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.
 βλεάττ-ούανταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, poem-producing.
 βλεάττ-φόσσαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common sow-thistle (φότ-αννάν μίν).
 βλεάττμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
 βλεάττμῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.
 βλεάξταιμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also βλιξίμ.
 βλεάξτοαρ, -αιμ (βλιοσταιμ), *m.*, sour curded milk.
 βλέαν, -έιμε, *pl.* -έιντιοε, in *Con.* βλέαντιαέα, and in *W. Ker.* βλέανταέα, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also βλέιν).
 βλέαναέ (βλεάξναέ), -αιξ, *pl.* -αιζε or -αέα, *m.*, a milking.
 βλέαν-φαίρρινξ, -ε, *a.*, broad-loined.
 βλεατάέ, -αιζε, -αέα, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).
 βλεατάέ, -αιζε, *a.*, having power to grind.
 βλειέττ-πίρεάν, *m.*, the milk thistle.
 βλερο, -ε, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.
 βλεροεάμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.
 βλεροίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.
 βλερό-μίολ (βλεῖό, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See *μίολ μόμ.*
- βλεῖροτεαέ θεαρξ, *m.*, a mullet.
 βλέιν, -ε, -τιοε, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See βλέαν.
 βλέιμεαέ, -νίξε, *f.*, a white-loined cow.
 βλέιν-φίονν, -φίννε, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).
 βλειτεαέ, -έιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See βλεατάέ.
 βλεῖτεαέ, -έιξ, -α, *m.*, a mullet; *b.* θεαρξ, a species of red mullet; also βλεῖροτεαέ.
 βλειτεαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.
 βλεῖτιροεαέ, in *phr.* *b.* τειμεαό, a rousing fire. See βεῖλτεαέ.
 βλεοντιμῖτ, -ε, *f.* See βλεατάέ. (βλεοντιμῖτ is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of βλεατάέ, which is also used.)
 βλιαούταιμ, *g.* -όνα, *pl.* -όνα, -όανα and -όαντα, *gpl.* -όαν, *f.*, a year; *i.* μβλιαούνα, this year; *b.* ζο τετ, a year and a half; *b.* βηριξ, a leap year.
 βλιαούανταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, yearly; ζο βλιαούανταέ, yearly (*T. G.*).
 βλιαούναμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, yearly; also βλιαούανταμαι.
 βλιζεάμρο, -άμρο, -άμροαῖοτε, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).
 βλιζεάμροαῖοεαέτ, -α, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).
 βλιοέάν (βλιοέτάν), -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bastard asphodel. See βλεατάέ.
 βλιοέτμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, milk-producing. See βλεάττμαρ.
 βλιοράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.
 βlob, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also plob)).
 βloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αόα and -αιοε, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba).
 βlobaέ, -αιζε, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobaέ).
 βlobαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a

blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *πλοβαίμε*).
πλοβαίμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
πλοβαίμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.
βλοκ, *g. βλυκ*, *pl. id., m.*, a block.
βλοκαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μίθε, m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.
βλόσ, -όσ, *pl. -όσά and -όσμαέα*, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See βλάσ*.
βλόσάσ, -ούτα, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See βλάσάσ*.
βλόσάιμ, *vl. βλόσάσ*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *βλάσάιμ*).
βλοζαμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; *βλοζαμ βαιννε*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See βοζαμ*.
βλοινζ, -ε, *pl. -ίθε and -εαέα, f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *βλοινζε*).
βλοινζεαν, -ζιμ, *pl. id., m.*, any plant with curled leaves.
βλοινζεαν ζαμπίθα, *m.*, garden spinach.
βλοίρε, -ε, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See βλορε*.
βλοίρε-βέιμ, -ε, *pl. -εαννα, gpl. -εανν, f.*, a united stroke.
βλοίρε-εαρ, -εαρα, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.
βλομαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μίθε, m.*, a boaster, a vain person.
βλομαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.
βλομαραέ, -αιζε, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.
βλονοζ, -οιζε, *f.*, fat, grease.
βλονοζαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, fat, greasy.
βλορε, -οιρε, *pl. id., m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*βλοίρε*); a congregation.
βλορεαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
βλορεαό, *g. -αίό and -ετα, m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *βλορεαό 'η-α ηαζαίό 'ζυρ ποίλλρε 'η-α ζάιθε*, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).
βλορεαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
βλορεαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μίθε, m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
βλορε-μάορι, -αορι, *pl. id., m.*, a public crier. *See βλορεαίμε*.
βλοτ, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).
βλυμικ, -ε, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.
βλύιμε, *g. id., pl. -μίθε and -μεαέα, m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*βλύιμε* is common in *M.*) *See βρύιμε*.
βό, *g. id., d. βοιν, buin, pl. βα, gpl. βό, dpl. βυαίβ*, a cow; *βό βαιννε*, a milch cow; *βό αλλαιό*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *βό τόμμ-αιζ*, a springing cow.
βό, *interj.*, boo!
βοβ, *buib, pl. bobanna, m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *βυαιβ ré βοβ οριμ*, he took me in, played me false.
βοβαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -ίθε, m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
βόβό! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
βοέ, *interj.*, woe! alas! *βοέ τιαέμαέ*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboé, id.*
βοε, *g. βυε, pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See ποε*.
βοцаίμε, *g. id., pl. -μίθε, m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *βοцаίμε να μβάντα* (or *ποцаίμε να μβάντα*), a magpie. *See ποцаίμε*.
βοcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; *βοcán ζαβαιμ*, a he-goat. *See ποcán*.
βοcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán*.
βοcán, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán*.
βοcánaé. *See bacánaé*.
βόένα, *g. id., f.* (somet. *m.*), the

ocean; somet. applied to human life; μίν δ' Ὀδύνα, Mecnyvoughna, near Castle Island.

βοϋόρο, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also βοϋόρο.

βοϋόροεᾶ, -οῖζε, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also βοϋόροεᾶ); usual in folktales.

βοϋρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a box; also βοϋρα.

βοϋτ, *gsf.* βοῖτε, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like ἀν ῥεᾶρ βοϋτ, poor fellow!

βοϋτᾶτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, distress.

βοϋτᾶμε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

βοϋτᾶμεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

βοϋτᾶμεᾶρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

βοϋτᾶν, *g. -ᾶν, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

βοϋτῆιζιμ, -υζᾶό, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

βοϋ, *g. βοῖο, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* βοῖοῖν, *id.*

βοϋᾶ, -αῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

βοϋᾶᾶμᾶι, -ᾶι, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

βοϋᾶᾶμᾶτ, -α, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

βοϋᾶ ῥοῦ, a kind of codfish.

βοϋᾶ ῥοῦ, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

βοϋᾶῖν βοῖο, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

βοϋᾶῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a churl.

βοϋᾶῖ, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. τί λαοζᾶῖ οῖτ,* is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

βοϋᾶῖᾶ, -ῖῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, ᾶ βοῖᾶῖῖ.

βοϋᾶῖῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

βοϋᾶῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

βοϋᾶῖᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

βοϋᾶῖ-ἔλαοῖτε, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

βοϋᾶ, -αῖζ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

βοϋᾶζ. See βοῖοζ.

βοϋᾶζᾶτ, -α, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

βοϋᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶ, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. ἔατ,* confusion attend you, bother you.

βοϋᾶᾶᾶ (βοῖᾶῖζιμ), -ᾶᾶ, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *νά βοῖᾶῖ μέ,* don't annoy me; *νά βί ᾶμ' βοῖᾶᾶ,* don't bother me.

βοῖᾶᾶν (βοῖᾶᾶν), -ᾶᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.*, βοῖᾶᾶν ζᾶν ἔῖῖᾶτ (*Don. song*). See βοῖᾶᾶν.

βοῖ, *gsf.* βοῖζε, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); lukewarm, *e.g.*, υῖῖε βοῖ.

βοῖζ, *g. id., pl. id. and -ᾶᾶ, m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; βοῖζᾶ ἔαᾶ, a rainbow.

βοῖζᾶ, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

βοῖζᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, tender, soft.

βοῖζᾶό, *g. -ζᾶ and -ᾶᾶ, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *ἀν ζᾶᾶ ᾶζ βοῖζᾶό ᾶα ζῖᾶᾶᾶ,* the wind rocking the branches.

βοῖζᾶᾶν, -ᾶᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

βοῖζᾶᾶᾶ, -ε, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.

βοζαούρη, -όρη, -όρησε, *m.*, an archer.

βοζαούρηαέτ, -α, *f.*, archery.

βοζα ρήαιρ, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοζαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I bend.

βοζαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοζ ορη (leat, *Don.*), move on; an βόταμ το βοζαύ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοζ νόιμ, let go your hold of me; βοζ λιом έ, push it close to me; αν βοζαύ, steeping (in water, etc.); οά βοζαύ αζ αν ηζαοιέ, being rocked by the wind.

βοζάριτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιέ, *m.*, luggage; one's belongings (βοζάριτε, *Mayo*). Also βαζέριτε.

βό ζάινα, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοζάναδ.

βοζάναδ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοζάραδ (βοζφάραδ), -αίζε, *a.*, self-complacent.

βοζα ρίν', *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

βοζ-θειβέτε, half-boiled.

βοζ-βυιη, -ε, -ητε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοζ-βυιηη.

βοζ-χορηέτα, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοζ-έποιοιέαδ, -όίζε, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοζ-όμύιρηαδ, -ηίζε, *a.*, effeminate.

βοζ-φάρ, -φάιρ, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.

βοζ-ζλυαιρηαέτ, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βοζλαδ, -αίζ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)

βοζ-λυαδαιμ, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

βοζλυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοζόζ, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοζάν.

βοζόρηαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, chequered or spotted.

βοζ-ομή, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of βανθα.

βοζμαδ, -αίζε, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

βοζμαύ, -αύ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to *εμυαύταν*); ní βρυιζφιέτε τε βοζμαύ ná τε *εμυαύταν* έ, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

βόιc, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βυαιc.

βοιcμίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιέ, *a.*, a bulrush (*nom.* also βοιcμίν).

βοιcίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιέ, *m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βυιcίν).

βοιc-λέιμ (βοc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βοιc-λέιμim, -λέιμνεαδ, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βοιc-λέιμνεαδ, -ηίζε, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοc-λέιμρηαδ and ποιc-λέιμρηίζ); τά να ζάινα αζ ποc-λέιμρηίζ, the calves are bounding about.

βοιcέτε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

βόιo, a vow, etc. See μόιo.

βόιocin, *g. id., pl.* -ιέ, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).

βόιoεαδín, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.

βοιoιcίν, *g. id., pl.* -ηιέ, *m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βουαδ.

βοιz-βέαλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοιz-βέαλαέτ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βοιz-βμυρμ, -ρηαύ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I burst asunder easily; ná τιορηα αζ βοιz-βμυρηαύ, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βοιzρηαín, -άιν, *m.*, flummery.

βοιzτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιέ, *m.*, a bait,

an allurement ; one says βοίστε
 me, γc.
 βοίς-τε, -τέο, *a.*, luke-warm ; of
 a moderate temperature.
 βοίστεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμιόε. *m.*, an
 allurer, a coaxer, a wheedler.
 βοίς, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a sunken or
 submerged rock near the shore.
 βοίς (βυίς), -ε, *f.*, a great swell-
 ing of the sea ; the disease of
 swelling in cattle (*pl.* of βούς).
 βοίς-λιοντα, *p. a.*, full-bellied ;
 satisfied with food.
 βοίλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a loaf ;
 shop bread, as distinguished
 from home-made bread ; βυίλεάν,
 βυίλιν and βυίός are also found.
 βοίλλρεανν, -cinne, -α, *f.*, the
 navel ; the very middle of any-
 thing (*O.N.*) ; β. na βυίαόνα,
 middle of the year (*Der.*).
 βοίλλρεανναότ, -α, *f.*, act of
 bulging out (*O.N.*).
 βοιμβéal, -éit, -éata, *m.*, a roof-
 tree (*Clare*) ; the mouth, the
 brim ; λán γο βοιμβéal, full to
 the brim.
 βοινéαο, -éιρε, -éαοα, *f.*, a bonnet
 (*U.*). See βοιnnéit.
 βοιneann, -ninne, *a.*, feminine.
 βοιneannaó, -aiže, -aóα, *f.*, a
 female ; ιρ φυαé λιom βοι-
 neannaó ιomaοαó μáιόρεαó,
 I dislike a proud, garrulous
 woman (*C. M.*).
 bóinn, -e, *f.*, the River Boyne ; a
 few small streams are also called
 bóinn.
 βοιnneán. See βυinneán.
 βοιnnéit, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, a bonnet ;
 ρcinnpipo ó nighlanop luét
 bláé-βοιnnéit, the people of
 beautiful bonnets will rush from
 the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*,
 bonneit.
 βοinn-leac, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a
 sore, hard swelling on the foot-
 sole ; bonn-βυαλαó, *id.*
 βοιnnpεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμιόε, *m.*, a
 thrower, a flinger.
 βοιμb. See βομb.
 βοιμb-βμιαéμιαó, -aiže, *a.*, fierce-
 spoken, vain-spoken.

βοιμb-éaóτ, *m.*, a fierce, wild
 exploit.
 βοιμb-λεαομαó, *m.*, act of savagely
 tearing, hacking.
 βοιμb-νεμíneαó, -niže, *a.*, fierce
 and vindictive.
 βοιμce, *g. id., f.*, a swelling ; a
 growing.
 βοιμ-óioó, *f.*, a swollen or pro-
 tuberant breast.
 βοιμcémé, -émiaó, -émiaóanna, *f.*,
 marl ; a fat kind of clay ; fuller's
 earth.
 βοιμ-émiaóaó, -óaiže, *a.*, bitumi-
 nous, marly.
 bóμπο-λιop, -λεαpa, *pl. id.*, and
 -λιopanna, *m.*, a fort on the margin
 of a river, or of the sea ; γο
 bóμπο-λιop na bóinne báine, to
 the margin-fort of the fair Boyne
 (*Kea.*).
 βοιμεann, -μne, -α, *f.*, a large rock ;
 a stony district ; a rocky hill
 (whence Burren in Clare ; βαιτε
 βοιμne, Ballyvourney, etc.).
 bóρceáμaiт, -amta, *a.*, brilliant,
 flashing, luminous.
 bóρceanta, *indec. a.*, flashy,
 dazzling.
 bóρcim, -ceao, *v. intr.*, I flash, I
 shine.
 βοιpεoγ, -oiže, -oγa, *f.*, a slight
 slap with the hand. See
 βαpóγ.
 bóíteαó, -éiže, *m.*, byre, cow-
 house (*Don.*).
 βοιτεαλι, -τιλλ, *m.*, pride, haughti-
 ness.
 βοιτεαλλαó, -aiže, *a.*, proud,
 haughty, furious, passionate.
 βοιτεαλλαó, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a
 strong, stout youth.
 βοιτεαλλαóτ, -α, *f.*, pride, passion,
 fury.
 βοιτεán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small
 bundle of hay or straw.
 bóítμín, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a lane,
 a small road, a "boreen."
 βοιτpεαóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
 sturdy young lad, under 18 years
 of age or so.
 bólaóτ, -α, *f.*, an abundance of
 cows and milk ; a stock of kine

and the produce and profit thereof.

βολαό, *g. -αῖο and -αῖοτε, pl. id., m.*, smell, scent; *b. an ῥεῖτ*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). **βολαῖτε** and **βαλαῖτε** are also used.

βολαιρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

βολαῖτε, *g. id., m.*, a scent, a smell. *See* **βολαό**.

βολαιτίζιμ, *-ιυζαό, v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

βολαμάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

βολάν. *See* **bullán**.

βόλανν, *-άννε, -α, f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

βολβ, *g. βυιβ. pl. id., m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

βολεάν, *-άν, m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also **butcán**.

βολς, *g. βυιβς, βοιβς, pl. id., m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *ατά βοιβς μόρι κλαννε αικί*, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an τρολάταιμ*, a miscellany; *αζ πέυεαό na mbolς*, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

βολζαό, *-αῖς, -αῖγε, m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

βολζαό, *-αῖγε, f.*, the small-pox; *b. nuice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *βειτζίνεαό*); *b. ἑπανκαό*, the foreign pox.

βολζαό, *-αῖγε, a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

βολζαοάν bó, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

βολζαῖμ, *-αό, v. tr. and intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

βολζαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

βολζαῖμ, *-α, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.*

βολζαῖμ, *-αῖμ, pl. βοιβζαῖμ and βοιβζαῖμ, m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, **βοιβμασ**). *See* **βλοζαῖμ**.

βολζάν, *-άν, pl. id., m. (dim. of βοιβς*, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. βείκε*, a fuzball; *b. υῖρκε*, a water-bubble.

βολζάν λεαταῖμ, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

βολζ-έοραό, *-αῖγε, a.*, bandy-legged.

βολς οεαῖμς, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

βολς-μόρι, *-μόριμ, a.*, large-bellied.

βολς-ῥαοταῖμ, *-αῖμ, m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (**βολς-ῥαοτ**, *id.*)

βολς πέροτε, *m.*, a puff ball.

βολς ῥνάμηα, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

βολς-ῥύιτ, *f.*, a prominent eye.

βολς-ῥύιτεαό, *-τιγε, a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

βολζυῖγτε, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

βολτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

βολλός, *-όιγε, -όζα, f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

βολτρεαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also **βολτρεαῖμ**.

βολτρεαῖμ, *-α, act of scolding, crying, shouting (Om. and Don.)*.

βολτρεαῖμ, *-αμαό, v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

βολτρεαῖμ, *-μτα, pl. id., m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

βολμάν, *-άν, pl. -άν, m.*, a horse-mackerel (also **βολαμάν**).

βολός, *-όιγε, -όζα, f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

βόλτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, the bolt of a door.

βολταναρ, *-αῖμ, m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

bolτάν βυιόε, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).
bolτναδ, -διζε, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

bolτνουζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

bolτνουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.

bomanaδ, -διζ, -διζε, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

bomanaδτ, -α, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

bomanaim, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.

bóna, *g. id., pl.* -διόε, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.

bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaióe* and *buinn, m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; *τε n-α bonn*, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, *τε n-α čoir*; *αμ α bonnaiβ*, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); *ρυαμαδ bonn*, a foot cooling, a resting; *λεαδ-bonn*, a half-sole; *λαίτρεαδ bonn*, quickly, on the spot.

bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; *bonn αμγισο*, a silver medal; *bonn óμ*, a gold medal; *bonn βυιόε*, a yellow medal; *bonn ρυαδ*, a copper or brass medal; *bonn bán*, a shilling (*Om.*).

bonnaio, -e, -iόe, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

bonnaióe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a foot soldier.

bonnaipe, *g. id., pl.* -μiόe, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; *bonnaipe ριαδ-ρυic ράμ* (*McD.*)
bonnaipeaδτ, -α, *f.*, constant posting or running.

bonnán βυιόε, *m.*, a bittern (also *bonnán léana*).

bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.

bonn-βυαλαδ, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; *τά bonn-βυαλαδ αμ mō ράλαιβ*, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ū. and Con.*); *buinn-λεαε* in *M.*

Bonn βειμiό, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).

Bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Bonnós, -óιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; *also* a leap, a jump.

Bonnόζαδ, -διζε, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.

Bonnραδ, -διζε, -αδα, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; *bonnραδ cailín*, a "slip" of a girl; *b. ρλαιτε*, a twig.

Bonnραδτ, -α, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

Bonnρυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.

Bonnτάιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόe and -τεαδα, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* *buntάιρτε*.

Bonn τοραιζ, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).

Bóμαδ, -διζε, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.

Bóμαδ, -διζ, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.

Bóμαδάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.

Bóμαμα, *g. bóμμε, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, *Bóμαμα λαιζεαν*, the Leinster Tribute.

Borβ, *gsf.* *βυιμβε, a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).

Borβαδτ, -α, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also *βυιμβεαδτ*),

Borβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

Borβ-čyτάδ, -διζ, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

Bóμo, -ύμo, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; *αμ bóμo*, on the table, publicly exhibited; *αμ b. (λυιμζε)*, on board a ship; *bóμo na heanζaióe*, the larboard; *bóμo na ρεαμραιóe*, the starboard.

βόρυσ, -αιζε, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.
 βόρυσ-θέαις, -θειριζε, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.
 βόρυσ-οιμαρ, -ιρη, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.
 βορς, *g.* -βυρις, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a castle; ἡ-βορς, a royal castle. See βροζ and βρυζ.
 βορζαιρη, *g. id., pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.
 βορη, *g.* βυρη, *pl.* βορηα, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).
 βορη, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; βορη-ῥλατ, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).
 βορηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.
 βορηαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a proud man (also a bladder).
 βορηαδῶ, *g.* -αιῶ and -ετα, *m.*, swelling, bloating.
 βορηαδαιμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.
 βορηαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.
 βορηαῶ, -ητα, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as ἰμβορηαῶ ἀσυρ ἰμβλάτ να ἡ-όιζε, in the bloom and flower of youth; ἀς βορηαῶ ῥ ἀς ατ αη νόρ να ζσατ (*M.* saying).
 βορηαιμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.
 βορηαιμαιτ, -μια, *a.*, haughty, proud.
 βορηαιμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
 βορηαιν, -αιν, *m.*, anger.
 βορη-ουαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, thick-curl'd (of the hair).
 βορηαῶ, -αιῶ, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See βορηαῶ.
 βορηαῶαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.
 βορη-ῥύιτ, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).
 βορη-ῥύιτεαδ, -ιιζε, *a.*, full-eyed.
 βορη-τορηαῶ, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

βορηυιζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.
 βόριτα, *p. a.*, parched.
 βορ. See βαρ.
 βορσα, *g. id., pl.* -ριε, *m.*, a box; b. ρησαιορη, snuff-box, a box of snuff; also b. ρησαιοριν; b. καιρη, box of a cart. See βορσα.
 βορζαιρη, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).
 βοτ, *g.* βοιτε, *pl.* βοτα, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; ριαν-βοτ, hunting-booth in the forest; ὄοιρη ὄα βοτ (*Diar. and G.*); ὄοιτ-βοτ, a shop.
 βοταδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a hut. See βοτ.
 βοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.
 βοτάιν, *g.* -άνα, -άινη, *pl.* -άιντε, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.
 βόταιρηαδτ, -α, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.
 βοταλλ, βοταλλαδ, γ. See βοιτεαλλ, γ.
 βοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.
 βοτάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.
 βοτάνταριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).
 βόταρ, -αιρ, *pl.* βόιτηρη, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; βόταρ ιαρηαιρη, railroad; ταδαιρη ὄο βοταρ ορη, get along, go away; αν βοταρ μόρ, the main road; βόταρ ὄο ριννε, the "Milky Way."
 ὄ-τιζ, *m.*, a cow-house. (τιζ is the *nom.* used in *M.* for τεαδ, a house, pron. τιζ).
 βοτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.
 βοτύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; ριννε μέ μο ὄ, I ruined myself (also butύν).

- ΒΡΑΖΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* a braggadocio, a boaster, a bully.
- ΒΡΑΖΑΙΜΕΔΕΤ, *-α, f.,* boasting, bragging.
- ΒΡΑΖΑΙΡΤΑ, *indec. a.,* boastful, vaunting.
- ΒΡΑΙC, *-αCα, f.,* malt.
- ΒΡΑΙCΕΑΡ, *-Cιρ, m.,* pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.
- ΒΡΑΙCΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little harrow; a shed (*Aran*).
- ΒΡΑΙCΙΡ, *-ε, f.,* wort of ale. *See* ΒΡΑΙCΕΑΡ.
- ΒΡΑΙC-ΙΑΡC, *-έῖρC, m.,* the needle-fish.
- ΒΡΑΙC-ΛΕΟC, *-οῖζε, -οῖCα, f.,* a small spray or branch (*Con.*).
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΑC, *-οῖζε, a.,* pertaining to a captive or hostage.
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΑC, *-οῖC, pl. id., m.,* a collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΑΝ, *-άιν, pl. id., m.,* a captive, a prisoner; a straw noose put round the necks of calves, asses, and other hornless animals, by which they are tied to stakes at night (from ΒΡΑCΞΑ, the neck, or ΒΡΑΙCζε, a captive).
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΑΝΑC, *-αῖC, -αῖζε, m.,* a prisoner.
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΑΝΑΡ, *-αῖρ, m.,* captivity, imprisonment, slavery.
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -Cθοε., m.,* a captive, prisoner, hostage.
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΑCΤ, *-α, f.,* imprisonment, captivity.
- ΒΡΑΙCΙΛ (pron. ΒΡΑC-CΙΛ), *f.,* riches, possessions, as *αν ουμνε ἱρ μό b. αν an mbαιλε*, the richest man in the village (*Aran*).
- ΒΡΑΙCΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -Cιρῖοε, m.,* a bag, a budget; an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).
- ΒΡΑΙCΛΕΑΝ, *-άιν, pl. id., m.,* a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); also *βρεαλλάν*.
- ΒΡΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.,* a captain, chieftain, leader.
- ΒΡΑΙΜΕΑC, *-νῖC, pl. id., m.,* a leader, a chief, a nobleman; the beginning, the lead, the van; the
- prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.,* noble, princely.
- ΒΡΑΙΜΕΑC ΒΑΙC, *-νῖC βΑΙC, pl. id., m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*). *See* ΒΡΑΙΜΕ.
- ΒΡΑΙΜ-ΕΑΝ, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a carnivorous bird.
- ΒΡΑΙΜ-ΦΙΑC, *m.,* a raven. *See* ΦΙΑC.
- ΒΡΑΙΜΗΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.,* a branch; a branch of education; in *pl.,* antics, tricks, freaks; commonly used in modern times, and found in *A. McC. (A.)*.
- ΒΡΑΙΡ, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).
- ΒΡΑΙΡCΕΑΛ, *-έιλ, -έαλCα, m.,* a fable, a romance.
- ΒΡΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.,* quickness, lightness, agility; ΒΡΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, *-α, f., id.*
- ΒΡΑΙΡΕΑC. *See* ΠΡΑΙΡΕΑC.
- ΒΡΑΙΡΕΑCΘ, *-έιο, pl. id., and -έιο-ῖοε, m.,* a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con.*).
- ΒΡΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild mustard.
- ΒΡΑΙC-ΘΕΑΡΤΑC, *-αῖζε, a.,* treacherous.
- ΒΡΑΙCΘΕΟῖΡ, *-οῖρα, -οῖρῖοε, m.,* a betrayer, a spy, a critic, an overseer.
- ΒΡΑΙCῖΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a loafer; one who loiters around an eating-house, or feast of any kind, in the hope of getting something (*Ker.*).
- ΒΡΑΙCῖΜ, *vl. βραιC or βραC, I* judge, think, imagine, expect, observe, notice; *I depend on;* *ni beinn aC βραιC οῖρ, I would not depend on you, i.e., I would seek some other assistance than yours; aC βραιC αν na κομαρ-φαναιβ, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; οο βραιCεαρ ζο ραιβ αιρζεαCο αιζε, I suspected or fancied he had money.*
- ΒΡΑΙCΤΕΟC, *-οῖζε, -οῖCα, f.,* a sheet, a shroud.
- ΒΡΑΙCΤΙΝΗ, *-ε, pl. -ῖοε and -εαCα, f.,* a veil; a sheet.

βράϊτ-νιή, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.
 βράϊτρεαάαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, brother-
 hood.
 βράϊτρεαάαιτ, -μίτ, *a.*, brotherly.
 βράϊτρεαάαιτ, -α, *f.*, brotherly
 affection, attachment.
 βράϊτρίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a
 brother, a little brother. (The
 termination -in rather implies
 endearment than littleness in
 such cases; *cf.* μάτταρίν, etc.)
 βράϊτρίνεαά, -νίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 gossip.
 βραϊττεαά, -τιξε, *a.*, spying,
 watching, observing; with αρ,
 trusting in, confiding in, de-
 pending on.
 βράϊτ-τεϊνε, -εαό, *f.*, the fire of
 Doom; βράϊτ-τεϊνε ιρμυν, the
 fire of hell.
 βραμαά. *See* βρομαά.
 βραμααίμ (βρεαμααίμ), -αό, *v. intr.,*
crepítum ventris edere.
 βραμαίρη, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a
 noisy, bustling fellow.
 βραν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, the fish
 called bream; the name of one
 of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.
 βραν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also
 a raven; an overflowing moun-
 tain torrent.
 βραναιρεαάτ, -α, *f.*, act of prowl-
 ing for prey.
 βρανάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a raven;
met., a chief.
 βραναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fallow field;
 the loose surface of a grubbed
 field (called also *cac αρ εζαίό*
 in *M.*); εζ υέαναμ βραναιρ,
 turning up the surface of land.
 βρανουβ, -ουβ, *m.*, chess; a set
 of chessmen, etc. *See* βρανναμ.
 βρανζαά, -αιξε, *a.*, grinning,
 snarling, carping.
 βρανναμ, -αιν, *m.*, chess, a chess
 board, a backgammon table; the
 game of chess, the chess-men,
 the points or squares on the
 chess table.
 βραννοα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, brandy*
 (*A.*).
 βραννηα, *g. id., pl. -όα, m.*, a pot;
 a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed
 before the fire to be baked; a
 tripod or iron rest to set a pot or
 oven upon; βραννηα οϊξίμν νό
 κορκαίμ, a pot support; βραν-
 ηα βράξαιρ, the collar bone; ιρ
 μέ αρ βραννηα εζ αν μβάρ,
 while I am in the grip of death
 (*T. G.*).
 βρανραά, -αιξε, *a.*, fallow-like.
 βραοβαιρη, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a
 reckless fellow, a "tear-away";
 often applied to a cow, etc.
 Α βραοβαιρη βρύροεαάαιτ
 όβρύρεαάαιτ, έαομάιρ,
 βρμυξεανταιξ, μείρρεαάαιτ,
 λείρρεαάαιτ, λέανηαιρ,
 ταιόβριξ, αιόβριοραιξ, βαρβαρ-
 όα, ρρηάααρ
 ρυιτ ρίόξ να βρλαιτεαρ, ιρ
 εαζατ λά 'n τσλείθε ύιιτ.
 (*T. G.*).
 βραοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hardship; νόιρ
 ύιιρ αν τ-υαλαά β. αρ βιέ αιρ,
 the load caused him no trouble
 (*Don.*).
 βραοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, an eye-
 brow.
 βραοι-έεαρτ, -έιρτε, *a.*, having
 well-formed eyebrows.
 βραοιιτε, *g. id., pl. -λιόε, f.*, a
 crack, a clap, a bounce; βραοιιτε
 ρεαρίτανα, a heavy shower of
 rain.
 βραοιν-φλιυά, -φλιέ, *a.*, dripping
 wet.
 βραοιν, *g. βραοιν, pl. βραοινα and*
βραοινα, m., a drop; corrupt
 matter in a sore; αν βραοιν
 ανυαρ, the rain coming through
 the roof, *fig.*, misfortune,
 wretchedness; βραοιν οϊξε, a
 little drink, a drink; in parts
 of *Don.*, βραοιν το ύεοά.
 βραοιναά, -αιξε, *a.*, dewy; drop-
 ping, rainy, tearful; αν υοόμιν
 βραοιναά, αν βιέ βραοιναά, the
 moist or tearful world; ní
 ρεαυαρ 'on υοόμιν βραοιναά, I
 don't know at all, I don't know
 "on earth."
 βραοιναίμ, -αό, *v. tr and intr., I*
 drop, instil.

βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-let, an icicle; comneal βραονάν, an icicle.

βραοναρκαίτ, -ατα, *f.*, dropping rain (*Der.*).

βραορ, a gap, etc. See *cpaoρ*.

βραορταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, yawning, gaping.

βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in compounds, like βραρ-φοιτ, false hair, a wig; βραρ-δoμμαc, jousts, tournaments, sham fights.

βραρ, βραραδ, *a.*, quick, etc. See *pραρ, ppaραδ*.

βραραίτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot of anything (*M.*).

βραραίτε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a sycophant, a flatterer; βραραίτε βύηρο, a parasite, a toady.

βραρ-βιάυτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, swift-talking, flippant.

βρατ, *g.* βραιτ, βριιτ, *pl.* βραιτ, βριιτ, βρατα, βραταδα, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a cloth, a banner, a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed.

βράτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, doomsday; ζο βράτ, for ever, till doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all; αρ ζο βράτ λειρ, he made off (*pron.* βράδ.).

βρατ, *g.* -α and -αιτ, *m.*, spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; λυετ βραιτ, traitors.

βράταδ, *a.*, eternal; ζο βράταδ, for ever.

βραταδ, -αιζ, -αδα, *m.*, a standard, an ensign; also a robe, a garment (*T. G. often*).

βραταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering.

βραταδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of betraying, spying, etc.

βραταδούρη, -όρη, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, an informer.

βραταίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cloak.

βράταρη, -εαρ, -βιάίτε, *m.*, a kinsman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; ó n-α βράίτεριβ, from his kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ιορη να οοή-

μβράίτεριβ, among the general kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)

βράταρη, *m.*, a little bird like the robin.

βράταρη *céite*, a brother-in-law, also *veapβράταρη céite*.

βράταρηαμαίτ, -ήιτα, *a.*, brotherly, brotherlike; also βράίτ-ρηαμαίτ.

βράταρηαμλαετ, -α, *f.*, brotherliness; also βράίτρηαμλαετ.

βράταρηόα, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.

βράταρηόαετ, -α, *f.*, brotherliness, fraternity.

βρατ βρόν, *m.*, a funeral pall.

βρατ-έορημα, *a.*, purple-dressed.

βρατ-έμνη, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ζατ, *m.*, the flapping of a sail.

βραετλαδ (βροετλαδ), -αιό, *m.*, a shout, a growl, an angry command or order; *έυρη πέ βραετλαδ ορη*, he gave me an angry order; *λέιζ πέ βραετλαδ αρ*, he growled angrily (*Don.*).

βρατ λάιη, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief, a towel, a napkin.

βρατ-λονζ, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ναρc, *m.*, a clasp, skewer, bodkin; a fastening for a mantle; a pin, a peg.

βρατόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rag; the poor bed-clothes carried about by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).

βρατ-μιαδ, *a.*, clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.

βραταυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I cloak, cover.

βρατ υπλάρη, *m.*, a carpet.

βρεαδ, -είβε, -αμμα, *f.*, a bribe.

βρεαδαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bribing, gift-giving.

βρεαδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give a gift to.

βρεαδóρηαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, bribetaking.

βρεαδ, *gsf.* βριice, *a.*, speckled, spotted; *b.* ζλαρ, having green spots; *b.* ουβ, having dark spots; ζαλαρ βρεαδ, measles; ζαλαρ βρεαδ, small-pox (*Meath and Don.*).

βρεαδ, *g.* βριc, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;

- any fish taken with a hook; *bṛeac bán* (or *zeal*), a white trout; *bṛeac doinn*, a brown trout.
- Bṛeacáó*, *áta*, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).
- Bṛeacáóir*, *-óira*, *-óiriúe*, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.
- Bṛeacáim*, *-áó*, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; *bṛeacrao do cáil*, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; *ní beao im bṛeacáó péim leir*, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
- Bṛeacáire*, *g. id., pl. -iriúe*, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
- Bṛeacáireac*, *-a*, *pl. id., f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.
- Bṛeacán*, *-áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker., P. O'C.*).
- Bṛeacán*, *-áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.
- Bṛeacánac*, *-áize*, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- Bṛeac-bállac*, *-áize*, brindled, spotted.
- Bṛeacparc* (also *bṛicparc*, *bṛicparcra*), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).
- Bṛeac-ḥliuc*, *-ḥlice*, *a.*, wet here and there; *lá bṛeac-ḥliuc*, a day with occasional showers.
- Bṛeac zeal*, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
- Bṛeacáion*, *-ín*, *-ionta*, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
- Bṛeac-ḥáoirne*, *g. id., f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.
- Bṛeac-ḥláimte*, *g. id., f.*, middling health, health with spells of illness.
- Bṛeac-ḥóillriúim*, *-iúáó*, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
- Bṛeac-ḥólar*, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
- Bṛeacáac*, *-áize*, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.
- Bṛeacáize*, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.
- Bṛeacáire*. See *bṛeacáire*.
- Bṛeacáin*, *-áin*, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
- Bṛeacánuizim*, *-uááó*, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
- Bṛeacáóir*, *-óira*, *-óiriúe*, *m.*, an engraver.
- Bṛeacáraó*, *-aró*, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; *b. oḥáoirte* (*Kea.*).
- Bṛeacáraó*, *-aróe*, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
- Bṛeacáizim*, *-uááó*, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See *bṛeacáim*.
- Bṛeárac*, *-aríz*, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); *aríz bṛeárac ar an mbriomac*, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives *bṛeáracáó*).
- Bṛeáz*, *gsf. bṛeázá*, *bṛeázáta*, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; *ir bṛeáz liom, gc.*, used like *ir maic liom*; *ir bṛeáz an rceál arar é*, your state is enviable; *ir bṛeáz an ruo uó raín*, he is fortunate in that matter; *lá bṛeáz*, fine day (a common form of salutation); *bṛeáz* is pron. *bṛeáz* (rather *bṛeáz* shortened) in the greater part of *Don*.
- Bṛeáz*, *-éize*, *-éaza*, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* often used as *a.*: *reanárc bṛeize*, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); *aintearac bṛeáz*, a base, false

witness; also *բար Բրէջե*, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.

Բրէջած, *-ալիջե*, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; *նեւիտե Բրէջածս*, lying charges; *բոլ Բրէջած*, adulterated seed.

Բրէջած, *-լիջեմ*, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).

Բրէջածօրի, *-օրիս*, *-օրիործ*, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.

Բրէջամ, *-ած*, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.

Բրէջալիբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -իւրե*, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer.

Բրէջալիբած, *-ս*, *f.*, lying, falsehood.

Բրէջ-արկնից, *f.*, a dream or vision.

Բրէջ-արկնիցիմ, *-արկնից*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.

Բրէջան, *-ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.

Բրէջ-օրմալած, *-ս*, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.

Բրէջ-հրձած, *-ած*, *m.*, hypocrisy.

Բրէջօս, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See Բրէջ.*

Բրէջ-օսալ, *-ս*. *See Բրէջ-օսալ.*

Բրէջոս, *-ած*, and *-լիջեմ*, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.

Բրէջոսալած, *-ս*, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.

Բրէջոսած, *-ալիջեմ*, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; *նի սո Բրէջոսած է*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).

Բրէջոսիցիմ, *-ած*, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.

Բրէջ-խալած, *-ս*, *f.*, a false resemblance.

Բրէջեղծ, *-ս*, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.

Բրէջեղծիցիմ, *-ած*, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.

Բրէջուցիմ, *-ած*, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.

Բրէջ-արկած, *-ալիջե*, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).

Բրէլ, *g. Բրեյլ* or *Բրլլ*, *m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; *տձ Բրեյլ օրտ*, you are in a wretched state; *Բրեյլ օրտ ար օսնե*, to plunge a man into misfortune; *բոննե բե Բրեյլ օր*, he spoiled it.

Բրեյլ, *g. Բրեյլ* or *Բրլլ*, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See Բրեյլ above.*

Բրեյլած, *-ալիջե*, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.

Բրեյլածան, *-ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also *Բրեյլածան* and *Բրեյլիւծան* (*W. Cork*).

Բրեյլալիբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -իւրե*, *m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See Բրեյլալիբ* and *Բրեյլալիբիմ*.

Բրեյլան, *-ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.

Բրեյլան, *-ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; *also* darnell grass.

Բրեյլան Բրիւրե, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).

Բրեյլոց, *-օլիջե*, *-օլիջս*, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See Բրեյլածան.*

Բրեյլոց, *-օլիջե*, *-օլիջս*, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.

Բրեյլիւրն, *-իւրն*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.

Բրեյն, *-եյն*, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; *տձն Բրեյն օրտ*, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).

Բրեյն, *-եյն*, *-եյնտ*, *m.*, a kind of

βρεῖρνε, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, f., a hole ; also a finger-nail (O'N.).*

βρεῖρνεαδ, -νίξε, *a., perforated all over (O'N.).*

βρεῖρνεαδτ, -α, *f., act of perforating (O'N.).*

βρέις-θεαῖβ, -θεαῖβα, *pl. id., m., an idol.*

βρέις-μιοδτ, -α, *pl. id., m., a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.*

βρέις-ρκαλ, *m., a romance or fable.*

βρεῖλεος, -οίξε, -οξα, *f., a whortleberry.*

βρεῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -κίρε, m., a coxcomb ; a lout.*

βρεῖλλιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m., a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxcomb, a trickster.*

βρεῖλλ-μέαραδ, -αίξε, *a., having lumpy fingers.*

βρεῖλλρce, *a., slovenly ; βρεῖλλίce βρεῖλλρce, a slovenly lout (E. R.).*

βρεῖμ, -εαμα, -εαμαννα, *m., crepitus ventris. Also βμαῖομ.*

βρεῖμνεαδ, -νίξε, *f., actus crepitandi ventro.*

βρεῖμνίξιμ, -νεαδ and -νιξάδ, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.*

βρέινε, *g. id., f., a stench ; rottenness.*

βρέινεαδτ, -α, *f., filthiness, nastiness.*

βρέιν-φίακλαδ, -αίξε, *a., foul-toothed.*

βρεῖρ, -ε, *f. increase, profit ; an addition ; βρεῖρ ἢ βλιαδαιμ, more than a year ; βρεῖρ ἢόρ ἢ ρεαδτμαιμ, a good deal more than a week ; αξ ουτ ἰ μβρεῖρ, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; ρεαδτμαιμ ἢ βρεῖρ, more than a week ; βρεῖρ somet. = too much.*

βρεῖρ, -ε, *pl. id., f., loss, damage (Con.).*

βρεῖρ-όιοτ, *m., exorbitant interest.*

βρεῖρκαμαιμ, -μλα, *a., increasing, prospering.*

βρεῖτ, -ε, *g. also βεῖρτε and βεμῖτα, f., act of bearing, carry-*

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with αμ : τά βρεῖτ αξατ αμ πόραδ, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; τά βρεῖτ αξατ αμ, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; βεῖρτὸ ρέ αμ, he need not hurry (Don.) ; αξ βρεῖτ ρυαρ τεῖρ, overtaking him ; αξ βρεῖτ βυῖρεαδαιμ, returning thanks ; νί μαιβ βρεῖτ αξαμ αμ, I had not time to do it ; νί'λ αον βρεῖτ αίξε αμ, he stands no comparison with him.

βρεῖτ, -ε, -ίρε, *f., a wager, a stake to be played for.*

βρεῖτ, -ε, *f., judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See βρεαδ.*

βρεῖτ-αιτμῖξε, *f., penance, compunction (nom. also βρεαδ-αιτμῖξε).*

βρεῖτε, *f., judgment, decision, opinion. See βρεῖτ.*

βρεῖτεαμ, -τεαμαν and -τῖμ, *pl. -τεαμαιμ, m., a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.*

βρεῖτεαμὸα, *indec. a., judicial, judge-like.*

βρεῖτεαμναδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m., a judge ; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.*

βρεῖτεαμναρ, -αῖρ, *m., the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an βρεῖτεαμναρ τυαιτε, the legal system of the country (Kea., P. P.).*

βρεο, *g. id., m., fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..*

βρεο-έλοδ, *f., flint.*

βρεοδ, *a., fiery, flaming, blazing.*

βρεοδάδ, -οιότε, *m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.*

βρεοδαιμ, *v. βρεοδ and βρεοδάδ,*

p. a. βρεοῖστε, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.

βρεοῦ-ῖναιζιμ, -ῖναιζε, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I exasperate.

βρεοῖστε, βρεοῖτε, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (βρεοῖστε is the usual word for *sick* in *M.*, elsewhere τινν is the word. In *M.* τινν means sore; one says τὰ μο λάμ τινν, my hand is sore, but not τὰ μο λάμ βρεοῖστε; in *Don.*, οὔνε βρεοῖστε = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.

βρεοῖστεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.

βριασαρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a coaxer.

βριασαρηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of coaxing.

βριασαρ, -αρ, *m.*, used for βριαῖταρ (a word, etc.), in assertion, as σαρ μο βριασαρ, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).

βριαῖταρ, *g.* βρέιτρε and βριαῖταρ, *pl.* βριαῖτα and βρέιτρε, *gpl.* βριαῖταρ and βρέιτρε, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; ιμ βριαῖταρ, on my word, really! a precept: ní θεαῖταιζεανν να βριαῖτα να βριαῖτρε, friars will not live on precepts.

βριαῖταρῶα, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.

βριαῖταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; μιλιρ-ῶ, sweet-spoken.

βριαῖταῖααρ, -αρ, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.

βριῖδέρη, -έρια, -έριμῖοε, *m.*, a brewer.

βριῖδέρηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, brewing.

βριε, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.

βριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; βριε αῖταμ, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; βριε μεατα, a honey-comb.

βριεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a freckle.

βριεῖνεαῖ, -ῖζε, *a.*, freckled.

βριε-λιαῖτ, -λέιτε, *a.*, grizzly-haired; as *sube.*, a grizzly-haired man.

βριενε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, freckledness; βριεῖνῖοε ζῖμῖοε, freckles (*Omeath* and *Don.*).

βριεοαῖ, -ῖζε, -ῖοαῖ, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.

βριεοε, -ῖζε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also βριεοε).

βριεοε, -ῖζε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of βριεοαῖ, a bride.

βριεοε, -ῖζε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.

βριεοεαῖ, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.

βριεζ, *g.* βριεζ and βριεζε, *pl.* βριεζα, *gpl.* βριεζ, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; οε βριεζ ζο, because; αρ βριεζ α ῖοῖοε, by the virtue of his oath; οά βριεζ ριμ, wherefore; ní haon βριεζ οῖοιτ, it is useless for you; ní οῖοιμ-ρε αῖτ βριεζ θεαζ οεο' βριαῖταῖβ, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).

βριεζο, -ζοε, *f.*, Bridget, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* βριεζοε is used as *nom.*)

βριερε, *pl.*, braces.

βριερε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also βριερε).

βριερεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).

βριερε, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

βριερεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum fæmineum*.

βριερεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tygone*). See βριερεῖν and βριερεῖν.

βριερεῖνεαῖ, -ῖζε, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

βριερεῖνεαῖ. See βριερεῖνεαῖ.

βριερεῖτ, *g.* βριερεῖτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

incantation or spell ; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon ; a poem or song set to music ; an amulet ; sorcery ; brightness, clearness.
 βριόετ-φάοβμαε, -αιγε, *a.*, of magic edge.
 βριόεττόε, -όγε, -όε, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.
 βριόετ-πάροτεε, -τιγε, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.
 βριόετ-ρεοττό, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.
 βριόετ-φουγιε, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).
 βριόε, -αιγε, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable ; vigorous, active ; violent, bitter.
 βριόε-αιγεε, -ε, *f.*, efficacy, substance.
 βριόε-αιρεφουε, -ιγε, *m.*, Transubstantiation.
 βριόε-αιγεε, -ε, *f.*, efficacy.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective ; often as an epithet of language.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a senseless or stupid person.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of shellfish (*Berehaven*).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, -όε, -όε, *f.*, an effeminate fellow ; a fool (applied to man or woman).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a bully, a busybody.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, one side or arm of the crane over the fire ; *b.* an εγε, one side of the tongs (*Con.*).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, -όε, -όε, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *v. tr.*, I dream.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *a.*, lying, flattering ; fair, pretty.

βριόε, -αιγε, -αιγε, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever ; lavish ; careless of money.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a biscuit.
 βριόε, -αιγε, -αιγε, *m.*, the fundament.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food ; a biscuit.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc. ; *b.* φουγε, broken straw (as for bedding).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *f.*, creaking ; εγε, *crepitare ventro.*
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *m.*, anything very brittle.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε (βριόε), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansy.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring ; I soften, make brittle.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a prater, a prattler.
 βριόε, -αιγε, *a.*, lisping, stammering ; chirping.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a stutterer.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).
 βριόε-αιγε, -αιγε, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.
 βριόε, -αιγε, -όε, -όε, *f.*, a British woman.

βριρce, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; βριρceαcτ, *f., id.*

βριρeαó, -ρce, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; βριρeαó ρριóρe, a breaking of the heart; β. αμαc, an eruption, a suspension from office; βριρeαó αζυρ βeάμναó ορc, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; βριρeαó να θóινne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

βριρm, -ρeαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); οο βριρ n. τρι cατα αρι ξ., N. won three battles over the F.; ουιne οο βριρeαó αμαc, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

βριρleαc, -λιξ, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; βριρleαc μóρμμιυιξε μμιυιτεμíne, the title of an ancient tale.

βριρce, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; μαιρce βριρce, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

βριρce, *g. id., pl. -τιóρe, m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; β. ζλύναc and β. ζλύν, knee-breeches; β. φασα, trousers; β. ζεαμíα and β. ζαμíο, also β. ριομάιν and β. colπαc, knee-breeches (βριρτιóρe in *U.*).

βριτινεαc. *See* βριυιτινεαc.

βρι, *g. βριón, d. βριóιν, pl. βριóιντε, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

βριοβ, *g. βριυíβ, pl. -βαννα, m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a τριυιτρεάν (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

βριoc, *g. βριυic, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

βριoc, -ριυice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

βριocαc, -αιξε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; βάινín βριocαc, grey flannel (*Don.*).

βριocαc, -αιξε, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. βριocαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

βριocαιρe, *g. id., pl. -ριóρe, m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

βριocαιρ, -e, -ριóρe, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

βριocάν. *See* βριαcάν.

βριoc-φιαóαc, -αιξ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

βριocλαc, -αιξ, *pl. -αιξε, m.*, a badger warren.

βριocόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

βριoc-ριóλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight. *See* βριeac-ριóλαρ.

βριocυιξτε, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

βριoc, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

βριóο, *g. βριóο, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; αcά βριóο ορm, I am glad.

βριóóαc, -αιξε, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

βριóóαc, -αιξε, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

βριocαó, -οcα, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

βριóαμáιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

βριóαμíλαcτ, -α, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

βριóο-ευμ, -υιμ, *m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

βριόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

βριoc, -υιξ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to βριυξ.)

βριόξαc, -αιξε, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

βριόξαc, -αιξ, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

βριocζαιρ, -e, -eαννα, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broš*, filth, dirt, rottenness).
brožánta, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
brož áro, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.
brožbrávo, *g. id.*, *f.*, the common rush.
brožóro, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.
broio, *g. broioe*, *pl. broioioe*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *viótam bó na broioe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.
broioeac, *-oize* (*broioac*), *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.
broioeamáil, *-má*, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
broioižim, *-iužáo*, *v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.
broioinéri, *g. id.*, and *-éara*, *pl. -ériro*, *m.*, an embroiderer.
broioinérieac, *-a*, *pl. id.*, embroidery.
broižeal, *-žile*, *f.*, a cormorant; also *režá*.
broiožín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ro*, *m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).
broioleos, *-oize*, *-ožá*, *f.*, whortleberry.
broimeir, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.
broinn, the breast. See *brú*.
broinn-čiar, *a.*, black-breasted.
broinn-veariž, *-oijže*, *a.*, red-breasted.
broinn-lionaim, *-áo*, *v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.
broinn-lionta, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.
broinnreac, *-riž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnreacán*, *id.*
broinnreáil, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."
broinnreoi, *-oia*, *-oioioe*, *m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).
broinn-tearčta, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.
brointeoračt, *-a, f.*, grinding.
broioirce, *g. id.*, *pl. -áčá*, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.
broioit, *-e*, *-eáčá*, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).
broioiž, *-čiže*, *-žče*, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.
broioiac, *-aiž*, *-aiže*, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (*In M. sp. l. often broiac.*)
broioiac-žeal, *-žile* (*pron. broioia-žeal*, *M.*), white-breasted.
broioia-rcoc (*broioiac-rcoc*), *-rcuic*, *m.*, genuine race or stock.
broioiac, *-aiž*, *-aiže*, *m.*, a colt.
broioiacán bliáoia, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).
broioiare, *g. id.*, *pl. -riro*, *m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.
broioán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.
broioánac, *-aiže*, *a.*, unpolished, rude.
broioánta, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.
broio-uriao, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.
broio-uriaoar, *-air*, *m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.
broio-uriaoarac, *-aiže*, *a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.
broión, *g. broión*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. vo beic air . . .*, to grieve; *áž véanaím broión*, lamenting; *řá broión*, in grief.
broiónac, *-aiže*, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an řeéal i žcoinnuioe ir ní bežá a broionaiže*, the usual story, which is sad enough.
broinn, *-a*, *-aič*, *gs.*, *npl.* and *dpl.* of *brú*, which see.
broionáo, *-nta*, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *řionáo* in *Don*.

βροηνασ, -αισ, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

βροηναίμ, -αῡ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *αμ*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *οο* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

βροην-λάμ, -λάμ, *m.*, exact centre, middle (*σεαρτ-λάμ* is more modern).

βροηνημαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, generous, liberal.

βροηητα, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. βροηητα in *Don.*

βροηητασ, -αιζε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

βροηητασαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a free gift.

βροηηηαναρ, *m.*, a gift. See βροηηηαρ. Both forms are used by *Kea.*

βροηηηαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a gift (also βροηηηαναρ).

βροηηηόμ, -όμ, -όμμ̄, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

βρόν-τμμ̄, *g. id., f.*, deep sorrow.

βρορ̄αίμ, -άμ, *f.*, fury, rage; *αζ* βρορ̄αίμ *ε̄ῡα*, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

βρορ̄αίν, -άμ, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

βρορ̄αμ, -αιμ, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; βρορ̄αμ βίοθ̄οα, a wicked rabble. See βρορ̄αμ.

βρορ̄να, *g. id., pl.* -ῑ, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

βρορ̄νασ, -αιζε, -ᾱα, a faggot, a chip of wood. See βρορ̄να.

βρορ̄ημ̄ζμ̄, βρορ̄ημ̄ζᾱο. See βρορ̄ημ̄ζμ̄, βρορ̄ημ̄ζᾱο.

βρορ̄ημ̄ζᾱο, -μ̄ζε, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

βρορ̄ημ̄ζμ̄, -μ̄ζᾱο, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; βρορ̄ημ̄ζ ομ̄τ, make haste.

βρορ̄ημ̄ζε, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

βρορ̄ημ̄ζεᾱσ, -ε̄ζε, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

βρορ̄ημ̄ζεομ̄μ̄, -ομ̄μ̄, -ομ̄μ̄μ̄, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

βροτ̄, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

βροτ̄, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

βροτ̄, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

βροτ̄ασ, -αιζε, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

βροτ̄ασ, -αιζε, *a.*, boiling; *μ̄μ̄* βροτ̄ασ, boiling water.

βροτ̄αιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μ̄μ̄, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

βροτ̄αιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μ̄μ̄, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

βροτ̄αλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

βροτ̄αλλασ, -αιζε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

βροτ̄αλλασάν, -άμ, *m.*, great thirst.

βροτ̄αλλάν, -άμ (*dim.* of βροτ̄αλλ), *m.*, heat.

βροτ̄λασ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

βροτ̄όζ. See βροτ̄όζ.

βροτ̄μ̄, -μ̄μ̄, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

βρού, *g.* βροημ̄, βροημ̄μ̄, βροημ̄μ̄, *d.* βροημ̄μ̄, βροημ̄μ̄, *pl.* βροημ̄μ̄, *gpl.* βροημ̄μ̄, *dpl.* βροημ̄μ̄μ̄, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also βροημ̄μ̄ or βροημ̄μ̄).

βρουασ, *g.* -αισ, *pl.* -ᾱα, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

βρουασάλλάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name ζλαρ̄όζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, is more usual.

βρουασάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a fringe.

βρουασάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

βρουασ-βαίμ, *m.*, a suburb.

βρουασνόνα, *g. id., m.*, evening. See τμ̄άτ̄νόνα.

βρουασμ̄μ̄μ̄, -μ̄μ̄μ̄, I dream.

βρουασμ̄μ̄, -αιμ̄, *pl. id., m.*, a dream, a reverie.

ὄρουα, rushes; *b.* ἑλαρα, green rushes.

ὄρουαντόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pouch made of sheepskin.

ὄρουελυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.

ὄρουέτ, -ύίετ, -ύέτα, *f.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; *b.* ᄡύέτ ρνεάτταῖο, a heavy snow-fall.

ὄρουέταέ, -αιζ, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

ὄρουέταῖο, -τέα, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

ὄρουέταιμ, -αῖο, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; *ρεάττ* ἑοά ὄο ᄡρουέτ ἰ νέιμυο ἰ η-αιμρην ᄡᄡᄡᄡᄡᄡᄡ, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).

ὄρουέτ-έυη, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

ὄρουέτ-ῑοηττιμ, -ῑοηταῖο, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

ὄρουέτζαιε, -ε, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

ὄρουέτῑη, -ῑηα, -ῑηιῖο, *m.*, a belcher.

ὄρουῖάάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. *See* *b.* ρυαάάν.

ὄρουζ, *g. id.*, and *b.* ρυιζ, also *b.* ροζα, *pl.* *b.* ρυζα, *m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; *b.* ρυζ ἑαζζάν, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; *b.* ρυζ ρίος, Bruree, etc. (In *M.* *b.* ριοζ, *b.* ρυιζ, *b.* ροζαῖο are often used indiscriminately with *b.* ρυζ, *gc.*)

ὄρουζαῖο, -ύιζε, *m.*, bruising, crushing.

ὄρουζαῖο, *g. id., pl.* -αῖοῖο, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

ὄρουζαιμ (*b.* ρυιζιμ), -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* *b.* ρυιζ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*; ὄο ᄡρουιζ έυιζε,

he controlled his emotions; ὄο ᄡρουιζ ρέ ραοι, *id.*; *b.* ρυιζ ἰρτεά, come in close, press in; *b.* ρυιζ ὄιοτ αμαά αν ὄοηαρ, press the door forward.

ὄρουῖῑοηη, -οηα, -οηηιῖο, *m.*, a brewer (also *b.* ρυιῖῑη).

ὄρουῖο, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a brute, a beast. *b.* ρυῖο-ῑεάτα, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.

ὄρουῖοεά, -οιζε, *a.*, beastly.

ὄρουῖοεάιε, -άια, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

ὄρουῖοεάηαιε, -ηαια, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

ὄρουῖοεαν, -ῑο, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

ὄρουῖοεαηηαά, -αιζ, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

ὄρουῖοιζιμ, -ιυζαῖο (*b.* ροιυιζιμ), *v. tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

ὄρουῖοεαν, -ζη, -ζεαντα, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

ὄρουῖοεαηαά, -αιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome (also *b.* ρυιζεανταά).

ὄρουῖοιζε, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.

ὄρουῖοιζεάτ, -α, *f.*, bruising, crushing; *c.* ροιῖο-ῑ, contrition of heart.

ὄρουῖοτιη, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

ὄρουῖοιη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a swallow (*Con.*).

ὄρουῖοη-ῑέαη, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scutch grass, couch grass; *b.* ρυῖοη-ῑέαη ρεαζαηαιη, rye-like broom grass; *b.* ρυῖοη-ῑέαη ὄοζ, soft broom grass; *b.* ρηειζ, upright broom grass; *b.* ζιοῖαά, hairy broom grass; *b.* αιμηο, sterile broom grass; *b.* μαάαιη, field broom grass; *b.* ριοῖῑαῖο, slender wood broom grass; *b.* ρειαάηαά, winged broom grass; *b.* αιτεά, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = *ῑέαη ζαοιε.*)

Ծրսւոյձիմ, -օսօ, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; *an տօր ար ո՛ւս Ծրսւոյ-օսօ*, smelted gold.

Ծրսւոն-օսօ՛ւծ, an image, an effigy, an idol.

Ծրսւոննե .i. Բրեճճանար, judgment, sentence, doom; hence Ծրսւոննե (Բրոսւոննե), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase ջօ Ծրսւոննե *an Երձճ*, till the day of doom.

Ծրսւոննե (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -ոյօ (Բրձ, Բրսւոն), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; *յե Ծրսւոննե Եձր*, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. *See Բրձ.*

Ծրսւոննեճ, -ոյձե, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also Բրսւոննեճ).

Ծրսւոննեճօճ, -օսիձ, *pl.* -օսիձե and -օճճ, *m.*, an apron.

Ծրսւոննեճլլ, -ոյլլե, -եճլլճ, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (Բրսւոննեճեճ).

Ծրսւոննե օսարձ (Ker.), *Եւո օսարձ* (*Sc.*), red murrain.

Ծրսւոննոն, -ե, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

Ծրսւոյտե, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

Ծրսւոննեճ, -ոյձե, *a.*, pregnant.

Ծրձրի, *g. id., pl.* -րոյօ, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, Ծրձրի-եճ, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* Եւձրի).

Ծրձրիեճ, -րիձե, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Kea.*). *See Ծրձրի.*

Ծրձր, -ե, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. *See Եւր.*

Ծրսւյ, -ե, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

Ծրսւյեան, -չոն, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

Ծրսւյտիմ, *vl.* Բրսւյ, *pp.* Բրսւյտե, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* Եւրիւծիմ is generally used instead of Ծրսւյտիմ).

Ծրսւյտեճճն, -ձն, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

Ծրսւյտլոն, *g. id., pl.* -րոյօ, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

Ծրսւյտնեճ, -ոյձե, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

Ծրսւյտնեճ, -ոյձե, -նեճճ, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, Բրսւյտոյձ and Եւճոյձ, in *Don.* Բրսւյտեճ).

Ծրսւյտնեճօ, -չոյտե, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

Ծրսւյտնեօրի, -օրիճ, -օրիւոյօ, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

Ծրսւյտոնիմ, -նեճօ, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. *See Բրսւյտիմ.*

Ծրսւյտե, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (Եւրիւծե, *M.*).

Ծրսւյտեճ, -ոյձե, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

Ծրսւյտեճտ, -ճ, *f.*, sultriness.

Ծրսւյտնեճ, -ոյձե, *f.*, measles.

Ծրսւ, *m.*, moroseness; *տձ Եւ. Գր.*, he has a fit of the blues.

Ծրսւարի, *g. id., pl.* -րոյօ, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

Ծրձրձարի, -ձարի, *a.*, big-bellied.

Ծրձրոյտոյձ, -ոյձե, -ոյձճ, *f.*, an untidy person.

Ծրսւր, -սւր, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; *յօ յօւր ըճ Եւրսւր*, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). *See Եւրսւր.*

Ծրսւրարի, *g. id., pl.* -րոյօ, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*):

Ծրձր, -ւր, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; *ճ Եւրձր Եւճոյձ*, you unmannerly churl.

Ծրսւրճն, -ձն, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

Ծրսւրճարի, -ձարի, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. *See Եւրսւր* (in *M.* pron. Եւրձար).

βουρκαρναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; ας τρεαρκαρναδ βουρκαρναδ εμβαρτεαδ δεαρμολι οομ ιτε, γc. (*T. G.*).

βουρκαρ-βλυαξ, *m.*, the rabble rout; βουρκαρ-βλυαξ να βρεαταν μοιρε, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea., F. F.*).

βουτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O' C.*).

βουτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (βυρό).

βουτσαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fierce, glowing. βουτσαμ, I roast, bake, boil. *See* βυριτιμ.

βουτσαμ, -αιρε, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

βουτσηνιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* βυριτιμ and βυριτιμ.

βουτσοξ, -οιζε, -οξα, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; βυριτσηοξ (*Con.*).

βυτισοξ, -οιζε, -οξα, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

βυθαλλ, βυθαλλαν, γc., rag-weed. *See* βυφαναν, γc.

βυθαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

βυθαλλοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

βυα, -αια, -α, *f.*, also -αια, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; ιρ ε υο βυα ε, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); ιρ ε βυα να τιρε αν βαιρτεαδ, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); μαυρε βυαε the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

βυα, -αια, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

βυααδ, -αιζε, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; luxurious.

βυααδαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

βυααδ, -αα, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

βυααιλλ, -αιλλ, -ιρε, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; να βυαα-αιλλιρε βανα, the Whiteboys; βυααιλλ βο, a cow-herd; βυαα-αιλλ βαιρε, a jolly fellow.

βυααιλλ αιμυρε, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

βυααιλλεαδ, -ιζε, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

βυααιλλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. *See* βυααιλλιρεαδτ.

βυααιλλιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; b. ελιαβαν, the minding of children (*O' Ra.*).

βυααιλλιζιμ, -οεαδτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

βυααιλλ οξ, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

βυααιλλ τιζε, *m.*, a house leak.

βυααμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* βυα.

βυααμ, *g. id., pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from buac).

βυααταν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; b. βυιρε, yellow rag-weed. (βοτταναν is heard in *Con.*) *See* βυφαναν.

βυααμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung.

βυααμιν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

βυαυ, -αιυ, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* βυαιυ.

βυαυαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as λαοξαιρε βυαυαδ, victorious Laoghair, etc. (also βυαιυαδ).

buaóacap, -air, *m.*, victory, triumph.
 buaóac-leanb, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See leanb.
 buaóacéail, -áil, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ruair muio an buaóacéail oiréa, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).
 buaóacéain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá aḡ buaóacéain anoir, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also buaóacéaint.
 buaóap, -air, *m.*, triumph, victory. buaóacain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.
 buaó-focal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.
 buaó-foclac, -laige, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.
 buaó-ḡair, -e, -ḡairéa, *f.*, a shout of victory.
 buaómar, -aire, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
 buaóuḡaó (buaóaó), *g. buairéte, m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.
 buaóuirḡim, -uḡaó, *I overcome, prevail; v. intr., with air.*
 buap, -aire, -airiúe, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.
 buapac, -aige, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.
 buapact, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.
 buapanán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, mugwort.
 buapanán buiré, *m.*, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.
 buapanán na hearcapán, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.
 buas, -aige, -asá, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac.
 buasairé. See buas and buac-airé.
 buaic, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; ruairóm buaice, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; air b. a meanman, upon his mind. See buac.
 buaiceap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).
 buaicín, *g. id., pl. -iré, m.*, a lappet, a veil.
 buaicir, -e, -iré, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (buaicir is the *Con.* form). See buaiceap.
 buairé, -e and -aóa, *pl. -aóa, f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.
 buairéac, -óige, *a.*, victorious. See buaóac.
 buairéaréa, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also buaóaréa.
 buairéaricóir, -óimá, -óimúe, *m.*, a disturber.
 buairóim, *rl., buaóacéain, v. tr. and intr., I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with air); profit by (with te).*
 buairóirt, -óearéa, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mác aḡ uéanaím buairéaréa óam, nó aḡ cum buairéaréa oim, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.
 buairómeaó, -óearéa, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.
 buairómeaím. See buairómeaó.
 buairóimḡim, *I trouble. See buairóim.*
 buairóim, -meaím and -meaó, *v. tr., I vex, bother, torment, trouble.*
 buaile, *g. id., pl. -le and -leacá, f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e. g.*, maun-uir na buaile, Boyle; munntear na buaile, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.
 buaileac, -lige, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field.
 buailim, -alacó, *v. tr. and intr., I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place*

close up to; I thresh (corn); *b.* ἡ γλῶσσά, I print; *b.* ἡ προμάμ, I strike forward, advance; *b.* ἡ ἰρτεαδ, ἡ γ, I come in boldly; *b.* ἡ βυαί μαρ ῥεο, come this way; with *um*, I meet: *b.* ἡ βυαί ῥέ ἡ ἰομάμ, I met him; *b.* ἡ βυαί ῥύτ, sit down (*Con.*).

b. ἡ βυαί-λίλε, *m.*, the water-lily.
b. ἡ βυαί-λίλε βάν, *m.*, the water-lily.
b. ἡ βυαί-τε, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (*τε*, ῥυαρ *τε*); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); *b.* ἡ βυαί-τε τινη νό βῥεοῦτε, fallen ill; *b.* ἡ βυαί-τε ἡ ἰρτεαδ ἡ μ ἀἰσνεαδ, fixed in my mind.

b. ἡ βυαί-τεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, given to striking (from *b.* ἡ βυαί-τιμ); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= *b.* ἡ βυαί-τεαδ, from *b.* ἡ βυαί-τε).

b. ἡ βυαί-τεαδάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.

b. ἡ βυαί-τεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.
b. ἡ βυαί-τιν, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).

b. ἡ βυαί-τεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῦοε, *m.*, a thrasher.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν, -αν, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. *See* *b.* ἡ βανῖμ and *b.* ἡ βανῖμ; also *b.* ἡ βυαί-ντ.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν (βυαν-), lasting, continual.
b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰννεαδτ, -α, *f.*, constant care or attendance.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰορ, *m.*, head rent, chief rent.

b. ἡ βυαί-νε, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, *m.*, certain death.
b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lasting or settled madness.

b. ἡ βυαί-νῖμ. *See* *b.* ἡ βανῖμ and *b.* ἡ βανῖμ.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -βῆα, *m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδῖμ, -ῖμ, -ῖμῖμ, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδῖμ, -αἰζε, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.
b. ἡ βυαί-ντ. *See* *b.* ἡ βυαί-ν.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῦοε, *m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεοῖρ, *g. id. pl.* -ῖμ, *m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδῖμ, -ἰμ, *m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "croudie."

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* *b.* ἡ βόλαδτ.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -ἰεαδ, *m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O.C.*); *b.* ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, a hurling match. *See* *b.* ἡ βυαί-νῖμ.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ ἡ βαρ, *m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; also applause.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ τλοδ, *m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ ἡ ἰοῖρῦοε, *m.*, palpitation of the heart.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ τανζαν, *m.*, a disease in cows.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -αἰζε, *pl.*, -αδ and -αἰζε, *f.*, cow dung (also *b.* ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ).

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -ἰεαδ, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; ῥίορ-β., steadfast, everlasting.

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -ἰεαδ, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.

b. ἡ βυαί-νῖμ, *vl.*, ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, ἡ βυαί-ν, ἡ βυαί-ντ, *imper.* ἡ βυαί-ν, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with *b.* ἡ βανῖμ, *b.* ἡ βανῖμ, which *see*).

b. ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, -ἰεαδ, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; *b.* ἡ βυαί-ν-ἰεαδ, *id.*

Buan-éarad, f., a lasting friend.
Buan-éuiríne, g. id., pl. -acá, f.,
 a lasting remembrance, a chron-
 icle.
Buan-éáibteac, -éige, a., very
 dangerous.
Buanmar, -air, m., continuance,
 durability (somet. buanfar).
Buanna, g. id., pl. -iúe, m., a
 bondsman or slave; a mercenary
 soldier; any soldier.
Buannaét, -a, f., bondage, slavery;
 military service; a subsidy; free
 quartering for soldiers; é ro
 éadairt buannaéta ro hen-
 zirt, that he gave subsidies to
 Hengist (*Kea, F. F.*).
Buan-éaoéalaé, -aige, a., long-
 lived.
Buan-éoiréac, -éige, a., ever-
 fruitful.
Buanuúe, g. id., pl. -úe, m., a
 reaper, a mower, a hewer, a
 cutter, a digger, a delver; ir
 uúeúe corúán maré ú'fáéarú
 ro ú'roé-buanuúe, it is a pain-
 ful thing to supply a bad reaper
 with a good reaping-hook.
Buanuúim, -uúe, v. tr., I con-
 tinue, prolong, persevere, give
 length of life to.
Buar, -air, m., diarrhoea; cf. tá
 iarúacé ro buar úim; tá
 buar úim.
Buar, g. buair, collect. m., cattle,
 kine.
Buarac, -aige, -acá, f., a spancel
 used to tie a cow's hind legs
 while being milked; a trap;
 ná cuir cor úe buarúe, do
 not stir (said *fig.* of persons);
 buarac éúe, the eye of the
 rope in which the heel of the
 sprit is held while a boat is sail-
 ing (*Tory*); cuirúimúe buarac
 'na cómarú, we will lay a trap
 for him. In *Don.* buarac is the
 horn, a spancel is buarúe.
Buarac, -aige, a., having cattle;
 belonging to cattle.
Buarannac, -aige, a., laxative;
 suffering from diarrhoea.
Buacair, -e, -iúe, f., a boot.

Bub, -a, pl. id., m., a roar, a yell;
 hubbub.
Bubáil, -ála, pl. id., f., a roaring,
 yelling, or bellowing.
Bubán, -áim, pl. id., m., a coxcomb.
Bubánac, -aige, a., noisy, fop-
 pish.
Búc (buéac), a., free, liberal, kind.
Búclá, g. id., pl. -iúe, m., a wisp
 or ringlet of hair; a buckle;
 búcláúe búúe, shoe-buckles.
Búclac, -aige, a., buckled; in
 ringlets (of the hair).
Búcláúeac, .i. búclac, which see.
Búclúim, -uúe, v. tr.,
 I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
Buú, cond. of assertive v. ir, very
 commonly used for ba, past of
 ir; answers to affix -ward,
 -wards, in southwards, etc.; úe
 bú éúe, to the north-east
 (*Kea, F. F.*); úe bú éúe, to
 the south-west (*id.*). See ir.
Buúe, búe, self (obsolete).
Búeac, -éúe, -éúe, m., a
 bucket. **Búeac, pl. -iúe (Don.).**
Búeac, g. id., pl. -iúe, m., a
 piece of wood used to fasten a
 cord that binds a fore-leg and
 a horn of a cow (*Clare*). See
 úe-búe.
Buúe-búeac, -aige, a., gentle of
 speech.
Buúe, g. id., f., mildness, gracious-
 ness, kindness, thanks.
Buúe, pl. -acá, a., yellow, tawny;
 sunburnt, sunny, summerlike;
 mí búe, July; lá b. bea-
 táme, bright or sunny May
 day; lá b. úe, a bright or
 sunny day in harvest; búe is
 sometimes used as a strengthen-
 ing adverb, as ir úe búe
 úe é, it is far indeed from it.
Buúeac, -úe, a., thankful,
 grateful, obliged, kindly dis-
 posed, pleasing, gentle (to, ro),
 pleased with (úe=úe); táro ná
 úe an-búeac úe'n búe-
 marúe, the people are very
 satisfied with this harvest;
Anglo-Irish, the people are very
 thankful to this harvest.

- buiṛeacáin, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liac-buiṛe and ḡalaṛi buiṛe, *M.*).
 buiṛeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buiṛeacán.
 buiṛeacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* buiṛeacán).
 buiṛeacáṛ, -aṛ, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; ḡan b. ṵo, in spite of; a mbuiṛeacáṛ ṵo ḡuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M., sp. l.* baṵoḡacáṛ).
 buiṛeacáṛ, -a, *f.*, gratitude.
 buiṛeacáṛ, -a, *f.*, yellowness.
 buiṛeacáṛain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).
 buiṛeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiṛeal).
 buiṛeal buiṛe, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).
 buiṛean, *g.* -óne, *pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiṛean-ṛṵuaḡ, a company.
 buiṛeanmáṛ, -aṛe, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.
 buiṛe-ḡṛeac, -ḡṛice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.
 buiṛe móṛi, -óiri, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; cṵm buiṛe leṛi an mbuiṛe móṛi, a common phrase.
 buiṛe na n-inḡean, *f.*, Irish spurge.
 buiṛeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also baṛeoḡ).
 buiṛe-ṛiuḡ, -ṛiḡe, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).
 buiṛoneac, -niḡ, *m.* (or -niḡe, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maṵoimeac; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* a maṵoinḡ or a buiṛoniḡ; also, a maṵoimeac or a buiṛoneac.) See maṵoimeac and maṵoin.
 buiḡe, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.
 buiṛcín, *g. id., pl. -iṵe, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a parcel of any kind; buiṛcín aṛinḡliṛ, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" cf. *Eng.* bulk.
 buiṛe, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen.* = *adj.*, as feaṛi buiṛe, a madman; aṛi buiṛe, mad, furious, madly; iṛ tṵoḡ le feaṛi na b. ḡṛaḡ é féin feaṛi na céille.
 buiṛeac, -liḡe, *a.*, mad, distracted.
 buiṛeamáil, -má, *a.*, furious, raging.
 buiṛiḡ, bellows; a disease in cattle. See boṛḡ.
 buiṛḡeaṛ, -ḡiṛ, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.
 buiṛḡeaṛac, -aḡe, *a.*, spotted, blistered.
 buiṛḡim, -ḡeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I blister.
 buiṛḡin, *g. id., pl. -iṵe, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of boṛḡ.
 buiṛḡ-leaṛ, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.
 buiṛḡ-leaṛac, -aḡe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, peck-marked.
 buiṛiṵ, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.
 buiṛiṵeacáṛ, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.
 buiṛin, *g. id., pl. -iṵe, m.*, a small loaf of bread; buiṛeán, *id.*
 buiṛiṛc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).
 buiṛille, *g. id., pl. -iṵe, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buiṛille fá ṛuaṛim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; aṛi a' buiṛille 'o cṵoḡ, at one o'clock; buiṛille oḡaḡ 'o cṵoḡ, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buiṛille aṛi aḡaṛo, a step forward, so much done; buiṛille feoi nó ṛuaṛiṛ, a guess at it, roughly speaking; aṛi buiṛille an ḡáir, on the point of death.
 buiṛilleac, -liḡe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also buiṛ-neac).
 buiṛmbiṵot, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

Βυμβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, querulous.

Βυιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρθε, f.*, a nurse.

Βυιμιρθε, *g. id., pl. -ριρθε*; also **βυμαιορ**, *m.*, a minute; **αρι αν θ.**, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).

Βυιμιλεαρι, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

Βυιμιριτ, *g. id., pl. -τιρθε, m.*, a moment (also **βυιμιριτε**, *Der.*).

Βυιμπιρι, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (**βυιμπιριρ M.**).

Βυιμ-ειορι, *m.*, a pension.

Βυιμ-ειοριρθε, *g. id., pl. -ρθε, m.*, a pensioner.

Βυιμεαθ, -ειρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. See **βυιμνειτ**.

Βυιμιν, *g. id., pl. -ιρθε, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.

Βυιμπε, *g. id., pl. -μιρθε, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; **βυιμνε μαθαριτα**, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (**βυιτε?**); **θι βυιμνε μορι φαοι**, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot, etc.

Βυιμνε, *g. id., pl. -μιρθε, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; **βυιμνε κυιτ**, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also **βυιμνε βειτ**).

Βυιμνεαδ, -ριζε, *f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhœa; a gushing forth, sprouting.

Βυιμνεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, full of corns.

Βυιμνεαδαδ, -αριζε, suffering from diarrhœa.

Βυιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

Βυιμνεαν, -διν, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of **βυιμνε**); a soft, sappy leaf.

Βυιμνε βο, *m.*, the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

Βυιμνεορ, -οιζε, -ορδα, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

Βυιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.

Βυιμνιυζαθ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

Βυιρι, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.

Βυιριβε, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

Βυιριεαθ, -μιρ, *m.*, a roaring; a noise.

Βυιριεορ, -οιζε, -ορδα, *f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.

Βυιριεαθ, -ριρ, *pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. See **βυιριεαθ**.

Βυιριεαθαδ, -αριζε, *f.*, a roaring.

Βυιριριθιμ, -ρεαθ, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

Βυιριλλιμ, *g. id., pl. -ιρθε, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran.*).

Βυιριλιρ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, a kind of boat.

Βυιριρ, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.

Βυιριρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, pride. See **βοριμ**.

Βυιριεατ, -ειτ, *pl. id., m.*, a bushel.

Βυιριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρθε, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.

Βυιριτερι, -εαρια, -ειμιρθε, *m.*, a butcher. **Βυιριτεοριμ** (*Don.*).

Βυιριτεριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

Βυιριτεριρ, -εαρια, -ιρθε, *m.*, a butler.

Βυιριτερεαθ, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). See **βυιριεαθ** and **βυιριρεαθ**.

Βυιριρε, *g. id., pl. -ριρθε, f.*, a witch (also **βυιριρεαδ** and **βυιριρεαδτ**, *A.*).

Βυιριρεαδαμ, -διν, *pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.

Βυιριρεαδαρι, -αρι, *m.*, withcraft, sorcery.

Βυιριρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, witchcraft.

Βυιρζοιρ, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.*, a bubble.

- butla, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).
- butladáirín, *g. id., m.*, a whirlingig, a swimming in the head.
- butlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
- butlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also bolán).
- butraíne, *g. id., pl. -tíve, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).
- bun-báilleadó, -líó, -líóe, *m.*, a bun-bailiff (*E. R.*).
- bun, *g.*, bun and buna, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); ar b., on foot, established; cur ar b., to found, establish; ro b., in pursuance of; bun na gcnoc, the base of the mountains; bun-ór-cionn, upside down, awry; bun-ór-cionn le, independent of, free from the influence of; tríocad nó fá n-a bun, thirty or under; i mbun, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an maoadó ruad i mbun na gcearc," the fox guarding the hens; ní feadair cad ir bun leir (or ró), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.
- bunac, -aig, *m.*, tow, coarse flax.
- bunacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).
- bunacair, -air, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. See bunadó.
- bunadó, -adó, *pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.
- bunadóar, -air, *m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); b. bliadna, the greater part of a year; ro mír bunadóara, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; cairé an bunadóar atá leir an b'focal rair, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); b. uilig, almost (*Don.*).
- bunadórac, -aig, *a.* (*pron. bunárac*), original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.
- bunadó, *a.* (*prop. ga.*), original, primitive, own.
- bun-áit, -e, -eada, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.
- bun-áitead, -aig, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); go b., constantly (*Don.*).
- bunáitíóe, the greater part; e.g., tá an feartáin b. éart, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also bunáitíe).
- bun-áitíóim, -uigadó, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.
- bun-áit, -áit, *pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
- bunán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.
- bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established.
- bun-bean (buna-bean), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.
- bun-áil, -céille, *f.*, a moral.
- bun-éineál, *g. -eáil, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).
- bun-éioir, -a, -anna, *m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also bun-éioir).
- bun-éioiríóe, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.
- bun-éuir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a first cause.
- bunóin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the fundament, esp. in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búnóin*).
- bunóinac, -aig, *a.*, blundering, awkward.
- bun-ráe, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).
- bunnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beetle; b. léana, a bittern.
- bunmáir, -air, *a.*, settled, fixed, established.
- bun-nór, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnḡac, -αιῖε, -ἀδα, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnḡac.

bunn-τρῖλατ, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-óp-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with te, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun ḡibe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ḡuṡ, -ḡuṡa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ḡuoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -ṡe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba deas an buntáirte bí aise aḡ, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun τḡaróne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-ḡuop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuḡadó, -uḡé, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuiḡim, -uḡadó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búḡ, *g. búḡ, pl. id., dpl. búḡaróib (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

búḡ, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See baḡ. muḡ in *Don.*

búḡac, -αιῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.

búḡuón, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick.

búḡḡaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡuṡe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See bouḡaḡe.

búḡḡáil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búḡḡaró, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

búḡḡat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

búḡḡat, -ait, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

búḡḡamáil, -má, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

búḡ, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ḡ.* See ḡ.

'búḡ for ábúḡ, which see.

búḡcóiṡ, -e, -eada, *f.*, a blister (also purcóiṡ).

búṡaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡuṡe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

búṡaḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (= puṡaḡe).

búṡal ḡáma, -ait ḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

búṡós, -óise, -ósca, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

búṡún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; ḡunḡ ṡo búṡún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also bouṡún).

búṡúnac, -αιῖε, *a.*, unfortunate.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáḡ, and aspirates; cá har, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá méas, how much? cá méro, how many? and in *M.* how much? ḡuṡé 'n méro? what size (*Don.*); cá ḡeapḡa úuic ḡcéal ṡe, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceáḡroca (ceáḡroca).

Cá (*U.*), *neg.*, *part.*, not, no; cá eclipses; cá ṡuḡḡim = ní ṡuḡḡim, I do not understand; cá amán, let alone, not to speak of; cá miḡte liom, I don't mind. See can.

Cab, *g. caib, pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a

muzzle (Ballydehob = βέαι δέαι
 αν οά čab); *dim.* caibín, a lip.
 Cábá, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a capc, a
 coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or
 robe, a large awkward hat, cap,
 head gear; cábá fallainge, the
 cape of a mantle.
 Cábá, *g. id., pl.*, -bna, *m.*, a cave.
 Cábác, -aiže, *a.*, babbling, talking,
 gapped, indented.
 Cábác, -aiže, *a.*, wearing a large
 or double cape or cap; clumsy,
 unkempt.
 Cábaiže, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate,
 chat.
 Cábait, -e, *f.*, the body; the trunk;
 the body of a shirt, coat, etc.;
 a woman's bodice; the bare walls
 of a house.
 Cábait, *g.* -bma, -bmač and -baita,
f., help, assistance, support.
 Cábait, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a
 prattler; cábaitne bmeac, a mag-
 pie.
 Cábait, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a
 helper, assistant, a supporter.
 Cábaitmeac, -a, *f.*, prattling.
 Cábáirte, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, cole-
 worth, cauliflower; cábáirte
 oaoime maite, London Pride,
 which is also called cábáirte
 máoa muaró.
 Cábai, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan
 (particularly for milk), a caul-
 dron.
 Cábai, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a cable.
See cábla.
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a
 cabin, a booth, a cavity or hol-
 low; cábán bóaiη, an um-
 brella.
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a
 valley, a plain.
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common
 yellow water lily.
 Cábánuiōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a
 cottager.
 Cábaoiη, cábaoiηe. *See* camaoiη.
 Cábai, -ait, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
 Cábaita, *gs. as a.*, helpful, com-
 fortable.
 Cábaitač, -aiže, *a.*, comfortable;
 helpful, aiding, assisting.

Cábaitōiη, -ōma, -ōmōe, *m.*, a
 helper, aider, assistant.
 Cábai, -ait, *m.*, stepping stones
 across a stream. *See* cábpa.
 Cábcaioin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a
 little stump; c. mámainne, a
 worn little spade. *See* camcaio.
 Cábžait, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.
 Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a cable,
 a chain, a rope.
 Cáblač (also coblač), *g.* -aiž, *pl.*
id., and -ača, *m.*, a fleet, a navy;
 cáblač tiže, a ruined or empty
 house.
 Cáblač, -aiže, *a.*, having plenty
 of cable; in thick clusters (of
 the hair).
 Cáblačán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
 sailor, a mariner.
 Cáblaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain
 down.
 Cábliže, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a
 ship.
 Cábōž, -ōiže, -ōža, *f.*, a jackdaw,
 a jay.
 Cábōž, -ōiže, -ōža, *f.*, an old hat;
 a rustic, a labourer; a prater
 (*Con.*).
 Cábōžac, -aiže, *a.*, unkempt, un-
 tidy, dull.
 Cábōžaitōeac, -a, *f.*, the going as
 a labourer on hire, especially to
 a distance.
 Cábmač, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, an assist-
 ant, an auxiliary.
 Cábmač, -aiže, *a.*, helpful.
 Cábmoir, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey.
 Cábmuizim, -užaoč, *imper.* cáb-
 muiz and cábait, *v. intr.*, I helj,
 comfort, aid, assist.
 Cábpa, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a
 pavement, a causeway; a lane
 (*Don.*).
 Cábriη, -ōma, -ōmōe, *m.*, a
 paver.
 Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a capon,
 an ignorant, low fellow.
 Cáč, *g.* cácič, everyone, all in
 general, the whole, each, every,
 all the others; *indef. pron.*, with
neg., no one; nac tpuadž le cáč
 a haicío, that no one pities her
 misfortune (*O'Ra.*).

CAc, -α, -αννα, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; CAc ιαμαιον, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; CAc αρ αζαιρο, fallow land. See βριαναρ.

CAcα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιουε, a cake.

CAcαιμ, *v.* CAc, to void excrement.

CAcναιρο, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CAcετ, -α, *pl.* -αιουε, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

CAcεταμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, servile.

CAo, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?

CAo αρ, whence, wherefore? CAo ουιζε, why, for what purpose? CAo 'n-α εαοθ, why? CAo ρά, why, what for? CAo ε αν εαοι, how? CAo τά αρ, what ails, what is the matter with?

CAoαc, -αιζ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CAoαcαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, atonement.

CAoαιμ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* κυρο να cαιουε ρεο ραν ζcαοαιμ ειτε; a cell, CAoαιμ μεαλα, a beehive cell.

CAoαιμe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a bell.

CAoαιμne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιοε, *m.*, the scrotum.

CAoαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAoαλαιμ. See cουαλαιμ.

CAoαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

CAoαn, -ουα, -ουατα, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAoαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAoαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAoάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAoán is somet. used in same sense.)

CAoαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CAoαραc, -αιζε, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

CAoυλαc, -λαιζε, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAoυλιθ, -ε, *f.*, the herb cudweed. CAoυμυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAoυμυραc, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAoυμυρ.

CAoυόζ, -όιζε, -όζαcα, *f.*, a had-doek.

CAoυμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, contention.

CAoυμάναcετ, -α, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAoυμάνταcετ, CAoυμάνταρ).

CAoυμάντα, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAoυμαραc, -αιζε, *a.*, contentious.

CAραιμe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a prater.

CAραιμeαcετ, -α, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CAρλαc, -αιζ, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See cάτλαc.

CAρμαιρο, -ε, *m.*, flummery. See cάεθμυιτ.

CAζ, -άιζ, -ζα, *m.*, a jackdaw.

CAζαιτε, -ε, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See cοιζιτε.

CAζαλαιμ, -ζαιτε, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

CAζαλαc, -αιζε, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

CAιβεαυιουε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ουτε, *m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAιβιοιτ, -ε, -ουιουε, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní μαιθ μέ ι νουιζεαο ná ι ζcαιβιοιτ μιαιη, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAιβιολεαc, -λιζε, *a.*, capitular.

CAιβín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιουε, *m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAιble, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'G.*).

CAιθne, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship.

CAιθneαc, -νιζε, *a.*, friendly.

CAιθμιζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with *te*); also CAδμυιζιμ.

CAιo, *g.* CAoα or cοoα, stone, layer or binding stone; αιμιc cοoα, stone-mason (*b. na Saοη*).

CÁIÓ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure; famous.
 CÁIÓ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.
 CÁIÓBLINT, -e (CÓIMLINT), *f.*, act of contending (also CÓIMLINT).
 CAIÓE, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written ζοιόε. In *Ker.*, CAO É.
 CÁIÓE, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.
 CAIÓE, *g. id., pl.* -eada, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.
 CAIÓE, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).
 CÁIÓEAC, -óige, *a.*, filthy, polluted.
 CÁIÓEACT, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.
 CAIÓEAL, -óeíl, *pl. id., m.*, a water pump.
 CÁIÓEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming.
 CAIÓEÍR, -e, -eada, *f.*, an enquiry; *tá tú ag cur vo é. féin aih,* you are putting your own oar into the question; *vo éuirear caioéir aih,* I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.
 CAIÓEÍREAC, -rige, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking CAIÓE?
 CAIÓEÓD, -oige, -oza, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar.
 CAIÓP, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.
 CAIÓREAC, -rige, *a.*, friendly, familiar.
 CAIÓREÁIL, -áil, *f.*, prattling, chattering.
 CAIÓREAM, -rim, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also CAIÓREAO).
 CAIÓREAMAC, -aige, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
 CAIÓREAMAC, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.
 CAIÓREAMAR, -air, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
 CAIÓREÍR, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of CAIÓEÍR.)
 CAIÓRÍM, -ream, *imper.* CAIÓRÍZ and CAIÓIR, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
 CAIÓREAR, -éir, -éiruóe, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker*).

CAIR, -e, -eada, *f.*, a head-dress; quoil. See CAIÓP.
 CAIRÍN, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also CUAIRÍN).
 CAIRNEOS, -oige, -oza, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See CÁNÓZ.
 CÁIL, -e, *pl. id.*, and -róe, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; *ih meara cáil,* of very bad character; kind, quality; *tá cáil ve fóirt nuao azam,* I have a new sort (*Don.*); *tá cáil maite azam,* I have a good deal; *tá cáil maite aih,* he is of good repute; *bí cáil maite uaoime ann,* there was a good number of persons present; *cáil móir ve,* much of it; *cáil beaz ve,* a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).
 CAIL, -e, -róe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for CAITE (*W. Ker.*).
 CAILBE, *g. id., f.*, baldness. See CAIB.
 CAILBEAC, -bige, *a.*, wide-mouthed.
 CAILBEACT, -a, *f.*, yawning.
 CAILC, -e, *f.*, chalk; also a shield.
 CAILCE, *indec. a.*, chalk-white. Really *gen.* of CAILC.
 CAILCEAC, -cige, *a.*, chalky.
 CAILCEAMAIL, -máil, *a.*, chalky, marbly.
 CAILCÍM (CAILCIM), -ceao, *v. tr.*, I chalk.
 CAILCÍN, *g. id., m.*, a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from CAILC, a shield).
 CAILC MUAO, *f.*, red ochre.
 CAILE, *g. id., pl. id.* -líre, -leada, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (CAILE is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).
 CAILEAC. See COILEAC.
 CAILEACAR-FÉAR COITCEANN, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.
 CÁILEACT, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality.

Cáileamáil, -mála, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.

Cáileanosa, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.

Cáileanosaí, *g.* -aí, *pl. id., m., a* calendar.

Cáileos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a snowflake (also cálos). See bhratós.

Cáilz, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúim an beac a cáilz ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See cealz.

Cáilzeac, -zige, *a.*, prickly.

Cáilzeamáil, -mála, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cáilzím, -zeacó, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. See cealzám.

Cáilcín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáicín.

Cáilróeac, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.

Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óz, a grown-up girl; cáilín ampriúe, a servant girl; cáilín beaz, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín róeanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Cáilínó, calendars.

Cáilir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.

Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náí móí an cáill é? was it not a great loss?

Cáille, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.

Cáilleac, -lige, -leacá, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac úub is used for a nun.

Cáilleac, -lige, -leacá, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Cáilleacámáil, -mála, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Cáilleacap, -aí, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Cáilleac bneac, *f.*, the grey sea-gull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Cáilleac óeapz, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.

Cáilleac úub, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac na bpleacó, *f.*, a large earthworm.

Cáilleac oíóce, *f.*, an owl.

Cáilleac ruacó, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.

Cáilleacó. } See cáillim.
Cáilleam. }

Cáilleamam, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleamant.

Cáilleamnac, -aíge, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.

Cáillcín, *g. id., pl. -nróe, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Cáillim, *vl.* cáilleacó, cáilleam, cáilleamam(τ), cáill, cáillt, *pp.* cáillte, *v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with aí, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; úo cáilleacó é, he died; tá ré cáillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Cáillpeanac, -aíge, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.

Cáillte, *pa.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillte an máire azat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cáillte, dead). See cáillim.

Cáillteac, -tíge, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Cáillteac, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.

Cáillteánac, -aíz, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. See coillteánac.

Cáillteoir, -óí, -óíróe, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Cáillteoir, -oí, -oíróe, *m.*, a gelder. See coillteoir.

Cáillteoir, -oí, -oíróe, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cáillmeap, -míre, *a.*, of good repute.

Cáilm-íeap, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; zan é, faultless.

CAIM-BÉAL, -béil, *pl. id., m., a wry-mouth.*
 CAIM-BÉALAC, -aige, *a., wry-mouthed.*
 CAIM-ÉACÉT, -a, *m., the constellation called the "plough" (P. O'C. says the "bear").*
 CAIME, *g. id., f., crookedness, injustice, chicanery.*
 CÁIMEAC, -mige, *a., fault-finding.*
 CAIMEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a hunch-backed person.*
 CAIMEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a protector (this word is a variant of CAOIMACÁN or CAOIMEACÁN).*
 CAIM-FEODÁIN, *f., a whirlwind (W. Ker.).*
 CAIM-FIACIAC, -aige, *a., crooked-tusked.*
 CAIMPE, *g. id., f., a curllet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud. See cumppe.*
 CAIMPEAC, -rige, *a., crooked, curled, winding, turning; fraudulent, deceitful.*
 CAIMPEOS, -oige, -oia, *f., a falsehood, an illusion; CAIMPEÁN, -áin, id.*
 CÁIN, -ána and CÁINAC, *pl. -eada, f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute, rent; CÁIN AN TUICÉ, tonnage duty.*
 CÁIN, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just, exact, chaste, devout, faithful (older form of CAOIN). See CAOIN.*
 CÁINEAC, -mige, *a., abusive, satirical.*
 CÁINEADÓ, -nte, *m., act of reviling, abusing, disparaging; abuse, satire.*
 CÁINICEADÓ, -cte, *m., confiscation, amercement.*
 CÁINICIM, -ceadó, *v. tr., I fine, amerce, command.*
 CAINGEAN, *g. -gne, pl. -gníóe, f., cause, dispute, covenant.*
 CÁINIM, -neadó, *v. tr., I revile, abuse, dispraise, reproach, satirize.*
 CÁINÍN (CÁINÍN), *g. id., pl. -íóe, m., a speck, a mote in the eye, any little dark particle of matter in milk; one of the minute particles of butter in a churn; a snowflake.*

CAINÍN, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m., a paper cone (B.).*
 CAINNÉAL, -éil, *pl. id., m., a channel, a canal (A.).*
 CAINNÉT, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech, conversation, style; idiom; a proverbial saying; also v., act of talking, conversing; ná bí aS CAINNÉT | expression of wonder | TÁ CAINNÉT aSAC | it is easy for you to talk | AN-CÁINNÉT, back-talk (Der.); OEAGS-É., wit, clever talk, (Sligo).*
 CAINNTEAC, -rige, *a., talkative; of peevish or malicious speech.*
 CAINNTEOIR, -oia, -oiríóe, *m., an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.*
 CAINNTEOIR, *v. CAINNÉT, v. tr. and intr., I talk, speak, interrogate, accost*
 CÁINTEAC, -rige, -eada, *f., a female scold or satirist; a female keener using scolding language.*
 CÁINTEOIR, -oia, -oiríóe, *m., a scold, a satirist, a reviler.*
 CÁINTEOIRIACÉT, -a, *f., scolding, abusing.*
 CÁINIM, -neadó, *v. tr., I scold, abuse, revile, satirise.*
 CÁINTEAC, -rige, *pl. id., m., a satirist.*
 CÁINTEAC, -rige, *a., abusive, fault-finding, satirical.*
 CÁINTEACÉT, -a, *f., act of satirizing or abusing.*
 CÁINTEOIR, -oia, -oiríóe, *m., a reproacher, a satirist.*
 CÁINTEOIRIACÉT, -a, *f., a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.*
 CAINTIC, -e, -íóe, *dpl. CAINTICIB, f., a canticle, a hymn.*
 CAIRÍN, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m., a cap.*
 CAIRÍN RONAIR, a child's caul (valued by sailors).
 CÁIR, *f.; in phr. TÁ CÁIR ÉAIRÍÓE AIR, he has a laughing face (Con.).*
 CAIRBÉACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a ship-boy.*
 CAIRBÍN, *g. id. pl. -íóe, m., a little ship; a carabine.*

Καίρημε, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Καίρημεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; *καίρημ-βιοράν*, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Καίρκεαρ, -α, *m.*, a twist, turn.

Κάιρθε, *pl.* of *καίρα*, *m.* or *f.*, a friend.

Κάιρθε, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *μυθ υο θεαννάς αρ κάιρθε*, to buy goods on credit; *μυθ υο ευρ αρ c.*, to procrastinate; *ιρ ραθα αν κάιρθε ραμαιρ ζο υτι ρεο*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Κάιρθεά, -υίξε, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Κάιρθεάαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Κάιρθεάμαι, -μά, *a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Κάιρθεάμλαετ, -α, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Κάιρθεάμζ, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Κάιρθεαρ, -οιρ and -οερα, *m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Κάιρθεαραιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *αζ κάιρθεαραιόεαετ ιε ρίξτιθ* (*καοιμεαθ αιρτ υι λαοζαιρε*).

Κάιρθεαρ χριόρτ, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes *κάιρθεαρ* alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Καιρθιοναλ, -αι, *m.*, a Cardinal.

Καιρέαλ, -είλ, *pl. id.*, and -έαλτα, *m.*, a quarry. *See κοιρέαλ.*

Καιρέιρεά, -ριξε, *a.*, fine, elegant.

Καιρεαρ, -ζίρ (*also* *καίρεαρ*), *m.*, Lent.

Κάιρνεά, -νιζ, -νιξε, *m.*, a Druidical priest; *ιαρκαίρε κάιρνεά*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See* *κόιρνεά.*

Κάιρνεά, -νιξε, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Καίρημ-βιοράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the *μυιρζίν* or scollop.

Καίρημέαραιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Καίρημέαραιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Καίρηρφαθ, *g. -αιθ, pl. -αθα, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. ρυαθ*, a red stag.

Καίρηρφιονη, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Καίρηρζίν, -ε, *f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Καίρηρρίνεά, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Καίρτε, -ε, -εαθα, *f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *αρ α* *υρεαρμαναιθ* *καίρτε ιρ κόρμα*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra.* and *Fer.*).

Καίρτε, -ε, -εαθα, *f.*, a cart.

Καίρτε-θεαρ, -θιρ, *pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Καίρτεα, -τιξε, *a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Καίρτεοζ, -οιξε, -οζα, *f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Καίρτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρθε, *m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Καίρτειμ. *See* *καίρταιμ.*

Καίρτε-ιυιλ, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Καίρτελανη, -αινη, -αινηα, *f.*, a cartulary.

Κάιρ, -ε, *f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Κάιρ, *g.* *Κάρκα* and *Κάρε, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *Μιον-Κάιρ*, Epiphany; *Υοιμνάς Κάρκα* (*ο. Κάρε, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Καίρ-ειαθ, -α and -είθε, *pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Καίρ-ειαθα, -αιξε, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Κάιρ-είν, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Κάιρε, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also *κάιρ*).

Κάιρε, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also *κάιρ*.

- CΔipe, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *πίλλεαθ άη άη ζcαιpe δέασνα*, to return the same way (*M.*).
- CΔipe (from *cΔp*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *πέαc άη έcαιpe ατά 'η-α θοτς*, see the rancour that is in him.
- CΔipeαc, *-pīze, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
- CΔipeαθ, *-pce, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.
- CΔipeαλ, *-pīl, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *ας cυη έcαιpīl*, clamping with sods or stones.
- CΔipeαλτα, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.
- CΔipeαλταcτ, *-α, f.*, battlements, fortifications.
- CΔipeαpθάν, *-άην, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. cαοl σeαpς*, the dandelion used as medicine.
- CΔipeoip, *-oηα, -oipīōe, m.*, a cheesemonger.
- CΔipe-φείτεαc, *-τίze, a.*, having cross veins.
- CΔipe-πίλλεαθ, *-λτε, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.
- CΔipeíneαcτ, *-α, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).
- CΔipe-íompóθ, *-pυίze, m.*, act of turning back.
- CΔipepīnīn, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.
- CΔipe, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan CΔipe*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.
- CΔipeáη, *-λεáην, pl. id. (g. also -λέην, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.
- CΔipeoip, *-oηα, -oipīōe, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.
- CΔipeoipeαcτ, *-α, f.*, the building of castles or towers.
- CΔipeλίze, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.
- CΔipeλín, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See cΔipeλín.*
- CΔipeλín, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, m.*, a streamlet.
- CΔipeμεαpτ. *See cΔipepīpτ.*
- CΔipepīpτ, *-e, -pīōe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. σο cυη άη pεéal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.
- CΔipepīpτεαc, *-τιze, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.
- CΔipepīpτεαc, *-τις, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.
- CΔipepēoς, *-oίze, -oςα, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.
- CΔipepēoςαc, *-αίze, a.*, wrinkled, curled.
- CΔipepéal, *-τέιλ, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.
- CΔipepín, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.
- CΔipepīnīn, *g. id., pl. -pīōe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. *See cΔipepīnīn.*
- CΔίτ=cά άίτ, what place? where?
- CΔίτ, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.
- CΔίτθεαpταc, *-αίς, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.
- CΔίτθειpτ, *-e, f.*, armour.
- CΔίττεαc, *-τίze, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.
- CΔίττεαc, *-τιze, -τεαcα, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*cΔίττεoς, f., id.*).
- CΔίττεαc, *-τιze, -τεαcα, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

- Cáiteac, -τιξε, -τεαcα, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; also drifting seaweed.
- Cáiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.
- Cáiteactain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; τῆν n-αῖν ἔ. νόϊθ ζαθάϊλ, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).
- Cáiteav, -ette, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; ζαοτ cáitte, wind suitable for winnowing.
- Cáiteam, *g. id., pl. cáitne or cáitte, m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; cáiteam i n-áinne, the game of "toss-up."
- Cáiteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with cáitim, I must.
- Cáiteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).
- Cáiteamác (cáitmeac), -aig, *m.*, a spendthrift.
- Cáiteamácτ (cáitmeacτ), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.
- Cáite-éivac, *g. id., m.*, -éivac and -éivac, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.
- Cáiteos, -osa, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).
- Cáiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran.*).
- Cáitig fáva, the common heron (*Con.*).
- Cáitim, -team, *pp. cáitte, v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; ó cáit an long an τ-οιλεán, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran.*); τά ré aς cáiteam na hoctíavó bliavóna, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).
- Cáitim, *vl. cáiteactain, I must, I am obliged to;* cáitim beit im fúivé so moc, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); cáitpó ré ζυμ, γc., it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).
- Cáitim, -átaó, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); cáiteam pé pneacra, it snows; φαίηξε cáitteac, spray.
- Cáitín, *g. id., pl. -ivé, f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim. of cat.*
- Cáitíneac, -nige, *a.*, curled, napped.
- Cáit-ioviglac, -aige, *a.*, battle-waging.
- Cáitir, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.
- Cáitireac, -rige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.
- Cáitíleac, -lig, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.
- Cáitíleac veaviz, -lig veviz, *m.*, common red poppy.
- Cáitíneac, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; cáitíneac-tac, *id.*
- Cáitíneacar, -air (cáitíneacar), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.
- Cáit-míleav, -liv, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.
- Cáitne, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; vóla c., "cain-apples," arbutus berries.
- Cáitne, *g. id., pl. -nivé, m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See cáitín.
- Cáitín, *g. id., pl. -ivé, m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.
- Cáitíneac, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.
- Cáitíneim, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eaca*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (cáitíneim or cáitíneim in parts of *Con.*).
- Cáitíneimeac, -mige, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.
- Cáitíneimeavil, -míla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.
- Cáitíneimivizim, -ivavó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Caίτημαζαθ, -ιζτε, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

Caίτη, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* καίτητε is used in this sense also.) See caίτηm.

Caίτητε, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed.

Caίττεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, spending, liberal. See caίττεαδ.

Caίττεαδ, -τιζε, -τεαδ, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See caίττεαδ.

Caίττεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caίττεοιη, -οια, -οιη, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; ομοδ-ε., one with a poor appetite.

Caίλ, -άλ, *m.*, cabbage, kail; caίλ ceannain, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

Caίλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See caίλλα.

Caίλαδαν, -αιη, *m.*, a mantel-piece; caίλαδ, *id.*

Caίλαθ, -αιθ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also caίλαιθτε).

Caίλαθ-πορη, *g.* -ποιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Caίλαθτόρη, -ορη, -ορη, *m.*, a ferryman.

Caίλαζιη, -ιζαθ, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

Caίλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; caίλάν cηύιθτε, a milking vessel; caίλάν ταορηα, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

Caίλαοη, -ε, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

Caίλαοηρεαδ, -ρηζε, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

Caίλαη, the cholera (*A.*).

Caίλθ, -αιθ, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

Caίλθαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

Caίλθαδτε, -α, *f.*, baldness.

Caίλαθ, -αθ, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

Caίλαηm, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

Caίλαηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηη, *m.*, a caulking iron.

Caίλζ, -αιζε, -αιζιθ, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See coίλζ.

Caίλζαηη, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Caίλζαηηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηη, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See ceάλζαηηη.

Caίλλ, -αιλλ, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; οά μαηηρεαθ αν θυιθean λει ηημαζ μο εαλλ, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); νίλ caίλλ ceάμπáηη ηζαη, you have no need of complaining; νίλ αον εαλλ οηη, there is no need for me.

Caίλλ, claim; νίλ αον εαλλ ηζαη cuίζε, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, νί μαιθ αον εαλλ ηζαη-πα λει, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with caίλλ, want, need.)

Caίλλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιθ, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

Caίλλαιθ, *pl.*, *m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

Caίλλαιθ, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See caίλλα.

Caίλλαηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηη, *m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

Caίλλαηηρεαδ, -α, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

Caίλλάν, -άν, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Caίλλάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Caίλ ceάνοηζαδ, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather ; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

Καλλόρο, -ε, *f.*, a wrangling, prating ; wailing ; a funeral cry.

Καλλόροεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, complaining, wailing ; noisy, clamorous, wrangling ; stormy ; τὰ ἀν ὀροῦε ψασι καλλόροεαδ, the night is cold and stormy.

Καλλ-πλήροῦεαδ, -τίζε, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Καλλταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a coultter.

Καλμ, -αίμ, *a.*, calm, as τὰ ἀν ἡμῆρι καλμ (*also* καίμ).

Καλμ, -αίμ, *m.*, a calm ; τὰ καλμ μόρι ἀν ἡμοῦ, there is a great calm to-day.

Καλμα, *g. id., m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

Καλμα, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

Καλμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, stout, brave.

Καλμαδτ, -α, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

Καλμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery ; καλμαοαρ, -αιρ, *m., id.*

Καλμαραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, strong, brave ; sweet-tongued, polished.

Καλμ-μάκ, *m.*, a strong son ; καλμ-μάκ Δερῶν, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).

Καλμ-ἐμάτ, *m.*, a time of bravery.

Καλμυῖζιμ, -υῖζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

Καλπα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖρο, *m.*, the calf of the leg ; καλπαῖρο ἑραρκυῖττ, the pillars of Hercules. *See* κολπα and κολπα.

Καμ, -αίμ, *pl.* -ἔα, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting ; a cresset.

Καμ, *gaf.* καίμ, twisted, awry, crooked ; perverse, deceitful.

Καμ, -αίμ, *m.*, deceit ; crookedness ; *also*, a quarrel, a duel ; πεαρι ζαν καμ, a plain, just man.

Καμαῦ, -μέα, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked ; defrauding, wronging.

Καμαῦζαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Καμαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked ; I defraud, wrong ; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

Καμα λαμα, an intelligible tale ; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

Καμαῖττ, -αῖττ, *pl. id., m.*, a camel (*also* κάματτ).

Καμαλτα, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Καμαλταδτ, -α, *f.*, demureness ; modesty, sobriety.

Καμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a crooked head ; a hurly for ball-playing ; καμάν βαῖρε, *id.* (*B.*) ; a bend in a road, etc.

Καμάναδτ, -α, *f.*, the game of hurling.

Καμάναιροεαδτ. *See* καμάναδτ (*also* ἰομάναιροεαδτ).

Καμ ἀν ἰμε, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

Καμάν μίντιζ, *m.*, camomile (*also* καμάν μίολτα).

Καμάνυρο, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a hurler.

Καμάοιρ, -ε, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight ; καμάοιρ ἀν λαε, the dawn of day (*M.*) ; καμάοιρ ουῖνε, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Καμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Καμαρῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a crooked stick ; a deformed person ; an idiot.

Καμαρῖνα, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc. ; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

Καμαρραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Καμαρῖταδ, -αῖζε, -α, *f.*, a harlot.

Καμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a bay.

Κάμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fault.

Κάμαραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, affected, pretentious ; silly (*Con.*). *See* καδ-μυραδ and καδμυρ.

Καμαρζαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

Καμ-αρνα, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

Καμκαῖο, -ε, -ρο, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or

- thing; *camcario pámhainne*, a worthless, slight spade; *camcarioín beas*, a despicable person.
- Cam-éop*, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
- Cam-éopác* (*cama-éopác*), *-aige*, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
- Cam-luamain*, *f.*, act of moving awry.
- Cam-lúb*, *-úibe*, *-úba*, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.
- Cam-luimgneac*, *-nige*, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
- Cam-luimne*, *g. id., pl. -luimgne* and *-luimgníve*, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
- Cam-muimeálad*, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-necked.
- Camós*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf. camán*, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called *camósarúeact*, as distinguished from *camán-arúeact* or *iománarúeact*, hurling.)
- Camós*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
- Camós arda*, *f.*, a temple (of the head).
- Camósác*, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophisticated.
- Camósác*, *-aig*, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.
- Camósarúeact*, *-a*, *f.* See *camós*.
- Camóisín*, *g. id., pl. -íve*, *m.*, a curly-headed child.
- Camoir*, *-e*, *f.*, a chamois.
- Campa*, *g. id., pl. -íve*, *m.*, a camp.
- Campuisim*, *-uigab*, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
- Camra*, *-ab*, *-arúe*, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; *mar camra bhréan i mbéillic éar-maige*, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).
- Camraac*, *-aige*, *-a*, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
- Cámraic*, *-e*, *f.*, cambric cloth; *pnáctarú camraice*, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.
- Camráil*, *-ála*, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).
- Camraimil*, *-míla*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
- Cam-reilic*, *-e*, *f.*, a club-foot (from *cam* and *reilic*), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)
- Camrán*, *-áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).
- Cam-rpíot*, *-muic*, *m.*, a perverse rable (also *cam-rpíot*).
- Cam-rpíón*, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- Cam-rpíónác*, *-aige*, *a.*, crooked-nosed.
- Cam-rtáca*, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr. tá pé 'na cam-rtáca*, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).
- Cam-rtuaidic*, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- Cam-rúileac*, *-lige*, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- Camta*, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- Camta*, *g. id., pl. -íve*, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: *é péim'asur a camtarúe*, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).
- Cán*, the form assumed by the negative particle *éa* before parts of the verb *is* (or with that verb omitted); *cán mé*, it is not I; *cán tú*, it is not you; *cán sí*, it is not, he or she is not; old form, *noča(n)*, follows rules of *cán*. See *éa*.
- Cána*, *g. id., pl. -íve*, *m.*, a cane.
- Cána*, *g. id., pl. -nta*, *m.*, a tribute. See *cáin*.

CANAC, -AIZ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.
 CÁNAC, -AIZE, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.
 CÁNACAP, -AIP, *pl. id., m.*, custom, tribute.
 CÁNACET, -A, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.
 CANÁIB, -E, *f.*, hemp. See enáib.
 CANÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. -ÁLAIÖE* and -ÁILTE, *f.*, a current.
 CANAIM, -AÖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.
 CANÁLAC, -AIZ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.
 CANAMAIN, -INNA, *pl. id.*, and -MANTIOE, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.
 CANÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, an urchin.
 CANÁNAC, -AIZ, *pl. id., m.*, a canonist; a canon.
 CANAP, *ad.*, whence? from what?
 CANAP, -AIP, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, enapár or enapár).
 CANNA, *g. id., pl. id.*, and -AIOE, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna pTáin, a tin can.
 CANNCAP, -AIP, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.
 CANNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannctac, *Wat.*).
 CANNAIIZIM, -UZAÖ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.
 CANNÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*Ü.* and *Wat.*).
 CANNIÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.
 CANNIÁNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.
 CANNIÁNAIM, *vl. -IÁN, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.
 CANNTA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a junk, a portion; cannटा आम, a piece of bread; also cannoa.
 CANNTAI. See cannctac.
 CANNCTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.
 CANNCTAÖ, -AIO, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also cannctaim).

CANNCTOIPI, -OIPIA, -OIPIÖE, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.
 CANNCTAIÖIN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, twilight, nightfall.
 CÁNÖZ, -ÖIZE, -ÖZA, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na zCánöz, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.
 CANÖIN, -ÖNA, -ÖINE, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.
 CANÖNOA, *indec. a.*, canonical.
 CANÖNOACET, -A, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.
 CANTÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.
 CANTÁILEAC, -LIZ, -LIZE, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).
 CANTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, speaking, singing.
 CANTAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIÖE, m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.
 CANTAIPEACET, -A, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.
 CANTÁLAIM, *vl. cantáil, v. tr.*, I sell by auction.
 CANTAOIP, -E, -IOE, *f.*, a press (also cantaipt).
 CANTUIZTEOIP, -OPIA, -OPIÖE, *m.*, a singer.
 CAOB, -A, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See pcaob.
 CAOBAÖ, -AIZE, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.
 CAOBAÖ, -AIZ, *pl. id., m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.
 CAOBAIM, -AÖ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.
 CAOÖÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.
 CAOÖÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.
 CAOÖÖZ, -ÖIZE, -ÖZA, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of caob.
 CAOÖ, -AOIOE, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); pεap uatL, a blind man; pεap caöc, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

an abusive sense); νεαντόξ
 έαοϋ, a species of nettle; θυαίλ
 πέ καοϋ ρημαϋ έ, he beat him
 to bits, destroyed his face (with
 blows or words); ρεαμ καοϋ, a
 man having an impediment in
 his speech (*Meath*).
 Καοϋαίμ, -αϋ, *v. tr.*, I blind,
 stupefy, blast.
 Καοϋάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blind
 person, beast or bird; a mole
 or dormouse.
 Καοϋάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the
 fundament; singlings or the
 first produce of distillation; a
 rill (*Don.*).
 Καοϋάναϋ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, an awk-
 ward, listless person.
 Καοϋάναιξ, *g. id., f.*, awkward-
 ness, listlessness.
 Καοϋλαϋ, γϋ. See κλαοϋλαϋ, γϋ.
 Καοϋ να ζρεαμ, *m.*, common hen-
 bane.
 Καοϋός, -όίξ, -όξα, *f.*, a nut
 without a kernel; a fuzzball;
 blind man's buff; a blindfolded
 person; c. αμ κόρημ, a stupid
 person at a cést who does not
 know what to do.
 Καοϋ-μιαϋ, *m.*, the wire-worm.
 Καοϋ-ρηόναϋ, -αίξ, *a.*, having
 obstructed nostrils; speaking
 through the nose.
 Καοϋ-ρηόνουίτε, *g. id., pl. -ότε*,
 one who speaks indistinctly, or
 through the nose.
 Καοϋαϋ, -αίϋ, *m.*, contention, teas-
 ing, perplexity.
 Καοϋ, -αοίξ, *f.*, a wink.
 Καοϋαϋ, -αίξ, *a.*, squint-eyed.
 Καοϋαϋ, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or
 the third part of the Rosary.
 Καοϋαομάϋ, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
 Καοϋαίϋ, in *phr.* μ' έαοϋαίϋ
 αοηαίμ, all alone (*Cork*). See
 καοϋαίϋ.
 Καοϋαίϋ, *g. id., pl. -ίϋ, m.*, the
 large bead between the decades
 of the Rosary, hence a solitary;
 μ' έαοϋαίϋ αοηαίμ, all alone
 by myself (*Ker.*).
 Καοϋαίμ, -αϋ, *v. intr.*, I wink
 (somet. written καοϋαίμ).

Καοϋ-ρηίλεαϋ, -ίξ, *a.*, squint-
 eyed (καοϋαϋ, *id.*).
 Καοί, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, mode, way, con-
 dition, method, manner, means,
 arrangement, shape; καϋ έ αν
 έ., *cia an έ.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia*
 έ. θρηίτ ϋ, how are you? (*Con.*);
 αν έ. έάσνα, in the same way;
 τά καοί μαίτ αιμ, he is in good
 circumstances; αμ έ. αμ βίτ,
 anyhow, at any rate; ι ζκαοί
 ζο, so that; νί'λ αον έαοί
 αζαμ αιμ, I have no means of
 doing it, of obtaining it; νί'λ
 αον έαοί αμ αζαμ, I have no
 means of avoiding it; ι ζκαοί
 ύαμ, when I get an opportu-
 nity (pron. καοϋ in *M.*, as ναοί,
 nine, is pron. ναοϋ).
 Καοί, *g. id. (g. καοίτε, Kea.), f.*, act
 of weeping, lamenting, mourn-
 ing for; αζ καοί μο μαμκαίξ,
 lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).
 Καοίτε, *g. id., f.*, blindness, squint-
 ing; deprivation; state of being
 blasted (of corn, etc.).
 Καοίϋίϋ. See κοίϋίξαρ.
 Καοίϋίμ, *vl. καοί, v. tr. and intr.*,
 I weep, bewail; αζ καοί α céite,
 bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).
 Καοί-ζοί, -ζουί, *m.*, weeping,
 lamenting.
 Καοί, -ε, *f.*, loins; the waist.
 Καοίτε, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slen-
 derness, sparseness; scarcity,
 want; grace (καοίλεαϋ, *id.*).
 Καοίμ-έαηηα, *a.*, gentle, mild,
 tractable.
 Καοίμ-έαηηαϋ, -α, *f.*, mildness,
 meekness, gentleness.
 Καοίμ, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mild-
 ness; beauty, grace, courtesy,
 civility; καοίμιαϋ, *id.*
 Καοίμιαϋ, -άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an
 entertainer.
 Καοίμιαϋ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*,
 entertainment, society.
 Καοίμιαμ, -μλα, *a.*, mild, dis-
 creet, kindly; soft, fair.
 Καοίμιαμιαϋ, -α, *f.*, discretion,
 kindness, mildness.
 Καοίμίν, *g. id., pl. -ίϋ, m.*, the
 herb eyebright.

CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).
 CAOIMÍNEAC, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).
 CAOIM-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.
 CAOIM-MÉINNEAC, -níze, *a.*, gentle-minded.
 CAOIM-PCIAÉ, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.
 CAOIMTEAC, -tíze, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.
 CAOIMTEAC, -tíz, -teac, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *ΣΥΜ ΕΑΙΛΛΕΑΡ ΜΟ ΕΑΟΙΜΤΕΑC CAOIM*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).
 CAOIMTEACAP, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.
 CAOIM, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.
 CAOIM-BÉAPAC, -aíze, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.
 CAOIM-ΘEATB, *f.*, a fair form.
 CAOIME, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.
 CAOIMEAC, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *Ι ΞCΑΟΙΜΤΙB*, in keening.
 CAOIMEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.
 CAOIMM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."
 CAOIMTEAC, -líz, *pl. -líze or -leac, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *conntac* (*Con. and Don.*).
 CAOIMTEAC, -tíze, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.
 CAOIMTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *BEAN ΕΑΟΙΜΤΕΑCÁIN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.
 CAOIM-BEAPT, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.
 CAOIM-BEIMTEAC, -tíze, *a.*, bearing berries.
 CAOIM-ΘEAPZ, -eíze, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.
 CAOIM-PEOIL, -peola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOIMZIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *CAOIMZIL MÓP TEINEAC*, a flaming fire.
 CAOIMLE, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *CAOIM*).
 CAOIMLE, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a club; a reed.
 CAOIMLEAC, -líze, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).
 CAOIMLIZTE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).
 CAOIM-PCMEAC, *m.*, a scream of grief.
 CAOITEAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *ΤΑΒΑΙΡ ΘΑΜ-ΡΑ Ε Ο ΤΑΙΜ CΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ ΑΝΗΡΟ*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *ΜΑΡΑ ΟΤΙΖΙΟ ΤΥ C.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).
 CAOITEAMIACT, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.
 CAOL, -aoil, -aoita, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na oíime*, the wrist; *c. an oíoma*, the waist; *c. an túime*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an múmil*, narrow part of the neck.
 CAOL, -oil, -oita, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.
 CAOL, -oite, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *caol-éiro*, a slight portion; *caol-éruac*, stingy; *somet.* used as a mere intensitive: *zo ceap caol oímeac*, right straight; *caol* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *caol-ómuim*, the small of the back; *caol-φeap*, a slender, graceful man, etc.
 CAOLAC, -aíz, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *FLAIC O'A ΞCΑΟΙAC ÚP*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *cúo caolacíz*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOΛAYOPI, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.
 CAOAYOPIEACT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.
 CAOAYAN, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the small intestines, tripe; c. ιμλιocáιν, the navel-string; πυξλάc buróε να ζc., the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.
 CAOAYOPAC, -AYZE, *a.*, slender-footed.
 CAOAYEPOTAC, -AYZE, *a.*, of graceful form.
 CAOAYEPYAYO, *a.*, stingy; wiry.
 CAOAYEPYANZ, -AYNZE, *a.*, slender, narrow.
 CAOAYOPIE, *g. id., m.*, a graceful oak plantation.
 CAOAYOPOM, -A, *pl. -ANNA, m.*, a slender or graceful back; CAOAYOPOMA, the small of the back.
 CAOAYPAY, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (cúil páio, *Don.*).
 CAOAYPO, -POTO, *pl. id., m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.
 CAOAYZLOPAC, -AYZE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOAYZOTAC, -AYZE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOAYMALA, *g. id., pl. -OTE, f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.
 CAOAYOTZ MYDAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).
 CAOAYOTAPIC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
 CAOAYOTAPICAC, -AYZE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.
 CAOAYOTYI, -TYIPE, -TYIYOTE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea*).
 CAOAYOTZAYO, -AYZTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; cuyi c. oiyt péin, restrain yourself.
 CAOAYOTZAYIM, -AYZAYO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; oo CAOAYOTZAYI pé teiy, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.
 CAOAYOT, -OIME, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.

CAOAYOT, -OIM, *pl. id., m.*, a friend, a relative.
 CAOAYOTAIM. See CAOAYOTNAIM.
 CAOAYOTAINY, -ANTAY, *f.*, protection.
 CAOAYOTAN, -AYIN, *pl. id., m.*, a mild, gentle person.
 CAOAYOTANTAY, -AYIZ, *pl. id., m.*, a protector, a supporter.
 CAOAYOTEPYOTAYMAYI, -MAYI, *a.*, slender, finely formed.
 CAOAYOTAY, *g. id., m.*, poetry, versification.
 CAOAYOTAYAPAYI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.
 CAOAYOTNAYC, -AYZE, *a.*, companion-like.
 CAOAYOTNAYCAY, -AY, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.
 CAOAYOTNAYO, -MANTAY, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.
 CAOAYOTNAYIM, -AYO, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.
 CAOAYOTNAYI, -AYI, *m.*, protection.
 CAOAYOTNAYIZAYO, -AYIZTE, *m.*, act of protecting.
 CAOAYOTNAYIYOTE, *g. id., pl. -OTE, a* companion, an attendant.
 CAOAYOTNAYIZIM, -AYIZAYO, and -MAYINAYINT, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; tá pé ay ay CAOAYOTMAYINAYINT, he is in a safe retreat.
 CAOAYOTNAYIZTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.
 CAOAYOTNAYIZTEAYC, -AYIZTE, *a.*, protecting, protective.
 CAOAYOTNAYIZTEOYI, -OYIAY, -OYIYOTE, *m.*, a protector.
 CAOAYOTOTZ, -OTIZTE, -OTIZAY, *f.*, an affectionate woman.
 CAOAYOTPAYOTIM, -OTE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).
 CAOAYOTPYIYOTE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*)
 CAOAYOTPYIYOTEOYI, -OYIAY, -OYIYOTE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearsaler.
 CAOAYOTAYC, -AYIZ, *pl. id., m.*, a friend, an associate.
 CAOAYOTAYIZIM, -AYIZAYO, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -AIZ, *pl.* -AIZE or -ACA, *m.*, moss, stubble; CAONAC MAMA, sea-moss; CAONAC LIAC, mildew, mould.

CAONAI, -AIH, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-OÚTEMACT, -A, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-OÚTEMACTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNOS, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (CAAPHOS, *id.*).

CAONHYPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÓE, *g. id., pl.* -ÓTE, *m.*; IM' C. AONAIH, as a solitary wretch. See CAOSAIÓE.

CAOH, -A, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (in *pl.*); PÉAIL NA ZCAOH, the blush of the rowan berry; CAOH CON, dogberry; CAOH CALMAN, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOH, -OHIE, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. IAHAINN, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOH, -AOIH, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAOHA, *g.* -AC, *d.* CAOHIH, *npl.* CAOHA, CAOHA, CAOHIH, *gpl.* CAOHA and CAOHEAC, *dpl.* CAOHEAIB, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; PAIL NA ZCAOHEAC, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAOHAIÓEACT, -A, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAOHAIÓEACT, -A, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, TOS AZAIÓ VO CAOHIÓEACTA ÓIOM, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAOHÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; CAOHÁN and CAOHÓZ (*Don.*); *pron.* CAÓHÁN.

CAOH-ÓUIE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; VO LÉIM PÉ 'N-A CAOHIÓUIE, he sprang wildly.

CAOH-ÓEAIH, -ÓEIHZE, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CHAOHAC.

CAOH-ÓUB, -UIÓE, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAOHLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAOHÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; CAOHÓZ LÉANA, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAOHÉANN, *g.* -AINN, *pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; CAOH ÉAOHÉAINN, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOH-TEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also CAOH-TEINTEAN; *cf.*, CAOH-TEINTEAN OHT, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOH-ÉONN, -ÉAINNE, -ÉONNTA, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOÉAC, -AIZE, *a.*, showering. See CEACAC.

CAOÉHACÓ (CIT MEALA), -AIÓ, *m.*, mildew.

CAPAIL, *g.* -AILL, *pl. id.* (in *Con.* and *Don.*, also CAIPLE, *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ZEAHÁN, a horse (*U.* and *Con.*); c. CÁH-EAC, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. NIHE, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. PAIHZE, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. COHAC, a see-saw.

CAPHÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, the herb dock; CAPHÓZ PHÁIOE, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. MÓH UIPE, great water-dock; c. ZÉAI, sharp-pointed dock; c. PÉAIM-AIH, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPHOIH, *g. id. pl.* -IÓE, *m.*, a captain; CAIPHÍN (*Don.*).

CAPHOINEACT, -A, *f.*, a captaincy.

CHAI (CAHO), *neg. part.* (with *perf. tense*), not (*U.*).

CÁH, for CÁ, where? before *perf. tense*.

CÁH, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also CÁH.

CAMA, *g.* CAMAO, *d.* CAMAIO, *npl.* CAMAIO, CÁHIOE, *gpl.* CAMAO, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom.* CÁMA (*Don.*); *nom.* also CAMAIO.

ΚΑΡΑ, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch;
 ΚΑΡΑ ΜΟΥΣΣΑ, a ham of bacon.

ΚΑΡΑΒΑΤ, -ΔΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.

ΚΑΡΑΒΟ, noise, tumult, excitement
 (*Clare*).

ΚΑΡΑΒΟΥΝΝΑ, *m.*, noise, tumult
 (*Don.*).

ΚΑΡΑΘΑΚ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, friendly or be-
 friended; having many friends.

ΚΑΡΑΘΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, friendly,
 befriended; widely connected;
 ΟΥΙΝΕ C., a person having an
 extensive family connection.

ΚΑΡΑΘΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m.*, alliance, amity;
 an act of friendship.

ΚΑΡΑΘΟΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I be-
 friend.

ΚΑΡΑΞΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, hardship.

ΚΑΡΑΞΑΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, hard, close-
 pressing (of wrestling).

ΚΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I love.

ΚΑΡΙΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved
 one, a darling; ΒΑ ΚΑΡΙΑΝ ΒΑΝ
 ΙΡ ΜΑΙΞΟΕΑΝ Ε, he was the
 darling of women and maidens
 (*Om.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝ ΚΡΕΙΞΕ, *m.*, a conger eel
 (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, friendly
 (*Don.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m.*, friendship
 (*Don.* and *Omeath*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΡΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΡΙΜΟΕ, *m.*, the
 captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΒ, *g. cairb, pl. id., m.*, a ship;
 also, a plank, a bier; a scrim-
 mage.

ΚΑΡΒΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.

ΚΑΡΒΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, taste;
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw;
 ΡΙΑΚΤΑ ΚΑΡΒΑΘΙΘ, the teeth of
 the upper jaw.

ΚΑΡΒΑΘΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of making
 or of driving a chariot.

ΚΑΡΒΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-
 less person.

ΚΑΡΒΑΘΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΡΙΜΟΕ, *m.*, a
 charioteer.

ΚΑΡΒΑΙΡΝΕΑΚ, -ΝΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 periwinkle (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, the
 palate; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very
 black ΚΑΡΒΑΙΛ is supposed to be
 a great fighter. See ΚΑΡΒΑΘ.

ΚΑΡΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 boulder, a very big rock
 (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,
 song; a confidential conversa-
 tion, a discourse; ΚΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ
 ΚΑΡΒΑΙΛ Ε ΡΕΘ ΔΡ ΡΙΥΒΑΛ ΑΝΟΙΡ
 ΔΞΑΙΘ, what conversation is this
 in which ye are engaged?

Δ ΡΕΙΛΤΕΑΝΝ ΝΑ ΡΑΙΡΡΞΕ,
 Δ ΝΑΟΙΜ-ΞΕΑΤΑ ΡΑΡΡΕΔΑΙΡ,
 ΕΙΡΤ-ΡΕ ΤΕΜ' ΚΑΡΒΑΙΛ,
 'S ΤΕΜ' ΔΞΑΙΛ ΟΙΤ ΟΘ ΞΝΑΙΤ.

—(*T. G.*)

ΚΑΡΒΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's
 captain.

ΚΑΡΒΑΝΑΚ ΟΙΡΣΕ, *m.*, a carp-fish
 (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΒΑΤ, -ΔΙΤ, *m.*, a cravat; ΚΑΡΒ-
 ΑΤΑ, *id.* See ΚΑΡΑΒΑΤ.

ΚΑΡΒΑΙΡ, -ΚΡΑΚ, *pl. -ΚΡΑΚΑ, f.*, a
 prison (*Lat. carcer*); a coffer;
 a slope, a sloping height.

ΚΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a
 card; a playing card; a sea
 chart; an instrument for teas-
 ing wool; ΚΑΡΤΑ is also used for
 a playing card.

ΚΑΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of carding
 (wool, etc.).

ΚΑΡΤΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb, tease.

ΚΑΡΤΟΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΘΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb wool.

ΚΑΡΡΟΚΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, anti-
 phrasis, a quibble, a pun.

ΚΑΡΞΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).

ΚΑΡΞΑΟΡ (ΚΑΡΡΜΑΙΞΕΑΡ), -ΑΟΙΡ, *m.*,
 Lent (quadragessima); sorrow,
 compassion (*Con.*).

ΚΑΡΞΑΡ. See ΚΑΡΞΑΟΡ.

ΚΑΡΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a wool
 comb (*sic in Con.*; in *M.*, ΚΑΡΛΑ,
 which see).

ΚΑΡΛΑΚΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

ΚΑΡΛΟΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΛΑΘ, *v. tr.* See
 ΚΑΡΤΟΥΙΞΙΜ.

ΚΑΡ-ΜΟΞΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carbuncle.

CAPIH, *g.* CAPIH and CAPAIH, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word CAPIH is common in place names.

CAPHAĆ, -AIĜE, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

CAPHAİL, -ÁŁA, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (CAPHAĆ, *id.*).

CAPHAİM, -AĆ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

CAPHÁN, -ÁIH, (*dim.* of CAPH), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

CAPHÁN CAPHİL, *g.* -ÁIH Ć., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

CAPHÁN CAOĆÁIH, *m.*, a molehill.

CAPH CUMİNE, *m.*, a monument.

CAPH-FOLT, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

CAPH-UMÁ, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

CAPH, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also CAPHÁ, *M.*).

CÁPH, -ÁIHH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

CAPH, -AIHH, -A, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; CAPHAIĆE, *id.*; a grin. See CÁPH.

CAPHÁ, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

CAPHÁĆ, -AIĜE, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

CAPHÁĆÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually ĞRÉARAIĆE; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

CAPHAIĆE, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; CAPHAIĆEĆT, *id.*

CAPHAIĆOİM, -E, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

CAPHÁĜ, *g.* -E and CAPHĜE, *pl.* -E, CAPHĜE, CAPHÁĜEĆA, CAPHĜE-ĆAĆA, CAPHÁĜIĆEĆA, CAPHĜIĆE,

f., a rock, a large, prominent stone; CAPHÁĜ ĞĆÉİŁ, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

CAPHÁĜ ĞRÉĜE, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

CAPHÁĜIH, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IĆE, *m.*, a little rock (also CAPHĜIH).

CAPHÁİL, -ÁŁA, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

CAPHÁIĆE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ĆIĆE, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

CAPHÁIĆEĆÁİL, -MŁA, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. CPHÁIĆEĆÁİL).

CAPHÁ MİLİP, *g. c. mİLİP, f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

CAPHÁIH, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; CAPHÁN ĞUĆÁİL (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also CPHÁIH).

CAPHÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

CAPHÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

CAPHÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ear, a cart; CAPHÁIH ĞLEĆÁHNÁIH, a slide ear.

CAPHÁNÁĆ, -AIĜE, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

CAPHÁ ĞLEĆÁHNÁIH, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

CAPHĞAP, -AIP, *m.*, intemperance.

CAPHĆOĜ, -ĆIĜE, -ĆOĜA, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

CÁPHĆOİM, -ĆIĆA, -ĆIĆIĆE, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

CAPHĆÁĆO, -AIĆO, -AIĆE, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

CÁPHĆÁN, -ÁIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

CÁPHĆÁNÁĆ, -AIĜE, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

CAPH, -AIĆE, -A, *f.*, a common cart. See CAPHĆ.

- Cárit**, -árit, *pl. id.* and -áritē, *m.*, a quart; **carita** (*Don.*).
Cárita, *g. id., pl. -ritē, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See cárita.*
Cárita cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."
Caritad, -tada, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); **as c. léadóad**, tanning hides (*U.*).
Caritaim (rcaritaim), -adó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.
Caritán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M.* rcaritán, or rcearitán.
Caritán caoriac, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); **por caoriac**, *id.*
Caritán curriaidis, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.
Caritannac, -aidis, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.
Caritannact, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.
Caritannar, -air, *m.*, friendship, relationship.
Carituisim, -tad, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.
Carurōe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See corurōe.*
Car, *gcf. cairē, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.
Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See carad.*
Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; **níon cár uirt é ódanam**, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).
Caractac, *g., -aidis and -aidis, m. and f.*, a cough; **cuir ré zhear caractaidis oe**, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also **caract**, -a).
Carad, -ra and -arō, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *te*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; **cor carad**, the foot of a spinning-wheel.
Car-admao, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).
Carad na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.
Carad na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.
Cararō, -e, *f.*, an incline; **te cararō = te rānarō**; **cuit ré te c.**, he fell headlong; **leis te c. mé**, let me down.
Cararōe, *g. id., m.*, a spinner; **lá 'te bhuíoe 'na rōirte ar cararōib**, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.
Cáram, -am, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.
Caraim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with **ar** (also **oo** and **te**), I meet: **oo carad fear oim**, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; **oo car ré arnuacán liom**, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).
Carair, -raic, -raic, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.
Carairē, *g. id., pl. -ritē, m.*, a tale-bearer.
Carairneac, -nise, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).
Carat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a chasuble.
Carán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a road, a way; **cor rá carán**, a kind of MS. contraction.
Caraois, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, **ar**).

CΑΡΑΘΡΟΕΑΪ, -οἶζε, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.
 CΑΡΑΘΡΟΕΟΙΗ, -οἶμα, -οἶμηθῆ, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.
 CΑΡῆ, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).
 CΑΡΧΑΙΗΜ, -ητ, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; ΛΑ CΑΡΧΑΙῆΤΑ ΔΗ ΤΡΗΕΑΪΤΑΙΟ, a day that melts the snow.
 CΑΡΧΑΙΗΤ, -αῖητα, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. See CΟΡCΑΙΗΤ.
 CΑΡ-ΟΛΑΟΙ, *g. id., pl.* -ῆε, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.
 CΑΡ ΡΑ ΕῤΗΜΝ, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.
 CΑΡ-ΞΗΜΑΞ, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.
 CΑΡ-ΞΗΜΑΞΑΪ, -αἶζε, *a.*, of curled hair.
 CΑΡ-ΛΥΒΑΪ, -αἶζε, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.
 CΑΡΝΗΙΞΗΜ, -ναῖη, *v. tr.*, I defend. See CΟΡΝΗΙΞΗΜ.
 CΑΡΟΣ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.
 CΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).
 CΑΡΤΑΗΗ, *g. id., pl.* -ηῖθῆ, *m.*, a twister, a jester.
 CΑΡΤΟΙΗ, -οῖμα, -οἶμηθῆ, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; βάρη-λύβ, *id.*
 CΑΡΤΗΙΞΗΜ, -υζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).
 CΑΡΥΗ, -ύηη, *pl. id., m.* a hammer.
 CΑΡ-ΥΗΛΑ, a curled bush of hair.
 CΑΤ, *g. cat, coit, cuit, pl. id., m.*, a cat; ὅεληραῖο πέ cατ ἱρ ὀά εαρηάηη, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); cατ μαρηῖ (somet. cατ μαρηα) : cια ΔΗ CΑΤ ΜΑΡΗῖ Δ ΕΑΡ ἱη μο ῖηζε ἑῖ? what mischief brought you my way? ἱρ cυμα ἑομ ῖρα ζcατ μαρηῖ, I don't care a straw (*Con. and U.*).
 CΑΤ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αηηα, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

CΑΤΑΪ, -αἶζε, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.
 CΑΤΑΪ, -αἶζ, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.
 CΑΤΑΪ, -αἶζε, *a.*, curly.
 CΑΤΑΪΑΝ, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.
 CΑΤΑΪΑΡ, -αἶρ, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, τά ΔΗ CΑΤ ΔΗ Ε.
 CΑΤΑΪΟ, *g. cαἶητε, m.*, winnowing; "Ληῖτ cαἶητε," winnowers. See CΑἶηεαῖο.
 CΑΤΑΪΟ ΡΑΙΗΗΖΕ, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; ΡΑΙΗΗΖΕ-ἑάηε (*Aran*).
 CΑΤΑΪΟ ΡΗΕΑΪΤΑΙΟ, *m.*, snow drift.
 CΑΤΑΙΗ, *temp. conj.*, when.
 CΑΤΑΙΗ, *g.* -ἑηαῖ, *pl.* -ἑηαῖα, *gpl.* -ἑηαῖ, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; CΑΤΑΙΗ ΜΑΡΗ ΔΙΗΗΜ ὀῖρ CΑΤΑΙΗ ΖΑΗ ΣΕΑΡΗΑΪΟ, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).
 CΑΤΑΙΗ-ΛΙΟΡ, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.
 CΑΤΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See CΑἶηηρ.
 CΑΤΑΙΡΕΑΪ (CΑἶηηρεαῖ), -ηῖζε, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See CΑἶηηρεαῖ.
 CΑΤΑΙ, -αἶη, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.
 CΑΤΑΗ, -άηη, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.
 CΑΤΑΟΙΗ, -εαῖ, -εαῖα, *f.* (CΑΤΑΙΗ, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; CΑΤΑΟΙΗ ΒΑϪΛΑΗΗ, an armchair; CΑΤΑΟΙΗ ἑλάηη, a wooden chair; CΑΤΑΟΙΗ ῖύζάηη, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a ΡΗἶΟῖΡϪΙΗ (ΡΗἶΟῖΡϪΕΟΞ, *Don*); c. ῖοcαῖηλαῖ, an easy chair.

Καταοιηλεαδ, -λιξ, *pl. id., m., a*
 chairman, a president (*recent*).
 Καταροαδ, -αίξε, *a., belonging to*
 a city; also καταροα.
 Κατβαρη, -βαρη, *pl. id., m., a hel-*
 met, headpiece.
 Κατ-βαρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m., an*
 officer, a commander.
 Κάτ-βριυιτ, -ε, *m., flummery,*
 "sowens."
 Κατβυαδαδ, -αίξε, *a., victorious*
 in battle.
 Κατ-έλιαδ, *f., a bulwark in battle.*
 Κατ-έμοιηλεαδ, -ριξε, *a., eager*
 for battle.
 Κατ ερποιν, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*
 trap.
 Κατφαιη, *g. id., pl. -ηυοε, m., a*
 mean trifling fellow.
 Κατ-λαδαιητ, -λαδαιητα, *f., the*
 speech of a general before
 battle.
 Κάτλαδ, -αίξε, *f., loud sneezing (as*
 of animals, cows, etc.).
 Κατ-λάιηλεαδ, -ηιξ, -ηιξε, *m., the*
 field of battle. *See κατ-λάιηη.*
 Κατ-λάτaih, -λάτιαδ, *f., a battle-*
 field.
 Κάτ-λυιθ, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*
 Κατ-μαηιαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id. and*
-αίξε, m., a cavalry soldier, a
 trooper.
 Κατ-μίηεαδ, -λιθ, *pl. id., m., a*
 hero, a military commander, a
 champion in battle (also καιτ-
 μιηεαδ).
 Κατόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f., the straw-*
 berry bush (*O'N.*).
 Κατόξαδ, -αίξε, *a., abounding in*
 strawberries (*O'N.*).
 Κατοηιηλεαδ (Καιηιηλεαδ), -αιξ,
 -αιξε, *m., a Catholic.*
 Κατοηιηλεαδ, -αιξε, *a., Catholic,*
 universal.
 Κά τηάτ (κατaih), when, at what
 time (*O'N.*).
 Κατ-ρύιη, -ε, *pl. id., f., a quick,*
 sharp look.
 Κατυξαδ, -υιξε, *m., act of fight-*
 ing, rebelling against (*ηε*); act
 of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;
 temptation, trial; *mo κατυξαδ*
έ, alas! I grieve because of it.

Κατυξιη, -υξαδ, *v. tr., I fight,*
 battle, war against, contend
 with, tempt.
 Κατυξητεοη, -οηα, -οηηυοε, *m., a*
 tempter.
 Cé, *conj., although, however (ξέ,*
ειυθ, ξηοθ, are various forms).
 Cé (*prop. ciα*), *interog. pr. who?*
 which? what?
 Ceaδaih, *g. ceaδιαδ, f., dirt,*
 filth; distress, penury, want; a
 moistening.
 Ceaδaihη, *g. id., pl. -ηυοε, m., a*
 poor, stingy person.
 Ceaδaihηλεατ, -α, *f., a stain; pen-*
 ury; distress; ξαν ceaδaihηλεατ
 'να ετθό (*E. R.*).
 Ceaδaihοα, *indec. a., miry, dirty;*
 penurious, stingy.
 Ceaδτ, -α, *pl. id., and -anna, m.,*
 a lesson, science, eminence.
 Céaδτ, -α, *pl. -αιυοε, m., a plough;*
 αν Céaδτ Cam, the constellation
 Plough; *nom. also ceaδτa*
(somet. f.).
 Céaδτaihη, *g. id., pl. -ηυοε, m., a*
 ploughwright.
 Ceaδτaih, *distrib. pr., either, one*
 or other, each, any; with *neg.,*
 not any, neither.
 Ceaο, -α, *pl. -α and -anna, m.,*
 leave, permission, license; leave
 of absence; c. μαηα, right of
 way at sea; leave, farewell (in
 early mod. lit.); c. κοη, liberty
 to go; c. ciηη, one's own way.
 Céαο, *pl. ceaοτa and ceaοα, an*
 hundred; often used loosely of
 a great number; a hundred-
 weight; also 120 (of seed plants,
 etc., that are counted in scores,
 as ceaο καδάιητε, six scores of
 cabbage plants; ceaο έιηε, 128
 fishes (*Ker.*).
 Céαο, *indec. num. a., aspir., first,*
 choicest; somet. in compounds
 it has an intensitive force; com-
 monly aspirated, céαο, after
 article.
 Céαθ, *g. céιθ, m., a quay, a wharf;*
 céιθ (*Con.*).
 Ceaοαδ, -αίξε, *a., having permis-*
 sion or license.

CÉADAC, -AIGE, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

CÉADAC, -AIG, *m.*, a man's name.

CÉADACÓ, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céadacáó).

CÉAD-ÁDDBAÍ, -AIB, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

CÉADAIM (CÉADUIGIM), -OUGÁD, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céadócáinn ar m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céadneócáinn, ní éireoméócáinn, and níor éirionigíte liom, also cumá, as ní éiririnn púnt 'na cumá, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níor éiruirte liom (*Don.*).

CÉADAL, -AÍ, *pl. id., m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

CÉADAOIN, -E, *f.*, Wednesday (Céadaoine, the first fast of the week); *Óia Céadaoim*, on Wednesday; *Céadaoine* (*Don.*).

CÉAD-BALLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, first dug or teat.

CÉAD-CÁTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

CÉAD-ÉUIRIM, -ÉUI, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

CÉAD-OUILLEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

CÉAD-OUILLEAC, *f.*, the herb centaury.

CÉADPAÓ, -AÍÓ, *pl. id., m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.

CÉADPAÓAC, -PAIGE, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.

CÉADPAÓACT, -A, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.

CÉADLONGÁD, -AÍÓ, -AÍÓE, *m.*, breakfast.

CÉADLONGÁD, -AÍÓ, *m.*, a fasting.

CÉADLONGÁIM, -AD, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).

CÉADLUIC, -UICE, *f.*, rejoicing.

CÉADLUICAC, -AIGE, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.

CÉADMÁC, -AIGE, *a.*, permissible.

CÉADMÁD, *a.*, hundredth.

CÉAD-MUINTEAR, -TINE, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

CÉADNA, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céadna, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigíó an f. C. úuit, an answer to go mb. *Óia úuit*; mar an gcéadna, likewise, in like manner (*also*, as well).

CÉADÓIH, in *phr.* i gc. or fá é., immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.

CÉADUR, -UIR, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

CÉAD-FAÍ, *g. -máin, d. -máin*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céioeam.

CÉAD-FEARC, *g. -féirc, -féirce, -féarca, pl. -féarca, m. and f.*, first love, dearest love.

CÉAD-TOMAILT, -E, -IÓE, *f.*, breakfast.

CÉAD-TOMLAIM, -TOMAILT, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

CÉAD-TORMAD, -OMÉA, *pl. id., m.*, first fruits.

CÉAD-TORAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, an element, a beginning.

CÉAD-TUIRMEAC, -MIG, *m.*, first-ling, first born; céad-tuir-miuşad, -igíte, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

CÉAD-UIR, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.

CÉADUŞAD, -UIGTE, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.

CÉADUIGIM, -UŞAD, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céadócáinn ar púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.

CÉADUIGTE, *p. nec.*, permissible; níor céaduisigíte óam ar púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.

CÉADUISIGTEAC, -ÉIGE, *a.*, permissible, allowable.

CÉÁRMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, active, nimble.

CÉÁRMAÍ, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

- Ceáφpαim, -páit, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).
- Ceal, -α, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; ουτ αφ c., to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; κυη αφ c., put off, lay aside; léiz τ αφ c., forget, leave undone; ζαν c., not wanting in.
- Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, nac θφuit α φior αζατ, do you not know, really (*Con.*).
- Ceáλασαν, -αm, *m.*, a complete fast; αφ c., fasting from the midnight; níor θφipear mo é., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; ceáλασαν φαα, the habit of fasting long in the morning.
- Cealz, *g.* ceitze, *d.* ceitz, *pl.* cealzα, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; αζ ceitz, plotting; conηpαó ceitze, a conspiracy.
- Cealzác, -αize, *a.*, deceitful, wily.
- Cealzaióe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a knave. *See* cealzaipe.
- Cealzaize, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.
- Cealzaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.
- Cealzaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ηóe, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.
- Cealzaipeáct, -α, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.
- Cealz-aomáó, -máα, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.
- Cealz-aomáim, -αó *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.
- Cealz-aomáác, -αize, *a.*, dissimbling, feigning.
- Cealz-aontuizim, -uζαó, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.
- Cealz-ζoin, -ζona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.
- Cealz-naμα, *g.* -naμαα, *d.* -naμαα, *pl.* -naμαe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.
- Cealz-ηún, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.
- Cealz-ηúναc, -αize, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.
- Cealz-ηúzim, -ζαó, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.
- Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See* cill.
- Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.
- Ceallác, -αize, *a.*, belonging to a church.
- Ceallác, -αiz, -αize, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.
- Ceallác, -αiz, *m.*, war, contention.
- Ceallaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ηúe, *m.*, a church officer.
- Cealloraác, -αiz, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).
- Ceall-ζoro, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
- Ceallóηi, -óηα, -óηúe, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.
- Ceall-ρομτ, -φουμτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.
- Ceall-φλαα, -αio, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
- Ceallταη, -τμαc, -τμαα, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; ceallταη oμαoióeάcta, a magic disguise; *nom.* also ceallταη.
- Ceallτμαc, -αize, -αcα, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.
- Ceall-úηi, -úηe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.
- Ceamalác, -αiz, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.
- Cean, -α, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). *See* cion.
- Cean, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. *See* cion.
- Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; áct ceana, but however, but verily, but still; αφ ceana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; ir tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana féin, already; bíor annso ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanaíř (prop. *g.* of ceanař, friendship), *a.,* fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanaíř, -áira, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanaířta, *indec. a.,* kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanaířail, -áira, *a.,* kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanaířtaóř, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanař (cionar), -air, *m.,* fondness, love, affection.

Ceanařac, -airge, *a.,* fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -e, *a.,* saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceangairte, *p. a.,* bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*te*).

Ceangairteac, -airge, *a.,* binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceangal, -air, *pl. id., m.,* act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceangalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangalair, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangalóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.,* a binder, a tier.

Ceanglac, -airge, *a.,* binding, fastening.

Ceanglacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanglacim, *imper. -air, vl. -gal, -gairte, pp. -gairte, v. tr.,* I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*te*), I unite with (*te*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.,* a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or *cinn fearainn*), a headland; ceann eite, another one; ceann aca, one of them; ceann air ceann (or *air ceann*), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tráířa, strand's end (in place names); with *a, i, or air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; faoi (rá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; air an ceann ir faíře, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); tar ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with go, although; um ceann, in reference to; so ceann go, because, by reason of; so ceann mar, for the reason that, because; ceann air ađairó, headlong; i gceann a déire, together; so éir ré i gceann a cóř, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliadóna, a year hence; go ceann i bfao, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-buiríeac, -óirge, *a.,* yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannaac, -airg, -airge, *m.,* a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaacó, -éta, *m.,* act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaacaim, -acó, I buy, purchase; ó'ř uaoř gair ceannaacair m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See ceannuirim.

- CEANNAÉT, -A, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.
 CEANN-AÓAIRT, -e, -eADA, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.
 CEANN-AḂAÍÓ, *pl.* -AḂḂTE, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.
 CEANN-AIMPEAM, -PIME, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.
 CEANNAIPIE, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.
 CEANNAIPIE, *g. id., pl.* -PIÓE, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.
 CEANNAIPIE, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* CEANNAIPIE.
 CEANNAN, -AINE (CEANN-ḂIONN), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó c., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.
 CEANN-ÁMO, -ÁMOE, *a.*, arrogant.
 CEANN-ÁMOAC, -AḂḂE, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.
 CEANNAR, -AIR, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.
 CEANNARAĆ, -AḂḂE, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.
 CEANN-BÁN, -ÁINE, *a.*, white-headed.
 CEANNḂÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beaḂ, self-heal, prunella; c. buiÓE, marigold; c. cINN COILLE, elary; c. cumangḂ-ÓUILLEAC, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leaĆAN-ÓUILLEAC, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also CEANABÁN).
 CEANN-BHAT, -BHUIE, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.
 CEANN CAIT, *m.*, an owl.
 CEANN-ĆAĆAC, -AḂḂE, *a.*, foremost in fight.
 CEANN-ĆAĆAIR, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.
 CEANN CINO, *g. cINN CINO, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.
 CEANN CLÁPI, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búPI, *id.*
 CEANN-ĆOPAC, -AḂḂ, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).
 CEANN CḂUARÓ, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.
 CEANN-ÓÁNA, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.
 CEANN-ÓÁNAĆ, -A, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.
 CEANN-ÓEAMḂ, -ÓEIMḂE, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called TOBARI NA CINN-ÓEIMḂE.
 CEANN ÓONN, *m.*, carrigeen moss.
 CEANN-PÁC, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.
 CEANN PEÁÓNA, *m.*, a tribal chief.
 CEANN-PEAPAC, -AḂḂ, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.
 CEANN-PEAPACAP, -AIR, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.
 CEANN-IOMAIPIE, *g. id., pl.* -IOMAIPIÓE, *m.*, a head-ridge.
 CEANN-LÁIOPI, -ÓPIE, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.
 CEANN MAIOE, *g. cINN MAIOE, m.*, a blockhead.
 CEANN-NOĆTUḂḂTE, *a.*, bareheaded.
 CEANN-POPI, *g. CEANN-PIPI, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also CEANN-PIPIE and CEANNA PIPIE.
 CEANNPIAC, -AḂḂE, -AC, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (pron. by a slurring over the nn, as in PCANNPIAC, *M.*).
 CEANN-PAÓAPAC, -AḂḂE, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.
 CEANN-PEAMAIR, -PEIMPE, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.
 CEANN-PEITICḂ, *g. cINN-PEITICḂ, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peacemaker.
 CEANNPA, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.
 CEANNPA, *a.*, mild, gentle.
 CEANNPAĆ, -A, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).
 CEANNPAÓE. *See* CEANNPA.

Ceannrúal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.

Ceannrúalach, -aíche, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'U.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-réiríobinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann ríinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannrúgáó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannrúigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannrúigíte, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannrúar, -aíir, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i. e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann rátaíir, *m.*, the flower of the rían-lur, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann tige *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' tige, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann tíre, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-tréan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-tróm, -ruime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann tuiġe, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; tuiġ cinn tuiġe, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairneac, -nighe, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuighe, *g. id., pl. -uigíte, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. ríopa, a shopkeeper; c. rúac, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluarie, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannuigheac, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannuigim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*)

Ceannuigíte, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; luét c. (*gs. of vl.*), buyers; ir maic acá ré ceannuigíte aġam, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuigíteoir, -oira, -oiríóe, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann uiriaró, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; somet. ceann uiriaró.

Ceap, *g. c. c. c. ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; also, a battalion; ġlar c. c. a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceapac, -aighe, -aca, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'U.*); often used in place-names, as Ceapac Cúinn, Cappelquin, in Waterford; Ceapac na Coire, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceapac, -pca, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; tá ré aġ ceapac, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceapac ruann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; ceap oo ruaimnear, take your time, go easy; ná ceap é, don't imagine it; I dress stone; ceap na ġaimna, turn back or check the calves (*Dm.*).

Ceapaire, *g. id., pl. -ruíe, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, ceapairíóe aráin aġur ime; a last-maker.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap maḡair, *m.*, a laughing stock.
 Ceapóς, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a green plot before a house.
 Ceap-óro, -úiro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
 Ceap-rcaoilead, -lte, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.
 Ceap-rcaoilim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.
 Ceap rníomḡair, *m.*, a cooper's block.
 Ceapṑad, -ṑaige, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
 Ceap ṑairlió, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Ceapuirḡim, -paó, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.
 Ceapuirḡe (ceapṑa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.
 Ceapṑ, -eipbe, -ada, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ḡeapṑ); a coveting; cúiri ré ceapṑ ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).
 Ceapṑad, -aige, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.
 Ceapṑaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.
 Ceapṑóiri, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.
 Ceapṑ, *g. cipe, d. cipe, pl. ceapṑa, f.*, a hen; *c. catḡad*, a shuttlecock; *c. coille*, a partridge; *c. ḡranncaḡ*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡraoic* (pron. *c. ḡraois*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uipe*, a water hen; ceapṑa ḡeala, cockles (*Con.*).
 Ceapṑad, -aige, *a.*, abounding in hens.
 Ceapṑall, -aitl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often *ceapṑail, f.*
 Ceapṑanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapṑlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.
 Ceapṑuil, *g. id.*, *m.*, a circle.
 Ceápo, *g. céipṑe, pl. id.*, *f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.
 Ceápo, *g. céipṑo and ceápoa, pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceápo aipḡio, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written céápo.)
 Ceápo, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See céápo.
 Ceápoadaṑ, -aip, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.
 Ceápoadaṑt, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.
 Ceápoadaṑt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.
 Ceápo aipḡio, *m.*, a silversmith.
 Ceápoadaṑail, -aila, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.
 Ceápoaṑlaṑt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.
 Ceápoṑa, *g. id. and -ṑan, d. id. and -ṑain, pl. -ṑaíde and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. céápoa).
 Ceápo ṑoair, *m.*, a copper-smith.
 Ceápo ṑré, *m.*, a potter.
 Ceápo ṑrú, *m.*, a butcher.
 Ceápo óiri, *m.*, a goldsmith.
 Ceápoiríde, *g. id., pl. -uiríde, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See céápo.
 Ceápo, *g. ceipṑ, pl. -pna and ceipṑ, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí ríao ann ar ḡad ceápo, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceapṑo. See ceápoa.
 Ceápo, *i. buairí, victory. See ceápoaḡ.*
 Ceápoa, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, an angle; ní' l clúro ná ceápoa, there is neither corner nor angle.
 Ceápoaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet.
 Ceápoaḡ, -aige, *a.*, victorious; Conall Ceápoaḡ, Conall the Victorious.

Ceapnac, -aige, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; rmeizín *c.*, a square chin.
 Ceapnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a square.
 Ceapnac gloine, -aig gloine, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.
 Ceapnacó, -nuigíte, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.
 Ceapnacim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.
 Ceapn-ouair, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.
 Ceapn-luac, *m.*, a prize.
 Ceapnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.
 Ceapnóir, -óira, -óiríóe, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.
 Ceapn, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; ar ceapn, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.
 Ceapnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buíóe.
 Ceapnbac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.
 Ceapnbacair, -air, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.
 Ceapnbail, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, ua Ceapnbail, a family name.
 Ceapnbail, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron. ceapúbail*). See ceapnbail.
 Ceapnbilac, -aig, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).
 Ceapnuacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.
 Ceap, *g. ceipit* and *cipit, m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; fear óanta cipit, one who gives fair play; maor cipit, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

Ceap, *gaf. cipite, a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an ceapit prefix in compounds, as ceapit-lár na catraic, the very heart of the city.
 Ceapac, -aige, *a.*, ragged, shabby; rreacán ceapac, a kite. See ceipiteac.
 Ceapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.
 Ceapit-aor, -aorpe, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a ramairc or a reanpóc.
 Ceapit beipite, *g. ceipit beipite* and beipitá, *m.*, birthright.
 Ceapit-canaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.
 Ceapit-creiteam, -oir, *m.*, sound faith.
 Ceapit-creiteac, -ríge, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.
 Ceapit-iaimn, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.
 Ceapitlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.
 Ceapit-lár, -láir, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.
 Ceapitlann, *g. id., pl. -róe, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.
 Ceapituzac, -uigíte, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; as *c. laoirte*, composing lays; as *c. ceoil*, composing poetry (*U.*).
 Ceapituzim, -uzac, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; ceapituz, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.
 Ceapituzite, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.
 Ceapituziteoir, -oir, -oiríóe, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.
 Ceap, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.
 Ceapac, -aige, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.
 Ceapacit, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

Ἐάραδó, -pta, m., affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; **δοίμε ἀν Ἐάρτα** (**ἄ. Ἐάρτα, Don.**), Good Friday.
Ἐάραδóρη, -όρη, -όρηι, m., a tormentor.
Ἐάραμι, -άθ, v. tr., I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.
Ἐάρτα, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an oar.
Ἐάρταδ, -αῖξ, pl. id., m., an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.
Ἐάρταδτ, -α, f., rowing.
Ἐάρταῖξιμ, -λαθ, v. tr., I row.
Ἐάρτα, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., want; perplexity; serious trouble.
Ἐάρταῖξι, -ε, f., act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.
Ἐάρταῖξάθ, -αῖξτε, m., want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.
Ἐάρταῖξεάδ, -ξῖξε, a., querulous.
Ἐάρταῖξιμ, -αῖξάθ and -αῖξι, v. tr. and intr., I complain, grumble; and *intr.*, inquire.
Ἐάρταῖξτεάδ, -ῖξε, a., troubled; concerned.
Ἐάρτ, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See* **Ἐεῖρτ.**
Ἐάρτα, p. a., tormented, vexed.
Ἐάρτύνάδ, -αῖξ, pl. id., m., an executioner.
Ἐεάδ, -αῖξε, a., showery.
Ἐεάδῖοεάδ, a., showery (*Don.*).
Ἐεάδῖξε, g. id., f., inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to **ἠεῖρε**); **c. ἠο ὀέανάμ ἠαμ,** to inconvenience me.
Ἐεάδῖμ, -άθ, v. tr. and intr., I shower, I pour down.
Ἐεάδῖη, card. numb., four; **πά Ἐεάδῖη,** four times.
Ἐεάδῖη-ἠεάμνάδ, -αῖξε, a., having four peaks or horns; four-sided, quadrangular.
Ἐεάδῖη-Ἐεάμνάδ, -αῖξε, a., quadrangular, having four corners.
Ἐεάδῖη-Ἐοράδ, -αῖξε, a., four-footed.
Ἐεάδῖη-Ἐῖμνεάδ, -αῖξε, a., four-cornered.

Ἐεάδῖη-ἠεάξ, card. num., fourteen.
Ἐεάδῖη-ἠμνεάδ, -αῖξε, a., four-sided, four-angled.
Ἐεάδῖη-ξάβλανάδ, -αῖξε, a., quadrifidous.
Ἐεάδῖη-ἠοτάδ, -αῖξε, a., four-wheeled.
Ἐεάδῖη-ἠῖορηάδ, -αῖξε, a., four-sided.
Ἐεάδῖη-ἠῖῖεάμνάδ, -αῖξε, a., four-squared.
Ἐεάδῖν, -άῖν, pl. id., m., a light shower.
Ἐεάδῖννάδ, -αῖξε, a., showery.
Ἐεάδῖῖοά, indec. a., belonging to four; fourfold; an **Ἐεῖμνε Ἐεάδῖῖοά,** the fourfold universe (from the four elements).
Ἐεάδῖῖοάδτ, -α, f., fourfoldness.
Ἐεάδῖῖοῖῖ, -ε, f., the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).
Ἐεάδῖη, -αῖημνε, -α, f., a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also **Ἐεῖτεῖμνε**).
Ἐεάδῖηνάδ. See **Ἐεῖτεῖμνεάδ.**
Ἐεάδῖηνάδτ, -α, f., heroism, valour. *See* **Ἐεῖτεῖμνεάδτ.**
Ἐεάδῖη-ἠάμάδ, -αῖξ, pl. id., m., a four-oared boat.
Ἐεάδῖη (collect.), cattle.
Ἐεάδῖηνάδἠο, forty.
Ἐεάδῖηνάδἠομάθ, ordin. num., fortieth.
Ἐεάδῖηάμ, -ῖμν, -ῖμνα, f., a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, **ἄμ c.,** in quarters, quartered, lodged:
 ἠῖ ἠῖῖτάδ ἄξῖμνε
 ἄῖρημ ἄμ Ἐεάδῖηάμ,
 'S Ἐ ἠ ἠ-ἄμῖῖά Ἐῖῖεάδτ
 ἠ'ἄῖῖη. (*U. song.*)
Ἐεάδῖηάμ Ἐἄμνάδ, f., lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.
Ἐεάδῖηάμἠο, num. a., fourth.
Ἐεάδῖηάμἠο ἠεάξ, ord. num., a.,

fourteenth (noun comes before
 ρέας).
 CEATPAIHA ζορμ, *f.*, black-leg, a
 disease in cattle.
 CEATPAIHA OPOΛAIZ, *f.*, a quarter
 of an inch.
 CEATPAIHA YAIH, *f.*, lamb's lettuce ;
 common corn ; salad (*Fedita*
olitoria.)
 CEATPAIHHAC, -AIZE, *a.*, cubical.
 CEATPAHAIAI, -MIA, *a.*, beastly,
 surly, morose.
 CEATPAI, -AIH, *m.*, four persons,
 but *cf.* cá méio uib ΔZAC? ní' l
 ΔZAM ΔCT CEATPAI (*Don.*).
 Céib. See CIAO (also céao).
 Céib-φionh, -φinne, -φionna, *f.*, a
 fair head of hair ; a fair lady ;
 as *a.*, fair-haired.
 Céibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roé, *m.*, a fillet ;
 a little lock of hair.
 Céioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oioe, *m.*, a mar-
 ket, fair, green, plain, road ;
 céioín, *dim.*, *id.*
 Céio-ξein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-
 begotten.
 Céio-ξinneacT, -A, *f.*, the know-
 ledge of ripened age.
 Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat ;
 strife ; clann mac ih oo caill-
 eao 'ran céioil, the sons of Ir
 who perished in the strife
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill.*)
 Céio-leaδap, -AIH, *m.*, a first book,
 a primer.
 Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion ;
 a first taxing.
 Céio-mip, -ioia, -ioianna, *f.*, a
 first month.
 Céio-meacuroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ote, *m.*,
 a forerunner.
 Céio-ní, *g.* -nioz, *d.* -níz, *pl.*
 -nízete, *gpl.* -nioz, a first king.
 Céio-niazaíl, -zla, *pl. id.* and
 -zlaaa, *f.*, first rule ; obligation.
 Céite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lroé, *m.* and *f.*, a
 fellow, companion, mate, con-
 sort, spouse ; a céite, each
 other, oneanother ; map a céite,
 identical ; ón tpeacTmain zo
 céite, from one week to an-
 other ; i noiaio a céite, con-
 secutively ; ΔZ ZAOAII O'A céite,

harassing one another ; ΔP A
 céite, continuously, but after
 verbs of separation ΔP A céite
 means asunder, as PPIACAIO ΔP A
 céite, to tear asunder ; CIA ACA
 A céite? which of them? TPÉ
 n-A céite, entangled, confused,
 worried. In *Don.*, A céite, le
 céite, γc., have the e short.
 CEIEAδAIPIH. See CEIEAδPIAM.
 CEIEAδAP, -AIH, *pl. id. m.*, a
 warbling of birds, a melody ; a
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*) ; con-
 sultation.
 CEIEAδPIAC, -AIZE, *a.*, warbling,
 melodious.
 CEIEAδPIAO, -BAPIA, *m.*, act of
 bidding farewell ; denial (at
 cards) ; leave, farewell ; ceao γ
 c. oo tíomnao oo, to bid leave
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).
 CEIEAδPIAO, -BAPIA, *m.*, chirping
 or warbling like birds ; the song
 or concert of birds ; singing ;
 solemnisation.
 CEIEAδPIAM, -AO, *v. intr.*, I con-
 verse, discourse ; I greet, salute ;
 I bid farewell ; I renege at cards.
 CEIEAδPIAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I cele-
 brate, solemnise.
 CEIEAδPIAIZIM, -UZAO, *v. intr.*, I
 bid farewell to, take leave of
 (with oo). See CEIEAδPIAM.
 Céieaδap, -AIH, *m.*, adultery.
 Céieao, -lio, *m.*, junction, union,
 a joining together.
 CEIEAΔAP, -AIH, *m.*, concealment,
 privacy, secrecy.
 CEIEAΔPIOM, *m.*, concealment,
 confusion ; in *phr.*, CEIEAΔPIOM
 bPÉAZ, a tissue of lies, of excuse
 or concealment.
 Céite Oé, *g. id.*, *m.*, a servant of
 God, a Culdee.
 CEIIZ. See CEIIZ.
 Céil-zeallaim, -zeallaimam, I
 betroth, promise in marriage.
 Céil-zeallaimam, -mna, *f.*, a be-
 trothal, a promise of marriage.
 CEIIZ-mian, -méime, *f.*, deceitful
 lust.
 Céilroé, *g. id.*, *f.*, an evening visit,
 a friendly call.

Céilíúeac̄t, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.
Céiliróim, -leac̄t, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.
Céiliróiteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.
Ceilim, *vl. ceilt, p. p. ceilte, v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.
Céiliróe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.
Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.
Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; **rá ceilt**, under concealment; denial, refusal.
Ceilteac̄, -tiže, *a.*, Celtic.
Ceilteac̄, -tiže, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.
Ceilte-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.
Céim, -e, *pl. -eanna, gpl. céimeann*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; **céim éruaid̄**, a difficulty; **ba móir an céim é cúir irteac̄**, it was no easy matter to put him in.
Céimeac̄, -miže, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.
Céimead̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, stately, majestic.
Céimnižeac̄, -niže, -niže, *m.*, a footman.
Céimnižim, -iužad̄, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.
Céimnižeac̄, -tiže, *a.*, progressive.
Céimnižad̄, -niže, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.
Céimre, *g. id., f.*, gradation, degree, rank.
Céimreac̄, -riže, *a.*, gradual, step by step.
Céim-uac̄tarac̄, -aiže, *a.*, superior, uppermost.
Céin, *prop., d. of cian*, distant, far (in space or time); **i žc̄in**, far away, far off; **an žc̄in**, as long as, while. *See cian.*
Ceimot̄á, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceinnbeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.
Ceinn-éadortiom, -riúme, *a.*, light-headed.
Ceinnfionn. *See ceannan.*
Ceinn-liac̄, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.
Ceinn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.
Ceinn-miže, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.
Ceinnreac̄, **ceinnreac̄** (also **cinnreac̄**, **cinnreac̄lac̄**). *See ceannracl, ceannraclac̄.*
Ceinn-riúan, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.
Ceinn-tréan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See ceann-tréan.*
Ceinn-tréine, *g. id., f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.
Céir, -reac̄, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).
Céir beac̄, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; **céir beac̄ ir péarila na Muimneac̄**, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but **tá ré 'na céir beac̄ azac̄**, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).
Ceirbiže, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).
Ceirbirim, *vl. ceirb, v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).
Ceirbrioir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a brewer.
Ceirín **tráža**, *g. id., pl. -riúe* **tráža**, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, **cirín tráža**.
Céirto. *See ceáirto.*
Céireac̄, -riže, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.
Ceirúe, *g. id., m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; **tá ceirúe le n-a řaožal air**, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).
Ceirúžim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.
Ceirín, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; **c. tóžála**, a blistering plaster. *See ceirúe.*

- Ceiuočan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.
- Ceiuín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.
- Céirreac, *g. -ríze, pl. -reaca, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; *also*, the song-thrush (also *ciairreac*).
- Ceiriuir. *See* *ciairúir*.
- Ceirre. *See* *ceirre*.
- Ceir, -e, *pl. ceirteaca, gpl. ceirteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, *ceairt*); *cuir ort do ceirteaca*, put on your clothes (*Don.*).
- Ceir-*bheiteamhar*, *g. c.-bheiteamhar, m.*, righteous judgment.
- Ceirteac, -tíze, *a.*, ragged (pron. *çirteac*).
- Ceirteos, -oíze, -oíza, *f.*, a little rag.
- Ceirre, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also *ceirre* and *ceirre*).
- Ceirrlín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* *ceirre* and *ceairlín*.
- Ceir-meadóin, -óin, *m.*, the exact middle.
- Céir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.
- Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; *céir muice* is used like *cháin muice*, intermediate between a *banb* and a full-grown pig.
- Ceir, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* *cipeac*.
- Ceirac. *See* *cipeac*.
- Céireos, -oíze, -oíza, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.
- Céireos, -oíze, -oíza, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; *ceiréan, id.*
- Céirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of *céir*.
- Ceirneac, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.
- Ceirneam, -nín, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.
- Ceirniúim, -neam (ceirnim), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.
- Ceir, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *ceairta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; *ná bíod ceirt ort 'n-a taob*, have no anxiety about it; *ta ré i zceirt zo*, it is said that; *ir féarh out i zceirt 'ná out reire* (*Con. prov.*).
- Ceirteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.
- Ceirteamail, -míla, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.
- Ceirtizim, -iuzao, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.
- Ceirtiuzaó, -ízte, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.
- Ceirniúim, -iuzao, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.
- Ceirniuzaó, -ízte, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.
- Ceirteairn, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.
- Ceirteairnac, -aíze, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.
- Ceirteairnac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; *ceairn* or *ceirteairn coille* (*Don.*).
- Ceirteairnac, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.
- Ceirte, four; *ceirte* (*cin*) *veas*, fourteen; *ceirte* *ficíro*, eighty. (*Ceirte* has the *c* aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)
- Ceirteim, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).
- Ceirteimeac, -míze, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).
- Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoíze, d. ceo, pl. ciac, ceoca, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceocairb, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as *ní'l tú az innrit ceo ve'n fírinne*

óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.

Ceob. *See* ceo.

Ceobmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.

Ceobmánac, -aige, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.

Ceobmoio, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.

Ceocán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceocánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceóad, -aige, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceóadct, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceol, *g.* ceoil, ciuil, *pl. -lta, m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from amhán, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as mo ceol tú; éuala mé i gceol é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a musician, a singer.

Ceolairneact, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.

Ceolán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness; bíonn ceolán im' éann, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).

Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Ceolbinn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceol-éirim, *f.*, a concert.

Ceol-óán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).

Ceolmairneact, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolmair, -airne, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as fear ceolmair, a sprightly, spirited man.

Ceol-moiam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceol-méimísim, -uisad, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.

Ceolmíre, *g. pl. -óte, id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.

Ceoltóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóirneact, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.

Ceomairneact, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.

Ceomair, -airne, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceo-mílteac, -tí, *m.*, mildew.

Ceotmán. *See* ceobmán.

Ceotmárac. *See* ceobmánac.

Cí. *See* uocím.

C1A, *interrog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); C1A 'ca, which of them? C1A áit, C1A an áit, what place? where? C1A leir, whose? (somet. written cé and cí).

C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1OÓ.

C1Ab, *g.* céibe, *pl. C1AbA, céibe,* céibeanna, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.

C1Ab, *g.* céibe, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also C1Ob and C1B).

C1Ab, fog. *See* ceo.

C1Abac, -aige, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

C1Abac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.

C1Abact, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.

C1Abazán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.

C1Abán, -áin, *m.*, light fog.

C1Abán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.

C1Abair, -air, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).

C1Ab-bacalac, -aige, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.

C1Ab-éarta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.

C1Ab-éann ouib, *g.* C1Ab-éinn ouib, *m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.

C1Ab-óeat, *f.*, a hair-pin.

C1Ab-óual, *m.*, a lock of hair.

C1Ab-óualac, -aige, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

CIABÓΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

CIABHÁH, CIABHÁHAC. See ceobhán, ceobhánac.

CIAC, *g.* CIAIΣ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of CIA or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; CIAC OIT is a common form of imprecation.

CIACÁHUIÖE, *g. id., pl. -öte, m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

CIACÖA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

CIAMÉOΣ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a periwinkle.

CIAMPEAC, -πιζε, -πεαα, *f.*, the female blackbird. See cémppeac.

CIALL, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cur i zcéill, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ar a céill, out of one's senses; cairé an éiall atá leir, what does it mean? cao ir ciall nó, what is the sense of it? ir ionann ciall nóib, they have the same sense (meaning); zoióe 'r ciall uirt? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

CIALLAC, -αιζε, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

CIALLAC, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. a seaζáim, a éiall-αιζ.

CIALLACAO, -éta, *m.*, act of signification.

CIALLACAN. See céalacan.

CIALLAO, -eta, *m.*, act of equalising, poisoning, balancing.

CIALLAIM, -áo, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

CIALLÖA, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

CIALLÖACT, -a, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

CIALL-FLAIC, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

CIALLMAC, -αιζε, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

CIALLMAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

CIALLMAPI, -αιπε, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

CIALLUζAO, -υιζε, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

CIALLUIΣIM, -υζáo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

CIAMAIPI, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from CIAM=CIAB, fog, mist).

CIAN, *gsf.* céine, *a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); i zcéin, far away, afar; an zcéin, as long as; ní cian zo, it was not long till; ó éianaiB, a while ago; ór na ciantaiB, from time immemorial; le ciantaiB, *id.*; ir zaiuro uúinn an báir i zcéin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó éianaiB, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó éiamoiB (*P. O'C.* translates ó éianaiB, long since, which is wrong); ó éiantaiB, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó éianaiBín, just a moment ago; tá ré na ciantaiöe ó éionnac mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

CIAN, *m.*, tedium, grief; tóζ an cian öe, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

CIANAC, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

CIAN-APTEIΣIM, -υζáo, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

CIAN-AIT, -áite, *pl. -áiteanna, -áiteaα and áite, f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* áiteanna prevails in *M.*).

CIANAIMAIL, -ínta, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

CÍAN-ÁMÁRĠ, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.

CÍAN-ÁOIR, *f.*, old age.

CÍAN-ÁORĠÁ, *indec. a.*, very aged.

CÍAN-ĠĠEÁĠNUIĠĠIM, -UĠĠÁĠ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.

CÍANÁ, *indec. a.*, long distant.

CÍANÁÁĠ, -Á, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

CÍAN-ĠÁRÁ, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

CÍAN-ĠŪĠÁINĠ, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.

CÍAN-ĠÁIRĠĠIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

CÍAN-ĠÁOIN, *f.*, a legacy.

CÍANĠÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

CÍAN-ĠÁĠĠÁNNÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

CÍANÓĠ, -ÓĠĠE, -ÓĠĠÁ, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).

CÍAPÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.

CÍAPÁĠ, -ÁĠÁ, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; *ĠÁ mé ÁĠĠ c. Ġiom*, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; *cÍAPÁĠ, m., id.*

CÍAPÁĠM, -ÁĠ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

CÍAPÁĠĠE, *g. id., pl. -ĠĠĠE, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

CÍAPÁĠÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

CÍAPÁĠÁĠM, -ÁĠ, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

CÍAPÁĠŪĠĠE, *g. id., pl. -ŪĠĠE, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

CÍAPÓĠ, -ÓĠĠE, -ÓĠĠÁ, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).

ĠÁĠĠÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

ĠÁĠĠŪĠĠIM, -UĠĠÁĠ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.

CÍAP, a comb. *See* CÍOĠ.

CÍAP, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; *cÍAP-ŪĠĠ*, dark-brown.

CÍAPÁĠ, -ĠĠÁ, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.

CÍAPÁĠĠ, -ÁĠÁ, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.

CÍAPÁĠÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, perverse, forward.

CÍAP-ŪĠĠN, -ŪĠĠNNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.

CÍAP-ŪĠĠ, -ŪĠĠĠE, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.

CÍAPÓĠ, -ÓĠĠE, -ÓĠĠÁ, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.

CÍAPĠÁĠĠĠE, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; *Oileán CÍAPĠÁĠĠĠE*, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name *CÍAPĠÁĠĠĠE* was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).

CÍAPĠÁĠĠĠEÁĠ, -ŪĠĠ, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. *Piarse Ferriter* describes himself in one place as *CÍAPĠÁĠĠĠEÁĠ ĠĠÁĠĠĠĠE ÁĠĠĠĠE ÁĠĠĠĠE*, a certain tormented Kerryman.

CÍAPĠÁĠN, -ÁĠN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

CÍAPĠÁĠNÁĠ, -ÁĠĠE, *a.*, buzzing.

CÍAPĠÁĠĠĠ, -ŪĠÁ, -ŪĠĠĠĠE, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *c. ĠINN*, a covering for the head; *c. ĠÓĠÁ*, a handkerchief.

CÍAPĠÁĠĠ, -Á, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

CÍAP-ĠŪĠĠĠE, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).

CÍĠ, -E, -EÁNNÁ, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *cÍĠÍN*, *dim.*, the rump.

CÍĠ, -E, *f.*, sedge.

CÍĠÉ (ĠĠĠÉ), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.

CÍĠEÁĠ, -ĠĠĠE, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).

CÍĠEÁĠÁĠ, -ĠĠÁ, *a.*, sedgy.

CÍĠÍN, *g. id., pl. -ĠĠĠE, m.*, the rump.

CÍĠĠEÁĠÁĠN, -ÁĠN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

CÍĠ, -E, -EÁNNÁ, *f.*, a kick (*A.*).

CÍĠĠE, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).

CÍĠĠĠĠĠĠĠ, -E, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)

CÍĠĠÍN, *g. id., pl. -ĠĠĠE, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of *cÍOĠ* and *cÍĠE*.

Cicimpeac, -pige, *f.*, as *subst.* in *plur.*, cicimpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitineac.

Ciú (Ciú, cé.) See ciúó.

Ciú tpa and ciú tpa ac̄t (somet. ciú tpāct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cipleos, -oise, -osa, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cizil, -e (cizilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See zizil.

Cizilim, -let (zizilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cizilteac, -tize, *a.*, ticklish.

Cizam, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cizime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cizimeac̄t, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cite, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Citeac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (Ker.). See ziotlós.

Citéir, -léara, -léimíoe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (citéair, Con.).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltapāca), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.)

Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áinne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaga, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín aip̄isio aize, he has a great heap of money (M.).

Cillíneac, -níge, -eaca, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lior, often a place name. See cillín.

Cim, cinn, etc. See oo-cim.

Cimbeal, -bil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Cimc̄peac, -ca, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Cimc̄peacaim, -ac̄o, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Cime. See cimeac̄.

Cimeac̄, -miz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeac̄ar, -air, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimísim, -iuzāo, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimílim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with te and oo=oe); az cimilt baire úe, patting him; az cuimilt meala ré, coaxing him. See cuimílim.

Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meac̄o, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cineac̄o, -nío (cine), *pl.* -níoeaca, *gpl.* -óac̄, *dpl.* -óair̄, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Óine, fine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cineac̄óac, -aiz, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineac̄o uanna, *m.*, the human race.

Cineál, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an tá cineál fuair̄, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).

Čineátac̄ (raoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; tuis pé r̄teac̄ zo cineálta leir̄ an obair̄, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltar, -air, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (A.).

Cingc̄ir, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -zeac̄o, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (=céimnísim).

Cingime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cinlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (C.) (prop. comnlín).

Cin-mealam, cin-meac̄o. See inmealam, inmeac̄o.

CINN, *g.* and *pl.* of CEANN, *m.*, head, end.

CINN. See *VO-CÍM*.

CINN-ΔΤΑΘ. See *CIONN-ΔΤΑΘ*.

CINN-ΒΕΔΗΤ, -ΒΕΗΤΕ, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See *CINN-ΒΕΗΤ*.

CINN-ΒΕΔΗΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, sovereignty.

CINN-ΒΕΗΤ, -Ε, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

CINN-ΘΕΑΝΣΤΑΛΑΙΞ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

CINN-ΕΙΟΡ, *m.*, a poll tax.

CINNEAΘ, *g.* CINNTE, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with *COMAITE*, to take (counsel).

CINNEAMAIN, -MNA, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *IR ZYR CIOHPIBUIZ AN CINNEAMAIN AR LEOMAIN*, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); *MÁ'P C. OAM TÚ MAI PÓPI*, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the *CINNEAMAIN*, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; *CUIP RÉ AN C. CUSAM*, he turned the misfortune on me.

CINNEAMNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

CINN-FÉAΘNA, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

CINN-FEHCÍN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

CINN-ΞÉΔΗ, -ΞÉΗΤΕ, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

CINNI, *vl.* CINNEAMAIN, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with *AR*); *VO CINN OPIH É ΘÉANAM*, I failed to do it.

CINNIHE, *g. id., pl. -HIΘE, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

CINNIHEACT, -A, *f.*, leadership.

CINN-LITPI, *g. -TPEAC, pl. -LITPE, -LITPEACA, f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

CINN-MIPE, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

CINN-MIPIH, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

CINNTE, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; *ZO C.*, surely; somet. *ZO* is omitted; *BFUI TÚ HÉIO?* *TÁ, CINNTE*, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

CINNTEACT, -A, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

CINNTAIZIM, -IUXAΘ, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

CINN-THEAN, -HEINE, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

CINPE, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from *CION*, a fault).

CINPEAL, -PEIL, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

CINPEALAC, -AIZE, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

CIOB, *g. CIBE, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; *CIB (Con.)*.

CIOBAIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (*PCOITTEACÁIN* or *PCOITTEÁIN*) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

CIOBARI, -AIR, *m.*, dust, dirt; *THI WALAIZE VE CIOBARI (C.S., Don.)*.

CIOC, *g. CICE, pl. CIOCA* (also *CIO-NIOE, f.*, a breast, suck, pap; *CIOC AN MUIHÉIL*, the dewlap of a beast; *AN OÁ CÍC*, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; *BAMEAΘ AN CÍOC VE*, he was weaned (pron. in *Don. céac, pl. céaca*); in *West M. nom.* also *CIN*).

CIOCAC, -AIZE, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

Κίοκαριε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.

Κίόκάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.

Κίοκαρ, -αρι, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.

Κίοκαρῶς, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (κί, hound, and οκαρ, hunger, *P. O' C.*).

Κίοκαρᾶς, -καίξε, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.

Κίοκαρ, -αρι, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.

Κίοκαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.

Κίόκτ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O' N.*).

Κίόκταίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also κίόκταῖμ.

Κίόκταριε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. See κίόκτ.

Κίόθ, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; κίόθ σο, although; κίόθ σου, *id.,* before past tense; κίόθ τράκτ (κίόθ τράκτ), however, be that as it may (κέ, ζέ, ζιόθ are variants).

Κίόλλαμ-έιοτ, *m.,* confusion; τὰ αν τεὰς 'η-α κίόλλαμ-έιοτ, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).

Κίόλλαμ-έιοτὰς, -αίξε, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Κίόλοξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; αν κίόλοξ μιδάδς, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called μιδάδς).

Κίόπρας, -αίξ (*coll.*), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).

Κίόπρατάιμ, -τάὐ, *v. intr.,* I chatter.

Κίομας, -αίξ, -άςα, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; κίομαςάν, *id.*

Κίομαςάροε, *npl.,* old shabby clothes.

Κίομαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.

Κίομδα (*Lat. cymba*), *g. id., pl. -ῖοε,* a little boat (*Ker.*).

Κίον, *g. σεαυα, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; αίμν σεαυα, a fond name, a term of endearment.

Κίον, *g. σεαυα, pl. κίοντα, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; μο κίον σε'η νοουλαίξ, my share of the Christmas festivities; μο κίον σε'η αίμνσεαυο, my share of the money; κίον τίμει, a country tax or tribute; τὰιτο ζαν κίον, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O' Ra.*); κίον τριομ, a large quota; αν κίον τριομ, the greater portion, the majority.

Κίον, *g. -αὐ, d. -αίθ, pl. -τα, gpl. -αὐ, dpl. -ταίθ, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.

Κίονάθ, -αίθ, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (*Lat. quinarius?*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con.* somet. κίονάν).

Κίονράτ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. κίονν-ράτ).

Κίονμιαμρεὰςτ, -α, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; κίονμιαρι, *id.* (pron. κίονμιαρεὰςτ).

Κίονν, *d. of σεανν, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; σο κίονν, because, for the reason that; ι ζκίονν, at the end, head of; with regard to; with *verb* of motion, to or for; όρ κίονν, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); όρ μο (σο, etc.) κίονν, above me, over me; πά η-α κίονν ριν, on that head, on that account; ι η-αμ ζκίονν, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; αρι α ζκίονν, for them, before them.

CI0NN-ΔΞΑΙΟ, *m.*, the forehead, the countenance; *an* θρυσί λέ ρλαέτιμαρ Δρ Δ CI0NN-ΔΞΑΙΟ, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also CEANN-ΔΞΑΙΟ and CI0NN-ΔΞΑΙΟ.

CI0NNAP, CI0NNUP, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

CI0NN-ΔΞΑΟ, -ΑΙΟ, *m.*, the face, the features. See CI0NN-ΔΞΑΙΟ.

CI0NN-ΠΑΘΑΙΡIC, *m.*, fate, destiny, foresight.

CI0NN-ΠΑΘΑΙΡICΑC, -ΑΙΞE, *a.*, ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

CI0NNTA (from CI0N), *g. id., pl.* -ΑΙΟE, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; *ní* φυί CI0NNTA UAIM-PE TEIP, it is no fault of mine; CI0NNTA CÓMHPÁIÓTOTE, a verbal insult (*P. O' C.*).

CI0NNTAC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a wicked person.

CI0NNTAC, -ΑΙΞE, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked.

CI0NNTACET, -A, *f.*, guilt, crime.

CI0NNTAPACET, -A, *f.*, emergency (*O' N.*).

CI0NNTAIΞIM, -UΞAÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

CI0NNTAIΞETE, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

CI0NÓZ, -ÓIΞE, -ÓZΔ, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of CI0N, share, portion); also CIANÓZ.

CI0P, *g. cípe, f.*, the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. See CI0B.

CI0PÓZ, -ÓZΔ, -ÓIΞE, *f.*, a little stick; *c. pámáinne*, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

CI0P, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cípιδά, f.*, a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; *cípιδ meáa*, a honeycomb; *cípιδ muλλάιξ τιξE*, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; *cípιδ còιιξ*, a cock's comb; *cípιδ cinn*, a hair-brush.

CI0P, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cípιδά (see previous word), f.*, the teeth, the cud; *Δξ còζαιπτ na cípe*, chewing the cud; *cípιδ pιδacal*, a row or set of teeth; *ξο νέατα ι ξcípιδ*, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

CI0PAPÓIP, -ÓPIA, -ÓIPIOE, *m.*, a comb.

CI0PAPM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

CI0PÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a little comb or crest.

CI0PBAÓ, CI0PBAIM. See CI0PMBÁÓ, CI0PMBAIM.

CI0PICAL, -AIC, *pl. id, m.*, a circle, a compass, a hoop.

CI0PICALOΔ, *a.*, circular; *ξο c.*, in a circle.

CI0PICALC, -ΑΙΞE, *a.*, circular, rotund
CI0PICAIΞIM, -UΞAÓ, *v. tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

CI0P-ÓUB. See CIAP-ÓUB.

CI0PMAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIÓE, *m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

CI0PMAIPEACET, -A, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

CI0P MEAΔA, *g. cípe meáa, pl. cípιδ meáa, f.*, a honeycomb.

CI0PÓZ. See CIAPÓZ.

CI0PMBUAIIC, -E, *f.*, a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also *ξαpιδbuaiic*.

CI0PMBAC, -AICΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a maimed or disabled person.

CI0PMBÁÓ, -AIOETE and -AIO, *m.*, act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; *CI0PMBÁÓ OIT*, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); *CI0PMBÁÓ* is pron. *CIPIPUΞAÓ*.

CI0PMBAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

CI0PMBUIΞIM, -UΞAÓ, *v. tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See CI0PMBAIM.

C10PPTUIMEAC, -M1ZE, *a.*, maimed.
See C1TP1MEAC.
 C10P1P1CAO, -CUIZE, *m.*, a squab-
 bling, a fighting.
 C10P, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, rent, tax,
 tribute.
 C10PAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, importunate ;
 slovenly.
 C10PAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, tributary, be-
 longing to cess.
 C10P-CAIN, *g.* -e and -ANAC, *pl.*
 -EACA, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).
 C10P-CAIMEAC, -N1Z, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 cess-collector, a tax gatherer.
 C10P-MAOP, -AOP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 rent or tax collector.
 C10P MEACTATA, *m.*, "the running
 year's rent," which went over
 Drummullagh (Omeath) about
 70 years ago.
 C10P-OMEACT, -A, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).
 C10P-UXAO, -U1ZE, *m.*, act of pay-
 ing tribute.
 C10P-UIZIM, -UZAO, *v. intr.*, I pay
 rent, tax or tribute.
 C10T, *g.* CEATA, *pl.* CEATANNA,
 C1TEANNAIPE, *m.*, a shower of
 rain.
 C10T, the left hand, used in deri-
 vatives, as C10TAC, 7c.
 C10TAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, left-handed,
 awkward, helpless ; inconven-
 nenced ; common as a soubri-
 quet, as SEAZAN C10TAC, John
 the left-handed.
 C10TACAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-
 handed person.
 C10TAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left
 hand, *dim.* of C10T.
 C10TMAP, -A1PE, *a.*, showery.
 C10TOS, -O1ZE, -OZA, *f.*, the left
 hand ; a left-handed person.
 C10TOSAC, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed,
 awkward.
 C10TMAPAC, -MA1Z, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
 abject person.
 C10TMAPAC, -A1ZE, *a.*, mean, low.
 C10T-UP1AOAP, -A1P, *m.*, rudeness,
 awkwardness, impudence.
 C10TUP1A1NN, -E, -IPE, *f.*, a fall, an
 accident (*Wat.*).
 C1P, *poet.* for C1PAC ; UOU ZLAN-
 C1P, completely destroying you.

C1PE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIPE, *f.*, a rank of
 soldiers.
 C1PIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IPE, *m.*, a little
 stick ; a dibble ; a pin for tying
 and fastening a tether ; C1PIN
 POTUIP, a match. (C1PIN is *dim.*
 of CEAP.)
 C1PINEAC, -N1Z, *m.*, fragments, bits ;
 Uein PE C. PE, he smashed it to
 atoms, TA C. UEAHTA A1ZE, he
 devastated everything all round.
 C1PIPTE (for C1PUIZTE ?), *indec.*
a., tormented ; TA PE C1PIPTE
 UEOHTA, he is tormented by
 them (*Con.*).
 C1P. *See* C10P.
 C1P-PEOIT, -EOIA, *f.*, flesh of a
 hen, chicken.
 C1PCIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IPE, *m.*, a little
 hen, a pullet.
 C1PCIN TP1AZA, *m.*, a small whistling
 bird ; a kind of sea-bird, always
 met with along the beach.
 C1PEIB, -E, -EACA, *f.*, an insurrec-
 tion, tumult, quarrel. *See* C1TP1IB.
 C1PEIBEAC, -B1ZE, *a.*, tumultuous,
 quarrelsome.
 C1PIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IPE, *m.*, the orna-
 ments on the top of a house-
 roof ; a little comb ; a crest ; a
 ridge ; a top-knot ; a bird's crest ;
 the trunk of an oak tree embed-
 ded in a bog ; c. NA CUAIPE, the
 top of the ear ; TA C. A1P, he is
 tipsy (*Con.*),
 C1PINEAC, -N1ZE, *a.*, crested ; comb-
 like.
 C1P1P1, .1. C1PTE, *compar.* of CEAP ;
 similarly, C1P1P1 for C1P1A and
 PEAP1P1 for PEAP1A.
 C1P, -E, *pl.* C1PEANNA and CEAPANNA,
f., a wicker basket ; wickerwork
 to fit on a cart, 'C1IAB C1P AZUP
 UOU' (*Rastry*).
 C1PEAC, -P1ZE, -PEACA, *f.*, a cause-
 way ; a raised path over a
 stream, etc., generally made of
 wicker-work, wild rods, furze,
 or heather ; a wicker basket.
 C1PEAC, -P1P, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum ;
 a layer or row of sheaves in a
 corn-stack ; a hollow or furrow
 like that between waves.

ΚΙΡΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; ΚΙΛΑΘ, an ordinary basket; ΚΛΕΙΘΙΝ, a little basket; ΚΙΡΕΑΝ, somet. a hand-basket.

ΚΙΡΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also ΚΙΤΕΟΣ).

ΚΙΡΙΣΙΜ (ΚΙΡΙΜ), -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with ΔΙ).

ΚΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a little basket.

ΚΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΤΙΘΕ, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

ΚΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΔΑ, and -ΤΙΘΕ, m.*, a cake.

ΚΙΡΤΕΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

ΚΙΡΤΙΝ, *g. id. and -ΕΑ, pl. -ΕΑΔΑ, f.*, a kitchen; ΒΑΣΥΝ ΝΑ ΚΙΡΤΙΝ, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

ΚΙΡΤΙΝΕΑΔ, -ΙΣΕ, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a kitchen.

ΚΙΤ, a shower of rain. See ΚΙΟΤ.

ΚΙΤΕΑΤ, -ΤΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

ΚΙΤΕΑΤ, *m.*, life, vigour; ΡΕΑΔ ΑΝ ΚΙΤΕΑΤ ΑΤΑ ΡΕ, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also ΚΙΟΤΑΤ).

ΚΙΤΡΕΙΒΕΑΔ, -ΒΙΣ, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. ΚΑΙΤΡΕΑΒΑΔ in *Ker.*: ΤΑ ΡΕ 'ΝΑ ΕΑΙΤΡΕΑΒΑΔ ΔΣΑΤ, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

ΚΙΤΡΕΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also ΚΕΙΤΡΕΙΜΕΑΔ.

ΚΙΥΒΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

ΚΙΥΝ, -Ε, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

ΚΙΥΝ-ΕΙΟΝΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

ΚΙΥΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

ΚΙΥΜΕΑΡ, -ΝΙΡ, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

ΚΙΥΜΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

ΚΙΥΜΙΣΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also ΚΙΥΜΙΤΕ).

ΚΙΥΜΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; ΚΙΥΜ ΑΝ ΛΕΑΝΘ, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

ΚΙΥΜΗ, -Ε, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; cf. ΤΑΡΗΜΙΝΣ ΖΟ ΚΙΥΜ ΖΟ ΚΙΥΜΗ, draw quietly and gently.

ΚΙΥΜΗΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

ΚΙΥΜΑΙΡ, *g. -Ε, pl. ΚΙΥΜΗΡΑ, ΚΙΥΜ-ΑΙΡΕΑΔΑ, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvaige, a limit (also ΚΙΥΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*).

ΚΙΥΝ-ΜΟΡC, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

ΚΙΥΝΗΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

ΚΙΥΝΗΙΣΙΤΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΗΘΕ, *m.*, a pacifier.

ΚΙΥΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an ε. ΒΛΕΜΠΙΟΝΝ, the good white-loined cow.

ΚΙΥΡΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

ΚΙΥΡΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

ΚΙΥΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΘΕ, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

ΚΙΥΤΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, -Α, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

ΚΛΑΒ, -ΑΙΒ, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; ΟΥΝ ΟΟ ΚΛΑΒ, shut up, hold your tongue.

ΚΛΑΒΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

ΚΛΑΒΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; ΚΛΑΒΑΙΘΕΑΚΤ, *id.*

ΚΛΑΒΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΗΘΕ, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* ΚΛΑΒΑΙΜΙΝ, *id.*

ΚΛΑΒΑΙΜΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, talk, babble.

CLΛβαρι, -αρι, *m.*, sour thick milk ;
βαινε CLΛβαρι, *id.*

CLΛβαρι, -αρι, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire,
mud. *See* CLΛβαρι.

CLΛβαραc, -αριζε, *a.*, dirty,
filthy.

CLΛβαρσαρι, -αρι, *m.*, reed ; long,
seedless straw (*P. O' C.*).

CLΛβαρσαριναc, -αριζ, *m.*, reed. *See*
CLΛβαρσαρι.

CLΛβoς, -oριζε, -oςα, *f.*, a blubber-
lipped, open-mouthed person.

CLΛβηραcαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a
babbler.

CLΛβηρι, -ηρι, *pl. id., m.*, purple
mountain saxifrage (*C.*) ; *chrysos*
plenium.

CLΛβραc, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a column
of a book ; one column of a
page ; ηρι αν cεαο CLΛβραc, in
the first column (*L. B.*).

CLΛβραν, -αν, *m.*, grumbling,
complaining.

CLΛβριταρι, -αρι, *m.*, a cloister ; an
awkward person.

CLΛcαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a village
or townland in which the parish
church is built ; a burying
ground ; originally a druidical
circle of stones for pagan wor-
ship.

CLΛo, a fence, etc. *See* CLΛριo.

CLΛo, *m.*, the chimney-beam or
mantle-tree of a chimney ; *also*,
the side-beam of a car ; we
say, CLΛo ριμνε and CLΛo or
λεαc-CLΛo cαιρι (*P. O' C.*).

CLΛοαc, -αριζ, -αριζε, *m.*, the sea-
shore, the beach ; a flat shore, a
haven.

CLΛoαc, -αριζε, *a.*, dirty, filthy,
miry.

CLΛoαρι, *g. id., pl. -ηριo*, a slug-
gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward,
a rascal, a scoundrel.

CLΛoαριμαcτ, -α, *f.*, cowardice,
laziness, roguery, rascality.

CLΛοαριμ, -ητ, *v. tr.*, I toss about,
roll in the dirt.

CLΛοαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a
flake (*also* κηοαν).

CLΛοαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-
like pile of stones.

CLΛoαρι, -αρι, *m.*, the cross-beam
that supports the chimney-
breast. (*P. O' C.* writes it
CLΛoαριo, but the ο is not heard
in *Ker.*, at least.). *See* CLΛo and
CLΛβαρι.

CLΛoαριoα, *indec. a.*, cowardly,
lazy, idle, villainous.

CLΛo-μυρι, -μυρι, *pl. id., m.*, a
raised mound.

CLΛοριμαc, -αριζ, -αριζε, *m.*, a very
rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

CLΛo-ρηον, *f.*, a fence-like nose ;
a strong, prominent nose.

CLΛο, CLΛοαρι, CLΛοαρι. *See*
CLΛο, etc.

CLΛοαc, -αριζε, *a.*, cackling.

CLΛοαc, -αριζ, -αριζε, *m.*, a stunner.

CLΛοαo, -οα, *m.*, act of stunning.

CLΛοαρι, *g. id., pl. -ηριo*, *m.*, a
fish after shedding its spawn
(*O' N.*).

CLΛοαρι, -αρι, *m.*, heavy rain.
(This word is used in *Ker.*, but
is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*,
where CLΛοαριναc is used ; it is
used in *Ballyjourney.*)

CLΛοαριναc, -αριζε, *f.*, heavy rain ;
noise, as of heavy rain falling ;
αν CLΛοαριναc oννη οο τηοι
αζ τυιηλιζ, while the brown
rain poured down in torrents
(*C. M.*) ; τα ρε αζ CLΛοαριναιζ,
it is raining very heavily ; τα
ρε αζ CLΛοαριναc βαριηιζε, it is
pattering rain (*Mon.*).

CLΛουν, -υν, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon ;
a lid.

CLΛοβειρι, -e, *f.*, prate, talk ; chat-
ter.

CLΛοβειρεαc, -ριζε, *a.*, talkative,
prating ; officious.

CLΛοβιν, *g. id., pl. -ηριo*, *m.*, a lid ; a
wooden cup with a hole, through
which the handle of a churn-
dash passes to prevent splashing
when churning ; a little mouth ;
a bottle-clapper ; a tap ; a door-
latch.

CLΛοριo, *g. id., pl. -αcα* and *CLΛο-*
αcα (usually the latter *pl.* in
M., in *Con. pl. CLΛοριoηc*), *m.*, a
fence ; *often* a stone fence.

CLAIΘEAM, *g.* -óm, *pl.* -óme and -ómte, *m.*, a sword.
 CLAIΘIZIM, -IYΞAΘ, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.
 CLAIΘIYΞAΘ, *m.*, a digging, fencing, excavating.
 CLAIΘTEAYΘÓMEACT, -A, *f.*, hedgehaunting, loitering, idling.
 CLAIM, -E, *f.*, the mange, itch, scurvy.
 CLAIMÉ, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.
 CLAIMÉAC, -MIZE, *a.*, mangy, full of itch.
 CLAIMÉACT, -A, *f.*, the mange; leprosy.
 CLAIMHPCIN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.
 CLAIMHEAC, -MIZE, *f.*, the hair of a dog, etc.; *c.* ΞAΘAIP, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*). See CLUIMHEAC.
 CLAIMHEAC, -MIZ, -MIZE, *m.*, a scorbatic person, a leper (*O'N.*).
 CLAIMÉAO, -ÉIO, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).
 CLAIPI-ÉAYOAN, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead.
 CLAIPI-ÉAYOANAC, -AIZE, *a.*, broadbrowed, full-faced.
 CLAIPI-PIACAIL, *f.*, a prominent large foretooth; a fang (PIACAL, -AIP, genly. *m.* in *M. sp. l.*).
 CLAIPIIM, -ÁMAYΘ, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).
 CLAIPIIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IΘE, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a horn-book.
 CLAIPIINEAC, -MIZ, -MIZE, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.
 CLAIPIINEAC, -MIZ, *a.*, crippled, lame.
 CLAIPIINEACT, -A, *f.*, acting the cripple.
 CLAIPIHEAC, *g.* -MIZE, *pl.* -HEACA, *f.*, a harp (pron. CLAIPIAC, *Don.*).
 CLAIPIHEOIP, -OPIA, -OPIIΘE, *m.*, a harper.
 CLAIPIHEOIMEACT, -A, *f.*, harping.
 CLAIPI, *g.* -E, *pl.* -EAYNA and -EACA, *f.*, a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);

leat-claip, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from CLAIPI, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).
 CLAIPICEAYOAL, -AIP, *m.*, a singing of hymns; united harmony.
 CLAIPIHEAC, -MIZE, *a.*, worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.
 CLAIPIIM, -AYAYΘ, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.
 CLAIPI-LEACTAN, -LEITNE, *a.*, wide-grooved.
 CLAIM, -AIMÉ, *a.*, mangy; despicable, wretched.
 CLAIM, -AIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jest, a joke.
 CLAIMAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a leper, a scatcher; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, *M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c.* BEAZ MITTE (somet. used for CNEAIMAIME).
 CLAIMAIMEACT, -A, *f.*, mange, scab; leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.
 CLAIMAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.
 CLAIMARCAP, -AIP, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.
 CLAMPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AYOÉ, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); ζLAMBDA (*Con.*).
 CLAMPAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.
 CLAMPAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.
 CLAMPAPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.
 CLAMPAYO, -AYO, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.
 CLAMPANAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (*Ker.*).
 CLAMPAP, -AIP, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).
 CLAIMPIYIZIM (CLAIMPIAIM), -MAYO, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

CLAḡPA, *g. id., pl. -ἀδα, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.
 CLAḡPÁN, -ÁN, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; ἑορῆιζέ ré Ἀμ ζῆν ἐλαḡpán, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See CLAḡPÁN.
 CLAḡPḡAM, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. φῆανκαῖζ Ἀζ με Ἀμ ἐλαḡpḡα (*O'Ra.*); ἐλαḡpḡαῖοε βῆός, ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).
 CLAḡḡA, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.
 CLAḡḡÁIL, -ÁIL, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.
 CLAḡḡÓΣ, -ÓΣE, -ÓΣA, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.
 CLANN, *g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; uaine clainne, a child; An bḡuḡ ḡoinne clainne ḡaḡ? have they any child? clann is used even of one child; clann mác, male descendants; clann inḡean, female descendants; Ἀζ iomḡuḡ clainne, pregnant.
 CLANNAḡ, -AḡE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).
 CLANNAḡAḡAḡ, -AḡE (= CLANNAḡAḡ?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).
 CLANN MÁICNE, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.
 CLANN MÁIPE, *g. id., f.,* fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.
 CLANN MÁPI, -AḡPE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.
 CLANNUIḡIM, -UḡAḡ, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.
 CLAOḡLÓ, -A, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.
 CLAOḡLÓTÓIM, -LÓ. See CLAOḡLUIḡIM.
 CLAOḡLUIḡIM, -LÓ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLAOḡAḡPE, *g. id., pl. -ḡiḡe, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.
 CLAOḡTÓIM, -ḡEḡ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with le, I cling to, stick to.
 CLAOḡTÓE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.
 CLAOḡTÓEḡ, -ḡIḡE, *a.,* subduing, defeating.
 CLAOḡTÓEḡT, -A, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.
 CLAOḡTÓEḡPI, -ḡPIA, -ḡPIḡE, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also,* a weak, delicate person).
 CLAOḡIN-BḡEḡT, -BḡEḡTE, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.
 CLAOḡIN-BḡEḡḡAḡ, -AḡIḡE, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.
 CLAOḡIN-ḡEḡPḡAIM, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.
 CLAOḡINE, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.
 CLAOḡIN-ÉIḡTEḡT, -A, *f.,* partiality in hearing.
 CLAOḡIN-FÉḡḡAḡINT, -E, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also* CLAOḡIN-FÉḡḡAIM).
 CLAOḡIN, -OINE, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.
 CLAOḡIN, -OIN, *pl. -ḡA, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; ḡAḡPḡAḡIḡS Ó ÉLḡON, a departing from error.
 CLAOḡAḡ, -ḡA, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.
 CLAOḡAIM, -Aḡ, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.
 CLAOḡAḡIPE, *g. id., pl. -ḡiḡe, m.,* an unjust or biased person.
 CLAOḡIN-ÁḡIḡ, -ÁḡIḡE, *a.,* steep, inclining.
 CLAOḡIN-ÁḡIḡ, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.
 CLAOḡIN-MÁPḡAḡ, *m.,* mortification.
 CLAOḡIN-MÁPḡAIM, -Aḡ, *v. tr.,* I mortify.
 CLAOḡIN-PÚNAḡ, -AḡIḡE, *a.,* perverse

CLaon-fúiteac, -lize, *a.*, squint-eyed.
 CLaonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.
 CLaontaóac̄t (claontaac̄t), -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
 CLaor̄t̄ma, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a cloister. See clab̄rt̄ma and clámr̄t̄ma.
 CLapó̄s, -óize, -ósa, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
 CLap-íolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
 CLár, *g. cláir, pl. cláma and clámaēs, dpl. clámaib̄ and clámaēsib̄, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; CLár Ban̄ban, CLár F̄óula, CLár Luirc, etc., names for Ireland; CLár éas̄oain, forehead; CLár m'éas̄oain, my forehead; CLár íc̄ēite, the mould-board of a plough.
 CLárac̄, -aize, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.
 CLár-ainmn̄iūs̄aó, -īc̄te, *m.*, a title-page.
 CLár béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.
 CLár-íor̄ac̄, -aize, *a.*, splay-footed.
 CLár in̄n̄te, *m.*, an index; table of contents.
 CLár mínīc̄te, *m.*, a glossary.
 CLár na cuinn̄eoīze, *m.*, a cover of a chair.
 CLáró̄s, -óize, -ósa, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.
 CLár pluin̄nc, *m.*, a plank of a boat.
 CLár r̄p̄eite, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.
 CLappa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).
 CLar̄ūīc̄im, -ūs̄aó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning
 CLé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

CLéabar, -air, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).
 CLeac̄t, -a, *m.*, habit, practice.
 CLeac̄taē, -aize, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, te).
 CLeac̄taó, -t̄ta, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.
 CLeac̄taim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.
 CLeac̄taim̄ail, -ínl̄a, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.
 CLeac̄tar, -air, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.
 CLeac̄tūīc̄te, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leir, I am accustomed to it.
 CLeaim̄ain, *m.*, a son-in-law. See claim̄ain.
 CLeaim̄ac̄, -aize, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.
 CLeaim̄nar, -air, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.
 CLeaim̄nūīc̄im, -ūs̄aó, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (te).
 CLeaim̄ac̄, -aize, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).
 CLeaim̄ac̄t, -a, *f.*, familiarity.
 CLear, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, and cl̄ir, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cleap̄ uo óeanaó, cleap̄ u'ímir̄t̄ air, to play a trick on; an cleap̄ céas̄ona uo óeanaó̄m leir, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.
 CLearac̄, -aize, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.
 CLearac̄t, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.
 CLearaíoeac̄t, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.
 CLearmaó, -aíó, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.
 CLearūíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).
 CLearūīc̄im, -ūs̄aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -α, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.
 Cleat, -ειτε, -εατα, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat τιomána, a goad; cleat-αιρín, a short stick with a knob.
 Cleatác, -αιζε, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.
 Cleatáιη, *g. id., pl. -ιηε, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleitíηe.
 Cleatáιηεάτ, -α, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.
 Cleatáι, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pilo or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.
 Cleatáιμίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.
 Cleat-éηη, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O' C.*).
 Cleatμαá, in *phr.* τά μο éleatμαá ηη leatáθ, my bosom is exposed.
 Cléíβín, *g. id., pl. -ιηε, m.*, a small basket; a jug.
 Cléíη. See clíαη.
 Cléíηεάτ, -αιζε, *a.*, clerical.
 Cléíηεάτ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.
 Cléíηεάτ, -α, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.
 Cléíηεαη, -αιη, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléíηεάτ, *id.*
 Cléíηεάτ, -ηιζ, *pl. id., dpl. -ηέιβ, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.
 Cléíηεάτ, -α, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.
 Cleit. See cleat.
 Cleitε, *g. id., pl. -εατα, f.*, an oar.
 Cleitε, *g. id., pl. -τιηε, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; αιηη éleitε, a pen-name.
 Cleitεάτ, -αιζε, *a.*, plummy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleitεατ, -αιζ, *m.*, *coll.*, wings.
 Cleitεατáη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.
 Cleitεάλαηη, -άηη, *v. tr.*, I knit (*Don.*).
 Cleitεάηηηαη, -αιη, *m.*, dependance (*Con.*).
 Cleitεάηη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.
 Cleitεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a little quill or feather.
 Cléitεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.
 Cleitζíηη, -ηιζάθ, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.
 Cléitín, *g. id., pl. -ιηε, m.*, a breast, a chest. See clíατ.
 Cleitín, *g. id., pl. -ιηε, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O' N.*).
 Cleitíηεάτ, -α, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O' N.*).
 Cleitíηe, *g. id., pl. -ιηε, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleitíηe ηεαθάηηη, a large herring; cleitíηe ηεακáηη, a strong, stout beggar; cleitíηe ηαηηε, a strong, stout stick. See cleatáιηe.
 Cleit-ηίηοηαη, -αιη, *m.*, a private grudge.
 Cleit-ηίηοαθ, *m.*, a goad.
 Cleit τίζε (or cleit-ταθθ), in house-roofing, the bars over the ταθθάηηη (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the ηεμαίτ (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleitín.
 Clé-λάηηατ, -αιζε, *a.*, left-handed.
 Cleoθ, -οιηε, -οθά, *f.*, a horse-fly.
 Cleoθáηη, -αιη, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).
 Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O' N.*).
 Clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.
 Clíαθ, *g. cléιβ, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

- CLIAΘAC, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.
 CLIAΘAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CLIAΘAN EIN, a bird crib.
 CLIAΘHAC, *g.* -AIZ, *pl.* -AIZE or -ACA, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CLIAΘHAC, *id.*
 CLIAMAIN, *g.* cleamna, *pl.* cleamnacA, CLIAMNACA, *m.*, son-in-law.
 CLIAH, *g.* cléme, *d.* cléin, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. cléin*).
 CLIAH, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.
 CLIAHAC, -AIZE, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.
 CLIAHAIΘEACET, -A, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.
 CLIAHUIΘE, *g. id., pl.* -ΘE, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.
 CLIAE, -LEETE, -LIAEA, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CLIAE FUIHUIΘE or FUIHUTE, a harrow; *c.* lAIME, a hand-harrow; CLIAE FUAZALA, sprig work, darning work; CLIAE PEOL, loom-tackling; CLIAE EATA, a body of men engaged in battle; CLIAE FEANCAP, a genealogical table.
 CLIAEAO, -ETA, *pl. id., m.*, a harrow.
 CLIAEAO, -ETA, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CLIAEAIM is the corresponding verb (better CLIZIM, from COLEAC and CUTLAC, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).
 CLIAEAIM, -EAO, *v. tr.*, I harrow.
 CLIAEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.
 CLIAEAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

- of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CLIAEAN AN EOTAIH, the roadside; a small hurdle.
 CLIAEΘS, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.
 CLIAEΘIH, -OHA, -OIHUIΘE, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.
 CLIAEHAAC, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.
 CLIAETHAMAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).
 CLIAE PEOL, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CLIAE.
 CLIAE-FLIAC, *f.*, a hurdle.
 CLIB, -E, -EACA, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* ZLIB.
 CLIBIN, *g. id., pl.* -IΘE, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* ZLIBIN.
 CLIBIH, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.
 CLIBIPEAC, -PIZE, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.
 CLIPINZ, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also CLIPINZ, older form).
 CLINZ, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.
 CLINZINEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
 CLINZIME, *g. id., pl.* -HUIΘE, *m.*, a bell-ringer.
 CLIOBAC. *See* ZLIOBAC.
 CLIOBOS, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* ZLIOBOS.
 CLIOC, -A, -AIΘE (CLIC, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.
 CLIOONA, *g. id., pl.* -IΘE, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.
 CLIOZAH, -AH, *pl. id., m.*, a croaking, a croak.

- Cl103am1m, *v.* -3am, *v. intr.*, I croak.
- Cl10m1m1t, -am1a, *f.*, the "strip-pings" of a cow.
- Cl10pcaç, -a13e, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.
- Cl10pca0 (cl10pc), -a10, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.
- Cl10taç, -a13, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).
- Cl10tam, -am, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; cl10tam1a1l, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).
- Cl1pe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).
- Cl1p1e0, -1e10, -1e0a10e, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.
- Cl1p, -e, -eada, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.
- Cl1peaç, -p13e, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.
- Cl1pea0, -p1te, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).
- Cl1p13te, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.
- Cl1p1m, -pea0, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; 0o cl1p ré 0pm é 0eana1m, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má cl1peann 0p1t, if you fail; 0o cl1p na pa1a10e, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also 0o 1oic na pa1a10e).
- Cl1p1m, -pea0, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; cl1p1m péin ar an é0p1a0 ée0na, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); cl1peap 3am1a10 ruap pá'n 3á1p, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*).
- Cl1p1te, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.
- Cl1p1te, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See cl1p13te.
- Cl1p1teaçt, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

- Cl1teaç, -t13, -t13e, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See cl10taç.
- Cl1tea1n, -á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.
- Cl1ú. See cl1ú.
- Cl1ú1teaç, -t13e, *a.*, famous, renowned.
- Cl1ú1teaçt, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).
- Cl1ú1taç, -a13e, *a.*, famous, renowned.
- Cl1ó. See cl1ó0.
- Cl10b, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly cl10b or cl1ú in *sp. l.*).
- Cl1oc, *g. cl1oicé, pl. cl1oça, f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; cl1oc 1eaba10 and cl1oc pá0a1l, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); cl1oc na rú1te, the pupil of the eye.
- Cl1oça, *g. id., pl. -10e, m.*, a cloak (*A.*).
- Cl1oçaç, -a13e, *a.*, stony.
- Cl1oça0, -çta, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.
- Cl1oc-a13eantac, -a13e, *a.*, stony-hearted.
- Cl1oçam, -a0, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.
- Cl1oçam1e, *g. id., pl. -m10e, m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.
- Cl1oçam1teaçt, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.
- Cl1oçam1a1l, -m1la, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.
- Cl1oçán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; Cl1oçán na 0p10m0maç, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.
- Cl1oc a01l, *f.*, limestone.
- Cl1oçam1, -am1, *pl. id., m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.
- Cl1oçam1, -am1, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, Cl1oçam1 0ú1l13, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also Cl1oçam11n, near Killarney.

Clōcāpān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a conventionalist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Clōcāpān, -ān (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Clōcāpōa, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.

Clōcāpnač, -āč, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. See *člōcāp* and *člōcāpnač*.

Clōc činn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.

Clōc řaobāp, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Clōc řuail, *f.*, the gravel.

Clōc řainne, *f.*, sandstone.

Clōc řopm, *f.*, sulphate of copper.

Clōc řuail, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.

Clōc liobāpān, *f.*, a grinding-stone; c. liobča, *id.*

Clōc mūlinn, *f.*, a millstone.

Clōc mullaič, *f.*, a top or headstone.

Clōc na cinneāmna, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See *lia řāt*.

Clōc na řul, *f.*, the apple of the eye.

Clōcōč, -ōč, -ōča, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Clōc-ōpōa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Clōcāpān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See *clōcāpān*.

Clōc řeāta, *f.*, a rolling stone.

Clōc-řalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Clōc řeosa, *f.*, a precious stone.

Clōčča, *indec. a.*, stony.

Clōc čāpmaingč, *f.*, a loadstone.

Clōc čimeāč, *pl. clōča čimeāč*, *f.*, flint.

Clōc uapal, *g. clōiče uaple, pl. clōča uaple, f.*, a precious stone.

Clōč (clō), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Clōč, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.

Clōč, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cup* ; řclōč, to print; řcl. řacaič, in the garb of a beggar (the word *clōč* has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); řā člōč, in type, printed; buāčāč řā člōč, to print; čāpmaingč řiāč ā člōč, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); nī' l ann āčt an člōč, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Clōčāč, -āč, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also *clāčāč*.

Clōčāčōp, -ōp, -ōpīče, *m.*, a printer (also written *clōčōp*).

Clōčāim, -āč, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clōčāp, *g. id., pl. -pīče, m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.

Clōčāpmeāč, -āč, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.

Clōčānāč, -āč, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Clōčāpān, a pool of water (with *uipce*).

Clōčōbuāčim, -buāčāč, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clōčōbuāč, *p. a.*, printed.

Clōčōbuāčāč, -āč, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.

Clōčōčupča. See *clōčōbuāč*.

Clōčōčāčāp, -āp, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Clōčōpīčim, -pīčāč, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clōč, *g. clūč, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a clock; ceāčāp ā člōč, four o'clock; čāč ā člōč é? what o'clock is it? cé méāč ā člōč é? (*Con.*).

Clōč, -lūč, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Clōčāč, -āč, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also *clāčāč*).

Clōčāč, -āč, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Clōčāč, -āč, *pl. id. and -āč, m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Clōčāč, -e, -īče, *f.*, a helmet.

Κλοζαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
Κλοζαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.
Κλοζαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖθε, a sexton, a bellman.
Κλοζαίμεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.
Κλοζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.
Κλοζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.
Κλοζαράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: *c. κλέιμεαὐτ*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).
Κλοζαρναὐτ, -αίξ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
Κλοζάρ, -άρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry (also *κλοζάρ*).
Κλοζ-ῖνάταο, -αίθε, -αίσιθε, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
Κλοίε-δέιμνεαὐτ, -νίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.
Κλοίεαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport.
Κλοίεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *κλοίεος*, *id.*
Κλοίείν, *g. id.*, -ῖθε, *m.*, a pebble, a small stone.
Κλοίεμεαὐτ, -μῖθε, -μεαὐτ, *f.*, a stony place.
Κλοίε-ῖνεαὐτ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *κλόεα-ῖνεαὐτ*, *m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -ταὐθ, *g.* -ταίθ).
Κλοίθε, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. See *κλαίθισίμ*.
Κλοίθεαίμ. See *κλαίθεαίμ*. (The word is pron. *κλοίθεαίμ* in *M.*)
Κλοίσεαίν, -σίμ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* *κλοίσιμ*, *m.*, also *g.* -σιμ, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *σον κλοίσεαίν* *ῥεαξ*, eleven persons; *σείε* *ζκλοίσιμ* (*ζκλοίσιμ*), ten persons.
Κλοίσιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθε, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; also, a little blister, a small bubble.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, -νίθε, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.
Κλοίσιμ-ῖνεαίμ, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, -νίθε, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτάν, -άν, *pl. id.* *m.*, a blockhead.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, -ῖθε, -ῖθε, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.
Κλοίσιμ, -ε, -εαὐτ, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, -είμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθε, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *κλόισ*.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ(τ), act of hearing, listening. See *σο-κλουίσιμ*.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, -νίθε, -νίθε, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.
Κλοίσιμ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. See *κλόισ*.
Κλοίσιμνεαὐτ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthen chestnut or pignut. See *κλουίσιμνεαὐτ*.
Κλοίσιμ, act of hearing, listening; also *p. a.* of *σο-κλουίσιμ*, was heard.
Κλόισ, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).
Κλόισ, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.
Κλουίσιμ, -αίμ, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *κλουίσιμνεαὐτ*, flatterers; a trick, deception; *αν κλουίσιμ*

cúir cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon. folk-tale*).
 Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f., a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain Meata, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.*
 Cluainíóe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.*
 Cluainíóeáct, *-a, f., roguishness, flattery.*
 Cluainíóeáct, *-a, f., hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.*
 Cluain-lín, *-line, f., corn spurry.*
 Cluainteoiraáct, *-a, f., deceit, crookedness, flattery.*
 Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m., a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (Ker).*
 Cluairlíat, *f., coltsfoot.*
 Cluair-íeoio, *-e, pl. id., f., an ear-ring.*
 Cluanac, *-aíge, a., flattering, deceitful.*
 Cluanaire, *g. id., pl. -airíóe, m., a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.*
 Cluanairéáct, *-a, f., flattery, coaxing, deceit.*
 Cluanairéac, *-ríge, a., retired, remote.*
 Cluanós, *-óige, -óga, f., a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.*
 Cluanatóir, *-óma, -óimíóe, m., a flatterer, a jovial fellow (C. M.).*
 Cluanuíóe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., a cajoler, a flatterer.*
 Cluarán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a thistle, a sponge.*
 Cluaránac, *-aíge, a., abounding in thistles.*
 Cluar, *-aire, -a, f., an ear; a handle; cúir ré c. air féin, he listened intently; 'ré tuzar im' cluarais tíom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é rin ar vo cluar, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain bárr*

na cluarie óiom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with neg.); áit na cluarie, the mastoid process behind the ear.
 Cluarac, *-aíge, pl. id., m., one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.*
 Cluarac, *-aíge, a., having ears or handles; long-eared.*
 Cluaraire, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m., a person with remarkable hearing.*
 Cluarán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (Clare).*
 Cluaránac, *-aíge, -aíge, m., a blockhead; one having big ears.*
 Cluarán fáda, *m., melancholy thistle.*
 Cluar-dóinear, *m., the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.*
 Cluar éaicín, *f., wake robin, aurum maculatum.*
 Cluar-bailte, *g. id., f., deafness.*
 Cluar-bail, *-aíte, a., stupid, dull, deaf.*
 Cluar-fáil, *-e, -aíóe, f., an ear-ring (O'N.).*
 Cluar-fáinne, *g. id., pl. -airíóe, m., an ear-ring. See cluar-fáil.*
 Cluar-íalair, *m., a disease of the ears.*
 Cluar-luc, *-uice, f., creeping mouse-ear, hierasium pilosella.*
 Cluar-madóán, *-áin, pl. id., m., the soft tip of the ear.*
 Clubán veairge, *m., dodder.*
 Clúo, *-úio, pl. id., m., a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.*
 Clúoac, *-aíge, m., covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoac lae, wearing apparel; clúoac oíóe, nó leaptan, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoac lirtreac, an envelope.*
 Clúoac, *-oia, m., act of covering, clothing.*
 Clúoaim, *-oia and -aó, v. tr., I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.*

CLŪDAIPE, *g. id., pl. -pūōe, m., a* thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.
 CLŪDŪIŽIM, -užadō, and -vadō and -vadō, *v. tr., I cover, clothe, shelter.*

CLŪDŪIŽETE (CLŪDŪDA), *p. a., covered, protected, clothed, thatched.*

CLUŽĀN, -āin, *pl. id., m., a cluster, a bunch.*

CLUŽĀNĀC, -aiže, *a., clustering.*

CLUIČE, *g. id., pl. cluičete and -čirōe, m., a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (O'N. has cluič, nom.); pron. cluipe (Con.).*

CLUIČEĀC, -čiže, *a., gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.*

CLUIČEĀMĀIL, -mīla, *a., sportive, ludicrous.*

CLUIČE ČAŌINTE, *g. id., pl. -čete čaŌinte, m., a funeral game, a tragedy.*

CLUIČEŌŽ, -oiže, -ožda, *f., a little trick, a prank, a game.*

CLUIČIRĒACT, -a, *f., playing of games; le ceol ip le c. (Oss. poem).*

CLUIČIM, -čeadō, *v. tr., I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.*

CLUIČETE, *pl., funeral games or solemnities. See cluiče.*

CLŪRO, -e, -eāča, *f., a corner, an angle; clūro na rŭl, the corner of the eye; i žc. čipr, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society.*

CLUIŽIN, *g. id., pl. -irōe, m., a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a block-head.*

CLUIŽINEĀC. *See cluižineāc.*

CLUIŽINIM, -neāc, *v. tr., I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.*

CLUIŽTEĀC, -čiže, -čižete, *m., a bellry, a steeple (O'N.); also cluižteāc.*

CLŪM-ealpa, *a feathered flock, a flock of birds.*

CLŪMNE, *f., a feather; cluiṃpe, id.*

CLŪMPEĀC, -pūže, *f., feathers, plumage; ceo cluiṃpūže, depulmation in a fight between birds (Don.); shaggy hair.*

CLŪMIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v. tr., I hear, listen to. See ō-cluiṃim.*

CLŪINN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLŪINNEĀC, -niž, -niže, *m., a miner (O'N.).*

CLŪINNIŽETE, *p. a., undermined (O'N.).*

CLŪINŪM, -e, *f., the act of hearing (U.); it becomes cluiṃŪm in Don.*

CLŪINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLŪINTEĀC, -tiže, *a., listening, attentive.*

CLŪINTEŌIŪ, -oiŪa, -oiŪirōe, *m., a hearer, an auditor.*

CLŪINTEŌIĀC, -a, *f., a hearing, a listening.*

CLŪIPĒĀD, -ēio, -ēadaiŕōe, *m., the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. See cluipeād.*

CLŪIPŪE, *g. id., pl. -ŕirōe, m., a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.*

CLUIČE. CLUIČE CĒILIRōE = CŪAIŪRO, *a visit (O'N.). See cluiče.*

CLŪM, *g. clŭm, pl. id., m. (collect.), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).*

CLŪMĀC, -aiž, *m., down, plumage; fig., wealth, riches.*

CLŪMĀC, -aiže, *a., abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.*

CLŪMĀD, -aiŕō, *m., support, protection (O'Ra.).*

CLŪMĀIL, -mīla, *a., renowned.*

CLŪMĀIM, -adō, *v. tr., I depulme, shear.*

CLŪMĀIŪ, -aiŪe, *a., famous, renowned.*

CLŪM LIĀC, *m., verdigris, rust, mildew.*

CLŪMČĀC, -aiže, *a., feathered, downy, hairy.*

CLŪN, -ūin, *pl. id., m., aftermath of grass (Don.).*

CLÚNPAIRT, -e, -ròe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

CLÚPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also CLÚTAPACÁN.

CLÚTAIMICÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

CLÚTAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous. See CLÚMAIL.

CLÚTAPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

CLÚTMAI, -aim, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; *uirce c.*, warm water (*Don.*); also CLÚMAI.

CNABAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also CNAPAIM.

CNÁBAIM, *g. id.*, *pl. -míòe, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

CNÁBAIM, *g. id.*, *pl. -míòe, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= *cneaimaim*).

CNÁOÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

CNAOÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

CNÁOÁNUÍÒE, *g. id.*, *pl. -òte, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

CNAOAM, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat; *c. báirca*, a barque's life-boat; *c. luinge*, a ship's boat.

CNÁÓTAIMT, -aimt, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

CNAZ, -aiz, *pl. id.* and CNAZA, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing *camán*.

CNAZ, -aiz, *pl. id.*, and -aza, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

CNAZAC, -aize, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

CNAZAO, *g. -aio and -zta, pl. id.*, *m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; *béairparó mipe c. óuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

CNAZAOÁINÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

CNAZAIM, -aó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

CNAZAIM, *g. id.*, *pl. -míòe, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

CNAZAIM, *g. id.*, *pl. -míòe, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

CNAZAIM, *g. id.*, *pl. -míòe, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

CNAZ-AOIR, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of *CNAZ* is found in other compounds.)

CNAZAIMAC, -aize, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann so cloirpeá an zaeóilz az cnaz-airnaiz*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

CNAZ-òmuíte, *par-boiled (Aran)*.

CNAZÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

CNAZÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

CNÁIB, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; *cmóaim na cnáibe*, a villain, a hangman; *fmair cnáibe*, hempseed; *cnáib uirce*, neck waterweed, *hemp agrimony*.

CNÁIBEAC, -bize, *a.*, hempen.

CNÁIO, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from *conáio*).

CNÁIOEAC, -oize, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

CNÁIOIM, *vl. cnáio, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

CNÁIOEAC. See CNÁIOEAC.

CNAIZIM, -zeao, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

CNAIZÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

CNAIZEAC, -tize, *a.*, gnawing, ohewing.

Cnám-φιάς, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven.
 Cnám-ξερμιάς, -ητά, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.
 Cnám-μεδάς, -βτά, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.
 Cnám-μεάμαρ, -μείμη, *a.*, thick-boned.
 Cnám-μυξέ, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.
 Cnám-μεάς, -ηίξέ, -μεάς, *f.*, a midwife.
 Cnám-μεάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.
 Cnám-μεοίμ, -οίμα, -οίμη, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.
 Cnámpe, *g. id., pl.* -ηίξέ, *m.*, a button; εἶπε πέ 'n-á cnámpe, he fainted; τὰ μο ε. θέαντα, I am undone.
 Cnámpeσοίμ, -οίμα, -οίμη, *m.*, a button-maker.
 Cnám-πίμ, *g. id., pl.* -ηίξέ, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.
 Cnám-μεάάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnám-μεάάν).
 Cnám-πε, *g. id., pl.* -ηίξέ, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.
 Cnám-πίμ, *g. id., pl.* -ηίξέ, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.
 Cnám, -άίμ, -άίμα, *m.*, a bone; c. an ηύτα, the fore-arm; c. μυνείμ, the collar bone; c. ηύμαρτε, the hip bone; c. σπωμα, the backbone.
 Cnám-μάς, -αίξέ, *a.*, bony.
 Cnám-μηλάς, -αίξ, -άς, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; cnám-μηλάς μαρτε, a bony cow (*Om.*).
 Cnám-μηλάς cnámbe, *m.*, hemp-stalk.
 Cnám-μάς, -αίξέ, -άς, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.
 Cnám-μυρ, *m.*, samphire.
 Cnám-μαρζάς, *m.*, shambles.
 Cnám-μόρ, -μόρη, *m.*, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnám-τόξ, -όίξέ, -όξά, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
 Cnám-μυρ, -ε, *f.*, a gangrene.
 Cnám-οί, *g. id., m.*, consumption; wasting.
 Cnám-οίμ, *vl. cnám-οί, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better cnám-οίξίμ, which see).
 Cnám-οίτε, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
 Cnám, -αίρ, *pl.* -αίρη, and -άς, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; cnám ηύτά, a good "lump" of a potato; τὰ πέ na cnám, he is sound asleep.
 Cnám-πάς, -αίξ, -αίξέ, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; c. ημυλάς (O'Ra.), cf. ξερμιάς. (*McD.*)
 Cnám-πάς, -αίξέ, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.
 Cnám-πίμ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.
 Cnám-παίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See cnám-παίμ.
 Cnám-πη, *g. id., pl.* -ηίξέ, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.
 Cnám-πάν, -άίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, cnám-πάν, lumps in the throat; cnám-πάν υίθ, a large egg.
 Cnám-πάνάς, -αίξέ, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
 Cnám-πόξ, -όίξέ, -όξά, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.
 Cnám-περμιά, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Cnám-πηίξίμ, -παύ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See cnám-παίμ.
 Cnám-εαύ, -εαύα and -εαύε, *pl.* -εαύα, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneαó, *g. cneíōe, d. cneíō, pl. -α and -αά, ppl. cneαó, f.,* a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαó cηιάóτε, bitter destruction; αορ cneαó, the wounded; cneáó, in *Don*.

Cneαóαά, -όάιξε, *a.,* wounded, wound-giving.

Cneαóαά, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.,* a wound-giver.

Cneαοαά, -αίξε, *f.,* act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, αξ cneαοαίξ, grunting.

Cneαοαά, -αίξε, *a.,* grunting, complaining.

Cneαοαίμ, -οαά, *v., intr.,* I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.

Cneαόαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíōe, m.,* a surgeon.

Cneαόαιμεαάτ, -α, *f.,* surgery.

Cneάμ, -α, *m.,* garlic, wild garlic.

Cneάμαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíōe, m.,* a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneάμαιμε (*Con.*).

Cneάμαιμεαάτ, -α, *f.,* meanness, low knavery.

Cneαρ, -ειρ, *pl. -ειρ and -εαρ, m.,* the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cυαίμε cneιρ, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also *f., cf., 'n-α cneιρ*).

Cneαραά, -αίξε, *a.,* belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.

Cneαρíρθεαάτ, -α, *f.,* familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.

Cneαρ-αοίτα, *a.,* white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.

Cneαρ-ξοίη, -ξοηα, *f.,* act of skin-wounding.

Cneαρτα, *p. a.,* modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).

Cneαρταάτ, -α, *f.,* modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)

Cneαρυζαó, -υίξτε, *m.,* healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.

Cneαρυíρθε, *g. id., pl. -ύθε, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow* (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.

Cneαρυίξίμ, -υίζαó, *v. tr.,* I heal, cure; *intr.,* I heal up.

Cnoóτ, -α, *m.,* a soldier, a knight.

Cnoπαó, -ρτα, *m.,* a striving, a struggling.

Cnoπαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μíρθε, m.,* a poor, mean-spirited rogue.

Cnoπαίμεαάτ, -α, *f.,* meanness, mean roguery.

Cnoτάλαίμ, -άίτ, *v. tr.,* I knit.

Cnoρ, -e (cneιρ), *f.,* the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneαρ.

Cnoτεάίτíμ, -εάίτ, *v. tr.,* I knit (*A.*). See cnoτάλαίμ.

Cno (cnú), *g. id., pl. cηά and cηóíte, dpl. cηάίθ, m. and f.,* a nut, a filbert; cno φμανναά, a walnut; cno ζεανμναó, a chestnut; cno ζαεóεαλαά, a hazel-nut; cno μίτρε, an earth-nut; cno caó, a blighted nut; cno cuίτ, a hazel-nut.

Cnoc, *g. cnuic, pl. id. and cnoα, m.,* a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo énoc! alas! μυο οο εαδαίμε von énoc, to vomit something; pron. cηoc often in *Con.* and *U.*

Cnocαά, -αίξε, *a.,* hilly, uneven.

Cnocαιμεαάτ, -α, *f.,* sauntering about the hills.

Cnocán, -άíη, *pl. id., m.,* a hillock, a height; mo énoc íρ mo énocán. παοα ζυίμετ! woe, woe, alas!

Cnocánaá, -αίξε, *a.,* hilly, uneven.

Cnocαρ, -αίη, *m., coll.,* hills (*top.*).

Cno-éoiτ, *f.,* a nut-grove.

Cnoc-éonη, -éuηηηe, *pl. -éonηηα, f.,* a wave mountain high.

Cnoóαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíρθε, m.,* a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.

Cnoóαιμεαάτ, -α, *f.,* a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.

Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -íρθε, m.,* a little-hill; "An Cnoicín φμαιοίε," "The

- Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnucín*.
Cnómam, -aíme, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
Cnópac, -aíξ, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnupac*.
Cnota, *g. id., pl.* -aíóc, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An Cnota Bán," "The White Cockade," a well known air.
Cnú. See *cnó*.
Cnuar, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.
Cnuapac, -aíξ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).
Cnuapacét, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.
Cnuapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.
Cnuapaimé, *g. id., pl.* -íuóe, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.
Cnuapair, -aí, *m.*, a heap, a collection.
Cnuapairí, -óma, -óíuóe, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.
Cnuapairíim, -pac, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnupaim*.
Cnuáiré, -aípa, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).
Cnúóán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).
Cnuza, *g. id., pl.* -íóe, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.
Cnuzaimé, *g. id., pl.* -íuóe, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.
Cnuim, -uáime, -uáma, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).
Cnuímeac, -máíge, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.
Cnuímeos, -oíge, -oíza, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuimós*).
Cnuímeosac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

- Cnuáirlán**, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a pig-nut.
Co, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *co*.
Có-, *cói-*, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *com*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.
Cóbac, -aíξ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.
Cobail, *g. cobla, pl. id.* and *coibléaca, f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *cabail*.
Cobair. See *cabair*.
Coblac, -laíξ, *pl. id., m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); ní't maoin ná coblac aige, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cablac*.
Cobparó, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.
Cobparóeacét, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.
Cobéac, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).
Coc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.
Coca, *g. id., pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
Cócáime, *g. id., pl.* -íuóe, *m.*, a cook.
Cocáime, *g. id., pl.* -íuóe, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.
Cócáimeacét, -a, a cooking, cookery.
Cocáimeacét, -a, *f.*, impertinence.
CoCail, -aíll, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; cuir coCail ort féin, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; tá coCail ag teacét aí, he is getting furi-

ous, preparing to fight; *out* 1
 ζοοάλλει α *écite*, to tear one
 another's heads.
 Coçállac, -αίξε, *a.*, hooded, robed;
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,
 capsular.
 Cocán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a curl, a
 plait of the hair; a top-knot
 (*dim.* of coc).
 Cocán, -άν, *m.*, straw.
 Cocánac, -αίξε, *a.*, in curls (of the
 hair), in knots.
 Coçlac, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a fillet, a
 hair lace.
 Coçlac, -αίξε, *a.*, braided, filleted.
 See coçállac.
 Cocóit, -e, *f.*, a burr; common
 burdock; a country lout.
 Cocóit, -ότα, -ότιν, *f.*, a cap
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a
 "cuckold" (cocóitin, *dim.*); also
 cocóit, *g.* and *pl.* -όιτ.
 Cocmoç, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a target, a
 shield.
 Cócó, -όιο, *pl. id., m.*, a pledge, an
 assurance; σο *éuim* pé μαμ *éso*
 oim, he enjoined on me to do so.
 Coçail, -ατα, and coçalata
 (pron. collata), *f.*, sleep, act of
 sleeping.
 Coçailteaç, -τιξε, -τιξέτε, *m.*, a
 bed-chamber.
 Coçal, -αί, *m.*, a kind of fish.
 Coçalac, -αίξε, *a.*, quarrelsome;
 raging; *φαίηξε* *é.*, an angry
 sea (*Aran*).
 Coçalteaç, -αίξε, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
 Coçalteaç, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a sleeper.
 Coçalteaçt, -α, *f.*, sleepiness,
 drowsiness.
 Coçaluité, *g. id., pl.* -ύτε, *m.*, a
 sleeper; a dormitory.
 Coçam, -αί, *m.*, dandriff.
 Coçamán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a boor,
 an ignorant rustic; coçamán, *id.*
 Coçamánac, -αίξε, *a.*, vulgar,
 low; *nac c. an* *maife* *óuic* *é?*
 was it not a low, vulgar act on
 your part?
 Coçamánta, *indec. a.*, boorish,
 low, vulgar, awkward.
 Coçamína, *a.*, contrary, conflict-
 ing, adverse.

Coçaló, -ατα, and -ατα, *m.*,
 sleep, act of sleeping; coçaló
 oimútic, numbness, stupor; "pins
 and needles"; coçaló oimúicélin,
id. (*Aran*); coçaló oimúlacáin,
id. (*Kildare*); coçaló glúmaic,
id. (*Meath*); coçaló oimúmaic, *id.*
 (*Mon.*); coçaló glúmaçám, *id.*
 (*Don.*); coçaló oimúlaic (*Con.*).
 Coçaló çrúééin, numbness or
 tingling feeling in arm or leg
 from imperfect circulation or
 over-rest (*M.*).
 Coçalaitín, -e, -iúe, *m.*, white
 poppy, opium.
 Coçalam, -ατα, 2 *s. imper.* coçait,
fut. and *cond.* coçaeol- and coç-
 lóç-, I sleep (also coçluçim).
 Coçalatán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;
 a sleeper (*Om.*); *na* *peaçt* *çcoo-*
latáin, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,
 seven birds that hibernate.
 Coçónac, -αίξ, -αίξ, *m.*, a lord, a
 chief, a captain.
 Coçónac, -αίξε, *a.*, charitable, kind-
 hearted, generous.
 Coçónaçar, -αί, *m.*, patronage,
 protection, generosity.
 Coçóç, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a haddock.
 Coçmaíóeanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
 Coçomota, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,
 foreign, strange.
 Córpa, *g. id., pl.* -αίúe, *m.*, a chest,
 a coffer.
 Coçac, -αίξε, *a.*, warlike, apper-
 taining to war.
 Coçacó, *g.* -αίú, *pl.* -αίú and -ξέα,
m., war, battle.
 Coçaim, -αú, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I
 war, make war.
 Coçaint, -ατα, *f.*, act of chew-
 ing, gnawing; coçaint *fiacta*,
 gnashing of teeth; *áç* coçaint
na *hóroúixe*, chewing the
 thumb, with a view to foretell-
 ing; *áç* coçaint *na* *çipe*, chew-
 ing the cud; *caçaint* in *Con.*
 and *U.* generally.
 Coçal, -αί, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of
 barley; alloy; coçal *veapç*,
 cockle-weed; coçal *çom*,
 purple violet.

COΣAMIT, -MIA, *a.*, warlike.
 COΣAMIACT, -A, *f.*, warfare.
 COΣANPAĆ, -AΨ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.
 COΣANTAC, -AΨE, *a.*, gnawing, biting.
 COΣAΠ, -AΠ, *m.*, a whisper; COΣAΠI COΣAΠI A LEIT ĆUŠAM, COΣAΠ ANPPO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'AΠ ΞCOΣAΠ, conspiring against us; ΛA A MITTE Ó COΣAΠ TO ĆUIΠ, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.
 COΣAΠNAC, -AΨE, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.
 COΣAΠNAC, -AΨ, -AΨE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COΣNAÓ, -ZANTA, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See COΣANT.
 COΣNAM, -ZANT and -ZNAÓ, *2s. imper. COΣAM, v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
 COΣNAC (COΣNAC), -AΨ, -AΨE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COΣNAC, -AΨE, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COΣNAC).
 COΣNACÓ, -ZAPTA, *m.*, a conspiracy.
 COΣNAM, *vl. COΣAM and COΣANNAC, v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COΣAΠI LEIT ĆUŠAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.
 COΣTAC, -AΨE, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.
 COΣTAC, -AΨ, -AΨE, *m.*, a warrior.
 COΣYBAP, -AΠ, *m.*, the conscience. See COΣAP.
 COΣYBPAĆ, -AΨE, *a.*, conscientious.
 COΣYPIPOE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. BOĆTYPA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).
 COIB, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).
 COIBCE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.
 COIBEP, -E, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.
 COIBEPAC, -PIΨE, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLEPI, -EAPTA, -EPIPOE, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).
 COIBLIΨE, *g. id., pl. -ΨTE, m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.
 COIBNEAP, -NIP, -NEAPTA, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See COIMNEAP.
 COICIPÓIP (COICTIPÓIP, COIΨÓIP, COIΨTIPÓIP), -E, -EACA, *f.* See COICTIΨEAP.
 COICTIΨEAP, -ΨIP, *pl. id., m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.
 COIPOE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); A Ć., for ever; somet. COIPOEINN (*Con.*).
 COIPOEAP, -ÓIP, *pl. id., m.*, antipathy.
 COIPEAC, -IΨ (CUAIPEAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).
 COIPPIIN, *g. id., pl. -IPOE, f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.
 COIΨ, .I. CUIΨ, five.
 COIΨPIOC, -ICE, -IOĆA, *f.*, a foreign country; AP COIΨPIĆ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).
 COIΨPIOC, -ICE, *a.*, strange, foreign.
 COIΨPIOC, -PIΨ, *pl. id. and -PIOC, m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (*COIΨCPIΨEAC, id.*).
 COIΨPIOCAC, -AΨE, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.
 COIΨPIOCAP, -AΠ, *pl. id., m.*, distance or remoteness of country.
 COIΨE, COIΨEAO. See CUIΨEAO.
 COIΨEAL, -EILE and -EATA, *pl. -EATAĆA, f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COIΨEAL and COIΨIOL).
 COIΨEALAC, -AΨ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.
 COIΨEAL NA MBAN PPOE, *g. COIΨEILE, 7c.*, great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigeite (cómh-éite), *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.,* a companion; also coigte (*U.*).

Coizil. See coizeat.

Coizilt, -e, *f.,* act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coizlim, -zilt, *v. tr.,* I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; aḡ coizilt na teineoḡ, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coizligim, *v. tr.,* I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); oo coizligear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.,* a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of colba).

Coileac, -líg, *pl. id., m.,* a cock, a male bird; coileac feaoḡ, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fhuannaic, a turkey (male); coileac fhuaoic, *m.,* a grouse (male); coileac ḡaoite, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileapac, -aige, *a.,* having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éara, -éiruúe, *m.,* a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.,* irritable.

Coilg-feapam, *g.,* -raim and -rma, *m.,* standing erect; o'éirig fé'na é, he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.,* the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.,* the colic.

Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.,* a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.,* a colony.

Cóilir, -e, -eacḡ, *f.,* cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.,* the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also cuilíte).

Coilrín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.,* a bilow (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coilt, -e, -te, *f.,* a wood, a grove; coilt énoḡ, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleaoḡ in *Don.*).

Coilte (probably from *callendā*). the first day of the year, New Year's Day; Lá féite Coilte, or Lá Coilte, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noúlaig beag and lá noúlaig beag.

Coilleaoḡ, -ite, *m.,* castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleamnac, -aig, -aige, *m.,* a woody place.

Coillim, *vl. coilte (sp. l.), coilteaoḡ, v. tr.,* I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled caillim and caillte).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.,* a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coil).

Coill-miar, -méire, -míara, *f.,* a wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.,* gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -tig, *pl. id., m.,* a wooded place.

Coillteamail, -mía, *a.,* woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* an eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a gelding.

Coillteoir, -oira, -oiriúe, *m.,* a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -oira, -oiriúe, *m.,* one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.,* hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.,* harshness, hardness.

Cómh, *prep. cómh,* in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-, co-, com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cómhúeap sometimes means little more than simply úeap.

Coim, -e, *f.,* skirt, bosom; covering; fa é, under protection; *colloq.,* underhand, secret; fuaip coḡap faoi cóim ó aithpíoraioḡ,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *coim fá éit*, a protection from a shower; *folac fá coim*, concealment.

Cóimbeirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.

Cóimbeoúigim, *-uḡad*, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

Cóimbic, *-beata*, *m.*, life, co-existence.

Cóimbríoga, *-cta*, *m.*, consubstantiation.

Cóimbríead, *-rte*, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

Cóimbrírim, *-read*, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

Cóimceasúigim, *-uḡad*, *v. intr.*, I consent.

Cóimcealt, *-eilge*, *f.*, a conspiracy.

Cóimceangal, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

Cóimceanglaím, *-gal*, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

Cóimceannac, *-aige*, *a.*, commercial.

Cóimceannact, *-a*, *f.*, commerce.

Cóimcéile, *g. id.*, *pl. -lir*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

Cóimcéim, *g. -céime*, *pl. -céimeanna*, *gpl. -céimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

Cóimcéimneac, *-nige*, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

Cóimcéimneact, *-a*, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

Cóimcéimnígim, *-niḡad*, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

Cóimcéimneac, *-nige*, *a.*, concurrent.

Cóimceol, *-oil*, *-oilta*, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

Cóimceolac, *-aige*, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

Cóimceoluir, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

Cóimchéal, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

Cóimcliamáin, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a *cóimcliamáin*.

Cóimchéimead, *-mte*, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

Cóimchéioch, *-ice*, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

Cóimchéioirlac, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

Cóimchéit, *-reada*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

Cóimchéitim, *-éit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

Cóimche, *g. -óead*, *d. -óir*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

Cóimche, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c. aráim*, a slice of bread.

Cóimcheac, *-oige*, *a.*, safe, secure.

Cóimcheact, *-a*, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimcheacta*, lady-in-waiting; *i ḡcóimcheact le*, in company with; *aingeal cóimcheacta*, a guardian angel (*coimnleact* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

Cóimchéanam, *-nta* and *-nam*, *m.*, compounding, composition.

Cóimcheairdeam, *-ad*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

Cóimcheairt, *-óeime*, *a.*, very red.

Cóimcheaircnoigte, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

Cóimcheag, *-óeire*, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cum a*).

Cóimcheoicma, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

Cóimcheoime, *in plur. cóimcheoime na cuaid*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

Cóimcheimeac, *-nige*, *a.*, straight, direct.

Cóimeact, *-a*, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

Cóimead, *-ta*, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coιmeάo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coιmeάo).

Coιmeάoαιμ, *vl.* coιmeάo, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coιmeάoαιμ, *colloq. id.*).

Coιmeάoδoιp, -όμa, -όιpυoε, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coιmeάoυιoε, *g. id.*, -oε, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coιmeάoυιoε, *colloq. id.*).

Coιmeάp, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also coιmmeάp).

Coιmeάpαιμ, -ήeap, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Coιmeάpcaιo, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Coιmeάpcaιμ, -αo, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Coιmeάpcaίμπoεap, -oιp, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coιmeάpcaιp, -αιp, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Coιmέιpεάcτ, -α, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Coιmέιpεάcτac, -αίξe, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Coιmέιξeαn, -ξιn, *m.*, force, constraint.

Coιmέιξeαncτac, -αίξe, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coιmέιξeαc, -νιξe, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coιmέιξνιυξάo, -νιξcε, *m.*, act of compelling.

Coιmέιλίξcεoιp, -oμa, -oιpυoε, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Coιmέιpίξe, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.

Coιmέιpίξιμ, -έιpίξe, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Coιmέιcιc, *f.*, united flight.

Coιmeoτac, -αίξe, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Coιmpeάoαιμ, -oνα, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Coιmpeάp, -pιp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Coιmpeάpoα, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Coιmpeίaσoναιp, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pιoε, *f.*, a witness.

Coιmpeίξιμ, -pίξe, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Coιmpeίλιυc, -ίcε, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Coιmpeίpεαξαιp, -αίpα, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Coιmpeίpεαξαίpαc, -αίξe, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Coιmpeίpεαξαίpάcτ, -α, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Coιmpeίpεαξιμ, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Coιmpeίpεαξιμ, -ξαιp, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Coιmpeίcαλλ. *See* coιmpeίcαλλ.

Coιmpeίcαιpαo, -pαα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concession; curtailment.

Coιmpeίcτέapαιμ, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Coιmpeίcτέapυιoε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oε, *m.*, a compositor.

Coιmpeίcτeic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Coιmpeίcтic, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Coιmpeίcμeαμυίξιμ, -υξάo, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Coιmπiάoαιμ, -oαo, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Coιmπiάoτa, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Coιmπίξcεάc, -cίξ, -cεάcα, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Coιmπίξcεάc, -cίξe, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of pαιpιpίξe, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).

Coιmπίξcεap, -α, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; ξαnc, without being bashful; αξoάcαnαμ coιmπίξcεapα, "making strange."

Coιμιcιμ, -cт, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. *See* cuιμιcιμ.

Coιμιcтe, *p. a.*, rubbed. *See* cuιμιcтe.

Cóimhíre, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, *-áine, a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, *-áinne, a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonanta, *-áige a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Cóimíre (*also comáire, g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *comáige, comáige*; *c. úirt, you are safe in my house? mo é. oirt, be merciful to me; so náire rí a c. áir, she besought him to protect her; c. Dé oirt, may God protect me! c. Dé cúiginn, God be merciful to us!*

Cóimíreoir, *-oira, -oiríre, m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíreal, *-rle, a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimleas, *-áige, m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimleas, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimleas, *-a, -á, f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimleas, *-áine, pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimleas, *-áige, m.*, a bedfellow, a consort.

Cóimleas, *-áir, m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimleas, *-leáine, a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimleas, *in phr.*, *maasó cóimleas*, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *cóimleas*.

Cóimleas, *cóimleas*. See *cóimleas*.

Cóimleas, *-e, f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *cóimleas*, *g.*

Cóimleas, *-lín, m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimleas, *-nra, pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimleas, *-á, v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimleas, *-leas, -leasá, f.*, a race; a course. See *cóimleas*, *cóimleas*, *g.*

Cóimleas, *-á, -á, m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimleas, *-á, v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimleas, *-áine, a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimleas, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimleas, *-áige, a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimleas, *-á, f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimleas, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimleas, *-éire, a.*, of equal size.

Cóimleas, *-ra and -a, m.*, act of comparing (with *re, le*); comparison; *ir c. so, it is comparable to; cur i g. le, to compare with (also coméar).*

Cóimleas, *vl. -meas, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimleas, *-cra, m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimleas, *-á, v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimleas, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimleas, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimleas, *-nirt, m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimleas, *-uige, v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimleas, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimleas, *-nirt, m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimleas, *comp. of cóimleas*, near, next.

Cóimleas, *-á, v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimleas, *-á, f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *cóimleas, id.*

Cóimhrianao, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimhleárc, *m.*, a loud noise.

Cóimplex, the physical constitution.

Cóimhriéamaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimhriéabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimhriéalt, -éilte, *pl.* -éiltíre and -éaltá, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimhriéam, -riam, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; *τὰ ἀν κόιμριέαμ ανοιρ αζαμ*, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimhriéamair, -riemair, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimhriéan, -einne, -aíbe, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= *cóimhriéan*).

Cóimhriéann, *gc.* See *cóimriann*.

Cóimhriéaró, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimhriéimear, -mair, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimhriéimniúim, -iuúao, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimhriéim, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimhriéirim, -riem, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimhriéaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *air*), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóimriúge (also *comriúge*, *cumriúge*), colloq. form of *comriúce*, *comairúce*; *comriúge m'anama oir*, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); *cuir oim c. 'un tilleao rlan*, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimriúim, -riú, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimriúear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Cóimre, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Cóimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; *air c.*, out of moderation, excessive;

feairéim air c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See *cóimre*.

Cóimreac, -riúe, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See *cóimre*.

Cóimreac, -riúe, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Cóimreac, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Cóimreairú, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimreairim, -airim, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimreairiac, -airúe, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimreairúeac, -riú, -riúe, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimriúleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Cóimriúim, -iuúao, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See *cóimriúim*.

Cóimriúite, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimriúeao, -riúe, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimriúim, -riúeao, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimriúite, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimriúeac, -riúite, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimriúeac, -riúe, -aíbe, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See *cóimriúeac*.

Cóimriúeanaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Cóimreac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See *cóimriúeac*.

Cóimreacair, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimreac, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimriúear, -riú, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See *cóimreacair*.

Cóimriúearac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

subs., a dweller in the same house with another.

Cóimṡionól, -ól, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimṡiolán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimṡalán* or *cóimṡalón* in Munster.)

Cóimṡionólaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

Cóimṡiail, -ail, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

Cóimṡiail, -ail, *m.*, marching or walking together.

Coimṡile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

Coimṡlióct (= *coimṡlióct* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.

Coimṡealṡ, -ealṡe, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

Coimṡealṡaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

Coimṡuir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.

Coimṡearcaí, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá é., in the evening; le c. na hoíóce, at dusk (*U.*); *comeairtar* (*Der.*); *coimṡirece* (*Glens of Ant.*).

Coimṡearcaí, -air, *a.*, late.

Coimṡiacail, *g.* -cailte and -aicle, *pl.* -cila, *f.*, a dog tooth.

Coimṡiáó, -air, *pl.* -áa, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (con is insensitive) (*O'Ra.*).

Coimṡiáóac, -air, *m.*, a hound hunt.

Coimṡ, -e, -eada, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *coimṡ niaṡalata*, a statute, a law.

Coimṡeall, -ṡill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (pron. *coimṡíoll*).

Coimṡeallac, -air, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

Coimṡeallta, *a.*, conditional.

Coimṡuir, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cuirṡuir* (*Mon.*).

Coimṡieac, -uir, -uir, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

Coimicéam, -éim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir reairim ṡreim ve é. 'ná óa ṡreim ve éat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coimneáó, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *tá coimne aṡam leir*, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; *ionao coimne*, a trysting-place; *ṡan coimne*, unexpectedly; *i ṡcoimne*, against, towards; *aṡ out im' coimne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *d.* often *coimnió*; *ór coimne an tige*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *ut i ṡcoimne*, to fetch; *téir pá coimne uirce*, go for water; *ní véairrainn io coimnió*, I am inclined to agree with you; *ór coimne a céile*, over against each other; *ór coimne a n-éadan*, before their faces; *ionao cinnce coimne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *pá coimne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *oo (a) coimne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

Coimneal, -nle, -nlróe, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

Coimneal-bááaó, -báiróce (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

Coimneal-bááaim, -bááaó, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

Coimne-aáair, -áair, -áair, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coimnió. See *coimne*.

Coimnil. See *cunnail*.

Coimnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ada, *f.*, a stem, a bud.

Coimnleac, -lir, -leada, *m.*, a stubble; *conlac* (*Don.*).

Coimnteos, -oir, -oia, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

Coιnnλeοιr, -oμa, -oιrιoε, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coιnnλιn, *g. id., pl.* -rιoε, *m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c.* rιeoδa, an icicle.

Coιr-μeαcτ, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coιrρcλeο, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *αrι mo cοιrρcλeο* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form *cοιrρcλeο* is probably a substitute for *cοιrριaρ*, conscience. See *λeο*.

Coιrρcλeοoδaδ, -oδιzε, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coιrριaρ, -ιaιρ, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. *cοιrρeαρ*.)

Coιrτε, *pl.* (rare) of *cύ*, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coιrτιoν, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ιρ zεαrιrι zυrι eίrιzε rεαncαρ o'άrι zc. αrιaoν*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coιrτιoνεαδ, -oιzε, *a.*, contentious.

Coίρ, -e, -eαδa, *f.*, a band, a company; *cοίρ αn oίr*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (Latin *copia*); *pl.* also *cοίρ-eαnna*.

Coίρ, -e, -eαδa, *f.*, a cope (Latin *copa*).

Coίρ, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Coίρeαδ, -pιzε, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coίρeαιr, -άrα, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. See *cοιριυzαo*.

Coίριzιoν, *vl.* -pιυzαo, -pεαo and -pεαιr, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Coίριυzαo, -ιzε, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coίρ, *g.* -e, *pl.* -τε and -oρεα, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

cοιρ δάιρ, deadly sin; *cοιρ α εpocτα*, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *cοιρ-ελeίρeαδ*, a deceitful clerk.

Coίρ, *g.* *cόrα*, *f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *τά c. μαιrε αzαm*, I am well dieted; *τά c. μαιrε αιrι*, he is in good circumstance (also *τά rρεο μαιrε αιrι*); *oεαrαo cόιρ oυιr*, I shall see that you get fair play; *oο rεαρaιm rε cόιρ oαm*, he saw that I got fair play; *zαδ cόιρ γ cεαrτ oο δaιrτ oε oυιne*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *o'ιmτιz αn βάo ιe cόιρ*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Coίρ, *comp.* *cόrα*, *a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *α oυιne cόιρ*, my good sir; *ιρ cόrα oυιr rεαcτ*, you had better come; *cόm cόrα oό θειr αnρoιm*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buo cόrα oυιr rύ rειn α cοιm-εαo*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Coίρb, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Coίρb, -e, -eαδa, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Coίρbεαδ, -bιzε, *a.*, impious, wicked. See *cοιρpεαδ*.

Coίρbzιoνzα, *m.*, the haunches; used like *cοrαzιoβ* (*Con.*).

Coίρce, *g. id., pl.* -cρoε and -cρo-eαδa, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c.* *άιρoε*, tall oat-grass; *c.* *clúim-τεαδ*, pubescent oat-grass; *c.* *óρ-φoλrαc*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c.* *móimφeίrι*, meadow oat-grass; *c.* *αδaδ*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c.* *oυb*, black oats; *c.* *ριaδaιn*, wild oats; *c.* *pρeάcάιn*, rye-grass.

Coipeann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coipeann, -éinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down headlong.

Coipeannaic, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coipeannaic, -aó, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coipe zóim, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coipeos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also *cuipeos*).

Coipe, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coipe tuárait, a whirlpool.

Coipeac, *g. -iúg, pl. id., dpl. -meac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Coipeac, -iúge, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also *coiaic*).

Coipeacó, *g. -iúó and -iúgce, pl. -iúgce, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; *as tabairt coipicó óuit, inviting you; as cur coipicó ort, beckoning to you; coipeacó san iarrair, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cuipeacó).*

Coipeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coipealadóir, -óir, -óirúe, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coipeamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coipeamlaic, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coipeán coilteac, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coipeán muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coipeáid, *m.*, a stag. See *caipieáid*.

Coipe-ghníom, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Coipeim, *vl. coipicó, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coipeim, -iúacó, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Coipicé, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coipim (coipaim), *vl. coip, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coipín (*dim of coip*), *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coipe*). See *coip*.

Coipinnac, -tice, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coipie (coipie), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See *coipie*.

Coipicó, -iúgce, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ri cúg an coipicó óó, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See coipicó.*

Coipeannaic, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also *coipeannaic*.

Coipimín, *g. id. pl. -iúe, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coipim. See *cuipim*.

Coipi máireac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *bí ré coipi máireac as iarrair arireas ó'ráisail uaim, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; óá mbac coipi máireac, if it were a thing that should be done; so raolear coipi máireac, I thought right or wrong (M).*

Coipi-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*coipi-méar*).

Coipi-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na míola cionna is often used for midges, etc.*); *coipi-míoltós, id.*

Coipi-míoltós, -óige, -óza, *f.* See *coipi-míol* and *míoltós*.

Coipneac, -iúg, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Coipneac, -iúge, *a.*, croaking, like

a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίη*
κόρηνεαδ, the king-fisher; *κύ*
έόρηνεαδ, a setting dog.
Κοιρνήαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, a corner.
Κοιρνήν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a round
 ball; a curl; a little vessel or
 bowl; a tankard.
Κοιρνήνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, frizzled,
 curled.
Κοιρνή-θεαίτ, -θειήτε, *f.*, raiment,
 cloth.
Κοιρνήεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, sinful, ob-
 noxious.
Κοιρνήεαδ, -τίτε, *m.*, barking nets;
 tanning (*Ker.*).
Κοιρνήεοίη (*κοιρνήεοίη*), -οίη,
 -οίηρός, *m.*, an accuser, an
 informer.
Κοιρνήξίμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I blame, I impeach; I sin.
Κοιρνήξτε, *a.*, black, swarthy;
χροίσεαην c., swarthy skin.
Κοιρνήιυξάδ, -ίξτε, *m.*, a sinning;
 an accusation; an impeachment.
Κοιρνήμαρδ, *f.*, dead bark, dead
 skin; the peculiar appearance
 of finger-tips of a dying person;
 a numbness of fingers portend-
 ing the death of a friend (*M.*);
καίητ (*Don.*).
Κοιρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a drain or cut-
 ting in a bog, made by cutting
 away the turf sods; *κοιρ μήνα*,
 the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).
Κοιρ (*dat. of κορ, f.*, a foot), beside,
 close by; *κοιρ λεαρά*, beside a
 fort; *κοιρ αδάηη*, beside a river;
αξ τεαδτ α θαίηε lem' *κοιρ*,
 coming home in my company;
αξυρ *λε η-α κοιρ ρίη*, and more-
 over.
Κοιρ-θεαίτ, -θειήτε, *f.*, ornaments
 or coverings for the feet or legs;
 shoes, boots, slippers.
Κοιρκέίμ, -ε, *pl. id. and -κέίμ*-
*εαηηα, gpl. -κέίμ*εαηηη, *m.*, somet.
f., a footstep; step; a pace.
Κοιρκέίμνίξίμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. tr. and*
intr., I step along, walk; measure
 by pacing.
Κοιρκεοίη, -οίηα, -οίηηρός, *m.*, an
 obstructionist; one who stops or
 puts obstacles in the way.

Κοιρκίμ, *vl. κορς, v. tr. and intr.*,
 I check, hinder, stop, prevent,
 intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *κοιρκίμ*
οε, I cease from, as, *κορκαδ*-
ρα οεμ ζοιληρταίη, I will cease
 from my weeping (*O'D.*); *also*,
 I wean.
Κοιρρεος, -οίξε, -οξά, *f.*, a stalk of
 hay or corn with its seed.
Κοιρρόε, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.*, a
 walker, pedestrian; a footman,
 henchman.
Κοιρρόεαδ, -ρόξ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 walker, a pedestrian.
Κοιρρόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, travelling on
 foot; the act of walking; speed
 in walking; *τά κοιρρόεαδτ μάιτ*
αξατ, you are a good walker or
 runner.
Κοιρξίμ, -ρίηεαδτ, *v. intr.*, I
 travel on foot, I walk.
Κοιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ρίηε, m.*, a stem
 or stalk; a little shank or foot;
 a pedestal (*dim. of κορ*).
Κόρρη, -ε, *pl. -εαδ* and -ρίηε, *f.*, a
 feast, a festive party, a banquet.
Κόρρηε, *g. id., pl. -ρίηε, f.*, a
 wedding or banqueting party.
See κοίρη.
Κοιρρη, *g. id., pl. -ρίηε, m.*, a
 foot-man, a runner.
Κόρρηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a banqueting
 or feasting.
Κοιρ-λεαδταναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, broad-
 footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed
 person.
Κοιρ-ληαδτρίο, -ε, *pl. -ρίηε* and
 -εαδ, *f.*, a football.
Κοιρμέίξ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a footstep
 (*Con.*).
Κοιρπεάηη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-
 step (*U.*). *See κοιρκέίμ.*
Κόρρηεαδ, -ρίξε, *a.*, pertaining to
 a feast; feasting, revelling.
Κοιρρηεακίμ, *vl. κοιρρηεακίμ, v.*
tr., I bless, consecrate; I church
 (a mother); *υίρκε κοιρρηεακίμ*,
 holy water.
Κοιρρηεαδτ, *p. a.*, consecrated.
Κοιρρηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, sanctifica-
 tion, consecration; churching.
Κόρρηρός, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.
Κοιρρηξίμ, *vl. κοιρρηξάδ*, I bless,

cross, consecrate. *See* *coir-
meacaim.*

Coirriúgte, *p. a.*, blessed, sanctified, consecrated.

Coir-rlúige, *f.*, a foot-way.

Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m.*, a deliberative body, a jury. (This noun is often *fem.*, as *an coirte mhóir, etc.*; *coirne, Con.*)

Cóirte, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m.*, a coach; *c. bóthair*, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; *cóirte teimeadó*, a locomotive engine; *cóirte bacadá*, a sort of children's play.

Coirtead, *-tíge, -tíge, m.*, a jurymen.

Coirteadán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a jurymen.

Coirteoir, *-oira, -oiríóe, m.*, a jurymen; *coirneoir (Con.)*.

Cóirteoir, *-oira, -oiríóe, m.*, a coachman; a coach-builder; a cabinet-maker.

Cóirteoirmeadó, *-a, f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

Cóirteime, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a coachman (*Don.*).

Cóirteimeadó, *-a, f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leir na réaltaib*, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*).

Coitcéann, *comp. -éinne, pl. -céanna, a.*, general, universal, common, public, vulgar; *so coitcéann*, in general, in common.

Coitcéannta, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; as *adv.*, generally, always.

Coitcéanntaé, *-a, f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality.

Coitcéannta, coitcéanntaé. *See* *coitcéannta* and *coitcéanntaé*.

Coitcéinne, *g. id., f.*, universality; *i. soitcéinne*, in common, altogether, in general. *See* *coitcéann*.

Coitcéionn. *See* *coitcéann*.

Coite, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *san coite san bá*, without skiff or boat (also *coit*).

Coiteos, *-oige, -osa, f.*, an earth-worm used as a bait by anglers (*Don.*); *caitheos* and *caitheán (M.)*.

Coiteoir, *-oira, -oiríóe, m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

Coitíon, *-ine, a.*, obstreperous (*W. Ker.*).

Col, *-a, m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest; blood relationship; *cia an col atá agat leir*, what is your blood relation to him? *mo col ceadáir*, my first cousin; *mo col peireadair*, my second cousin (*Con.*); *éuaró ré as ceannaé col*, he went to look for a dispensation for marriage; dislike; *glac ré col leir*, he conceived a dislike to it (*Con.*).

Colaé, *-aige, a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous.

Colaé, *-aige, pl. id., m.*, a male crab.

Colaige, *g. id., f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness. *Colaíóeadó*, *f., id.* *See* *col*.

Colaim, *-adó, v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colaírte, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m.*, a college.

Colaírtead, *-tíge, a.*, collegiate; college-like.

Colaírteánac, *-aige, pl. id., m.*, a collegian (*Ker.*).

Coláman, *-máin, pl. id. and -mna, m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal; *i. n-a é. símead*, as straight as a column.

Colamóir, *-óira, -óiríóe, m.*, a hake, a species of fish.

Colán, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

Colann, *g. colna, d. colaimn, pl. colna, f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense.

Colatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.

Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed ; outer side of a bed or ridge ; a sceptre ; the stalk of a plant ; a hazel tree ; edge, brink, border of anything ; ceatair ceairis air colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky ; a form or bench beside a walk ; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages ; air c. an bótair, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'ú in *Don.*)

Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.

Colbam, -ab, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.

Colbar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúir, and often so spelled).

Col ceatair, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.

Colg, *g. cuilg, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle ; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax ; a spear ; the point of a weapon ; weapon ; rage, fury.

Colgac, -airge, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful ; martial ; fretful ; colgánta, *id.*

Colgairge, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling ; peevishness.

Colgán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish ; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*) ; "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*) ; "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly ; fierce, fretful. See colgac.

Colgárac, -airge, *a.*, prickly.

Colg-íorcac, -airge, *a.*, fierce-eyed ; fierce-looking.

Colg-éimio, -osa, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.

Coll, *g. cuill*, the hazel tree ; the Irish letter C.

Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.

Collac, -airg, *pl. id., m.*, a boar ; a fat heifer.

Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.

Coll-éoil, *f.*, a hazel wood.

Coll fairce, *f.*, nettles (neanntóga).

Coll-ínime, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Collóro, -e, eaca, *f.*, clamour, noise ; a brawl. See callóro.

Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*) ; the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).

Colm. See colum.

Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.

Colmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove ; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.

Colmán coilte, -án coilte, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colnac, -airge, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).

Colnaróe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).

Colnaróeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust ; colnaríge, *id.* (also collaróeac and collairge).

Cológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a collop, a steak.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -airóe, m.*, the calf of the leg ; the shank ; the handle of a flail ; a bat or cudgel.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -airóe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer ; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse ; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep ; a "collop" (somet. written colbta) ; also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpac, -airge, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.

Colpac, -airge, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltau, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the coultter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -uim, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columáin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See colum.*

Colúman. *See coláman.*

Colúr. *See colbar.*

Com, *g. cum* and *com, d.* often *com, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; ἰ ζοῖμ na horòce, in the middle of the night; ζεαρῖαδὸ com, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, as, so, equally; cóm . . . ροῖμ, so; cóm ραοα ροῖμ, so far, so long (as that); cóm . . . te, before *noun* or *prn.*; cóm . . . αζυρ, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; cóm ραοα (ραο) te, as far as, to (with movement); cóm ραοα αζυρ, as long as, while; cóm τυαδ αζυρ, as soon as; cóm ápo, equally high. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

Cóm- (cóm-), prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.

Comáct. *See cumáct.*

Comáctaim, -τυζαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óira, -óiriròe, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -airo, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a οάν σίμεαδ quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See comao (Om.)*.

Cóm-αζαλλαιμ, -αζαλλαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Cóm-αζαλλαιμ, -λαιμα, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comarò, *g. id.* and *cometa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáit, -áta, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáitt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See caðait.*

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; comáilleacá, *id.* (comáitt).

Comáittim, *vl. -máitt, -máittad, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimpeair, -ripe, *f.*, the same time; *d.* ἰ ζοῖμáimpeir, at the same time, contemporaneously; τυετ cóm-áimpeir, contemporaries.

Cómáimpeairò, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (Cómáimpeairac in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comán (or comádò), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* tomáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; comáinim of driving other animals; in *East M.* tomáinim only is used.) *See tiomáinim.*

Cómáinm, -ainma, *pl. -ainmanna* and -ainmneacá, *m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneacá, -niz, -nize, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (comeir), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See cuimeir.*

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; óp σο é. amac, in your very presence; óp ðair ζc., over against you; im' é., for me; pá é. óuine, for a person, awaiting a person; ἰ ζc. an tae, (to be used) during the day; σο (α) cómair an tize, near the house (*Don.*), but óp conne an tize, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); σ'it-eoair ἰ ζc. é, they ate it in company.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; hulla hairc, *id.* (the latter more usually refers to

- the barking and uproar of the chase).
- Comaίn̄ce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο̄ ε̄. ο̄ητ, be merciful to me; το̄ ναίηε ρί α c. αηη, she besought him to protect her.
- Comaίn̄ceαc̄, -cίγε, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.
- Comaίn̄ceαm̄, -m̄m̄, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.
- Comaίn̄ceαm̄ ζηέiνε, *m.*, a sundial.
- Comaίn̄γε, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comaίn̄ce.
- Comaίn̄γεαε̄, -ζε̄, *a.*, protective. *See* comaίn̄ceαc̄.
- Comaίn̄γεαc̄, -ζε̄ζ̄, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comaίn̄γεαc̄ μαίε ιρ̄ εαδ̄ ε̄, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.
- Comaίn̄ζηm̄, -ιυζαδ̄, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with το̄); ζο̄ ζcomaίn̄ζηο̄̄ Δια ο̄ύiνn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comaίn̄γε.
- Comaίn̄ηe, *g. id., pl. -εαc̄α, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; κυη ι ζc̄., to propose a resolution; το̄ ε̄ιηεαοαη̄ α ζc̄. ρά (te) c̄eite, they put their heads together, took counsel.
- Comaίn̄ηeαc̄, -ηiζ̄, -ηiζε, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.
- Comaίn̄ηeζiμ̄, -ιυζαδ̄, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.
- Comaίn̄ηeζeοiη̄, -οiηα, -οiηοe, *m.*, a counsellor.
- Comaίn̄ηeιυζαδ̄, -ηiζε, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comaίn̄ηeαc̄αn, also used as *vl.*
- Comaίn̄ηeαc̄, -m̄γε, *a.*, computing, reckoning.
- Comaίn̄ηm̄m̄, *vl. comaίn̄ceαm̄, imper.*
- comaίn̄m̄, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.
- Com̄-αiη̄ceαη̄, -τιη̄, -τημεαc̄α, *m.*, a travelling in company.
- Com̄αiη̄ceαη̄, -cίη̄, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.
- Com̄αl, -αl, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.
- Com̄αl, -αl, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.
- Com̄αlαc̄c̄, -α, *f.*, confederation.
- Com̄αll, *g. -αll, pl. com̄αllιταοe, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; αiη̄ne c̄ηiοiη̄t ζαη̄ ρυim̄ 'na com̄αll, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).
- Com̄αllαο̄, -ιτα, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.
- Com̄αllιam̄, *vl. com̄αll and -αllαο̄, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. com̄ιam̄*).
- Com̄αlτα. *See* com̄ο̄αlτα.
- Com̄αlτα, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; com̄αlτα ρά θ̄ηαταιθ̄ ρiοe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
- Com̄αlτα, *p. a.*, joined, united (*as pieces*).
- Com̄αlταim̄, -αο̄, I join or unite; foster.
- Com̄αlτηααη̄, -αiη̄, *m.*, mutual fosterage.
- Com̄an̄ m̄ionτα, -άiη̄ m̄ionτα, *m.*, corn chamomile; com̄án meall, *id.*
- Com̄ann, -αiη̄n, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.
- Com̄annοα, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.
- Com̄annοαc̄c̄, -α, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.
- Com̄annτοiη̄, -οiηα, -οiηοe, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.
- Com̄αοim̄, -e, -εαc̄α, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

- favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; ἰ ζc., along with; c. ὅο ἐν ἡ ἀρ, to do a favour for one.
- Comaioine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; communion; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoin.
- Comaoinēac, -nīz, -nīze, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.
- Comaoinēac, -nīze, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.
- Cómāoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-aoir, also cóm-n-aor); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as τά ὅο ἐómāoir aζ imiut oir, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómāoir.
- Cómāontuzāó, -uīzē, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómāonta, *id.*
- Cómāontuīzīm, -uzāó, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.
- Cómāortac, -aīze, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).
- Comaī, -aī, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumai.
- Comaī, -aī, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.
- Comaī, -aī, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out aī comaī, to work for a man in return for his work for you; lá comaī, a day of such work; feaī comaī, a labourer so employed; τά ré ἰ ζc. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; δ' uceāīn (an nveāīna) τύ an c. ζo feaó, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); véan comaī leī, share with him; τά an té réíó, ταī aζur véan comaī linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comaīmīzeac.
- Comaība, *m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.
- Comaība, *g. id., pl. -íóe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).
- Comaībaac, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.
- Comaībar, -aī, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.
- Cómāíó, -aóíróe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.
- Comaīó, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called óān óíreac.
- Comaīó, *indec. a.*, harmonious.
- Comaīzāc, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).
- Cómāīzāin, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.
- Comaīra, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.
- Comaīranta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.
- Comaīrantaac, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.
- Comaīrac, -aīze, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).
- Comaīrāc, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.
- Comaīra, *g. id., pl. -íóe and -ó, gpl. -ó, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comaīraíóe éīrc, signs of fish; comaīraíóe róīrc, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; vá comaīra rīn réin, signs on it as a proof of this; τά ὅο comaīraíóe cīuīnn, you are right, you've hit it off; comaīra cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.
- Comaīrac, -aīze, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Com̄ar̄t̄aim, I mark with wounds.
See com̄ar̄t̄uiz̄im.

Com̄ar̄t̄uiz̄ad̄, -uiz̄te, *m.*, act of marking.

Com̄ar̄t̄uiz̄im, -uiz̄ad̄, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Com̄ar̄t̄uiz̄te, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Com̄b̄az̄m̄aim, -z̄aim̄t, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Com̄b̄aí̄r̄, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Com̄b̄aí̄r̄eac̄, -r̄eiz̄e, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Com̄b̄aí̄r̄eac̄ar, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Com̄b̄oz̄ad̄, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Com̄b̄r̄aí̄r̄eac̄, -r̄eiz̄e, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Com̄b̄r̄aí̄r̄eac̄ar, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Com̄b̄r̄á̄t̄air, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Com̄b̄roio, -oioe, *f.*, oppression.

Com̄b̄r̄ú̄z̄ad̄, -ú̄z̄te, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Com̄b̄r̄ú̄z̄aim (Com̄b̄r̄ú̄z̄im), -ú̄z̄ad̄, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Com̄buaí̄r̄eac̄, -r̄eair̄t̄a, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Com̄buaí̄r̄im, *vl.* -reac̄, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Com̄c̄aīoim̄iz̄im, -oim̄eá̄n, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See com̄c̄aīoim̄.

Com̄c̄aīoim̄, -oim̄eá̄n, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Com̄c̄ain̄nt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Com̄c̄aí̄r̄eac̄ar, -oir, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Com̄c̄ant̄m̄ac̄t, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Com̄c̄aoim̄, -neac̄, *v. intr.*, I con-
dole, lament.

Com̄c̄ar̄nuiz̄im, -uiz̄ad̄, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate;
com̄c̄ar̄naim, -ad̄, *id.*

Com̄c̄eanḡal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Com̄c̄lann, -c̄lanne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Com̄c̄n̄aoīoim̄, *vl.* -c̄n̄aoīo, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Com̄c̄nuar̄uiz̄im, -ruiz̄ad̄, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Com̄c̄oim̄reac̄, -r̄eiz̄e, *a.*, commensurable.

Com̄c̄oīr̄c̄eann, -c̄inne, *x.*, universal.

Com̄c̄oim̄air̄le, *g. id., pl.* -ac̄a, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Com̄c̄omann, -ainn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Com̄c̄on̄z̄b̄aí̄l, -á̄l̄a, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Com̄c̄oir̄p, -c̄uir̄p, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence com̄c̄oir̄p̄ad̄, mixed, compounded, and com̄c̄oir̄p̄ad̄c̄t, a composition, a mixture.

Com̄c̄m̄ac̄aim, -ac̄ad̄, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Com̄c̄moac̄ad̄, -c̄t̄a, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Com̄c̄m̄oiz̄te (com̄c̄m̄aiz̄te), *p. a.*, shaken together.

Com̄c̄m̄uinn, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Com̄c̄m̄uinn̄uiz̄im, -uiz̄ad̄, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Com̄c̄m̄uinn̄uiz̄ad̄, -iz̄te, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Com̄c̄uar̄ac̄, -aiz̄e, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Com̄c̄uioiz̄teoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄uioe, *m.*, a coadjutor.

Com̄c̄uim̄rc̄uiz̄ad̄, -rc̄uiz̄te, *m.*, banishment.

Com̄c̄uim̄, *vl.* com̄c̄u, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Com̄c̄umann, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See com̄c̄omann.

Com̄c̄u, -c̄uir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Com̄c̄aí̄l, -r̄á̄l̄a, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ἰ ζc. ἄ céite, together, also hostilely opposed; ἰρ μέ τόά cómτόáιτ ἄρ ἄν ἰόó, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).
 Cómtóáιnγεαν, -τόáιnγε, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.
 Cómtóáιnγε, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.
 Cómtóáιnγηνίξιm, -ιυξάó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.
 Cómtóáιτἄτἄ, *g. id., pl. -ίóe, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.
 Cómtóáιτἄρ, -áιρ, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.
 Cómtóáοιne, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.
 Cómtóáεἄc, -áιξε, *a.*, many-coloured.
 Cómtóλίύιτ, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.
 Cómtóλίύτιυξιm, -υξάó, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.
 Cómtóóçαρ, -áιρ, *m.*, identity of evil fate.
 Cómtóοιιξεαρ, -ξίρ and -ξεαρἄ, *m.*, condolence.
 Cómtóúναó, -νεἄ, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.
 Cómtóúτcαρ, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, cómtóúτcáιρ, used as *adj.*
 Cómḡáó, -áιó, *m.*, a length, an equal length.
 Cómḡáιρcιm, -áρcáó, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.
 Cómḡáιτεἄcτ, -ἄ, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.
 Cómḡocáι, -áιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.
 Cómḡóξἄρ, -áιρ, *m.*, a diphthong.
 Cómḡóξυρ, -υίρ, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómḡóξυρ cάιρóe, near relatives

(cómξυρ or cómξἄρ is used in the same sense).
 Cómḡóξυρἄc, -áιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.
 Cómḡóιξρε, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; ḡ-ἄ c., near him; cómḡóιξρεἄcτ, *id.*
 Cómḡυáιm, *f.*, vowel rhyme, assonance. See υáιm.
 Cómḡυáιmνεἄc, -νίξε, *a.*, assonantal.
 Cómḡυάμἄó, -ḡεἄ, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.
 Cómḡυίτíóe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.
 Cómḡυίριξιm, -ḡεἄc, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.
 Cómḡυιτἄc, -áιξε, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.
 Cómḡυιτἄc, -ἄ, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.
 Cómḡυιτξἄó, -υίξτε, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; ḡεαρ cómḡυιτξἄc, a consoler.
 Cómḡáóáιτ, -άιἄ, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.
 Cómḡáιρ, -e, -áρḡεἄ, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.
 Cómḡáιρóεἄc, -οίξε, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.
 Cómḡáιρóεἄcαρ, -áιρ, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.
 Cómḡáιρe, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.
 Cómḡáιρεἄc, -ḡίξε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.
 Cómḡáιρεἄcτ, -ἄ, *f.*, nearness, proximity.
 Cómḡáιριm, *vl. -ξáιριm, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.
 Cómḡáιριm, -áριmἄ, *f.*, a convocation.
 Cómḡáοι, -οιτ, *pl. id.* and -ξáοιτἄ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.
 Cómḡἄρ, -áιρ, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).
 Cómḡἄρ, -áιρ, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ἰ ζc., near; οó ξεἄρḡι ρé c., he took a short cut (pron. cómḡḡἄρ).
 Cómḡἄρἄc, -áιξε, *a.*, adjacent,

- convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
- Com̄ζαη cαηηηηε, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
- Com̄ζαη, -αη, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. See com̄φοζαη.
- Com̄ζλαν, -αηηε, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
- Com̄ζλαναηαδτ, -α, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also com̄ζλαναηαηαδτ).
- Com̄ζοηη, *g.* -ε and -ζοη, *pl.* -ζοηηα, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
- Com̄ζοηαδ, -ζοηηα, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
- Com̄ζηαήρτσοηη, -οηα, -οηηοε, *m.*, a rival in love.
- Com̄ζυλ, -ζυλ, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
- Com̄ζυτ, -ζοτ, *m.*, voices in unison.
- Com̄ηα, -αη, -αηη (also *g.* -αδ, *pl.* -αδ), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̄ηα υηρτ, a flood-gate; com̄ηα τόςάηα, a trap-door; οηοη-com̄ηα, a guard or protection; com̄ηα θηεαc, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
- Com̄ηαθαηη, -αητ, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
- Com̄ηαc, -αηζ, -αηζε, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Com̄ηαηοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
- Com̄ηάη, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
- Com̄ηάη, -άηηε, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
- Com̄ηάηη, -άηηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
- Com̄ηάηηαη, -άηη, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
- Com̄ηαοc (also com̄ηαοc, com̄ηαc, com̄ηαc), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Com̄ηάη, -άηηε, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
- Com̄ηάηηαδ, -ηηα, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
- Com̄ηοηρcηη, *vl.* -ηοηρcαδ, *imper.* -ηοηρc, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
- Com̄ηοηρcαδ, -οηρττ, *m.*, a conflagration.
- Com̄ηυαδαη, -αηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cηυαδαη ηη *Der.*: cf., cεαδ cηυαδαη ηέηηε, permission to converse with her; cηυαδαη ηη *Om.*; ρεαη-cηυαδαη, old chat; ηη ηαητ αη c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).
- Com̄ηυαc, -αητ, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; com̄ηυαc, no sooner than; com̄ηυαc η ηέηηηηηη, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̄ and ηυαc are really separate.)
- Com̄ηυcτ, *g. id.* and -α, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. οηηηε, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
- Com̄ηυcτ, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. See ηυcτ.
- Com̄ηυηζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
- Com̄ηυηζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. See ηυηζε.
- Com̄ηυηζηη, *vl.* -ηυηζε, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
- Com̄ηηαηη, -ε, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. *coo-eeη* (*C.*). (*Com̄ηηαηηε* also as *nom.*)
- Com̄ηηαητ, -ε, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
- Com̄ηηαοηοεαη, -ηαοηοττ, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
- Com̄ηηαοηοηη, -ηαοηοεαη, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
- Com̄ηηαοηη, -ε, -εαc, *gpl.* -εαc, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.
See *comaoim* and *comaoine*.
Commaoinead, -níz, *m.*, a communicant, etc. *See* *commaoinead*.
Cóimmarctanad, -aíze, *a.*, co-eternal.
Commb-. *See* *comb-*.
Cóimholaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
Cóimhór, -hóir, *a.*, very great, equally great.
Cóimhórad, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *tuз piao c. uóib*; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *munne mé mo cóimhórad*, I went to the wake; *as an zcómhórad*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. eadhairt do'n oir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.
Cóimhóradaim, -órad, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.
Cóimhóruizim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. *See* *cóimhóradaim*.
Cóimhaircim, -narc and -narcad, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
Cóimhaircteadt, -a, *f.*, what binds or links together.
Cóimháro, -áiro, *m.*, comparison; *i zc. do rúo*, in comparison with *him* (*M.*); often *cóimháro*.
Cóimharc, -airc, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.
Cóimharcad, -ctá, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
Coimnuí, *g. id.* and *coimnuíte* (also *coimnuíte*), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionad coimnuíte*, a place of abode; *béal 'na coimnuí*, a silent mouth; *i zc.*, always; *tá pé 'na coimnuí*, it is at rest, not moving; *cead coimnuíte*, leave to dwell.
Coimnuíim, -óe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

Coimnuítead, -tíze, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.
Cóimnuítead, -tíz, *pl.* -tíze and -tead, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
Cóimnuíteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
Cómóglad, -aíz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
Cómógladar, -air, *m.*, fellow-service.
Cóimóirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.
Cóimóirí, -uirí, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.
Cóimóirí, -uirí, *m.*, co-operation.
Cóimóirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirí, *m.*, a co-heir.
Cóimóirí, -oirí, -oirí, *f.*, an heiress.
Cóimóirí, -oirí, *a.*, harmonious (with, *ro*).
Cómórad. *See* *cóimhórad*.
Comóradar, -air, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oíl i zc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i zc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. i re leir-rean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náma rlan comóradar*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!
Compar, a chest. *See* *compar*.
Cómháirctead, -tíze, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
Cómháirctí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
Compar, -e, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).
Compán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. *See* *compánac*.
Compánac, -aíz, *pl.* -aíze and -ad, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.
Compántar, -air, *m.*, fellowship, society.
Compar, -air, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *coimpar*, *id.*
Compár, -áir, *m.*, a compass; *i zc. a bhollais zléizil* (*U. song*).
Complúct, -a and -uict, *m.*, a set,

Cómhruatáó, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also cómhruat).
 Cómhrúróim, *vl.* -fuiríóe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.
 Cómhrúiríóeacét, -a, *f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).
 Comtác, -aíḡ, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.
 Cómhḡasam, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a threatening.
 Cómhál, -táil, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.
 Cómhálaim, -tál, *v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.
 Cómhálán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of cómháionól.
 Cómharrmáinḡ, -e, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.
 Cómharrmáinḡim, -tarrmáinḡ, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.
 Cómhátúigim, -uḡadó, *v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.
 Cómhótóḡáil, -ála, *f.*, a building, a constructing.
 Cómhótóḡaim, -ḡáil and -ḡaint, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.
 Cómhótóḡaint, -e, *f.*, building, erecting a building.
 Cómhóil, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.
 Cómhóilḡim, -tóileadó, *v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.
 Cómhóilteanac, -aíḡe, *a.*, willing, agreeable.
 Cómhmarac, -raíḡe, *a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).
 Cómhrom, -tḡuime, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.
 Cómhrom, -ḡuim and -ḡoma, *pl. id., m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c. talman*, level ground; *c. na haimḡuime reo anuḡaríó*, this time last year; *c. Féinne*, fair play.
 Cómhromaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.
 Cómhromuigim, -uḡadó, *v. tr.*, I normalise. *See* cómhromaim.
 Cómhromuigíteacé, -tíḡe, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing.
 Cómhromuigíteacét, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.
 Cómhromacét, -a, *f.*, a general fasting.
 Cómhromáḡ, -tḡuaimḡe, *f.*, great pity.
 Cómhḡuime, *g. id., f.*, equal weight, evenness.
 Cómhḡuime, *g. id., f.*, utter sorrow.
 Cómhḡuim, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.
 Cómhḡuim, -e, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.
 Cómhuilleannac, -aíḡe, *a.*, equiangular.
 Comuḡeacét, -a, *f.*, form, shape; *i. ḡcomuḡeacét rḡm*, in the shape of a man.
 Comuḡ, *f.*, part, division.
 Cómhuḡánta, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.
 Comuḡra, *f.*, a neighbour. *See* comarrá.
 Con-, used in composition for com.
 Conablac, -aíḡ, -acá, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.
 Conac, *g.* -áic, *dpl.* -ácaib, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth; riches; *a. conac rḡn omḡ*, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.
 Conac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: *o' éimḡ conac an cúḡam*, he became enraged towards me.
 Conadó. *See* conac.
 Conadó. *See* conradó.
 Conadac, -táíḡe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *g.* of conac, as *ḡeḡm conáíḡ*, a wealthy or prosperous man).

CONÁIRO, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. See *ḡonáiro*.
 CONÁIROEAC, -oíge, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.
 CONÁIROIM, -áiro, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.
 CONAÍRONEAP, -nir, *l.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.
 CONAIBE (CONOAILBE, COM-
 OEAIBEA), *g. id., f.*, friendship, love, amity.
 CONAIBEAC, -búge (CONOAILBEAC,
 COMOEAIBEAC), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.
 CONAIRI, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.
 CONAIRTE, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.
 CONAMUI, -uir, *m.*, fragments; *ḡinne an leabn conamui dá cúro aráin*, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also *conmar*.
 CONBAC, -aiš, *m.*, hydrophobia. See *conḡaró*.
 CONBÁIRCE, *g. id., f.*, the dogberry tree.
 CONBUIRÓEAN, -óne, -óeanta, *f.*, a guard.
 CONCÁBARI, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a proper name).
 CONCÁBARIAC, -cáige, *a.*, meddling; *ir concábairiac cáilleac ar cuairio*, an old woman on a visit is meddling (*Con.*).
 CONCLANN, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.
 CONḡARÓ, -aró, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; *cú conḡaró*, a mad dog; *éan conḡaró*, a vulture; *conḡaró na ḡairrige*, the raging of the sea.
 CONḡARÓAC, -óaiše (conḡac), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; *éan conḡaróac*, a vulture (*also conḡarac*).
 CONḡARÓMAR (ḡ silent), -air, *a.*, stormy (*Om.*).
 CON ḡOIRNE, *f.*, an otter.
 CONḡÁIRI, -áirca, *pl. id., f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. See *cómḡáir*.
 CONḡÁIRIM, *vl. conḡáir*, *v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.
 CONḡANTAC, -aiše, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; as *subs.*, an auxiliary.
 CONḡANTÓIR, -óira, -óirio, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.
 CONḡBÁIL, -áil, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as *ḡuad-conḡbáil*, Nohaval (*pron. nó-cobáil*).
 CONḡBÁIL, -báil, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (*ó*); maintaining; support; *conḡbáil ḡuar*, supporting (*pron. con-neáil*). See *conḡbaim*.
 CONḡBAIM, *vl. conḡbáil*, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper. conḡaib* and *conḡbuis*, *ful. conḡbóac*, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.
 CONḡBÁLAC, -aiše, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.
 CONḡBÁLTAR, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.
 CONḡNA, *g. id., pl. -noe, m.*, a horn.
 CONḡNARÓ, *m.*, help. See *conḡnam*.
 CONḡNAM, *g. conḡanta* and *conḡnaim, m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, cooperating with (*le*); *lucc conḡanta*, helpers (*pron. cúnaim*) (*M.*), *cúnú* (*Don. and Con.*).
 CONḡNAICNE, *g. id., f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.
 CONḡNAC, *conḡaic*, 1 *s. indic. pf.* of *vo-cím*, I see.
 CONḡNACCA, *g. -nacca, d. -naccaib*, Connaught.
 CONḡNACAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and as *adj.*, Connacian.

- Connaó, -αρό, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.
 Connarῖταῖ, -αῖς, -αῖςε, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).
 Connarῖταῖ, -αῖςε, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.
 Connlaḱ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cuinnealaḱ*).
 Connlaḱt, -α, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.
 Connlán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young helpless family (*Con. and Wat.*); children (*U.*).
 Connlann, *a hero. See comtaoḱ.*
 Connluḱaó, -αῖςε, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.
 Connrá, -ναῖτα, *pl. id., m.*, an agreement, a covenant.
 Connráim (conḱráim), -αó, I tell, relate, narrate.
 Connráin, -ε, -ῖε, *f.*, a consonant.
 Connráe, *g. id., f.*, a county.
 Connránor, -óir, *m.*, countenance, favour.
 Connráct, -α, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.
 Conóς, -όῖςε, -όςα, *f.*, a puffin; *cánóς, id.*
 Cónra, cóntra. *See cómra.*
 Con-róir, *m.*, a dog-rose.
 Conraileámarῖe, *g. id., m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *conraileáir, id.*
 Conrpóir, -ε, -ῖε, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.
 Conrpóireáḱ, -οῖςε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.
 Conrpóireáct, -α, *f.*, a disputation.
 Conrpóirim, *vl. conrpóir, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.
 Conrḱábla, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).
 Conrḱaic, -ε, -ῖε, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bargain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.
 Conrḱabairt, -ḱairḱa and -ḱairḱe, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.
 Conrḱabairḱeá, -αῖςε, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.
 Conrḱaḱairt, -airḱa, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.
 Conrḱáct, -α, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.
 Conrḱáilḱe, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; *an fáirim éur conrḱáilḱe ar an léine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *conrḱáilḱa*.
 Conrḱáirḱa, *indec. a.*, contrary.
 Conrḱáirḱeáct, -α, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.
 Conrḱáct na hoḱḱe, twilight (*Aran*); *conrḱáilḱin, id.*; *prop. cḱion-conrḱáct*.
 Copán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cup, a goblet.
 Copóς, -όῖςε, -όςα, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóς tuácail*, common burdock; *copóς ḱleamam*, colt's foot (*U.*). *See capóς.*
 Copóςaḱ, -αῖςε, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.
 Cori, *g. cori, pl. id., m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *ar an gc. rin*, in that state, by that means; *ar é. so*, so that, to the end that; *ar don é.*, (*ar*) *é. ar biḱ, i n-don-é.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *so'n é. ro*, on this occasion, now, this time; *é. le*, as well as; *cao ir c. uirt*, what is your condition? *níor éur pé c. ve*, he did not stir; *ní'l don é. 'n-a émorḱe ná fuil a fáir ḱam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; *an c. atá air*,

- the condition in which he is ;
 cor corre, a trick in wrestling
 by which the leg is suddenly
 taken from one of the con-
 testants ; baileadó cor ar an
 ngrírfíadó, the hare was so
 hotly pursued that it had to
 turn.
- Cor, *g.* coréa, *m.*, act of wearying,
 growing tired.
- Cór, -óir, -óireá, *m.*, a corn in the
 foot (*McC.*).
- Corra, *g.* -adó or -ann, *d.* -adó or
 -ainn, *pl.* -adó, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;
 Ceann Coradó (Kincora), the
 residence of Brian Borumha ;
cf., Mairtín na Corann,
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.
- Corac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a marsh,
 a waste, a barren district, a place
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-
 mac.
- Córac, -aisge, *a.*, just, fair, even ;
 well-proportioned, handsome.
- Córac, -aisge, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.
- Corasíob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* as ríúe
 ar a corasíob, sitting on his
 haunches.
- Corasíobac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, the
 male salmon (*M.*).
- Córaig, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córaig bó
 and córaig éadóirí ; cheese-
 rennet.
- Corairé, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a
 champion.
- Corairéac, -a, *f.*, bail, security,
 guarantee, recognisance.
- Corairéac, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-
 tending ; valour, bravery.
- Coraim, *vl.* cor, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I
 twist, I turn.
- Coraimáil, -má, *a.*, wrestler-like ;
 angry, fitful.
- Corána, -ais, -aisge, *m.*, a funeral
 cry, a dirge.
- Coranta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant ;
 fear coranta, a strong man ;
 vo fribáil pé so coranta, he
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curata or
 curáóta.
- Coraoir, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;
- coraoir bó, two cows. *See*
 córaig.
- Coraoireac, -a, *f.*, duplicating,
 doubling.
- Corb, *g.* cuirb, *pl. id., m.*, a coach,
 a wagon.
- Corbac, -aisge, *a.*, wicked, lewd.
- Corbac, -adó, *m.*, corruption,
 depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Corbaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.
- Corbair, *g. id., pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a
 wheelwright. *See* carbair.
- Corc, *g.* cuirc, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also
 corca).
- Corca, race, offspring ; enters into
 many place names, as Corca
 báircin, in West Thomond ;
 Corca tí Úuibne, in West
 Kerry, etc.
- Corcac, -aisge, -acá, *f.*, a moor or
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Corcais,
 is used generally for *nom.*
- Cor-éate, *g. id., pl.* -acá, *f.*, a
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-
 buacáil.
- Corcair, *g.* -aire, *pl.* corcra, *a.*,
 purple.
- Corcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pot.
- Corcán coilte, *m.*, a small red
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.
- Corcar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, trunk of
 a man (*Om.*) (= carcass ?)
- Cor-éatbair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.
- Corcós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a hive. *See*
 cruiceos.
- Cor-cópós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, great
 water plaintain, *alisma plan-*
tago.
- Corcra, *g. id., m.*, purple, red
 colour. *See* corcair.
- Corcra, -aisge, *a.*, purple, scarlet-
 coloured (also curcra).
- Corcra, -corra and -cra, *m.*, scar-
 let.
- Cóir, *g. id., pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a string,
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's
 appliance for hanging.
- Cóiradó, -uisge, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* κομάρωδ.

Κομζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Lent. See κομζαρ (pron. with ζ hard, *Don.*).

Κομζουαιρ, -ε, *f.*, confusion, trouble; annoyance; το εμυρ πέ c. αιρ. it put him about.

Κορμ, *g.* κυρμ, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

Κορμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See κορμ.

Κορμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Κορμ-ουαιτ, *f.*, drunken clamour.

Κορμ, *g.* κυρμ, *pl. id.* and κορμα, *dpl.* κορμαιβ, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also κορμνεαδα).

Κορμ, *g.* κυρμ, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); κορμ βρειοίν νό κορμ πλαινίν, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, κορμάν; κορμα, *id.*

Κορμαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

Κορμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

Κορμάν εαιριτ, -άν εαιριτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called τεαcάν).

Κορμάν φαίτ, *m.*, hemlock.

Κορμ-ελάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Κορμ-φοτ. See καρμ-φοτ.

Κορμταετ, -α, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

Κορως, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=καορως; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

Κορως, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the hip joint.

Κορμόν, *g.* -εαδ, -ε, and -όνα, *pl.* -εαδα and -όναδα, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an Κορμόν μμυρε, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; κορμόν μμυταιζ, the vertex or top of anything; ní φιορ εαιροέ αν ní βειό ι ζκορμόν βλαιδαιμ ó 'νωιυ, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. an éinn, the crown of the head.

Κορμόνιερ, -έαιμα, -έιμυοε, *m.*, a coroner; also κορμινιέαιμαροε.

Κορμόναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a royal personage.

Κορμόναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, crowned, royal.

Κορμόναμ, -αδ and -όουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Κορμόντα, *p. a.*, crowned.

Κορμόουζαδ, -ουζτε, *m.*, coronation.

Κορμόουζιμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Κορμ, *g.* κυρμ and κορμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; κορμ εμαιμ, the trunk of a tree; τε κορμ άταιρ, with genuine pleasure; βειό πέ αν-ρο λάιτρεαδ αρ αν ζκορμ αζαιμ, he will be here presently, he is upon us; ο'δον-κορμ μάζαο, fully bent on mocking; λέιμ πέ αρ α κορμ, he sprang into the air; ο'μπίζ πέ αν μέρο α βί 'να κορμ, he went off as fast as he could; c. an τραμμιαο, the middle of summer.

Κορματαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

Κορμάν, *g.* -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

Κορμάντα, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Κορμαρμόα, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

Κορμαρμόαετ, -α, *f.*, materiality.

Κορμ-φναραδ, *m.*, anatomy.

Κορμ-φναρμυζιμ, -ραδ, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Κορμ, *g.* κυρμ and κορμ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; κορμ βάν, a stork; κορμ ζιαιρ, κορμ μόνα, a crane or heron; κορμ ρερέαδα, a screech owl (κορμ-ρρεαδός); κορμ λιυζαν (?), a curlew.

Κορμ, *g.* κυρμ, *pl.* κορμα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

Κορμ, -α, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as κορμ να ζκαπατ, the horse shed; κορμ να ζκαοραδ, the pen for sheep, etc.

- Κορυ, -α, -τά (also *g.* and *pl.* κυρρη), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.
- Κορυ, *g.* κυρρη, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; κορυ τωραιξ να λυιγγε, the prow.
- Κορυ, *g.* κυρρη, *m.*, a sand eel; κορυ ζοβαδ, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).
- Κορυ (for κορυραιθεαδτ), an addition to; κορυ 7 ριθε βλιαδον, twenty years and some months; βρηιρ 7 ριθε βλιαδον, twenty years and more.
- Κορυ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-φοκατ, an odd word; c.-υαιρ, occasionally; c.-υιμηρ, an odd number; κορυ-θυινη, an occasional person; θυινη κορυ, an oddity.
- Κορυ, *a.*, round; κορυ-βολς, a round bag.
- Κορρα, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).
- Κορραδυαιρ, -ε, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for κορ-ζυαιρ).
- Κορραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; μαιροε κορραδ, a see-saw.
- Κορραδ, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.
- Κορραδ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive κορραδιν was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lapwing, etc.
- Κορραδαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See κοραδ; see also κυραδαν.
- Κορραδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.
- Κορραδυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.
- Κορραδ, in *phr.* κορραδ τε, almost; also more than (ιρ); κορυ, *id.* (*Don.*); κορραδ ιρ ριθε βλιαδον, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ζεαλλ τε (*M.*).
- Κορυραιθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, excess; κορυ-
- αιθεαδτ ιρ ριθε ρυντ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).
- Κορυραινιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιθε, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a κορραν), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.
- Κορραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Κορραν Τυαται, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; κορραν ραοα, a long-hafted seaweed hook.
- Κορραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws, the throat. See κορραν *supra*.
- Κορραναδ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.
- Κορραναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.
- Κορραναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.
- Κορυ-δαυε, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.
- Κορροζαιιτ, -ε, *pl. id.* (κορυ-κοιζιιτ), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).
- Κορυ ζλαρ, *g.* κυρρη ζλαυρε, *pl.* κορρα ζλαρα, *f.*, a stork or heron.
- Κορυ ζριαν, *g.* κυρρη ζρινη, *pl.* κορρα ζριανα, *f.*, a heron.
- Κορυ ιαρ, *f.*, a heron, a crane.
- Κορραδ, -αιξ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.
- Κορραδ, -αιγε, -α, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.
- Κορυ-μεδρ, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.
- Κορυ ριθη, *g.* κυρρη ριθη, *pl.* κορρα ριθη, *f.*, a crane.
- Κορυ ρυραδουξ, *f.*, a screech owl.
- Κορυ-ρβιιτ, *f.*, a glance.
- Κορυρζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See κορυρζε.

Κορρῆζε, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.
 Κορρῆζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).
 Κορρῆζεαδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.
 Κορρῆξιμ, -υζαδ, and -υῖζε, *fut. -πόεαο, cond. -πόεαιμν, v. tr. and intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; κορρῆξιζ οριτ, hurry on; κορρῆξιζ, *id.*; κορρῆξιζ tú péin, *id.*
 Κορτα, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.
 Κόρτα, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for κότα), a coat (*Der.*).
 Κορταδτ, -α, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.
 Κορται, -ε and -ταιδ, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.
 Κορταραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ιρ κόρταραδ ζαθεεαλαδ αν νόρ έ, it is a becoming Irish practice.
 Κορ τυαταιλ, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.
 Κόρμζαδ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See κόρμυζαδ.
 Κόρμυξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See κόρμυξιμ.
 Κορμυξιμ (κορμυμ), *vl. κορμυδ-εαδτ, v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.
 Κορ-υρμυαδ, *m.*, a surety.
 Κορ, *g. κορρε, d. κορ, pl. κορα, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; κορ ι η-άιμρε, at a gallop; ιρ αμασαν αρ α έορμυδ έ, he is a veritable fool; υο πέιμ μο έορ, in good spirits (*Ker.*); εεαο κορ, εεαο ηα κορρε, leave to go. Κορ is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have εταρα (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is λάμ, while the hilt of a sword is υοριη (fist) or ζλαδ; ι ζκορμυδ, amongst; κορ ερμυμν, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); κορ ι υτεανηα, knock-kneed. See κορ.
 Κοραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.
 Κοραδτ, κοραδταδ, a cough. See εαραδτ, εαραδταδ.
 Κοραυόριη, -όρια, -όριμρε, *m.*, a foot-board.
 Κοραητ, -αντα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.
 Κοραη, -ρηαδ, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'η-α έορμυδ έμó, in a gory mass or heap; 'ηα έορμυδ εαρημ, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.
 Κοραμυιλ, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); κοραμυιλ μαη, somewhat late. See κορμυιλ.
 Κοραμυη, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: δι ε. ó έεανν τυμρε αρ αν ηπόραδ, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; ι ζε. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.
 Κοραμυλαδτ. See κορμυιλεαδτ.
 Κοραν (εαραν), -άη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). See εαραν.
 Κοραν, -άη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloe-bush.
 Κορανμ. See κορμυμ and κορμυξιμ.
 Κοραντα, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.
 Κορανταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.
 Κορανταδ, -αιζ, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).
 Κοραντωη, -όρια, -όριμρε, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.
 Κορε, -α, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Coρcαó, -cτα, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* coρc.
- Coρcαιμ, *vl.* coρc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Coρcαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μiθε, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Coρcαιητ, -αιητ, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Coρ-cαm, -αιme, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Coρcαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* coρcαιητ.
- Coρcαμiαó, -ητ, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* coρcαιητ.
- Coρcαητiαc, -αιητε, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Coρcηαc, -αιητε, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also coρcαητiαc.
- Coρcηαιμ, -αó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Coρ ουó, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; ουó-óραc (*Aran.*).
- Coρ-ζαóβλαcάán, -άιμ *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Coρ-λεατiαν, -ειηne, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Coρ-λομ, -λουme, *a.*, barefooted.
- Coρ-λομnoóτ, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Coρ-λυαιτ, -e, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Coρηαι, -ραητα, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); η c., it is likely, probable; η c. ζo, it is likely that.
- Coρηαιτεαcτ, -α, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also coρηαιτεαcτ.
- Coρηαιτεαρ, -ηη, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* coρηαιτεαcτ.
- Coρηαιλιμ, -αι, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Coρηαc, -αιζ, *m.*, a defendant. *See* coρηαιηαc.
- Coρηαó, *m.* *See* coρηαιη.
- Coρηαιμ, *vl.* coραιητ, coρηαιη, coρηαó, *imper.* coραιη, *ful.* coρειoναó, *sp. l.* coρηóτ, (pron. coρηóζαó, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -οιπειoναιη and *sp. l.* -noóαιηη, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (αιη), I maintain (also coρ-αιη and cαρηαιη).
- Coρηαιη, *g.* -ηαιη, coραιη, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also cαρηαιη).
- Coρηαιηαc, -αιητε, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Coρηαιηαc, -αιητε, -αιητε, *m.*, an asserter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Coρηoóτ, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also coρηoóττ and coρηoóτηητε).
- Coρηηηζιμ. *See* coρηαιη.
- Coρóζ, -óητε, -óζα, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Coρηαc, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Coρ-ηóτ, -óη, *pl. id., m.*, a footstool.
- Coρτα and ηcάμαιοó are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* ηcάμαιοó.
- Coρταη, -αιη, *pl.* -αιη and -αιηηθε, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Coρταηαc, -αιητε, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Coρταηαιηαι, -ηηαι, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Coρηηηη, *g. id., pl.* -ηηηη, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also coρηηηη).
- Coρ ηηηη, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, choerophyllum sylvestre.
- Coτ, *g.* cuητ, *pl. id., m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóτ, *g. id., pl.* -ηηηη, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóτ μοη, a great coat; cóτ beαζ, a petticoat;

c. bán, a groat; a white coat; c. πρεραδ, lady's mantle (plant) *alchemilla vulgaris*.
 Cočzai, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.
 Cočnomósz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. comčnomósz).
 Cotuzac, -aiže, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
 Cotuzac, -uižete, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.
 Cotuzac, -uižte, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: *ip* otc an c. tú, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; az cotuzac na háite céavna, keeping the same place.
 Cočuižim, -užac, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; ní čotuižeann *rit* maic u'eac i žcomnuioe, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).
 Cočuižim, -užac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).
 Cočuižete, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); *cočuižete* (*Don.*).
 Cočuižteoir, -oia, -oiuioe, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.
 Criáδac, -a, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. See *criáibteac*.
 Criáδac, -aió, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.
 Criáδán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.
 Cricaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riuioe, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.
 Criáo, *g.* *criáo* and *criáoδa*, *m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; *ip* tú an criáo, you are a torment; *paio* é, in misery.
 Criáoaim, *vl.* *criáo* and *criáoac*,

v. tr., I pain, torture, torment, annoy; ná bí am *criáo*, do not annoy me.
 Criáoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.
 Criáoanar, -air, *m.*, vexation.
 Criáoical, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
 Criáoicalac, -aiže, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
 Criáoctaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riuioe, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
 Criás, -áize, -áza, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a handful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also *criáis*.
 Criásac, -aiže, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
 Criásac, -g. -žta and -žaióte, *m.*, collision.
 Criásaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
 Criásaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riuioe, *m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.
 Criáibteac, -tiže, *a.*, religious, pious.
 Criáibteac, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
 Criáioite, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *crioioe* c., a heart torn with anguish.
 Criáioiteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
 Criáioiteac, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo* é, *woe* is me!
 Criáioiteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.
 Criáioiteoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).
 Criáioiteoir, -oia, -oiuioe, *m.*, a miser.
 Cricais, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a crag; a rock. See *carricais*.
 Criáis, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).
 Cricampiarc, péirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin zé, cráin beice, cráin nuice.

Cráinn-neađar, -neimre, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinnhuizte, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnceoil, *m.*, masts. See cráinn.

Cráinntizim, -iuđadó, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráinntin, *g. id.*, *pl. -töe, m.*, the female of several animals, as cráinntin zé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráin-treite, *g. id.*, *m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráirliđim, -iuđadó, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Crámarlac, -aiđ, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (*prop. cnámarlac*).

Crámós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós žudal, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aiöe or -adóa, m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; crampaire, cramps.

Crampac, -aiže, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crampós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancaró, -e, -te, *m.*, a grumbler.

Crancarpe, *g. id.*, *pl. -míöe, m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Cránn, *g. -ainn, pl. id.* and *-a, dpl. cránnaiö, m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; ari a cránnaiö, on his hands and

feet ; cránn móim, cránn áru, main mast ; cránn ípeal, a low mast ; cránn meadóim, mizzenmast ; cránn aircce, the cork-tree ; c. áinne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. beice, the birch-tree ; *pl. somet. cráinnce (Con.)*.

Cránn, *g. cráinn, pl. id.* and cránná, *m.*, a lot ; cránná so éur ari, to select something by lot ; cráinnce so cáiteam ari *id. (Con.)*.

Cránn, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cránná ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : réac na cránná tá ré, observe his antics.

Cránnadó, -nca, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Cránnáolac, -aiđ, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Cránn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Cránn bracaiđ, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Cránn breice, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Cránn burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Cránn-cáirce, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Cránn cánaiz, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Cránn cáorctáinn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Cránn car-fáir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Cránn coilctin, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Cránn ériö, *g. cráinn éreäta, pl. id.*, *m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also cránn ériöim).

Cránn-éirice, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Cránn cuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Cránn cuinne, *m.*, a quince tree.

Cránn éurairi, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Cránn-éur, -éur, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn so éur, to cast lots.

Cránn-éur píreozac, *m.*, magical divination.

Cránnöa, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

CpaHH Bapua, *m.*, an oak tree.
 CpaHH Bapioyze, *m.*, an oak tree.
 CpaHH Bepny, *m.*, a mizen mast.
 CpaHH Bpnyu, *m.*, the elder tree
 (cpaHH eabopyu, cpaHH Bpnyom-
 ain).
 CpaHH eabouu, *m.*, an ebony tree.
 CpaHH eazay, *m.*, a weaver's
 setting stick.
 CpaHH paiprye, *m.*, sorcery by
 casting of lots.
 CpaHH peparua, *m.*, an elder tree.
 CpaHH peparuoyze, *m.*, *id.*
 CpaHH pize, *m.*, a fig tree.
 CpaHH ppaocain, *m.*, black whortle-
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*
 ppaocoyze, *id.*
 CpaHH pyue, *m.*, a baker's rolling-
 pin.
 CpaHH pyuuypeoyze, *m.*, common
 ash tree.
 CpaHH zapaun, *m.*, henbane
 (*hyosyamus*).
 CpaHHxail, -e, *f.*, lattices before
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary
 from the body of the church; a
 bier; strains of music (pipers
 used to accompany funerals at
 one time; *cf.* cpaun, a tune:
 ZeaBay mapcaioeact ap
 cpaunxail aoiuun.
 —“an r-otay ayur an bay.”
 CpaHH zal-eh, *m.*, a walnut tree.
 CpaHH zata, *m.*, a pike-staff.
 CpaHH zeann-eh, *m.*, a chestnut
 tree (also cpaun eh capail).
 CpaHH zyuaire, *m.*, a fir tree, a
 pine tree; bog pine.
 CpaHH uomcyu, *m.*, an axle-tree.
 CpaHH ybay, *m.*, a yew tree.
 CpaHH labray, *m.*, a laurel or bay
 tree.
 Cpaunlac, -ayz, *m.*, boughs of
 trees; brushwood; stalks of
 plants.
 Cpaun lay, *m.*, a main mast.
 Cpaunlann, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a
 shrubbery.
 Cpaun lomoye, *m.*, a lemon tree.
 Cpaun luyze, *m.*, a foremast, as
 distinct from cpaun peoil, a
 mast simply.

Cpaunuy, *m.*, groundsel (also
 zyunuy).
 Cpaun maol-bearyz, *g.* cpaun
 maol-bearyz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-
 berry tree.
 Cpaun meayoin, *m.*, the main
 mast.
 Cpaun-nary, -nary, *m.*, a kind of
 spangle which ties the horns of
 a cow to one of the fore legs
 (*prop.* cyob-nary).
 Cpaunoz, -oyze, -oz, *f.*, a pulpit;
 the driver's box on a coach; a
 hook or pin to hang things on;
 an old lake dwelling.
 Cpaun oia, *g.* cpaun oia, *pl. id.*,
m., an olive tree.
 Cpaun paime, *m.*, a palm tree.
 Cpaun pice, *m.*, a pike handle.
 Cpaunpa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood,
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); *ca mé*
'mo cpaunpa ayze, I am wearied
out by it (Con.); yunneo cpaun-
pa oe, he was destroyed
(Don.).
 Cpaun peryoty, *m.*, a magistrate
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.
 Cpaun paulyze, *m.*, a sallow or
 willow tree; also *c.* pauleoyze.
 Cpaun-pay, *g.* -pay, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 a carpenter.
 Cpaun peoye, *m.*, a boom; also
 a bow-sprit.
 Cpaun peulyze, *m.*, a hunting
 spear.
 Cpaun peoil, *m.*, a mast; cpaun
 peoil, masts.
 Cpaun pyure, *m.*, a cherry tree.
 Cpaun pleafain, *m.*, horn beam,
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*
betulus); an elm tree (*O'C.*).
 Cpaun pnaun, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.
 Cpaun polay, *m.*, a chandelier.
 Cpaun rpeite, *m.*, a scythe handle,
 scythe-tree.
 Cpaun pponain, *m.*, a gooseberry
 tree; *c.* pponoz (*Don.*).
 Cpaun rpyeoye, *m.*, a bolt-sprit
 or bow-sprit.
 Cpaun-tabail, *dpl.* -tabily, *f.*, a
 sling, a sling-staff.
 Cpaun-taryayz, *f.*, a drawing of
 lots.

Crann tarrainge, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.

Crann-teac, *m.*, an arbour.

Crann teannta, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.

Crann teite, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.

Crann teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.

Crann tocairte, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).

Crann tochair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.

Crann tózálad, *g.* crainn tózálaidis, *pl.* crainna tózálada, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also crann tózála).

Crann tochair, *m.*, a guess; an bfaíad ar mo é. é, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?

Crann tochair, *m.*, a fruit-tree.

Crann tochair, *m.*, the foremast. See crann luinge.

Crann triarna, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.

Crann tuilm, *m.*, holm-oak.

Crann túire, *m.*, a frankincense tree.

Crann ubail, *m.*, an apple tree.

Crannuirde, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a decrepid old man.

Crannuirim, -uirde, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.

Crann uirce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).

Crab, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -ada, *dim.* craoibín and craoibós, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an é, the palm of victory; crab éorchair, a sign of triumph; rus ré an érabóir, he won the palm; ní féadairinn don púoc de érabóir an donais do éur air, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); rúg crab, raspberry.

Crab, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Crab Ruad, Crab éruacna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; crabad is similarly used. See *P. O'C.*

Crabad, -baige, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo zúna crabad (*U.*).

Crabad, -ais, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.

Crabadaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Crab éorchair, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Crab éorchair, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.

Crab éromáin, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See crann oruim.

Crab fáir, *f.*, a sty in the eye.

Crab zinealaidis, *f.*, a genealogical tree.

Crab-lair, -ais, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Crab nuice raó, *f.*, hart's tongue.

Crab oíair, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it crab fozar and crab fáir, the latter being probably the correct form).

Crabóis, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, an arbor; a little branch, a twig.

Crabóircaoilad, *g.* -ite, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.

Crabóircaoilim, -ead, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.

Crabóircaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.

Crabóad, -éad, *m.*, withering, blasting.

Crabóir-eolad, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.

Crabóirín, *g. id., pl.* -óie, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.

Crabóiréad, -raige, -reac, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; crabóiréad, *id.*

Crabóirín, *g. id., pl.* -óie, *m.*, a little glutton.

Crabóiraim, -ad, I announce (*Wat.*).

Crabóirac, -aice, *a.*, bright-red.

- speckled (another form of either *κρῖο-θεαρῖς* or *καορ-θεαρῖς*); also *κραιορᾶς* (*Con.*).
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. *κραιορῆας* in *Ker.*); *ὄμμα* *να* *ῥκραιορῆας*, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- Κραιορ*, -οῖρ, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; *φέας* *αν* *κραιορ* *ατά* *υιρῆτι*, said of a scolding woman.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- Κραιορᾶς* *άν*, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
- Κραιορῆαι*, *g. id., pl. -ῆαι, m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- Κραιορῆας*, -ας, *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness; *κραιορᾶς*, *id.*
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- Κραιορ-θᾶν*, -θᾶν, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- Κραιορ-θῶσαντας*, -αῖς, *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- Κραιορ-ῥοτῆμας*, -ῥῆας, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- Κραιορ-ῥᾶλαι*, -αῖς, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.
- Κραιορ-ῥῆανας*, -νας, *m.*, gargling.
- Κραιορ-ῥῆαναι*, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- Κραιορ-λογᾶς*, -ῥῆας, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- Κραιορ-ότ*, -ότ, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- Κραιορ-ῆαται*, -αῖς, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- Κραιορ-ῥῆμας*, -αῖς, *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- Κραιορ-ῥῆμαί*, -αῖς, *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.
- Κραιορτα*, *indec. a.*, greedy.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -ῥῆας, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. *κραιορᾶς* (*Con.*).
- Κραιορᾶς*, -ότ, -ότ, *m.*, a cripple.
- Κραιορᾶί*, -αῖς, *p. a. -ῥῆας, v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- Κραιορῆαι*, *g. id., pl. -ῆαι, m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- Κραιορᾶί*, -αῖς, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also *κραιορᾶί*).
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- Κραιορῆαι*, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- Κραιορ-ῥοταί*, -αῖς, *m.*, twilight. See *κραιορ-ῥοταί*.
- Κραιορτα* (*κραιορῆαι*, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; *κύλ* *κραιορᾶς*, a waving head of hair.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- Κραιορᾶί*, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- Κραιορᾶς*, -αῖς, *f.*, a shaking bog.
- Κραιορ*, *g. κραιορᾶς, d. κραιορᾶς, pl. κραιορᾶς*, *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. κραιορ, d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- Κραιορ*, *g. id., f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*).
- Κραιορᾶς*, -ότ, -ότ, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- Κραιορᾶί*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a fork-cock of hay.
- Κραιορᾶί*, -αῖς, *m.*, a woodcock; a

gadfly. (*P. O' C.* spells κρεοῦδρι or κρεῶδρι, and thinks the ῶ is foreign and superfluous); κρεαθάριε, *id.*
 Κρεαθάρι καοῦ, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
 Κρεαθός, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
 Κρεαῦ, *g.* κρεῖε, *pl.* κρεαῦα, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as κρεαῦ βό νό καρὰτ, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; μο κρεαῦ, woe is me.
 Κρεαῦαῦ, -ἄτα, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
 Κρεαῦαῦοῖρι, -όρια, -όριθε, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer,
 Κρεαῦαιτ, -ε, -ιθε, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; κρεαῦαιτε, also in latter sense.
 Κρεαῦαιμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
 Κρεαῦαιριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιριθε, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
 Κρεαῦαιρεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
 Κρεαῦάν. *See* κρεαῦάν.
 Κρεαῦ-λορκαῦ, -λορκετε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
 Κρεαῦτ, *g.* -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; κρεαῦτα ῥις Ὁέ, the wounds of the Son of God.
 Κρεαῦταῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
 Κρεαῦταῦ, -αῖξ, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
 Κρεαῦταῦ ρεαρῖς, -αῖξ ρεαρῖς, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
 Κρεαῦταῖμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I wound.
 Κρεαῦτ-ζοῖμ, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
 Κρεαῦτ-ζοντα, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.

Κρεαῦτ-λοῖτιμ, -λοτ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
 Κρεαῦτ-λορξ, -λορξ, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
 Κρεαῦτ-λορξαῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of scars.
 Κρεαῦτ-λυρ, *m.*, wound-wort.
 Κρεαῦτρυζαῦ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
 Κρεαῦτρυζιμ, -υζαῦ, *pp.* -υῖζε, *v. tr.*, I wound.
 Κρεαῦτρυζιτε, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
 Κρεαῦτόρι, -όρια, -όριθε, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
 Κρεαῦτ-ρεαῦαῦ, -βετα, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
 Κρεαῦ, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? κρεαῦ ἀρ? what from? why? whence? wherefore? κρεαῦ φατ? what for? wherefore? why? κρεαῦ ναῦ? why not? κρεαῦ εἰτε? what else?
 Κρεαῦατ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
 Κρεαῦρός, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; ἀξ οὐτ φα'ν ζρεαῦ-φοῖς, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
 Κρεαῦς, *g.* κρεῖζε, *pl.* κρεαῦσα, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
 Κρεαῦσαῦ, -αῖζε, *a.*, rocky, abundant in cliffs.
 Κρεαῦζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
 Κρεαῦμ, garlic. *See* κρεαῦμ.
 Κρεαῦμ ζαρραιθε, *m.*, a leek.
 Κρεαῦμαριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιριθε, *m.*, a hawker, a pedlar, a huckster.
 Κρεαῦμαριεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
 Κρεαῦμ-κοῖλλ, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
 Κρεαῦμ μυιце ριαῦ, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
 Κρεαῦμυῖζεαῦ, -ζῖς, -ζῖζε, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
 Κρεαῦναῦ, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. *See* κρεαῦναῦ.

- Κρεανάμ, vl. κρεανίμαιν, v. tr.,** I consume, waste, expend on (te); I purchase.
Κρεανάμ, -e, f., sedition; murdering.
Κρεανίμαιν, -ανα, f., act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.
Κρεανναῖτ, -α, f., cleverness, neat-handedness.
Κρεαράιτε, indec. a., stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.
Κρεαράλλ, -αίλλ, m., entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.
Κρεαράλλαιμ, -αῶ, v. tr., I bind, I tie. See κρεαράλλιζιμ.
Κρεαράλλιζιμ (κρεαράλλαιμ), -υζαῶ, v. tr., I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.
Κρεαρ; τεινε ἑκρεαρα, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.
Κρεαράν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of κρηορ).
Κρεαράλλυζαῶ, -υιζῆτε, pl. id., m., a girding, binding.
Κρεαρ-ῆμιρ, -ῆμα, f., a creek, a strait (of the sea).
Κρεαράλλιζιμ, -υζαῶ, v. tr., I gird, I bind, I set.
Κρεατ, -α, pl. id., m., carcase, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; κρεατα, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. See κρεατάς.
Κρεατάς, -αιζ, -α, m., a hurdle of rods or wattles (Lat. *crates*); κρεατάς τῆζε, the ribs of a house-roof; κρεατάς λυιζε, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (somet. κρεατάς).
Κρεατάς, -αιζε, a., shivering, trembling, quaking; κρηαν κρεατάς, the aspen tree; ζαλαρ κρεατάς, ριαθρηρ κρεατάς, the ague.
Κρεατάςάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a churn-dash.
- Κρεαταυζαίτ, -e, f.,** a quaking, a shivering.
Κρεαταίρε, g. id., pl. -οιῶε, m., a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O' C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (pron. κρηοῦαίρε). See κρεατάν.
Κρεατάιμ, I tremble. See κρηιτιμ.
Κρεατάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also κρηοῦάν). See κρεαταίρε.
Κρεαταίτ, -αίτ, m., bustle, tumult; βαίν κρεαταίτ αρ, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).
Κρεατάρ, -αίρ, pl. id., m., a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.
Κρεατ-ῆρον, -ῆρουν, pl. id., m., an earthquake.
Κρεαταίς, -αιζ (pron. κρεαταίς), m., the entrails, the body.
Κρεατ-τομ, -τομ, a., bare-bodied, scraggy.
Κρεατῆς, -αιζε, f., edible seaweed with shells (ουίλιςίν or ουιθ-λιςίν); not *dulse* (ουιλεαρ), which has no shells.
Κρεατῆυζαῶ, -υιζῆτε, m., fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.
Κρεατῆυιζιμ, -υζαῶ, v. tr. and intr., I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.
Κρεατ-ῆδαῶ, -βῆα, m., a hewing and hacking of bodies.
Κρεατούρ, -τούρ, pl. -τούρ, m., a creature; a person to be pitied; κρεατούρ (*Don.*).
Κρηίε, g. id., f., a wretch; a whining or crying child; α βάιρ, α κρηίε ἑρῖον (Seaζάν να Ραίτινεας).
Κρηίῶ, -e, -εanna, f., the Creed; faith, belief (also κρηέ).
Κρηεοαίμ, -οίμ, m., faith, belief, religion, creed.
Κρηεοαίμαιμ, -ῆμα, f., act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; τὰ c. αζ ουτ οῖῶ ἀνοιρ, they are now becoming

respectable (also *cretoeam-*
-aint).

Cretoeamnac, -*aiže*, *a.*, respect-
able, of high character; worthy
of trust or credit.

Cretoil, -*e*, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *θάρ*,
the death-knell.

Cretoim, -*veam*, -*veamain*, *v. tr.*
and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to,
confide in; I think, imagine;
Cretoim i *nθia*, I believe in
God; *an ti . . . cretoear* *oθ'n*
ti *oθ* *ei* *u* *ai* *o* *me*, he who . . .
believes in him who sent me
(*Kea*).

Cretoimeac, -*miže*, *a.*, faithful,
believing.

Cretoimeac, -*miž*, -*mižte*, *m.*, a
believer.

Cretoimeail, -*aila*, *f.*, act of be-
lieving (*Don*). See *Cretoim*.

Cretoimear, -*rca*, *m.*, credit, trust,
confidence.

Cretoimeac, -*yc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
species of the fish called "con-
nor" (*Ker*). See *Cretoimac*.

Cretoim, -*e*, *f.*, the circumstance
of believing; belief.

Cretoite, fit to be believed; more
usually in compounds like *in-c*,
oi-c, which see.

Cretoiteoir, -*oia*, -*oimote*, *m.*, a
believer, a credulous person.

Cretoiear, -*zir*, -*zimoto*, *m.*, a
grappler (*Ker*).

Cretoieos, -*oize*, -*oza*, *f.*, a conger
eel.

Creim, -*e*, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion;
a bite, a gnawing pain.

Creimeac, -*miže*, *a.*, abusive,
biting; *Creimneac*, -*niže*, *id.*

Creimeac, -*mete*, *m.*, gnawing,
nagging; act of gnawing, cor-
roding.

Creim-zeamiac, -*rca*, *m.*, act of
gnawing; act of abusing or
satirizing; *az* *Creim-zeamiac*
paon-plait, abusing freemen
(*E. R*).

Creimim, *vl. Creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,
chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.

Creimime, *g. id.*, *pl. -mote*, *m.*, a
biter, a gnawer, a chewer.

Creim-leaotiac, -*oaita*, *m.*, act
of gnawing away.

Creimneail, -*aila*, *f.*, the act of
basting or sewing the pieces of
cloth roughly together, in tail-
oring (*Mon*).

Creimeam, -*nim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
scar (*O'N*).

Creimeamnac, -*aiže*, *a.*, giving
scars (*O'N*).

Creimneim, the zodiac (*O'N*).

Creopac, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
seducer (*O'N*).

Creopact, -*a*, *f.*, seduction (*O'N*).

Creopaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I seduce
(*O'N*).

Criao, *gs. of cre*, earth; used as
a., clayey.

Criaoa, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey,
loamy.

Criaoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthen-
ware.

Criaoaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -mote*, *m.*, a
husbandman, a labourer.

Criaoamail, -*amla*, *a.*, clayey,
earthen, loamy.

Criaoaim, -*oia*, -*oimote*, *m.*, a
potter.

Criao-iamain, *a.*, of iron and
clay (*Kea*).

Criaoaim, -*aim*, *pl. creite*, *m.*, a
sieve; *c.* *meala*, a honeycomb.

Criaoaim, -*aim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep
hole in a bog.

Criaoaim *meala*, *m.*, a honey-
comb.

Criaoimac, -*aiž*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a wilder-
ness, a swamp; marshy ground.

Criaoimac, -*aimite*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
sifting, a filtering; a minute
examination.

Criaoimac, -*oia*, -*oimote*, *m.*,
a man who makes sieves, etc.

Criaoaimizim (*Criaoaim*), -*imac*,
v. tr., I sift, filter, examine
minutely.

Criaoimac, -*aiž*, *m.*, a deep, im-
passible, shaking bog.

Criaoimac, -*aiže*, *a.*, sieve-like.

Crimote. See *Crimito*.

Crimitoear, -*teimite*, *f.*, a second
milking.

Crime, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,

sapless condition of old age.
See *críneaçt*.

Críneaçt, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

Críngleaç, -liç, -liçe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Crín-míol, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

Crín-teaç, -tiçe, *a.*, fretting.

Críoc, *g.* *críce*, *pl.* *críocá*, *gpl.* *críoc*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo uo çur çum críce*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as ueanáç críce*, industrious; *so utaçarú an níú rin çum críce*, may that event come to pass; *críoc róçanta ort*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ní'le ámu ná críoc ár*, he is good for nothing; *críocá uoba uoréa na horúce*, the dark shades of night; *as baç-aríte ar çríocárú rir óis*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *caílín uo çur i çcríc*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an caílín a uearú çan çríc?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *çur ó çríc*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *crít*, that is, the guttural *ç* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

Críocán. See *çreaçán*.

Críoc-çárteam, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

Críocnaçmáil, -míla, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Críocnaçmlaçt, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Críocnuçarú, -uçte, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

Críocnuçím, -uçarú, *pp.* -uçte,

v. tr., I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

Críocnuçíte, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *ueamnáç críocnuçíte*, a perfect robber; *amauán críocnuçíte*, a "finished" fool.

Críocnuçíteaç, -tiçe *a.*, final, complete; *so c.*, finally.

Críocnuçíteoir, -orá, -oirúce, *m.*, a finisher.

Críocóro, -e, -róce, *f.*, a cricket.

Críoçán, -ám, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *çreaçán*).

Críon, -íne, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

Críonaç, -aríç, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Críonaç, -arú and -nuçte, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

Críonam (*críonuçím*), -arú, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

Críon-çrat, -çrat and -çrat, *pl. id.*, and -çrata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

Críon-çurçar, -ar, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

Críonçáim, -cán, -cánarú, *v. intr.*, I strive.

Críonçoraç, -aríçe, *a.*, withered-footed.

Críonlaç, -aríç, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *çean-çríonna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

Críonnaaç, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

Críoporúç, -óisçe, -óçá, *f.*, a wrinkle.

Críor, *g.* *çreara* and *çur*, *pl.* *çreapana*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

Críoraç, -aríçe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

Críorlaç, -laríç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; ἡ ἑσπέρια ἐν τῆσιν, in the middle of the country.

Κροισιάς, -αῖζε, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

Κροισιζῆσις, -υζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

Κριστός, *g. id., pl. -αννα*; Christ.

Κριστιανός, *indec. a.*, Christian; an ἑσπέρια Κριστιανός, the Christian Doctrine.

Κριστιανός, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; an ἡδὲ ἄλλος τις Κριστιανός; Was anybody there? Not a soul.

Κριστιανότης, -α, *f.*, Christianity.

Κροισιάς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, crystal.

Κριστιανία, -ία, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

Κριστιανότης, -α, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

Κροισιανός, (ἄλλος), *m., pl.*, (false) Christs.

Κροισίς, *g. κροισιάς, pl. κροισιαννά, m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often κροισί).

Κροισίζω, *vl. κροισί and κροισί, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

Κροισιάς, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (pron. κροισιά, *Mayo*).

Κροισιανός, -αῖζε, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

Κροισίψασις, -αῖσις, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

Κροισιάς, -αῖσις, *pl. id., m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *a.*, violently trembling.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. See κροισιζήσις.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *v. tr. and*

intr., I shake, tremble, quake.

See κροισιζήσις.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *a.*, purblind.

Κροισιζήσις, *g. κροισιζήσις, pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *pl. id., m.*, a swaddling band.

Κροισίς, -αῖσις, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. See κροισί.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *a.*, shaking, trembling; κροισιζήσις, an aspen tree.

Κροισιζήσις, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *f.*, knitting (*prop. κροισιζήσις*).

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

Κροισίζω, *vl. κροισί, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See κροισιζήσις.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; τὸν κροισιζήσις (σὸς κροισιζήσις), a quagmire, a swamp; κροισιζήσις ἄλλος, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; κροισιζήσις ἄλλος, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O' C.*).

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *m.*, a shower.

Κροισιζήσις, -αῖσις, *a.*, sparkling.

Κροισίς, *g. id., pl. -άνα, m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; κροισίς ἄλλος, a sheep-fold; κροισίς ἄλλος, a goat-fold; κροισίς ἄλλος, a pig-sty; κροισίς ἄλλος, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim.* κροισιζήσις; κροισίς ἄλλος, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

Κροισίς, *g. id., pl. κροισιζήσις, m.*, an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; κροισίς ἄλλος, the eye of a needle; κροισίς ἄλλος, the bore of a pipe; κροισίς ἄλλος, a

- fighting ring, a circle of combatants.
- Crío, *g. id., pl. -óanna and -íte, m.,* an iron bar, a crowbar; crío idrainn, a crowbar; also spelt críó and ζριόó.
- Crío, *g. id., f.,* gore, blood; death; ζαετε crío, bloody spears; ζοραι crío, mass of gore; *cf. phr.,* ι ζοραι crío, at death's door, in a mass of gore; ó o'íoc ríúo an ríú-Dean a cíor leir an ζcrío, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).
- Críob, *g. cruib and cruib, pl. id.* críoba, críoban and críobanna, *m.,* a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; éuz ré na ceíte cruib i n-áiríoe aih, he turned it upside down, upset it.
- Críobainz, -e, -eáca, *f.,* the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from críob, the fist); also críobainz.
- Críobaire, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,* a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.
- Críobán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.
- Críob-narc, *m.,* a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.
- Críob ríeácáin, *g. cruib ríeácáin, m.,* the herb crane's bill.
- Crío-buáite, *g. id., f.,* a cattle-shed.
- Críoc, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.,* a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (críocáó is the word in *Don.*).
- Críóc, -oic, *m.,* saffron; cream (*Clare*).
- Críoca, *g. id., m.,* a crock (*A.*).
- Críocáó, -ceta, *m.,* act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); aih c., hanged, hanging up.
- Críocáóán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.
- Críocáóóir, -óra, -óiríúe, *m.,* a hangman; a traitor, a villain (críocáime is more common in the latter sense).
- Críocáóóir, -óra, -óiríúe, *m.,* a potter, a pitcher-maker.
- Críocáim, *vl. críocáó, pp. críoceta, v. tr. and intr.,* I hang, crucify.
- Críocáime, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,* a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; críocáimíúe caoraic, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; an Críocáime Táirnocteta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).
- Críocán, *m.,* a pot (*prop. corcán*, which *see*).
- Críócáir, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a bier; rá éoraiú oó críócáir, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).
- Críócáirbáó, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a hearse.
- Críócáirín, *m.,* a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. críóc-áirín). *See* críócáir.
- Críóceta, *p. a.,* hanged, crucified, suspended.
- Críóc, *g. id., m.,* cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also críoc, críoc).
- Críócá (from crío, valour), *indec. a.,* brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. críócá, *M.*; críócá, *Don.*).
- Críócáéc, -a (from crío, valour), *f.,* valour, might, bravery (pron. críócáéc).
- Críócó-úinnreac, -tíze, *a.,* blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
- Críóc, -óize, -ócá, *f.,* a paw, a clutch. *See* críócá.
- Críoc, or críocá, a crock (also críoca—*A.*).
- Críócá, -air, -airíúe, *m.,* the tholepin of a boat.

CPOZALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.
 CPOZÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.
 CPOZUIZIM, -óizεaó, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).
 CPÓ IAPIANN, *m.*, a crowbar.
 CPÓIBÉAL, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, coral.
 CPOIB-NEAPT, *m.*, one's full strength.
 CPOIB-NEAPTMAPI, -aipe, *a.*, strong-handed.
 CPOICEANN, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne* and *-cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an *oapa cpoiceann*, the inner bark of a tree; *cpoiceann zan coin-zeall*, an inhuman, heartless man; *c. vo cupi ap púnt*, to put a pound together; *ip boz atá vo cpoiceann oip*, what a generous view you take of the matter; *c. vo cupi ap pceal*, to make a story look plausible; *tác. ap vo éainnt*, you speak to the point.
 CPOICNEAC, -niže, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; *cpoicnióe, id.*
 CPOICTE, *g. id., f.*, a cross.
 CPOICTEOZ, -oizε, -oza, *f.*, a pendulum.
 CPOIOE, *g. id., pl. -óte, ppl. cpoio-zeao, m.*, the heart; love, affection; *bpipeao c., m.*, heart-breaking; *cpoioe-bpiúizteaót*, contrition of heart; *cpoioe ipciž*, inner heart, a term of endearment; *cpoioe na baipe*, palm of the hand; *cpoioe vo óeápinann*, the centre of thy palm; *cpáo cpoioe*, anguish; a disease in hens.
 CPOIOEAC, -óizε, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.
 CPOIOEACAIPI, -e, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.
 CPOIOEACAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.
 CPOIOEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

CPOIOEAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, hearty, generous.
 CPOIOEAPIZ, -eipže, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.
 CPOIOELACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (*pcioctáin*) have been cut off for sowing.
 CPOILIOE, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; *cpoilíoe an báip*, the extreme agonies of death.
 CPOILIOE, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.
 CPOILIOEAC, -tizε, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.
 CPOI-LIže, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; *i žc. báip*, in the agony of death. *See cpoilíoe.*
 CPOI-LINN, *f.*, a pool of blood.
 CPOI-LINNTEAC, -tizε, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.
 CPOIM-ŽLEANN, *m.*, a winding glen.
 CPOIMTEAC, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).
 CPOIM-PCIAN, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).
 CPOIM-ŖLInneáNAC, -aizε, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.
 CPOINE, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.
 CPOINIC, -e, *pl. id.* and *-iöe, f.*, a chronicle.
 CPOINICIOE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a chronicler.
 CPOINICIL, -cle, -clíoe, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *pean-épinicil maipce*, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).
 CPOIP. *See cpoip.*
 CPOIP-BÉALAC, -aizε, *a.*, cross-mouthed.
 CPOIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.
 CPOIPINEAC, -niže, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

- Cροιφλιζιm, -ιυζαó, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.
 Cροίτιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -iόe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cρiό, a hut, etc.
 Cροίτε, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).
 Cρó-loc, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.
 Cρóλοισιm, -loc, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.
 Cρóλοιστε, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.
 Cρiom, *g. cριime, a.*, bent, bowed.
 Cρiomáó, -αiό, -αiόe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cρiom in *Con.*
 Cρiomáó, -mετα, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ιοιm cρiomáó ιρ λιαταó ró, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.
 Cρiomáó, *m.*, αμ μο é, in a stooping posture (*Aran.*)
 Cρiomáim, -áó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; cρiomáó αμ, to set about (doing a thing); cρiomáim αμ obáim αν λαe, I set about the day's work; υo é cρiom pé αμ ζot, he began to weep.
 Cρiomán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (*prop. τρiomán*).
 Cρiomán, -án, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cορ éρiomán, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.
 Cρiomán λιατε, *m.*, a fire shovel.
 Cρiomá-μιαταμ, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker.*).
 Cρiombéal, *m.*, a moustache.
 Cρiom-ουβán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fisherman's gaff. See cρiomán.
 Cρiomleac. See cρiomleac.
- Cρiomλιp, -υιp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, poppy.
 Cρiomός, -óιze, -óζα, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*).
 Cρiompán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. See cρiampán.
 Cρiom-μoρc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cρiom-φύιλ, *id.*
 Cρiom-φύιλεác, -ιιze, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.
 Cρiomτα, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.
 Cρión, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. See cρiónán.
 Cρión, -óime, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-αζαiό cρión, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker.*).
 Cρiónác, -αιζ, -αιze, *m.*, a funeral dirge.
 Cρiónαιμe, *g. id.*, *pl. -μiόe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; αν c. ζαλιτα, the English coroner (*Don.*).
 Cρiónán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drono of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (cρiónán is *dim.* of cρión, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, cρiónánin).
 Cρiónánác, -αιze, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.
 Cρión-βυiόe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.
 Cρionός, -óιze, -óζα, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.
 Cρión-ρoc, -φυic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).
 Cρión-τpιάτ, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker.*).
 Cρión-τpáιte, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker.*).

- Cρόνουξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).
- Cρορ, -οιρε, -ορα, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ζο cροιρ, to the haft; ταρ Δ cροιρ, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.
- Cροραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; cαορα ε., a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cροραδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cροράν, *id.*
- Cροραιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ζο μβηριτεαρ υο cνάμα—Δζυρ cροραιμ εύ, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.
- Cροραιρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).
- Cρορανάετ, -α, *f.*, a sort of versification.
- Cροραπα, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.
- Cρορ-βόταρ, -αιρ, -όιτε, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).
- Cρορ-βυαίτε, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.
- Cρορόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ρευη, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.
- Cρορ-όρθα, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.
- Cρορτα, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; εάμιξ ρε cρορτα οημ, he met me, he came across me; ní féαοραθ ρε ζαν τεαετ cρορτα οηεα, he could not avoid meeting them.
- Cρορτάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); ουλ ι ζε., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).
- Cρορτάιλτα, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).
- Cροτ, -α, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ιρ ολε αν c. ατά αιρ, he looks ill; ní'λ δον ε. αιρ ριν, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); τά cροτ αν θάιρ αιρ, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is cροταί; no doubt cροτ is another form of cρυε; cροτ refers to appearance; cρυε rather to shape and form.
- Cροταδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a curlew.
- Cροταε, -αιξε, *a.*, hunch-backed.
- Cροταε, -αιξε, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).
- Cροταθ, -οιτε, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.
- Cροταιμ, *v.* cροταθ and cραεαθ, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. *See* cραεαιμ.
- Cροταί, -αι, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; cροταί cloe, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.
- Cροταί, -αι, *m.*, look, appearance; τά ροεθ-cροταί οητ ιουι, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). *See* cροτ.
- Cροταίτα, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.
- Cροτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).
- Cροεθουξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); cροεθουξιξ μέ α οίε οημ ε, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); εαρ cροεθουξιξ μέ ε, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); ευιρ

- mé cpočnyçáð ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Cpočós, -óige, -óçá, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpočós liač, the grey crow.
- Cpočyçáð, -uyçte, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Cpú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cpó.
- Cpuac, *g.* cpuaice, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cpuaça, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cpuaça Çorpa, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cpuacac, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cpuacaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cpuacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cpuacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bolláin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called ctóigean).
- Cpuac-luaçaim, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cpuac páoraiç, -aice páoraiç, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cpuað- (cpuaíð-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cpuað-çmuic, etc.
- Cpuaðac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C.* and *U.*).
- Cpuaðaçán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cpuaðáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cpuaðaim, -aðað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; so
- çpuaið an paožal aim, affairs turned out unluckily for him; so çpuaið a çmuioe, he grew hard-hearted (also cpuaíðim).
- Cpuaðal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluaðaim.
- Cpuaðál, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cpuaðalac, -aige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cpuaðálac, -aige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cpuaíð cpuaðálac, hard and stingy.
- Cpuaðán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúán).
- Cpuaðar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cpuað-ðmuio, -ðmuioe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cpuað-çár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cpuað-çmuicneac, -niçe, *a.*, hidebound; stingy, mean.
- Cpuað-çmuioeac, -óige, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.
- Cpuað-çuibheac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cpuað-çuireac, -riçe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cpuað-lur, -lorá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezowort, white hellebore.
- Cpuað-muneálac, -aige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cpuaðós, -óige, -óçá, *f.*, hard-hip, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; cá c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Cpuaðóçac, -aige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working
- Cpuað-ínaiðim, *g.* -ínaiðime, *pl.* -ínaiðmanna and -ínaiðmaça, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cpuaðotan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; máim an çpuaðotaim, the hand

- of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.
- Cruaóúḡḡáó*, -*uḡḡe*, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
- Cruaóuḡḡim*, -*uḡḡáó*, -*óáó*, and *cruaóáḡḡain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
- Cruaíó*, -*e*, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; *ḡo c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
- Cruaíó*, -*óe*, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruaíḡ* (*M.*), *cruaóáḡ*, *id.* (*Don.* and *U.*).
- Cruaíó-ḡéááḡ*, -*áḡḡe*, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruaíó-ḡeangḡal*, -*áil*, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
- Cruaíó-ḡeirḡ*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruaíóḡear*, -*óir*, *m.*, hardship. See *cruaóar*.
- Cruaíó-ḡníóm*, -*á*, -*áirḡá*, *m.*, a difficult task.
- Cruaíó-ḡuḡḡim*, -*e*, *a.*, firmly tough.
- Cruaíó-ḡéáó*, -*ḡéiró*, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.
- Cruaḡ* (*cruaóáḡ*), *g.* -*áir*, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
- Cruaḡáḡ*, -*áḡḡe*, *a.*, hard, rigorous.
- Crúḡ*, -*úíḡe*, -*úḡá*, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
- Crúḡ*, -*úíḡe*, -*úḡá*, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *ḡiocḡaíó án óúḡḡḡar ḡrío na crúḡáil ḡḡur leanáíó án éú ḡirḡiríáó* (*prov.*).
- Crúḡáḡ*, -*áḡḡe*, *a.*, club-footed.
- Crúḡáḡ*, -*áḡḡ*, -*áḡḡe*, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.
- Crúḡá éim*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
- Crúḡáim*, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúḡá leirḡim*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
- Crúḡá leómáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- Crúḡbán*, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crúḡóḡ*, -*óḡḡe*, -*óḡḡá*, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúḡá*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róe* and -*óá*, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir ḡeacáir é ó'ráḡḡáil ar á ḡrúḡaíóíḡ*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.
- Crúḡcán*, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com ḡrúḡán*, *id.*
- Crúḡ*, *g.* -*uiró*, *pl.* -*á*, -*uiróḡe*, -*uiróḡeáḡá*, and -*uirḡeáḡá*, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na crúḡeáḡá ó'ionnḡuḡáó* (or *á ḡionnḡuḡáó*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúḡáó*, -*úíóḡe*, *m.*, act of milking.
- Crúḡáim*, -*áó* (*p. a.*, *crúíóḡe*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
- Crúḡáim*, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
- Crúḡóán*, or *crúḡóán*, a gurnard (also *cnúóán*, *ḡc.*).
- Crúíḡín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róe*, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúíḡín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
- Crúiceáó*, -*ḡe*, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *ḡruáiceáó*; in *Don.*, *crúíḡeáó* or *crúḡáó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnúḡairḡ*.
- Crúiceosḡ*. See *cuirḡeosḡ*.
- Crúíóín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róe*, *m.*, a kingfisher.
- Crúíóḡe*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
- Crúíóḡe*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.
- Crúíóḡeáḡ*, -*ḡḡe*, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
- Crúíóḡeáḡ*, -*ḡḡ*, -*ḡḡe*, *m.*, a milker.

Cruión, -e, -uóna, *gpl.* -uón, *f.*, a worm.

Crúime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop. Crúimeáct, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Crúim-í-linneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also crúim-í.

Crúinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; óá nírb crúinn, quite in earnest.

Crúinne, *g. id., f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; túgar 'un crúinne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Crúinne, *g. id., f.*, dew, mist, moisture; báinear an crúinne ó'a cruíne le rinn-rcuabais, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); crúinneáct, *m., id.*

Crúinneacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Crúinneáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Crúinnear, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don crúinnear ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); túg ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Crúinneos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a round bundle; so rinn-eodar c. óiom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Crúinneolar, *m.*, geography.

Crúinneolúirí, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a geographer.

Crúinnúisim, -uisá, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Crúinnúisíte, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Crúinnuisá, -isíte, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Crúiréir, -éirí, -íre, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Crúircín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Crúircioirí, -airí, *m.*, common red grass.

Crúircín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a lamp.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; crúit an tíge, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Crúiteáct, -tíge, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also crúitáct).

Crúiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Crúiteos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a female harper.

Crúitín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Crúitín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of crúit.

Crúitíneáct, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Crúitíre, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Crúitíneáct, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. tuáctamáil, rush-like wheat-grass; c. úruiréan, couch-grass.

Crúin, -uine, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; crúinós, *id.* See crúin.

Crúináct, -áige, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Crúimáim. See crúimáim.

Crúimán. See crúimán.

Crúimósáct, -áige, *a.*, full of maggots.

Crúinca, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. rean-uine, a bent old man.

Crúntúisim, -uisá, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní crúntúisítear an t-uirce so úruimúisítear an tobair, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of crúntúisim).

Crúiríre, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré crúiríre, he is nimble

(*Om.*); *c. αη δέιτε*, shrivelled up (for *κυρῶτα* or *κμαρῶτα*).

Κυρῶς, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.

Κυρῶς, -*αῖζ*, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.

Κυρῶσις, -*αὐ*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *κμαρῶσις*.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a wrinkle.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).

Κυρῶσις, *g. id., pl. -ῖος*, *m.*, a jug; a small box or coffer.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, -*αῖσις*, *m.*, a bloody flux.

Κυρῶσις, *g. id., pl. -ῖος*, *m.*, a crust; a clod, a missile, a close-fisted person; *τὰ πέ'να ἔ. αῖσις*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; also *κμαρῶσις*.

Κυρῶσις, *g. κυρῶσις*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. κυρῶσις*, *d. κυρῶσις*, *pl. κυρῶσις*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; *ἰ ζε.*, in such wise, so, so that; *αῖσις*, in the form of; *ἰ ζε. ζο*, so that. See *κυρῶσις*.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *f.*, creation.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *m.*, proof, evidence.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *κμαρῶσις*.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *v. tr.*, I prove; I experience; *κμαρῶσις πέ ζο μαῖσις*, he behaved well.

Κυρῶσις, -*αῖσις*, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker; a creator.

Κύ, *g. con, d. con, pl. cona, conin, conin, conite, conite* or *conite*, *g.* also *con, d. conin, f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; *κύ ροῖα*, a bloodhound; *κύ ζῆσις*, a greyhound? *indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, -*αῖσις*, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; *μο κύαῖς τῦ*, you are my darling; *dim.*, *κυαῖσις*, used also as a term of endearment.

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, -*αῖσις*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, -*αῖσις*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *κυαῖς*.

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up; plait, frizzle; I caress.

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, *a.*, folded, plaited.

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, -*αῖσις*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *κυαῖς*.

Κυαῖς, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted; undone, strung up, jaded; finished, consumed (of food, etc.).

Κυαῖς, -*αῖσις*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; *πίονάν κυαῖσις*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *κυαῖσις*).

Κυαῖσις, *g. id., pl. -ῖος*, *m.*, *dim.* of *κυαῖς*, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced; a caress; sweet singing.

Κυαῖσις, 3 s. *indic. past* of *τέρισις*, I go. See *τέρισις*.

Κυαῖσις, -*e*, -*αῖσις*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; *κυαῖσις ἐνάσις*, a heap of bones. See *κυαῖσις*.

Cvaítín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cvaítte, *g. id., pl. -áca (cvaítne), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *oo ðuaíl ré an é. com-
maic,* he brandished the battle-
staff; *cvaítte pñ,* a tall, slender
man; *cleap na cvaítte,*
tumbling head over heels.

Cvaíne, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups;
a pack of hounds; a family,
sept, tribe; a troop, a com-
pany (somet. *cvaín* and *f.,* often
also *pcvaíne*). *See cvaín.*

Cvaínpeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a
small hiding-place; a nest for a
litter of pups, etc.

Cvaíro. *See cvaírt.*

Cvaíreálda, *a.,* curious. *See cvaí-
eálda.*

Cvaírce, *g. id., pl. -cíòe* and
-ceáca, f., a roll, a wreath, a
volume; a rough, ignorant
woman; a maiden.

Cvaírceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.,* a
wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cvaírceim, -ceadó, *v. tr.,* I roll,
wreath, twist, wrap.

Cvaírte, -aríca, -eanna, *f.,* a circuit,
a tour, a visit; visitation;
sojourning; *arí c.,* on a visit;
cíò arí c., visit.

Cvaírteácar, -arí, *m.,* visiting,
gossiping.

Cvaírteoir, -oirí, -oiríòe, *m.,* a
visitor, a courtier.

Cvaírteáca, -a, *f.,* the act of
visiting. *See cvaírteáca.*

Cvaírín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m.,* a hood,
a kerchief, a little shawl; also
dim. of *cvaír,* a cave; *pron.*
cúírín.

Cvaí, -aíl, *pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a
heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cvaíla, *cvaílaró, cvaílar,* *indic.*
past of *oo-cluimim,* I hear. *See*
oo-cluimim.

Cvaílla, -a, *f.,* a sept, a tribe,
a clan; a band or company
(*cvaílla* from *cvaín*).

Cvaíllaróeáca, -a, *f.,* company,
society, fellowship.

Cváálta, *f.,* a wolf

Cvaíllaróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a
companion, an associate; a
comrade, a partner; somet.
zvaíllaróe (U.).

Cvaíló, -óise, -óza, *f.,* a faggot.
Cvaín, -uaín, pl. id., and *-ta, m.,* a
haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in
pl. often the high seas.

Cvaín, -aín, -ana, m., a troop, a
multitude; a litter of whelps;
a tribe, a family; *cvaín maíca,* a
sea urchin. *See cvaíne.*

Cvaín, -aín, m., deceit; *í zcvaín*
mo maírúte, in danger of my
life.

Cvaíanna (*cvaína* from *caóin*),
indec. a., fine, neat, elegant,
noble; a *éíóirt cvaíanna,* O
noble Christ.

Cvaíntar, *m.,* a condition; *arí é.*
oá ðraðaimn, even should I get;
arí é. a fáðail, provided I get
it (*Con.*) (also *cunntar*).

Cvaír, -aír, m., a hoop, ring, circle
(*Kea.*); whence *cvaírte,* crook-
edness.

Cvaír, -aírte, a., crooked, awry,
bowed.

Cvaírán, -áin, pl. id., m., a foot
covering formed of a loose piece
of leather bound with a thong;
a slipper, a sandal.

Cvaírta, -óuizte, m., act of
searching, searching for; *as c.*
oó, searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cvaírta, -aíze, a., wandering,
searching; given to visiting or
going about from house to
house.

Cvaírtaí, -óma, -óimíòe, m., a
searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cvaírtaí, -uizte, m., act of
searching.

Cvaírtaí, -uzaó, v. tr., I
search, hunt.

Cvaírtaí, -bta, m., act of
turning round.

Cvaírtaí, -óise, -óza, f., a shoe
made of untanned hide; a
knapsack.

Cvaírtaí, -a, f., the act of
visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cvaír, g. -aír, pl. -a, m., a hollow,

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

Cuapác, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow.
Cuapámaí, -míla, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

Cuapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

Cuap-óimín, -e, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

Cuap-óúnao, -nta, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

Cuapnós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).

Cuapós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

Cuap-íluige, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea.*).

Cuap-íuiteac, -lige, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

Cúb, -úibe, *pl. id.*, and -úibeanna, -úibeaca, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

Cúbac, -aige, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.

Cubao, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

Cubaió, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cuibe*.

Cúbáil, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

Cúbaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *oo cúib pé cuige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

Cubair, -e, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oap mo cubair*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *cus a cubair me a comall*, he took his oath he would perform it.

Cubar, -air, *m.*, } foam, froth,
Cubarán, -áin, *m.*, } spume, scum.

Cubaránac, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

Cubar-anraoac, -aige, *a.*, foam-tossing.

Cubar, -air, *m.*, conscience; *oap mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cubair*.

Cubraim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cubrán, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

Cúca, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. *See* *cum*.

Cuadaióe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

Cuadainn, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker.*).

Cuadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttlefish (*Aran*).

Cuadamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

Cuoós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

Cuorom (comérom), -uim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tír zan cuorom oo boctair le óeanaí*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra.*).

Cuoroma, -ruime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

Cuoromac, -aige, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

Cuoromóa, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

Cuoruime, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

Cuprós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, cypress.

Cupulán, -áin, *m.*, a crowd (*Don.*); also *cométolán*, both = *comé-ionól*.

Cúzaib, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúzaib-pe* (also *cúzaib*).

Cúzainn, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúzainn-ne*, and *cúzainne*, *somet.* *See* *cum*.

Cúzam, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúzam-ra* (*cúzam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

húm; in *Meath*, 'uşam). See *ćum*.

Ćuşat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with *ćum*, to thee, towards thee, etc.; ćuşat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* ćuşat-řa (ćuşat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the *ć* is pron. *h*). See *ćum*.

Ćuşnáiłte, *a.*, ruined, perished; *c.* łeıř an ģřuac̄t, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Ćuşnáiłam, -áił, *imper.* -áił, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná ćuşnáił tú řeın, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).

Ćuıbe (cuıbıř), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.

Ćuıbeamáił (cuıbıřeamáił), -mła, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.

Ćuıbeř (cuıbıřeř), -řıř, *m.*, decency, propriety.

Ćuıbeřac̄ (cuıbıřeřac̄), -aiře, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from *cuıbe*, fit, proper); táım řo *c.*, I am fairly well (pron. *caıřac̄* in *M.* at least).

Ćuıbeřac̄t, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.

Ćuıblım, -e, -ıře, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also *cóımlınt*).

Ćuıblınnım, *vl.* -lınn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.

Ćuıřeac̄, -řıř, -řıře, and -eac̄a, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).

Ćuıřeann, -řınn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; ař ół ı řcuıřeann, drinking sup for sup; an té ċaıřeac̄ ħoıř-řeán ı řcuıřeann an ıřabaił ċeapřóćac̄ řřıúńóř řac̄oa uaiř.

Ćuıřıřım, -ıřıřac̄, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

Ćuıřıřıřte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.

Ćuıřıřıřac̄, -řıřıřte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Ćuıřeac̄, cuıřeac̄t. See *cuıb- eřac̄, cuıbeřac̄t*.

Ćuıće, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with *ćum*, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See *ćum*.

Ćuıřo, *g.* *c.*řořa, *pl.* *c.*řořac̄a, *c.*řořac̄a and *c.*řořanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; řom ć. řeım, to my own share, my own; *c.*řuıřo ac̄a, some of them; *c.*řuıřo ře, some of it; *c.* eıře, others; an ć. eıře, the rest; an ć. řř mó, most of; *c.*řuıřo máiř, a good many; *c.* mórı, a great part, a large portion; a ć. ře'n řřac̄ořat, my share of the world! (my love); a ć., my love! an-ćuıřo, rather much, an excessive share; mórı-ćuıřo, a great part, a great deal.

Ćuıřořeř, -řıř, *m.*, partnership.

Ćuıřeac̄t, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; ı řc. łe, together with, along with; ı řc. a ćeıře, together.

Ćuıřeac̄ta, *g.* -řan, *d.* -řain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; *c.*řuıřeac̄ta máiře řř eac̄o řomár, Thomas is very agreeable in company; ı řc. eac̄o řuıř řc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. *c.*řuıřeac̄ta).

Ćuıřeac̄tain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.

Ćuıřeac̄tuıřım, -řeac̄tain and -ıřıřac̄, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Ćuıřeac̄o, -řıřo, *m.*, a help (also *c.*řuıřeac̄m).

Ćuıřeac̄oac̄, -řıřaiře, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Ćuıřeoc̄ř, -oc̄ře, -oc̄řa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Ćuıřoc̄řım, -ıřıřac̄, *vl.* also *c.*řuıřeac̄tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (te); *cui* *leip*, help him.

Cuioisctead, -*éis*, -*éise*, *m.*, a helper.

Cuioiscteoip, -*oip*, -*oipioe*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuioisgao, -*isge*, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

Cúis, *indec. num., a.*, five; *na cúis méip*, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúis véas, *indec. num., a.*, fifteen.

Cúise, pronom. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr. mas.* with *cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *map ná maib pé asam cúise*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúise rin oo rciobap é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cao cúise* (somet. *cúise*)? why?

Cúise (also *cúis*, *'uise*, *'uis*), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cúise, *f.*, a province. See *cúiseao*.

Cúiseao, -*isó*, -*isoe*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

Cúiseao, *indec. ord., fifth.*

Cúiseaoac, -*ais*, *pl. id., m.*, a provincial king.

Cúiseaoacap, -*aip*, *m.*, provincial usage.

Cúiseao véas, *indec. ord. num., fifteenth.*

Cúiseal, -*isle*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *coiseal* and *coisioi*).

Cúisealac, -*ais*, -*aisge*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúiseal*; a thin, tall person. See *cúiseal*.

Cúiseann, -*isinne* or -*isne*, -*isneaca*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as véanáim cúisinne*, churning.

Cúiseap, -*ip*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

Cúisgeail, -*áta*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *coisile*?).

Cúisgeailuioe, *g. id., pl. -óte*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúisgeao, *a.*, fifth. See *cúiseao*.

Cúis-méap *múipe*, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúis-rlisneac, -*nisge*, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cúil, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cúil óub*, a black fly, a beetle.

Cúil, -*e*, -*eaca*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil óioin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

Cúil (*cúilín*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *caíl*).

Cúil, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *nac móip an cúil atá aip*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cúil móip aip cum na hoibpe*, he sets very earnestly to work.

Cúil dhúice, *g. id., f.*, a cock's comb.

Cúilc, -*e*, -*eaca*, *f.*, a reed.

Cúilce, *g. id., pl. -cúoe*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. See *cúilc*.

Cúilceann, -*éinn*, *pl. id., m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúileac (prop. *cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúileact (*cúilíoeact*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cútaíl*.

Cúileacta, *g. id., f.*, company, society (*M.*). See *cúioeact*.

Cúileán, -*eáin*, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a dog.

Cúileann, -*áinn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapáil*, a weed with a tough root; *c. trááa*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. oáibce*, sandbox, sea-holly.

Cúiléap, -*éip*, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry. See *coiméat*.

Cúileapán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a cucumber.

CUIEAPC, -LEIPCE, *f.*, a horse, a jade.
 CUIE-ÉIPTEIOIP, -OPIA, -OIPYÓE, *m.*, an eavesdropper.
 CUIEOS, -OICE, -OISA, *f.*, a fly, a gnat: a wand (*dim.* of CUIE, a fly, etc.).
 CUIE-ΦΙΑCΑΙE, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also ΦΙΑCΑE, -ΑΙE, *m.*
 CUIE-ΦIOH, -IHNE, *pl. id., f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.
 CUIE-ΞEAPMAO, *m.*, slander, backbiting.
 CUIE-ΞEAPMAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate.
 CUIE-ΞEAPAM, -AIM, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).
 CUIE-ΞETE, *g. id., m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.
 CUIEIN, *g. id., m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.
 CUIE-IOMPÓO, -PIICE, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.
 CUIEITE, -E, -IOE, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also CUIE-ΞETE or CUIEITE).
 CUIE-LEAPYIOE, *g. id., pl. -ÓTE, m.*, one who pries into corners.
 CUIE-MIONNUΞAO, -UIICE, *pl. id., m.*, abjuration.
 CUIE-MIONNUICEIM, -UΞAO and -NAO, *v. tr.*, I abjure.
 CUIE-MAIÓ, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a backward place.
 CUIE-MAIÓEAC, -OICE, *a.*, sequestered.
 CUIE-MIAPCMAI, -AIMI, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).
 CUIE-ΦEOMIA, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.
 CUIE-ΦEAMNUΞAO, -UIICE, *pl. id., m.*, a backsliding.
 CUIE, -E, -EANA, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; CPE-CUIE, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

CUIEAC, -TICE, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.
 CUIEACAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.
 CUIEIM, -E, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.
 CUIIM, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; IP C. TIOM, I remember, recollect.
 CUIIM, *g. id., m.* See CUIIMMIM.
 CUIIM, See CUIEIM.
 CUIIM (CUIIMIM), *vl. CUIIMIT, v. tr. and intr. (with OE)*, I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with TE, I touch, meddle or tamper with.
 CUIIMING, -LEANGA, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.
 CUIIMNE, *g. id., f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; CUIIMNE TO BEIC AI, to remember.
 CUIIMNEAC, -NICE, *a.*, mindful, conscious; IP C. TIOM, I remember; O BI C. LEIP, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).
 CUIIMNEACAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.
 CUIIMNICEIM, *vl. -IUΞAO, and -NEAM or -NEAO, fut. CUIIMNEOICAO, v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (AI); I think of (AI).
 CUIIMNICEAC, -TICE, *a.*, recording, mindful.
 CUIIMNICEIOIP, -OPIA, -OIPYÓE, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.
 CUIIMNUΞAO, -ICE, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.
 CUIIMYOC, -A, *m.*, a rabble.
 CUIIMPE, *g. id., f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; ΞAN E., aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); AI C., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; BI C. OAOIME ANN, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).
 CUIIMPEAC, -PICE, *m.*, power.
 CUIIMPEAC, -PICE, *a.*, proportioned

- to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.
- Cuimpead, -riže, *a.*, mighty, powerful.
- Cuimrižim, -iužad, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.
- Cuimrižteoir, -oia, -oiriöe, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.
- Cuinž, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c.* éiríadad, a religious vow; *c.* póirta, a marriage duty; *c.* an múineil, the throat.
- Cuinž-éangal, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.
- Cuinžedö, -žirö, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound adéuinže).
- Cuinžeal, -žil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c.* caoirad, a pair of sheep yoked; *c.* žabari, a pair of goats tied together.
- Cuinžealad, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinžeal.
- Cuinžim, -žead, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.
- Cuinžiri, -žiead, -žieada, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; *atá mo éuinžiri žan réari*, my team are without grass (*McD.*).
- Cuinžime, *g. id., pl.* -mire, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.
- Cuinžimead, -miz, -mize, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).
- Cuinžimim, -miead, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.
- Cuinžiead. *See* cuinžeallad.
- Cuinžieán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; *cuinžieán arai*, two asses yoked together, etc.
- Cuinžimead. *See* cuinžiri.
- Cuinicéari, -éiri, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.
- Cuinín, *g. id., pl.* -riöe, *m.*, a rabbit. *See* coinín.
- Cuinionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.
- Cuinionnad, -aiže, *a.*, having a prominent nose.
- Cúinne, *g. id., pl.* -riöe, *f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.
- Cúinnead, -niže, *a.*, having corners or angles.
- Cuinneal múime, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).
- Cuinneož, -oiže, -ožda, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the *cuižeann* is made.
- Cuinneož, -oiže, *f.*, wild angelica.
- Cúimpe, *g. id., pl.* -riöe, *m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; *cúimpe ir talam raöri*, competency and free land (*song*).
- Cúimpeamail, -mála, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.
- Cuirp, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* coip, žc.
- Cuiread, -piže, *a.*, frothy, foamy.
- Cuireáil, -eálda, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.
- Cúiréiri, -éaria, -éiriöe, *m.*, a cooper; *cúiréari (Don.)*, *cúiréaria (Con.)*.
- Cuiric, -e, -riöe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also *cuiric*.
- Cuireceoz, -oiže, -ožda, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also *cuireceoz* and *cuireceoz*.
- Cuiread, *g.* -míö, *pl.* -míöe, *m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; *adž cuir cuireíö oim*, beckoning to me; *adž tadairic cuireíö am*, inviting me.
- Cuireáil, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.
- Cuireáilta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; *bean cuireáilta*, a tidy neat woman.
- Cuireáiltaad, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.
- Cuireat, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuīeata*); in *Con.*, *cuiteata*.
Cuīeoraēt, -α, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).
Cuīriata, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuīeāta*).
Cuīictē, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.
Cuīirōeāt, -α, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuīirōeāt*.
Cuīiroīn, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bān*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuī-roan* (*Don.*).
Cuīim, *vl. cuī, imper. cuī, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *αἰ* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., *on* one, *α.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *ῥιορ* *σο* *cuī* *αἰ*, to send for him; *comaoīn* *σο* *cuī* *αἰ*, to confer a benefit on him; *εαγλα* *σο* *cuī* *αἰ*, to make afraid; *εαγcōiμ* *σο* *cuī* *αἰ*, to wrong; *maiλ* *σο* *cuī* *αἰ*, to delay; *σο* *cuī* *αἰ* *cāiρoe*, to put off; *σο* *cuī* *αἰ* *cpīē*, to make tremble; *σο* *cuī* *αἰ* *zcūl*, to put aside, to postpone; with *αἰ* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *σο* *cuī* *ῥέ* *liūz* *αἰ*, he uttered a cry; *cuī* *αἰ* *ioaθ*, to dislocate; *é* *σο* *cuī* *αἰ* *α* *ēlaām*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuī* (*an* *bōēαἰ*) *oīot*, be off; often with *ῥaozαt*, etc., omitted, as *ατά* *ῥέ* *αz* *cuī* *oe* *zō* *maiē*, he is getting on well; *ατά* *ῥέ* *αz* *cuī* *αλλuἰρ* *oe*, he is perspiring; with *ῥά*, to put something *under* or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing *under* protection, etc.; *cuī* *ῥά* *com-aiμce*, to put under protection of; *uῖcāll* *σο* *cuī* *ῥά*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *α*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *ῥum* *σο* *cuī* *ῥan* *ῥῥoζαt*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuī* *α* *zcēll*, *α* *n-uāiλ* *oó*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuī* *α* *ḅpēiōm*, to put to use; — *α* *leiē*, to impute; — *α* *otaἰῥo*, to store up; with *ó*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuī* *ó* *oizḅeāt*, to put out of inheritance; *σο* *cuī* *ῥέ* *liῗiμ* *uāiō*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le* (*ῥe*), to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending *with* or by means of; *cuī* *aiμzeαθ* *leiῗ*, send money with him, or by him; *cuī* *ῥuo* *leiῗ*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *ῥoīm*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *ῥῥé*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuīum*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuī* *ῥioῗ*, to set down; *cuī* *amaē*, to evict, to put forth; *cuī* *ῥuaῗ* *le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *αz* *cuī* *ῥuaῗ* *αἰ*, preventing; of the weather, *αά* *ῥέ* *αz* *cuī* *ῥeαα*; it is freezing; *αά* *ῥέ* *αz* *cuī* *ῥeαῗēanna*, it is raining (shortened to *αά* *ῥέ* *αz* *cuī*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ni* *zā* *cuī* *leo* *é*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuī* *α* *zcāῗ*, supposing; *cuī* *α* *zcēll*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an* *ḅῥuἰl* *mé* *αz* *cuī* *αἰ* *ouἰt*? am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

Cuīrīn, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

CUIPLÍÚN, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
 CUIPM, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* COIM.
 CUIPMEÁC, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.
 CUIPMÍGIM, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.
 CUIPNEÁN, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.
 CUIPNEÁNÁC, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).
 CUIPNÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.
 CUIPNÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.
 CUIPPE, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, *cuipe, cuippe, etc.*).
 CUIPPEÁC, -cúige, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.
 CUIPPEÁCÉT, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
 CUIPPEOIR, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.
 CUIPPEACÁC, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.
 CUIPTE, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.
 CUIPTE, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also *cupta*. *See* CUI.
 CUIPTEÁMÁIL, -má, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.
 CUIPTEÁMLÁCÉT, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
 CUIPTEÁPARÁCÉT, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; *tá ré aḡ c. léi*, he is courting her.
 CUIPTÉIR, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.
 CUIPTÉIRIAC, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.
 CUIPTÉIRIACÉT, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
 CUIPTEOS, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).
 CUIPTEOIR, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
 CUIPTEOIR, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, an inviter.

CUIPTEOIRIACÉT, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.
 CUIPTÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* CUIPTÍN.
 CUIP, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.
 CUIPE, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; *c. aip*, alpine meadow-grass; *c. cuilceamail*, reed-like meadow-grass; *c. ḡaib-ḡarac*, rough-stalked meadow-grass; *c. cumang-óuilleac*, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; *c. mion-ḡarac*, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; *c. bliadóantamail*, annual meadow-grass.
 CUIPEOS, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; *c. buíoe*, rag-wort; *c. fionn*, wall-barley.
 CUIPE, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; *c. na héisre*, *c. na dáime*, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: *c. mo éimíoe, ḡc.*; *c. na beacáó*, the great artery, called also *an é. móim*; *tá iapmac tē cūir-ínn oim*, I have an attack of diarrhoea.
 CUIPEAC, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.
 CUIPEANAC, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.
 CUIPEANAC, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.
 CUIPEOIR, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.
 CUIPE, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'Ó.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—CUIPE is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to *puic* (*q.d.*, *puoc*) inverted; *c. peaca*, an icicle.
 CUIPEAC, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamail, -míla, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; *τά ρέ c.*, it is chilly.
 Cuirniúim, -iuúadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.
 Cuirniúíte, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.
 Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; *ι οτύρ μο cúite*, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).
 Cúitead, -tiú, -tiúe, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.
 Cúitead, -tiúe, *a.*, retributive; even with.
 Cúitead, *a.*, mindful, remembering; *ιρ c. liom é*, I remember it (*Don.*).
 Cuiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).
 Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.
 Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).
 Cúitiúim, -iuúadó and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; *as cuir ιρ as cúiteam*, weighing carefully the pros and cons.
 Cúitín, *adv.*, when. *See caéain.*
 Cúitiúadó, -iúíte, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.
 Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; *cúl báime*, a reserve for defence; *féar cúil*, a man at one's back, as a defence; *rá cúl*, at the back of; *am zcúl*, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; *as sul am zcúl*, declining going back, deteriorating; *cuir am zcúl*, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; *as sul ι noiaró a cúil*, going backwards (of physical motion); *oo iuz ré am a cúilair a báite í*, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; *cúl cinn*, reserved

force; *níl cúl cinn asam*, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); *am cúl a éinn*, flat on his back; *níl fíor aise acé oimeas le cúl a éinn*, he knows nothing at all; *cúl-éarribad*, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; *cúl éisim*, a defence in difficulty; *a macasó amac cúl éisim le pára*, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); *ι zcúl oo éinn*, behind your head. *See cúlóg.*

Culaíó, *g. id.*, and *culaó, pl. -eada and -teada, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; *c. an Airíunn*, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); *c. íte*, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); *c. capaitl*, horse trappings.

Cúláime, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; *atá mo teansa as leannmáin oomí cúláimib*, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báime, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cul-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-bhúadó, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-éaimim, -neadó, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.

Cúl-éaimadó, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-éaimnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-éaimntead, -tiúe, *a.*, backbiting.

- Cúl-éainnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.
- Cúl-éoirmeáso, -éio, -éaso, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.
- Cúl-épaor, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* cpaor.
- Cúl-éopaí, *m.*, a back door; *opaí* *cúl*, *id.*
- Cúl-éadaim, -éáil, *v. tr.*, I adopt.
- Cúl-éaim, -áima, *f.*, the act of recalling.
- Cullac, -aiç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; *fiac-cullac*, a wild boar. *See* collac.
- Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also *cúl-locta*).
- Cullóio, cullóioeac. *See* callóio, *ç.*
- Cúl-mutairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -múie, *m.*, a mutineer.
- Cúlós, -óise, -ósa, *m. or f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *am rcaíac* *éadós*, the other *am cúlós*); a collop.
- Cúl-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also *col-poc*).
- Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also *poc cúl*). *See* *cúl-poc*.
- Cúl-paópaicac, -aiçe, *a.*, circumspect, covetous.
- Cúltaáo, -aió, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.
- Cúluiçim, -uçac, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.
- Cum (vo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., *çuçam*, *çuçac*, *çuise*, *m.*, *çuice*, *f.*, *çuçaimn*, *çuçaió*, *çuca*; also *çuçam*, etc.; in *M.* the ç is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is *çút*, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is *huçac*, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; *eolap cum vo çíçe*, a knowledge of the way to thy house; *çs iompóó cum*

teampuil, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often *out cum an tobair* for *vo'n tobair*, etc.; to express purpose: *vo çuaió pé amac cum féam vo éaint*, he went out to cut hay; when *cum* governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though *cum féim vo éaint* is permissible; in *phrs.* like *out cum puime nó çíçe óó*, to be of profit or advantage to him; *cum çlóie* *Óé*, for the glory of God.

Cum, *g. cum*, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* *com*.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl. cumta*, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *am aon cuma*, in any case; *cuma vo éieit am óuine*, to be in trim; *ní' çmot ná cuma aim*, it is entirely misshapen; *ní' cuma ná véanam aim*, *id.*; *tá cuma na féap-éanna aim*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; *ip c. liom çia aca*, I do not care which of them; *ip c. leat*, you do not care; *ip c. óuit*, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; *ip c. é*, it matters not.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe*, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cuma, *g. id.* and *cumac*, *pl. -iúe* (*nom.* often *cumac*), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; *tá c. oim*, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); *çs véanam cúmac*, lamenting; *mo cuma*, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom. cumac* (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl.* also *-ac* and *g. -aió*).

Cumac (cumacac), -aiçe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cumact, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Cumácta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.
 Cumáctac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m., a* mighty person.
 Cumáctac, -aíḡe, *a., powerful,* mighty, influential, commanding.
 Cumáctaim, -aó, *v. tr., I* empower (*O'N.*).
 Cumáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.
 Cumáó, -má, *pl. id., m., act* of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmaó, M.*).
 Cumáóóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.
 Cumáóóiríeáct, -a, *f., invention,* device, formation.
 Cumáilim, -l, *v. tr., I* touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cumílim.
 Cumáil, -e, *f., a* wiping off, a touching. *See* cumíil.
 Cumáim, -aó, *v. tr., I* frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum pé amhán, he composed a song; cúmaim (*M.*).
 Cumáinḡe, *g. id., f., narrowness,* straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; cumáinḡeáct, *id.*
 Cumáir, -e, *a., short, brief.* *See* cuméir.
 Cumáircim, -ceáó, *v. tr. and intr., I* mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*le*).
 Cumáircíte, *indec. p. a., compound,* compounded.
 Cumáil, -aile, -a, *f., obedience,* subjection; a handmaid, female slave; *c. buíóe, in phr.,* ḡo scí an cúmaí buíóe, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.
 Cumáil, -aí, *pl. id., m., a* fine, a mullet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cúmaí varied in quantity.

Cumátoa, *indec. a., belonging* to a servant or bondswoman.
 Cumámaí, -má, *a., comely,* shapely.
 Cumánḡ, -aínḡe, *f., power,* strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.
 Cumánḡ, -aínḡe, *a., narrow,* slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.
 Cumánḡaim, -aó, *v. tr., I* abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.
 Cumánḡar, -aí, *m., encroaching;* act of encroaching; aḡ *c. aín,* encroaching on him; also aḡ *oeanam* cumánḡaí *aín.*
 Cumánḡlac, a *Don.* form of cumánḡiac, which *see.*
 Cumánḡiac, -aíḡe, *a., close-*pressing.
 Cumánḡiac, -aíḡ, *m., a* press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.
 Cumánḡiac, -a, *f., pressure,* difficulty.
 Cumánḡuirḡim, -ḡaó, *v. tr., I* narrow, straiten.
 Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.
 Cumannac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; *peo* plánte mo cumannaisḡ, here's to the health of my friend.
 Cumannac, -aíḡe, *a., amiable,* lovely.
 Cumaoín, -e, *pl. id., f., favour,* communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumaoine, *id.* *See* comaoín and comaoine.
 Cumair, -aí, *pl. id., and* cumra, *m., a* cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumair na scí nairce, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).
 Cú maí, *f., a* sea dog. *See* cú.

Cumαρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.

Cumαρᾶς (cumμᾶς), -αῖζι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumαρᾶιζ, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; *νί'λ πέ αἱ μο ἔ.*, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

Cumαρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cumαρᾶς ζῆαν, applied to persons of good looks; *ἵρ c. αἱ παρ μαρ ὀοιβμζ τύ*, you have worked splendidly.

Cumαρς, -αῖρς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

Cumαρσαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with *τε*).

Cumῶας, -ῶαῖζι, -αῖζε, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumῶας, -αῖζε, *a.*, ornamental.

Cumῶαιζιμ, -ῶας, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.

Cumῶαιζτε, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.

Cumῆας, -αῖζι, -αῖζε, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See cumῆας.*

Cumόρταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See comόρταρ.*

Cumπᾶς, -α, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cumῆα, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. *cύρτα*.

Cumμᾶς. *See cumαρᾶς.*

Cumῆας, -α, *f.*, fragrance, sweet-ness.

Cumμᾶιῶεας, -α, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; *ἵ ζc. οἶνε*, in the shape of a man.

Cumμᾶιζε, *f.*, protection. *See comμᾶιζε.*

Cumῆός, -όςζε, -όςα, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumῆανᾶῶ, -ντα, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumῆανᾶιμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cumῆρϋζαῶ, -υῖζτε, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumῆρϋζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.

Cumῆρϋζτε, *p. a.*, well shaken.

Cumῆτασῶε (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; *ἵρ αζατ ατά να cumῆτασῶε*, what a trickster you are.

Cumῆα, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; *οεαζ-ἔ*, well-shaped, shapely; *cύμτα*, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced *cumpa*.

Cumῆας, -αῖζε, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.

Cumμῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I frame.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of *cum*, and sometimes the written form. *See cum.*

Cunβῆας, -αῖζι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

Cúnac, -αῖζι, -αῖζε, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See cúnac.*

Cúnáιτε, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).

Cunáητας, -αῖζε, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = *conῆας*.

Cunζαῖας (*conζαῖας*), -αῖζι, -αῖζε, and -ας, *m.*, yokes, bonds; *conζαῖας τρειρῆας*, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).

Cunζαντας, -αῖζε, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also *conζαντας*).

Cunζαντόη, -όηα, -όηῶε, *m.*, an assistant (also *conζαντόη*).

Cunζνυῖζιμ, -ναῖμ, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See conζῆαμ.*

Cúntač, -aĩž, *m.*, moss; stubble (coinleac̄).
 Cunnaitl, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnaitl).
 Cunnaitl-đoc̄t, -oičte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.
 Cunnlačtaim, *vl.* cunnlačt, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leat̄ do đmat̄ ac̄t maĩr̄ féa-
 paĩr̄ é cunnlačt̄.
 Cunnatpim, -taĩr, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).
 Cunnatp, -aĩr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunnatp, the day of judgment.
 Cúnpačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).
 Cúnpóž, -óĩže, -óžđ, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamóž is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.
 Cuntabaĩr̄t, -aĩp̄đ, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* con-
 tabaĩr̄t.
 Cúntap, -aĩp, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúpt̄).
 Cupán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).
 Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.
 Cúplač, -aĩže, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.
 Cúpluĩžim, -lužđ, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.
 Cupóž, -óĩže, -óžđ, *f.*, dock (weed); cupóž p̄áin and cupóž p̄aom̄ are varieties of this weed; cupóž ģm̄oĩpaĩr̄, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capóž.
 Cupóž p̄m̄áioe, *f.*, dock-leaf (also b̄iteož p̄m̄áioe).
 Cup, *g.* cupĩčte and cupĩđ, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; až cupĩ p̄eap̄đanna, raining (*U.*); až cupĩ p̄eaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); τά μο ģm̄oiōe až cupĩ oĩm, I have a heart ache. *See* cupĩm̄.
 Cupiač na cuaiče, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula.*
 Cupađ, -aĩđ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.
 Cúpađ, hate (?); in *p̄hr.* cúpađ do ģm̄oiōe oĩp̄, confound you, bad cess to you; cúpađ a ģm̄oiōe aĩ an b̄p̄oĩtĩn p̄eo, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúpađ aĩ an b̄p̄oĩtĩn p̄eo, woe betide this poteen (*Meath*); perhaps = c̄ioĩp̄đađ.
 Cupaiceač, -ciže, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.
 Cupaicĩn, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).
 Cupaioeac̄, -iōĩže, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.
 Cupaioeac̄, -oiž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.
 Cupaioeac̄t, -đ, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aĩm̄p̄ĩ na cupaioeac̄ta, sowing-time; crops.
 Cúpam, *g. -aĩm, pl. id.* and -aĩōe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; τά p̄e m' ģp̄am, he cares for me (ironically); aĩ m̄eádo mo ģp̄am, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).
 Cúpamač, -aĩže, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; τά p̄e ģp̄amač aĩže, he is careful of it (*Don.*); τά p̄e ģp̄amač aĩže, he is solicitous for his welfare.
 Cupađán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.
 Cupata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupanta.
 Cupatačt, -đ, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.
 Cupcač, -aĩže, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

CΥΡCΑΣ, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).
 CΥPCAIY, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.
 CΥP-PÁPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).
 CΥP-ΞΑΛÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.
 CΥPPI, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; *an* CΥPPI, hell; a well, a fountain. See CΟPPI.
 CΥPPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id.*, and -Δ, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word CΥPAC.)
 CΥPPACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. *contr.* to CΥPPÉÁN).
 CΥPPACÓ CAIYCT, *m.*, a cart's shaft.
 CÚPPIA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; CÚPPIAIOE *an* TPACOXAI, the ways of the world; *c.* OAIPIA, a dance.
 CÚPPIA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a reef in a sail; CΥPI YPTEAC *c.*, put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); CΟP in *Ker.*
 CÚPPIAC, -ΔΙΞE, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.
 CÚPPIYIΣMI, -YΞACÓ, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
 CÚPPIPI, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIYIOE, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
 CΥPTEA, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); CΥPTEA OÍOM, put over me, accomplished.
 CΥPPA, *g. id., pl. -AIOE, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); *ip* TÚ *an* CΥPPA ΔΞAIMN, what a fine fellow you are!
 CΥPPOPI, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIYIOE, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.
 CΥPT, *g. CΥIPT, m.*, the skin, the hide.
 CΥPTAIME, *g. id., pl. -PIIOE, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

CΥPTUM, -YIM, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.
 CΥPTUM, -YIM, *m.*, the customs; ΔΞ ΠÉAΘAC *an* CΥPTUM (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keefe*); TEAC (TIC) *an* CΥPTUM, the custom-house.
 CΥTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, madness, rage.
 CΥTAC, -ΔΙΞE, *a.*, bob-tailed.
 CΥTAIO, -e, -TE, *m.*, a short stump; *c.* ΠIOPA, a "cutty" pipe.
 CΥTACIΣ, *a.* (*gs.* of CΥTAC), furious, mad, fierce.
 CÚTAI, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.
 CÚTAIIE, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; CÚTAIIEACCT, *id.*
 CÚTAIIEACCT, -Δ, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.
 CÚTALTAI, -AIY, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).
 CÚTAIMLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

O (OAIPI, the oak tree); the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

O', *contr.* for OO, OE, *preps.*, and for OO, *poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes T'); also for OO, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

OÁ, OA, O'Á, *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) OO Δ, to, by, with *or* on his, her, its, their; (2) OE Δ, of *or* off his, her, its, their; OÁ ΠÉIP, to, according to his will; OÁ OPIYIΣ PIM, for that reason.

OÁ, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as OÁ ÁPIPACCT É, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); OÁ AOIPYIOE É, however great his (or its) height; OÁ ΞÉPIE, however sharp.

OÁ, if (*as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses*); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where má is employed now; ὑά mbeaó aμiγεaó aζam, if I had money; ὑά θpυiζinn mo ποζa, if I were to get my choice.

ὑά (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ὑό is used when noun is not expressed); ὑά takes its noun in its dual form, as ὑά θpιόιζ, a pair of shoes; an ὑά éeann, the two heads; ὑά éapall, two horses; an ὑά épapall, the two horses; ὑά πέαζ, twelve men; ὑά φίctvo, forty; ὑά uaiμ, twice; generally ὑά in *sp. l.*, but ὑά after n.

ὑά (=υο a), *soinet.* used for aζ or aζ a, with *pres. part.*

ὑά-αóαpicaó, -αιζε, *a.*, two-horned.

ὑαβα, *g. id., pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; υαβα pεoia, *γc.* (*Con.*).

ὑαβác, *g.* υαιbce, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also υαιbce where é is almost silent; υαιbce copcáin iμ eavó é, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ζαμim υαιbce, beach sand.

ὑαβαp, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pítcher.

ὑά βατα (ζαβιλόζ, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in pεaζnoζaioe (baskets).

ὑά-θεαéac, -αιζε, *a.*, amphibious.

ὑά-θλιαónaó, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ὑαθpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. See υοθpán.

ὑαθt, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ὑά-éaannaó, -αιζε, *a.*, having two heads.

ὑά-éapnaó, -αιζε, *a.*, bi-angular.

ὑαcóμpεaéct, -a, *f.* reviling, obscuration; úéanpavoiμ υαcóμpεaéct iμ eapcaine oμt, they would revile(?) and curse you (*Con., C. S.*).

ὑά-éoppac, -αιζε, *a.*, having two bodies.

ὑά-éoppac, -αιζε, *a.*, biped.

ὑά-éμoéac, -αιζε, *a.*, bi-formed.

ὑαυαó, -αιó, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; ní pú υαυαó é, it is worth nothing; *soinet. pron.* υαυαioe; υαυαm, -aim, *m., id.* (often also ταυαioó).

ὑά-φaοθpιac, -αιζε, *a.*, two-edged.

ὑά-φiactac, -αιζε, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ὑά φίctvo, *num.*, forty (*pron.* υαéav in *M.*).

ὑά-φιλίctε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ὑά-φoζaμ, *g.* -ζμa and -ζμac, *f.*, a diphthong.

ὑά-φoζμac, -αιζε, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ὑαζaμ, -αιμ, *pl.* -éa, *m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ὑά-ζoéac, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a diphthong.

ὑάib, *i.* υóib. See υo.

ὑαibμ, -bμe, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ὑαibλέac, aζ υαibλέac pεap-éanna, raining heavily.

ὑαibμeac, -μiζε, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ὑαibμeap, -μiμ, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ὑαio, *g. id., m.*, a father; mo úaio móμ, my grandfather.

The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called na υaioiúioe.

ὑαioúμ, -bμe and -bμioe (opposed to pαioúμ), *a.*, poor, bad. See υαibμeac and υαibμ.

ὑαioúμe, *g. id., f.*, poverty; υαioúμeap, *id.*

ὑάiζ, hope, confidence, etc. See υóiζ.

ὑάil (ύάλ), -áta, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; éáimιζ pé im úáil,

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὄαιλ ἐάθηα, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαυη νοάιη, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὄαιλ ἐάτα, *f.* (with the accent on ὄαιλ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἐάτα) a battle-field; ἰνοειη-εαῶ να ὄαιλα, in the end, finally; τέησ ἰ νο. κομᾶηητε, they consult together.

Ὀαιλς, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὄαιλςῖν, *id.*

Ὀαιλεαῶ, -ηῶ, -ηῖςτε, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

Ὀαιλεαῖν, -ηῖν, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

Ὀαιλεος, -οῖςε, -οῖςα, *f.*, the date tree.

Ὀαιληῖςμ, -ηεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὄαιλημ.

Ὀαιλημ, *vl.* ὄαιλ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἀάηηη ὄαιλα, he that gives in marriage (with ᾶηη and ὄο). *See* ὄαιλ.

Ὀαιληομᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a butler, a distributor.

Ὀαιληυῖςαῶ, -ηῖςτε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Ὀαιλλ-θεαηηαῶ, -ᾶηςε, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Ὀαιλλ-ῆηαῶ, *m.*, a thick mist.

Ὀαιλλε, *g. id., f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

Ὀαιλλςῖν, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὄαιλλαῶ πῖςῖν, *id.*

Ὀαιλλ-ηηηεαῶ, -ᾶηςε, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

Ὀαιλλςῖν, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff."

Ὀαιλλεαηαῶ, -ᾶηςε, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

Ὀαιλλςῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

Ὀαιλλςῖνεαῶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὄαιλλςῖνεαη, *id.*

Ὀαιηῖν, -ε, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with ἔε).

Ὀᾶηῖοεοη (from ὄο, *prep.*, ᾶηῖν, *neg. part.*, ὄεοη, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

Ὀᾶηῖεαῶ, -ᾶηῖςε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

Ὀᾶηῖεαῖν, -ᾶηῖα, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

Ὀᾶηῖεαῖηαῶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, benevolence.

Ὀᾶηῖηηαῖς, -ᾶηῖςε, *f.*, a church built of stone.

Ὀᾶηῖηῖεαη, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

Ὀᾶηῖηῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.*, a damson plum.

Ὀᾶηῖεαη, -ῖη, *pl. id.* and -ῖηε, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὄᾶηῖεαηη να πῖηηηηη, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ῆαῖοη ἀη ῆηηηη ἰ νο. ᾶηη, he found the problem hard to solve.

Ὀᾶηῖεαη, -ῖηε, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron* ὄᾶηῖεαη (*U.* and *Con.*).

Ὀᾶηῖηεαῶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὄᾶηῖηε, *id.*; ὄᾶηῖηεαῶ (*U.*).

Ὀᾶηῖηηῖςμ, -ηηῖςαῶ, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

Ὀᾶηῖηηῖςτε, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

Ὀᾶηῖηηηῖςαῶ, -ηηῖςτε, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

Ὀᾶηηῖεαη, -ῆηη, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὄᾶηηῖεαη (*Don.*).

Ὀᾶηη, -ᾶηηεα, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; ὄᾶηη ῖα ὄᾶηη, a cow ready to take the bull; ὄᾶηη ῖα ὄᾶηη, a cow not in calf; ὄᾶηη ῖα ὄᾶηη (*Don.*); ὄᾶηη ὄᾶηηεα, a cow in calf.

Ὀᾶηη, *g. -ᾶηηε, -ᾶηηα, -ᾶηηαῶ, -ᾶηηηῖςε; pl. -ᾶηηηῖς, -ᾶηηῖςτε, -ᾶηηηεα, f.*, an oak.

Ὀᾶηηη, -ε, -εαῶ, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

Θαιθεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Θαιθηρε, -εαδ, -εαδα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οιλεάν Θ., Valentia Island; also Θ. Θαιθηρε: also Θαιθηριφ.

Θαιθεαδ. See φοιθεαδ.

Θαιηζε, *f.*, an oak. See θαηη.

Θαιηιιιι (θοιηιιιι), *vl.* θαηιαδ, θοηιαδ, *p. a.* θοηητα, I copulate (as cattle).

Θαιηι, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

Θαιηι, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, θαηητιν; θαηηταν (*Don.*).

Θαιητεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, clodded.

Θαιητεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O'N.*).

Θαιητεαδτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O'N.*).

Θαιητεαφ, improperly used for αιητεαφ.

Θαιη-ζεαλ, -ζιτε, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

Θ'αιητε, *prep.*, after. See αιητε.

Θαιηνω. See θανατω.

Θαιητε (θαηητιζτε), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, θηροζα θαηητε.

Θαι, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; θαλ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Θαλ ζκαηη, the Dalcassians; Θαλ ριαθα, in Ulster, etc. See θαλ.

Θαια, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as θαλα εοζαηη, to return to Eoghan. See θαλτα.

Θαια, *f., pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. See θαλ.

Θαιαδ, week-day. Θοηηναδ ηφ

θαλαδ, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τα με αζ οβαηη Θοηηναδ ηφ θαλαδ, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Θαιαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a great bulk.

Θαιαν Θε, -αιν Θε, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly.

Θαιβα, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* θοιβα (*U.*); θαλβαηοε (*Con.*).

Θαιζαφ, -αιφ, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τηηεαφ ι θοηιαδ θαηηθ; *prop.* αιηζεαφ or αιηζαφ.

Θαιλ, -αιιιι, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; ουθ αζυφ θαλλ ηα ηοηοτε, the darkness and dulness of night.

Θαιλ, -αιιι, *pl. id., m.*, a blind man.

Θαιλαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); θαλλαδ ρυιθην, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; ο μαλλοζ θαλλνηα (in sheep, etc.).

Θαιλ-αιζεαηηα, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (θαλλ-αιζεαηηαδ, -αιζε, *id.*).

Θαιλαηη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

Θαιλαηηλοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (θαλλαηηλαν, *id.*).

Θαιλαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a blind or stupid person.

Θαιλαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

Θαιλαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; ο ρηατηαδ, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

Θαιλαναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a winnowing fan. See θαλλαν.

Θαιλανοαιη, *m.*, blindman's buff.

Θαιλαηηαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a purblind person.

Θαιλ-εαοδ, -εαοηε, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

ἄλλ-ἔμοιθεᾶδ, -ὄϊζε, *a.*, blind of heart.

ἄλλοῖραμάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ἄλλός, -όϊζε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὀ. φέιη, a dormouse; λυὲ ἄλλομαλᾶιν, *id.* (*Cork*).

ἄλλός, -όϊζε, -ὄζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ἄλλός na ἴννεοϊζε, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ἄλλός ἑαός, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ἄλλ-ἴαόςαιε, -ἄιη, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ἄλλἴαιη (ἄλλἴαιηζἴη), -ἴαός, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ἄλλἴαιηζἴη λειρ ἄη ἔἴαόςτ (*Con.*).

ἄλλἴα (*subs.* used as *prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch*). See ἄλλἴα.

ἄλλἴα, *p. a.*, blinded.

ἄλλἴα, *g. id., pl.* -ἴοε and -ἴα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursing; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ἄλλἴα, like, resembling; ἄλλἴα μαἴη ὀο ἴννε, just as he did; ἴη ἑ μο ἄλλἴα-ἴα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (*ἄλλἴα* is *pron.* in *M.* ἄλλἴα or ἄλλἴα). See ἄλλἴα.

ἄλλἴαδ, -ἄϊζε, betrothed (ἄλλἴ, a match-making), with *te* or *ἄη*, *to*.

ἄλλἴαδἄη, -ἄη, *m.*, fosterage.

ἄλλἴάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ἄλλἴαιηζἴη, -λἴζαός, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ἄλλἴαιηζἴη.

ἄλλἴ, -ἄίν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ἄλλἴ ἄλλἴα, a wild ox or buffalo; ἄλλἴ ἄηἴαἴζ, a bull.

ἄλλἴ, *to me*, *by me*, *etc.*; *1 s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ὀο (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, *pron.* ὀύη); *emph. form.*, ἄλλἴ-ἴα. See ἄλλἴ.

ἄλλ, ὀάίν, ὀοη, *to me*, *by me*, *for me*; *emph.* ὀάίν-ἴα. See ὀο, *prep.*

ἄλλἴ, -ἄίν, *pl. id.*, and ὀάλλἴα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

ἄλλἴ, -ἄίν, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

ἄλλἴαιη, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.

ἄλλἴαιη, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὀάλλἴαιη.

ἄλλἴαιη, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

ἄλλἴαιητε, *g. id., pl.* -ἴοε, *m.*, damage, hurt.

ἄλλἴαιητεᾶδ, -ἴζε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

ἄλλἴ ἄλλἴὀ (ὀάλλἴ ἄλλἴα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὀάλλἴ.

ἄλλἴάν, -ἄίν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

ἄλλἴάν ἄλλἴ, -ἄίν ἄλλἴ, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

ἄλλἴαἴα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

ἄλλἴαἴαδ, -ἄϊζε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

ἄλλἴαἴαόςτ, -ἄ, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

ἄλλἴαιη, -ἴηἴα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, *etc.*; ἴηηηη is used for human dancing); ὀάλλἴαιη (*U.* and *Con.*). See ὀάλλἴαιηζἴη.

ἄλλἴαιηὀἴη, -ὀἴη, -ὀἴηὀἴη, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

ἄλλἴ-ὀαός, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

ἄλλἴ-ζἴαιη, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; ὀἴηηηη ὀάλλἴ-ζἴαιη, the old name of *Cnoc Luinze*, or Knocklong.

ἄλλἴηη, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; *cf.* ἴηὀζὀάλλἴηη, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὀάλλἴηη ἴηηηηη, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

ἄλλἴηηὀ, -ἴηηηη, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

ἄλλἴηηηηη (ὀάλλἴηηηηηηη), -ἴηηηη, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

- Ὀαμνουζαδῶ, -υἰξτε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.
- Ὀαμνουξίμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ὀαμναίμ.
- Ὀάμ-οροε, *m.*, a teacher, a master ; a preacher.
- Ὀάμῆα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a wild beast.
- Ὀάμῆαῖο, -ε, *f.*, oxen.
- Ὀάμῆα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a dance ; act of dancing ; Ὀάμῆα ὀείρε, a strathspey. See Ὀάμῆαρ.
- Ὀάμῆαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.
- Ὀάμῆαδῶ, *g. id., pl. -αιῖο, m.*, act of dancing ; a dance. See Ὀάμῆαρ.
- Ὀάμῆαῖτε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a dancer, a caperer ; ο. οὐβ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.
- Ὀάμῆοῖτ, -όῖα, -όῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀάμῆοῖτ).
- Ὀάμῆυἰξίμ, *vl. Ὀάμῆαδ* and Ὀάμῆαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).
- Ὀάμῆαδ, αἰξ, *pl. id., m.*, a student.
- Ὀάμῆαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.
- Ὀάν, *g. -άν and -άνα, pl. -άνα and -άντα, m.*, a song, a poem ; art, science, trade, calling, profession ; a treasure ; Ὀάν οἶρεαδ, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.
- Ὀάν, *g. -άν and -άνα, m.*, fate, lot, destiny ; ἰ Ὀάν οὐἰνν, destined for us, in store for us.
- Ὀάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).
- Ὀάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid ; determined ; familiar with (αῖτ) ; also Ὀάν.
- Ὀάναετ, -α, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech ; familiarity with (αῖτ).
- Ὀάναταρ, -αιτ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

- Ὀαναζαῖ, -αιτ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).
- Ὀαναζαῖαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, disobliging ; ἰτ ο. ἀν ἡαῖρε οὐἰτ ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).
- Ὀαναῖο, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress ; ní ο. ἡομ, I do not regret.
- Ὀάναῖοεαετ, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption ; familiarity ; forward manner ; ο. οὐ ὀέαναῖ αῖτ, to make free with.
- Ὀανάλαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, howling, roaring.
- Ὀαναῖτ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner ; a savage or cruel person.
- Ὀαναῖτ, -αιτε, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).
- Ὀαναῖαετ, -α, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).
- Ὀαναῖοα, *a.*, foreign ; fierce ; self-willed ; cruel, brutal.
- Ὀαναῖοαετ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.
- Ὀαν-ῆεαῖτ, -ῆῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ὀαναῖτ.
- Ὀανῆαετ, *m.*, tyranny.
- Ὀάνταῖοεαετ, -α, *f.*, poetry ; fatalism.
- Ὀάνυἰξίμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.
- Ὀαοῖ, -α, *f.*, a periwinkle ; a sea-snail ; *dim.* Ὀαοῖόξ, *f. id* (also ῥαοῖ).
- Ὀαοῖάν, -άν, *m.*, anger, rage ; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ὀαοῖ).
- Ὀαοῖάναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, angry.
- Ὀαοῖο, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.
- Ὀαοῖ, *g. id., pl. -τε, m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown ; a wicked person.
- Ὀαοῖτ-ῆεαῖτ, *m.*, black sorrow.
- Ὀαοῖτ-ῆεαῖτ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.
- Ὀαοῖε, *pl. and gpl. of οῖνε, m.*, a man, person ; people, mankind ; οῖνε μαῖτε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, Ὀαοῖε βεαζα) ; ο. μόῖα, the gentry ; ο. ὄξα, young people ; ο. οἰβτε, working people.
- Ὀαοῖνεαδ, -νῖξε, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following ; Ὀαοῖνεαῖαῖτ, *id.*

Ῥαοιη-ἔμεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ἔμεατ.
 Ῥαοιη-ἐλάη, -ἐέη, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 Ῥαοιη-έιορ, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.
 Ῥαοιη, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀη Ῥαοιη (*Mon.*).
 Ῥαοιηεατ, *a. f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.
 Ῥαοιη-ξιολλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοιη-ἠεαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.
 Ῥαοιη-ἠεαρτατ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 Ῥαοιη-ἠεαρτόη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 Ῥαοιηρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.
 Ῥαοιηρεατ, -ηξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondman.
 Ῥαοιηρεατ, -α, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.
 Ῥαοιηριξίμ, -ιυξάό, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.
 Ῥαοιηριξέ, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.
 Ῥαοιηριη, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also Ῥαοιηριη).
 Ῥαοιηριυξάό, -ηξέ, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.
 Ῥαοιητε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a churl, a clown.
 Ῥαοιηεαμίαι, -αμίαι, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).
 Ῥαοι, -οι, -οιαι, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοι ουβ, a black devil ; Ῥαηβ-Ῥαοι, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Don.*).
 Ῥαοι, -οιαι, *a.*, lazy.
 Ῥαοι-ουβ, -ουβε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.
 Ῥαοι-ουιβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.
 Ῥαοι-ξήνιη, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοηέαν, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοηέαναιετ, -α, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοηη (Ῥαοηηαι), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, Ῥαοηηαιξε, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ἀη εη-εάό Ῥαοηηαι, the human race ; Ῥαοηηαι, *id.*
 Ῥαοηηαιετ, -α, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.
 Ῥαοηηαιετατ, -αιξε, *a.*, humane, clement.
 Ῥαοηηαιεταμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, humane, clement.
 Ῥαοηηηιξίμ, -ιυξάό, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).
 Ῥαοη, -οιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.
 Ῥαοη, -οιη, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.
 Ῥαοηαιό, -ητα, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dearness.
 Ῥαοη-αιεμ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.
 Ῥαοηαιη, -αιό, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.
 Ῥαοηαιηαιετ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοη-βόετ, -οιέτ, *a.*, exceedingly poor.
 Ῥαοη-ἔματ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.
 Ῥαοη-έλαηη, -έλαηηη, -έλαηηηαι, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.
 Ῥαοη-ἔδαι, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.
 Ῥαοη-ἔδαιετ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.
 Ῥαοη-ελαβηαιη, -ελαβηη, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.
 Ῥαοηόξ, -όξη, -όξηαι, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοηηόξ, *id.* (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοη-όξηαιετ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοη-οτμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a cancer.
 Ῥαοη-ημαετ, -α, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Ὠδοῦτα, *p. a.*, condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.

Ὠδοῦσαι, -αι, *m.*, the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.

Ὠδοῦσαι-ῥλυαῖς, -αῖς, -αῖςτε, *m.*, the rabble, the plebeians.

Ὠδοῦσαι, *f.*, sufficiency, enough; τὰ μο Ὠδοῦσαι μόνῃ ἀνηρο, I have quite enough here; in *Clare* Ὠδοῦσαιτε. See Ὠδοῦσαι.

Ὠδοῦσαι, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See Ὠδοῦσαι.

Ὠδοῦ, Ὠδοῦ (οο or οε + δοῦ, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.

Ὠδοῦ, *defect. v.*, Ὠδοῦ ἕλω, ἕλω, ἕλω, ἕλω, ἕλω, it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think; you would imagine that, etc.

Ὠδοῦ, *prep.*, by, in asseverations; Ὠδοῦ μο ἕλω, by my word; Ὠδοῦ μο ἕλω, by my hand.

Ὠδοῦ (οε + α + μο, or οο + α + μο), with *past tense*, to whom, to which, upon which, of which, whom, whose, whereof; Ὠδοῦ, to whom is, to which is; Ὠδοῦ, to whom was, were; to which was, were.

Ὠδοῦ, *ord. num.*, second, next; Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, twelfth (with intervening noun); in *sp. l.* in *M.*, also Ὠδοῦ; in *sp. l.* in *Con.* and *Don.*, also Ὠδοῦ.

Ὠδοῦ, Ὠδοῦ, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See Ὠδοῦ.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *f.*, an oak; Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, an oak board. See Ὠδοῦ.

Ὠδοῦ, *m.*, a worm, chafer, black-beetle; Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, *id.*

Ὠδοῦ (οο + α + μο + Ὠδοῦ), to whom was, to which was, were.

Ὠδοῦ-Ὠδοῦ, *m.*, a species of long black chafer; *pron.* Ὠδοῦ-Ὠδοῦ (*M.*); Ὠδοῦ-Ὠδοῦ (*Con.*). See Ὠδοῦ.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn (*O'N.*).

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *m.*, storm, tempest; severe, broken weather.

Ὠδοῦ, *f.*, Thursday; Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, *contr.* Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ,

on Thursday; Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, Maundy Thursday.

Ὠδοῦ, Ὠδοῦ, real, serious; in earnest, in reality, actually, really; Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really?

Ὠδοῦ, a school, an academy; ní Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, there is not a school in Ireland (*O'N.*).

Ὠδοῦ, *num.*, second, next. See Ὠδοῦ, also Ὠδοῦ (*O'N.*); Ὠδοῦ and Ὠδοῦ are the usual words in *M.*; Ὠδοῦ and Ὠδοῦ are used in *Con.*

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *f.*, keeping or teaching school (*O'N.*).

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *f.* See Ὠδοῦ.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a two-year-old bull.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *m.*, a clod.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *a. f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; presumptuous.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, two-winged.

Ὠδοῦ, *g. a. pl.* -αῖς, *gpl.* Ὠδοῦ, colour, complexion; a speck, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing (*Don.*), ní Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, beautifully coloured or complexioned; Ὠδοῦ-Ὠδοῦ, ugly-coloured; ní Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, it is of no use whatever (*Don.*); ní Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ ná Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, he had nothing at all (*Con.*); ní Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ Ὠδοῦ, I brought no fish whatever with me (*M.*).

Ὠδοῦ, *g. id.*, *m.*, date, time; Ὠδοῦ, out of date, useless (*E.R.*) (*nom.* also Ὠδοῦ).

Ὠδοῦ, -αῖς, *a.*, highly coloured; also as an affix, -αῖς, -coloured.

Ὠδοῦ (s. *pl.*), rheumatic pains,

- rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.
- ῥατὰδ, -αίτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.
- ῥατὰδούρι, -όρια, -όριμ, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).
- ῥατὰδούμεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.
- ῥατὰμάιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.
- ῥατὰμίλατ, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.
- ῥατὰνναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, coloured; λέιμε ο., a "print" shirt.
- ῥά-τεανζαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, bi-lingual.
- ῥατῦacán, -άιν, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).
- ῥατῦζαδ, -αίξε, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.
- ῥατῦζιμ, -αζαδ, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.
- ῥέ, *g.* ῥιαδ and ῥέιτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥέ ῥε ζαοιτ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ἰ νῥοειμεαδ να ῥέιτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τὰ αν ῥέ αρ, he is dead (*Con.*).
- ῥέ, *obliq. case* of ῥια, a day; ἰ νῥέ, yesterday.
- ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥίom, ῥίot, ῥε (*m.*), ῥι (*f.*), ῥίνn, ῥίβ, ῥίοβ, with article written ῥε'n, ῥε να, ῥερ να; as a simple prep. it is confounded with ῥο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written ῥο'n or ῥον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, κυρι ῥίot, be off; βαιν ῥίot ῥο ἐαρδς, take off your coat; ας κυρ αλλυιρ ῥε,

- sweating; λεαν ῥε ριν, continue at that; also in such phrases as νί τῖς ριν ῥίom, I cannot do that; λειζιμ ῥίom ζαν τράετ ορητα, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made of or full of, as ῥεάντα ῥε ῥήιάρ, made of brass; λάν ῥε ἐλοαδῖ, full of stones; also partitively, ῥυιne ῥε μ' ζαοιταῖ, one of my relations; CIA ῥίβ εἰοτφαρ, which of you will come? CIA'μ ῥίοβ τῦ? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ζαδ λά ῥ'αρ ἡαρι ρέ, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound ῥε with ῥο. See ῥο, *prep.*
- ῥε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, ῥε-ρεαν. See *prep.* ῥε.
- ῥέ, in *phr.* νάρ α ῥέ ῥο ζηό, may you not succeed; νάρ α ῥέ ῥο ῥλίαντε, never welcome you; ῥέ ῥο θεατα, welcome (also ῥέ θεατα-ρα); νάρ α ῥέ ῥο θεῖζεαρ (*pron. vice*) ἰρτεαδ, you are not welcome back (of one going out); νάρ α ῥέ ῥο howdy (*sic pron.*), never welcome you (*B.*).
- ῥε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep.* ῥε) is added to some comparatives, as ἰρ ρυραρε, it is all the easier; ἰρ ρεαῖμῥε αν τ-αιμζεαδ ριν é, he is all the better for that money.
- ῥεαδαιδ, -βτα and -αιδ, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; θεαν αν ῥεαδαιδ, a midwife.
- ῥεαδδδδ, -αίξε, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.
- ῥεααῖη, -εμα, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.
- ῥεααῖημεατ, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See ῥεααῖατ.
- ῥεαδμάδ, -αιδ, -αιδ, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.
- ῥεαδμάδ, *num. a.*, tenth; ο. αρ ρίεῖο, thirtieth; ο. αρ ἐμί ρίεῖο,

seventieth ; ο. απ. δεῖτε ριέτο, ninetieth.
 Θεακμυζαό, -υῖζε, *m.*, tithing.
 Θεακμυζιμ, -υῖζαό, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes ; decimate.
 Θεακμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.
 Θεακμαδτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty ; hardship ; unsearchableness.
 Θεαδτ. *See* θεαδτ.
 Θεαδτυῖζιμ (θεαδταιμ), -υῖζαό, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to ; I compute, count, reckon ; αῖ θεαδτυῖζαό ζαδ ροκαῖτ, emphasising each word with gestures, etc. ; αῖ θεαδτ-υῖζαό σεοῖτ, composing poetry (*Don.*).
 Θεαο, -έο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tooth ; a row of teeth ; ivory.
 Θεαοάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dean.
 Θεαοα, *a.*, bold.
 Θεαο-βάν, -άνη, *a.*, white-toothed.
 Θεαῖ, ten, -teen, as κύῖζ-θεαῖ, fifteen ; used in *pl.*, as τὰ ρέ αῖ ουτ'ινρ να θεαῖζαῖθ, he is advancing in his teens.
 Θεαῖ- (θεῖζ-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable ; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun ; *pron.* θεαῖζ (*Don.*).
 Θεαῖζαῖο, a poetical elongation of θεοῖο, .i. οῖαῖο ; 'να ὀ. ρῖν, after that (somet. θεαβαῖο).
 Θεαῖ-αῖζεαντα, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.
 Θεαῖ-αῖζνεαό, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. *See* αῖζνεαό.
 Θεαῖζαῖτ, -ε, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce ; somet. θεῖζαῖτ.
 Θεαῖ-αῖμρεαμ, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.
 Θεαῖ-αῖμ, *m.*, a good name.
 Θεαῖζαῖμ, *a.*, quick ; ζο θεαῖζαῖμ, quickly.
 Θεαῖ-αῖμρκαῖνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).
 Θεαῖ-αῖαῖμ, *m.*, a good father ; a father of good descent. *See* αῖαῖμ.
 Θεαῖ-βλαρ, *m.*, relish. *See* βλαρ.

Θεαῖ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury ; proper.
 Θεαῖ-βολαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).
 Θεαῖ-εῖαῖμντ, *f.*, wit ; elocution (*O'N.*).
 Θεαῖ-εῖαῖμντεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, witty, given to repartee ; fluent.
 Θεαῖ-εῖαῖοι, *m.*, good condition ; θεῖτ ; νεαῖ-εῖαῖοι, to be in a good condition, to be in order.
 Θεαῖ-εῖλῦ, *m. or f.*, good repute.
 Θεαῖ-εῖοαῖμν, -αῖμν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sincere friendship ; ingenuousness.
 Θεαῖ-εῖμοῖοεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.
 Θεαῖ-εῖαῖβλαῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, good fellowship.
 Θεαῖ-εῖμτδ, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.
 Θεαῖ-εῖάν, -άν, *pl.* -άντα, *m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.
 Θεαῖ-εῖοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εῖοῖνε, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person ; a patron.
 Θεαῖ-εῖαῖτσεαρ, *m.*, reverence.
 Θεαῖ-εῖοκλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-spoken.
 Θεαῖ-εῖλοῖμ, -οῖμ, *m.*, civil speech, affability.
 Θεαῖ-εῖνῦῖρεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.
 Θεαῖ-λαβαρτδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, an orator.
 Θεαῖ-λαβαρτδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also θεαῖ-λαβαρτδ).
 Θεαῖ-λαο, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.
 Θεαῖ-λαδ, *m.*, good value ; a high price.
 Θεαῖ-λῦῖζε, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.
 Θεαῖ-μῖαῖρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty.
 Θεαῖ-μῖαῖρεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, beautiful.
 Θεαῖ-μῖαῖρῖζιμ, -αῖζαό, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.
 Θεαῖ-μοδ, -μοῖε, *a.*, very early.
 Θεαῖ-μοῖοεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, devout, pious.
 Θεαῖ-μολαό, -αῖτ *m.*, recommendation.

Θεαξ-μύνημι, -μύνησάθ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.
 Θεαξ-μύηντε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 Θεαξ-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-νόραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 Θεαξ-οβαίη, *f.*, good work.
 Θεαξ-όμουξάθ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 Θεαξ-ματ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 Θεαξ-μύν, *m.*, a good resolution.
 Θεαξ-ήλυαξ, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
 Θεαξ-ήομπλα, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-ήομπλαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, exemplary.
 Θεαξ-εσραίο, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 Θεαξ-εσσοαη, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.
 Θεαξ-εοιλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
 Θεαξ-εοιλεαδ (-εοιλεαηαδ), -ιξε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.
 Θεαξ-υαίη, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 Θεαξ-ύραίο, *f.*, a good use.
 Θεαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
 Θεαλάναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 Θεαλβ, -ειλβε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* οειλβ.
 Θεαλβ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.
 Θεαλβαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).
 Θεαλβαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
 Θεαλβαθ, -βτα, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλβασοίη, -όμα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλβαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
 Θεαλβαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.
 Θεαλβάν, *m.*, a small flock, ο. εασμαδ, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εαλβάν.
 Θεαλβαη, -αιη, *m.* (pron. οεαλύη), poverty, distress.
 Θεαλβτα, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
 Θεαλβτοίη, -όμα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλβτοίηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
 Θεαλβυίξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.
 Θεαλξ, *g.* οειλξε, *pl.* οεαλξα and οειλξηη, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
 Θεαλξαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.
 Θεαλξαιηε, *g. id., pl.* ηηοε, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλξαιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλξάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).
 Θεαλξάν, *g. id., m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* ζεαλξάν.
 Θεαλξάν οεαμáηη (prop. οεαλξάν οονη), *m.*, a small thorny fish.
 Θεαλξηαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλημαδ (οεαλημαδ), -αιξε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; η η ο. λειη έ, he is like him (pron. in *M.* οεάμαδ and οεαμáηη); οεαλημαδταδ, *id.*
 Θεαλημαίξτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. οεαμáηηταδ and οεάματταδ in *M.*).
 Θεαλημαη, -αιη, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitudo; likelihood;

- κά θεαλλημαῖ ἀϊγε λειρ, he is like him; τὰ θεαλλημαῖ ἀμ σο ρεάτ, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (θεαλλημαῖ, -αῖο, *id.*). (In *M.* θεαλλημαῖ is pron. θεαμημαῖ and θεάμημαῖ; cf. ρεανημαῖ, which is pron. ρεαμημαῖ).
- Θεαλλημαῖατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude; resembling, like (with τε); ἱρ ο. λε η-α ἀταῖρ έ, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. θεαμημαῖατ and θεάμημαῖατ).
- Θεαλλημαῖατ, -αῖζετ, *m.*, act of shining.
- Θεαλλημαῖζιμ, -μαῖζατ, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; ο. ἀμ σο ἱημαῖο, I guess from your appearance (pron. θεάμημαῖζιμ and θεαμημαῖζιμ in *West M.*); θεαλλημαῖζεανν ἀη ρεάτ ζυρ, γε., it is likely from the account that, etc.
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖζετ, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, τε); separation, divorce; elopement.
- Θεαμημαῖζιμ, -μαῖζατ, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (τε); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (ό).
- Θεαμημαῖζετ, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- Θεαμημαῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id.* and θεαμημαῖ, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of οιαθαλ, in asseveration; θεαμημαῖ ἕιορ αζαμ, I don't know at all (initial ο aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (α) θεαμημαῖ, γε.).
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, an imp.
- Θεαμημαῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- Θεαμημαῖοε, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- Θεαμημαῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things - might be made.
- Θεαμημαῖορ, -όρμ, -όρμηοε, *m.*, a conjurer.
- Θεαμημαῖ, 2 *s. imper.* of οο-ζηνίμ, I do, etc. (θεῖν in *sp. l.*).
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -α, *f.* See θεῖμαατ.
- Θεαμημαῖο. See θεαμημαῖ.
- Θεαμημαῖοαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- Θεαμημαῖ, represents the enclitic form of οο-ζηνίμ, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See οο-ζηνίμ.
- Θεαμημαῖ, -ητα, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; αζ ο. τημαῖο, keeping time; ρεαμη θεαμημαῖατ ηα ζεαμημαῖοε, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); μο ο. ρα, my deal at cards; αζ θεαμημαῖ ἀη ἀη ζεαμημαῖοε, making towards the city.
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- Θεαμημαῖ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also θεαμημαῖ).
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖζ, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- Θεαμημαῖοζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of θεαμημαῖ, snuff-dust).
- Θεαμημαῖατ, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ἱρ θεαμημαῖατ ζυρ,οε, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- Θεαμημαῖατ, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; καῖν θεαμημαῖατ, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); θεαμημαῖατ ἀη, accustomed to, familiar with; τὰ με θεαμημαῖατ ἀη ἱην οο θεαμημαῖοε, I am accustomed to do that. See ρεαμημαῖατ.
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖρ, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See θεαμημαῖατ.
- Θεαμημαῖατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See θεαμημαῖατ.

ῥεαῖς, -ειρσε, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

ῥεαῖς- (red), used as intensive prefix; ῥεαῖς-λίμ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; ῥεαῖς-λαραῖη, a great flame; ῥεαῖς-λεατάο, ἀπ ὄ., wide open; ῥεαῖς-λομνοῦετ, utterly naked and bare; ῥεαῖς-λορκαῶ, -εῖα, *m.*, red conflagration; ῥεαῖς-όρι, *m.*, pure gold; ῥεαῖς-ῖααῶ, red; ῥεαῖς-ῖααῖαρι, -αῖρι, *pl. id., m.*, sanguinary fight; ῥεαῖς-ῖύιλεαῖ, -λίσε, red-eyed. See ῥεαῖο.

ῥεαῖσαῶ, -ῖεα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

ῥεαῖσαῶ, -ῖεα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

ῥεαῖσαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

ῥεαῖσαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; οὐ ῥεαῖσαρ μο ρίοπα, I lighted my pipe.

ῥεαῖσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

ῥεαῖσάναῖ, -αῖῖ, -αῖσε, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

ῥεαῖς-θασαῖ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-θαῖῶ, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-θαοῖα, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-θαοῖρ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

ῥεαῖς-θεαῖς, -θειρσε, *f.*, a bream.

ῥεαῖς-βυιτε, *g. id., f.*, raging madness.

ῥεαῖς-ῥοραῖη, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥύμα, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥύο, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥύιτ, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῥονν, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖηαῶ, *m.*, intense love.

ῥεαῖς-λαοῖ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'U.*).

ῥεαῖς-λάρι, *m.*, the very middle (also *εαῖρτ-λάρι*).

ῥεαῖς-λαραῶ, -ρτα, *pl. id., m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ἀπ ὄ., aflame.

ῥεαῖς-λεατάο, *m.* (usually in *dative*, ἀπ ὄ.), wide open.

ῥεαῖς-μειρσε, *f.*, utter intoxication; ἀπ ὄ., "blind drunk."

ῥεαῖς-μοῖ, -μοῖε, *a.*, very early.

ῥεαῖςναῖτ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a flea; also *εαῖρναῖτ, εαῖρναῖο* (*Com.*).

ῥεαῖς-νάμιαῖο, -ῖαο, *pl. -αῖοε* and -νάμῖοε, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

ῥεαῖςῖοῖ, -ῖοῖε, -ῖοῖα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖάμῖεῖρ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖααῖαρι, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; *cf.*, ἰ *ῖοεαῖς-ῖααῖαῖο* *κοῖμιαρκαῖη*, in the fierce rout of battle.

ῥεαῖς-ῖαῖαῖρτε, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖοσαῖ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖαῖαῖεαῖ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖοραῖ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖαῖαῖεαῖ, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

ῥεαῖς-ῖιῖα, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖς-ῖαῖαῖ, -αῖη, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

ῥεαῖς-ῖαῖαῖ, -εῖα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

Θεῖλασσιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Θεῖμμαθ, -αισ (also θεῖμμασ, (pron. θεῖμῦσ in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -α).

Θεῖμμασασ, -αιζε, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. See θεῖμμασ.

Θεῖμμασασιμ, *vl.* θεῖμμασ, *imper.* -μασ, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.

Θεῖμμασασαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.

Θεῖμμασασα, *p. a.*, forgotten.

Θεῖμμασ, dependent or enclitic perf. of ὠ-ζήνιμ, I make, do. See ὠ-ζήνιμ.

Θεῖμμασ, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; εἰσοῖθε ὠ θεῖμμασ, the middle spot of thy palm.

Θεῖμμασούρ, -όρμα, -όρμῦθε, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Θεῖμμασ ἡμῦρε, *g. id., f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Θεῖμνός, -ε, *f.*, a hand.

Θεῖμνός, -ε, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.

Θεῖμνός, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.

Θεῖμνός, -α, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Θεῖμνός, -ε, *f.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.

Θεῖμνός, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.

Θεῖμνός, -αιζε, *pl. id., m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.

Θεῖμνός, -ε, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; bur-nished, polished. See θεῖμνός.

Θεῖμνός, -α, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.

Θεῖμνός, -α, *pl. id.* and -αnna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).

Θεῖμνός, -εασ, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; θεῖμνός, *id.*

Θεῖμνός, -ερε, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); μο λάμν θεῖμνός, my right hand, etc.; also as *subst.*, μο θεῖμνός εἰσοῖ μο ἐτέ, my right and left; εἰσοῖ μο λάμνε ἐτέ, convenient to my left hand.

Θεῖμνός, -ερε, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; β'έ βα θεῖμνός εἰσοῖ (also εἰσοῖ), he was indeed expert at it.

Θεῖμνός, θεῖμνός, εἰσοῖ, the south, the south side; αν τασ θεῖμνός, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; εἰσοῖ θεῖμνός, South Munster; τὰ πέ εἰσοῖ ἡ μῦρε εἰσοῖ, he is in Bally-vourney in the south; α θεῖμνός, from the south; τὰ αν εἰσοῖ α θεῖμνός, there is a south wind blowing; ὁ θεῖμνός, southward.

Θεῖμνός, *g.* θεῖμνός, *pl.* θεῖμνός, and -αασ, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. εἰσοῖ, which see).

Θεῖμνός, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Θεῖμνός, -αίθ, *pl. id., m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* ὠ θεῖμνός, because of; ὠά θεῖμνός εἰσοῖ, for that reason.

Θεῖμνός, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.

Θεῖμνός, -ε, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. See θεῖμνός.

Θεῖμνός, -ε, -ῖθε, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. See θεῖμνός.

Θεῖμνός, -άλα, *f.*, Ascension; Διαποσιν Θεῖμνός, Ascension Thursday.

Θεῖμνός, -άιν, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. See εἰσοῖ.

Θεῖμνός, -εασ, *g. id., f.*, elocution, eloquence.

Θεῖμνός, -άιν, -άιν, *f.*, the right hand.

Θεῖμνός, -άιν, -άιν, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

Θεῖμνός, -άιν, -άιν, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.
 Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.
 Θεαρρόμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.
 Θεαρυζαδ, -νιζε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.
 Θεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; ο. τε, I cling to; ο. ριορ, I slip down; θεαρυιζ εαρι, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, εαριτιυιζ in *M.*); θεαρυιζ τιομ αναλλ, come over here to me (*Con.*); θεαρυιζ ανυαρ, sit down; θεαρυιζ ανιορ ευιζ αν τεινιδ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *θειριζιμ*.
 Θεαρυιζτεοιη, -οιηα, -οιηιυδ, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.
 Θεαταδ, -ταιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.
 Θεαταδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.
 Θεαταδ ταλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.
 Θεαταμιλ, -μιλα, *a.*, smoky, steamy.
 Θεαττα, *indec. a.*, smoking.
 Θεατμηρ, -αηρε, *a.*, smoky.
 Θεατυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.
 Θεε, *pl. of Θεια, m.*, God, a god.
 Θειδιυδ, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of θαν υίμεαδ (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).
 Θειδλεαν, -εαν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.
 Θειδλιοεταυδ, *g. id., pl. -υδτε, m.*, an orphan.
 Θειδ, *num.*, ten; θειδ ιρ ριδ, thirty; θειδ ιρ οα ριδ, fifty; θειδ ιρ τρι ριδ, seventy.
 Θειδβιζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also *θειδ ναϊτεαντα*.
 Θειδεαμιαδ, *num. a.*, tenth.
 Θειδε μιλ, *num. a.*, ten thousand.
 Θειδε-μιορ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.
 Θειδνεαδαρ, -αη, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).
 Θειδ-ρλιορναδ, -αηζ, -αηζε, *m.*, a decagon.
 Θειυδ, behind, after (*poet. and U.* for οιαυδ); 'να οειυδ ρη, after that.
 Θειυδ, *g. id., f.*, two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.
 Θειυδ, -οιυδ, *m.*, a toothache.
 Θειυδεαναδ, -αηζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.
 Θειυδεαναδτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.
 Θειυδεαναηζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; τε ο., ρε ο., recently (*θειμεαδυναηζε, id.*).
 Θειυζεαλ, -ζητε, *a*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf. also υειυδ-υεαρ*).
 Θειρη, *g. ρηεαδ, pl. ρηεαδα, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; εεαρη ναρ δ'αον θειρη λεα ε, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), *θειρηαρ* and *θειρηε* (*Don.*). See *θειδβη*.
 Θειζ, for *θεαζ*, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.
 Θειζ-θεαρηαδ, -αηζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.
 Θειζ-θεατα, *f.*, a good life.
 Θειζ-εηεοημεαδ, -μηζε, *a.*, faithful.
 Θειζ-εηιοδ, *f.*, a good end; good issue.
 Θειζ-ρηιυτε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.
 Θειζ-ζεαναρ, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).
 Θειζ-ζειυλεαδ, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).
 Θειζ-ζηοιμ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Θειξ-ιαρακτ, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Θειξ-ιομcδμ, *m.*, good conduct.

Θειξ-ιομcδμcα, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Θειξ-λεαρ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Θειξ-μεαρ, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Θειξ-μeμ, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Θειξ-μειρνεαc, -νιξε and -νιξ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Θειξ-μειρνεαμαι, -μια, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Θειξ-μiαν, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Θειξμiλλε, *a.*, in *phr.* ιρ ο. αν ια ε, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Θειξ-μeακτ, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Θειξ-πιολ, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Θειξ-πιuμαc, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Θειξ-τεαγμαi, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Θειξ-τεαρτα, *a.* of honest report.

Θειξ-τειρτ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Θειξ-τιομαc, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Θειξτερεαc, -μiξ, -μiξε, *m.*, a person of good family.

Θειλ, -e, -εαλλα, *f.*, a turner's lathe; θεiε αι θεiλ, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); bi ζαc niθ αι θεiλ αcα, they had everything quite ready.

Θειλb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Θειλb, -e, -εαcα, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; φεαc αν θεiλb (no θεiλbin) αcα αιξε, see the *miserable* figure he (or it) cuts; ιρ μαiε αν ο. ιρ αν θεαnaμ αcα αιμ, he has a good appearance and figure.

Θειλθεαc, -βιξε, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Θειλθεαcοοiμ, -οiμα, -οiμiοe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Θειλθεοξ, -οiξε, -οξα, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Θειλβιξετε, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; θεiλbτε, *id.*

Θειλβim, *vl.* θεiλb, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also θεiλbβiξim).

Θειλbin (dim. of θεiλb), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a *miserable* appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); θεiλbin αοiμαc, a *miserable* handful of sheep.

Θειλθεαλλαc, -ναiξε, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Θειλεαυαλαc, -ναiξε, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Θειλεαυοοiμ, -οiμα, -οiμiοe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Θειλεαυοοiμeακτ, -α, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Θειρ, *g.* θεαiρα, *pl.* -iοe, *f.*, a dolphin.

Θειρζin θεαμaiμ, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Θειρζne, *g. id., pl.* -iοe *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.

Θειρζneαc, -νιξε, *a.*, thorny.

Θειρζneαc, -νιξε, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Θειρζμeιne, *g. id., f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhail's standard.

Θειλιbιb, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Θειlim, -λεαc, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Θειμεαρ, -μiμ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; θεiμειρ, -e, *f.*, *id.*

Θειμim, -μiμne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; φυαiμ ο. αιμ iμ, was informed of it; biθ α ο. αιξε, let him be assured; ιρ μαiμξ α οεαnaμ ο. οα οοcαρ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; θεiμim mo ο. ουiτ, I assure you.

Θεῖμῖν, -ῖνε, *a.*, certain, sure, true; *σο* *v.*, certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Θεῖμνε, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. *See* θεῖμῖν.

Θεῖμνεαδ̄, -νιζε, *a.*, certain, sure.

Θεῖμνιζῖμ, -ιυζαδ̄, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Θεῖμνιζέτε, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Θεῖμνιζέταδ̄, -τίζε, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Θεῖμνιζέτοιμ, -ομδ, -οιμῖθε, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Θεῖμνιυζαδ̄, -νιζέτε, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Θεῖν, in *phr.* *πά* *ὄ.* (with *g.*), towards; *φαοῖ* *μ'* *ὄ.*, towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *σomet.* with hostile intent.

Θεῖν. *See* θεῖαν.

Θεῖνε, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Θεῖνεαδ̄τ, -α, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Θεῖνεαρ, -νιμ, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Θεῖνθ̄ (θεῖνθ̄-), *prefix*, real, true.

Θεῖνθ̄-έίτεαδ̄, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Θεῖνθ̄-ῖνιμ, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Θεῖνθ̄-ζνίον, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Θεῖνθ̄-ῖλιόττ, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Θεῖνθ̄, *g. -e* and *θεῖνθ̄α, f.*, charity, alms; *ρεαρ* *θεῖνθ̄ε, m.*, a beggar; *αζ* *ιαρμιαδ̄* *να* *θεῖνθ̄ε, or αζ* *ιαρμιαδ̄* *θεῖνθ̄ε, begging; nom. θεῖνθ̄ε (Don. and Con.).*

Θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄, -νιζε, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Θεῖνθ̄ετοιμ, -ομδ, -οιμῖθε, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄, -μῖθ, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; *πά* *θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄*, at last,

lastly (also *ῖραν* *θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄*); *αν* *λά* *πά* *θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄*, the other day; *αζ* *τουτ* *εῖμ* *θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄*, deteriorating.

Θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄ *ῖρόζμιαμ, m.*, the month of October.

Θεῖνθ̄εανναδ̄, -νιζε, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Θεῖνθ̄εαννανιζε, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; *λε* *ο.*, lately, latterly; *λε* *θεῖνθ̄εανναμ, id. (Con.)*

Θεῖνθ̄εανναμ, -νιμ, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Θεῖνθ̄εοιμ, -ε, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive, making wretched; *βηόν* *θεῖνθ̄εοιμ*, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Θεῖνθ̄εοιμ, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. *See* θεῖνθ̄εοίμ.

Θεῖνθ̄εοιμῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, the wren; *ο.* *ῖρῖθ̄ιμτ*, an object of ridicule.

Θεῖνθ̄ε- (θεῖνθ̄ε-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): *θεῖνθ̄ε-μῖμε, f.*, furious rage; *θεῖνθ̄ε-μῖμῖμε* (more commonly *θεῖνθ̄ε-μῖμῖμε*), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Θεῖνθ̄ε-ῖννεαδ̄, -νιζ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens.*

Θεῖνθ̄ε, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Θεῖνθ̄ε (of *θεῖνθ̄εαδ̄*), *a.*, hind, rear; *αμ* *α* *ὄα* *ῖοιμ* *ο.*, on his two hind legs.

Θεῖνθ̄εμ, for *αθεῖνθ̄εμ*, which *see*.

Θεῖνθ̄, usually in *Con.* for *θεῖνθ̄ε*; *τὰ* *ο.* *μῖαιε* *αμ*, he is in good circumstances. *See* *θεῖνθ̄ε*.

Θεῖνθ̄, -ε, -εαδ̄α, *f.*, laud; a sept, a tribe. *Θεῖνθ̄ε* is the name of some districts in Ireland, as *Θεῖνθ̄ε* *μυμῖαν*, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); *Θεῖνθ̄ε* *θ̄μιαδ̄ζ*, Deece (of Meath).

Θεῖνθ̄, -ε, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Θεῖνθ̄ (ο'είμ), *prep. phr.*, after. *See* *είμ*.

Θεῖνθ̄-ῖεαδ̄αδ̄, -νιζε, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

- Θειρσεαβαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m., a disciple.*
- Θειρσεαρτ, *g. -σειρτ and -σιρτ, m., the south, south part; Θειρσεαρτ λαιζεαν, South Leinster.*
- Θειρσεαρταδ, -αιζε, *a., southern.*
- Θειρρπειρο, -ε, *f., discretion, prudence (nom. also θειρρπειροε).*
- Θειρρπειροεαδ, -οιζε, *a., discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.*
- Θειρε, *g. id., f., neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; οο οδανραδ ρε αν-θειρε οαμ, it would be of great use to me. See θειρεαδτ.*
- Θειρεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m., the sunny side; αρ ο. να ζηριμε, exposed to the sun (Om., Don.).*
- Θειρεαδραδ, -αιζε, *a., sunny; exposed to the sun; O'N. spells θειραρραδ (wrongly).*
- Θειρεαδ, -ριζε, *a., facing towards the south, southwards.*
- Θειρεαδτ, -α, *f., an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.*
- Θειρεαλ, -ριλ, *m., a turning to the right; as interj., may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in Aran and Wat., etc.; θειρεαλ is opposed to τυαταλ; αρ θειρεαλ να ζηριμε, exposed to the sun.*
- Θειρεαλαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m., a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called cow's lick.*
- Θειριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr., I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. See θεαρυιζιμ.*
- Θειριζτε, *p. a., repaired, put in order.*
- Θειριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m., act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. See θεαρυιζαδ.*
- Θειρμεαρ, -μιρε, *a., neat, tidy (Don.).*
- Θειρμιρε, *g. id., pl. -μιροε, m., a poet, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.*
- Θειρμιρεαδ, -μιζε, *a., curious, quaint, epigrammatic.*
- Θειρμιρεαδτ, -α, *f., a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.*
- Θειρμιρ, -ε, *f., quaintness, curiosity.*
- Θειρμιρ, -ε, *a., quaint, curious.*
- Θειρρεαν, -τιν, *pl. id., m., an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.*
- Θειρρεαναδ, -αιζε, *a., abominable, loathsome, disgusting.*
- Θειρρεαναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr., I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.*
- Θειρβιρ, *g. -ε and -βρεαδ, f., haste, speed; difference. See θειρβιρ.*
- Θειρβρεαδ, -μιζε, *a., speedy (also θειρβρεαδ).*
- Θειρβριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr., I hasten, make speed, hurry on.*
- Θειρβροε, *g. id., f., care, diligence; separation.*
- Θειρβιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a., quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.*
- Θειρνεαρ, -νιρ, *m., speed, celerity; haste, hurry.*
- Θειρνεαραδ, -αιζε, *a., quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; θερβιρεαδ, -ριζε, id.*
- Θειρνεαρυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr., I hasten, I make haste.*
- Θεο, *g. id., f., an end, the last; breath, air, life; in phr. ζο θεο, for ever; with neg., never. See θεοιρ.*
- Θεοδ, *g. οιζε, d. οιζ, pl. θεοδα and θεοδαννα, f., a drink, a draught; βραον οιζε, a drop of drink (βραον οο θεοδ, parts of Don.); θεοδ αν οοβαιρ, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.*
- Θεοδαμ, -αδ, *v. tr., I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; αζ θεοδαδ ιρ αζ ρδζαδ, hugging and kissing.*
- Θεοδαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m., a deacon.*
- Θεο-τσιρνε, *g. id., m., a chilling frost (Kea.).*

Θεοὸ ῥῥάντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

Θεοῦδ, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

Θεοιὸ (θεοιζ), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ῥά ὅ., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ζο ο., for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.

Θεοιν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; οο ὅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεον).

Θεοιρ, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for 'θεορ, a drop, a tear.

Θεολ, -οιλ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοιλ (as *a.*), suckling; λαοζ θεοιλ, a suckling calf; (also οιλύ).

Θεολαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

Θεολῆιρ, -ε, -ιὐε, *f.*, a gift, a present.

Θεολῆιρ, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

Θεολῆιρ, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

Θεονᾶ (θεοναιζῆεᾶ), -αιζε, *a.*, agreeable; μαὸ ο. τεατ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

Θεονᾶτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

Θεονταῆ, -αιζε, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

Θεονταῆτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεονᾶτ.

Θεονταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

Θεονυζαὸ, -αιζῆε, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

Θεονυζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

Θεορ, -οιρ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní' l' θεορ ann, there is not a drop in it (οιριρ used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ζο θεο να νθεορ, for ever and ever; níορ ῥάζ ῥέ ο. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

Θεορᾶδ, -αιζε, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

Θεορᾶτᾶδ, -αιζε, *a.*, strange; bó ὅ., a strange cow; ουινε ο., a strange man (*Der.*).

Θεορᾶὸ, -αιὸ, *pl.* -αιὐε and -αιὐτε, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

Θεορᾶιὐε, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεορᾶὸ.

Θεορᾶιὐεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

Θεορᾶιὐιμ, -ῖεᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

Θεορᾶμᾶι, -ἀμῆα, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

Θεορᾶτα, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεορᾶντα).

Θεορᾶτοι, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

Θεορᾶτοινεᾶὸ, -ντε, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

Θεορᾶτοινιμ, -νεᾶὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

Θεορᾶιζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

Θί- (θίο-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

Θί, (1) = θε + í, of, off or from her, it; (2) = το + í, to or for her, it; *emph.* οι-ρε; *so met.* οι. *See* θε and το, *preps.*

Θια, *g.* Θέ, *d.* Θια, *voc.* Δ Ὀέ and Δ Ὀια, *pl.* Θέε and Θέιτε, *g. pl.* Θια and Θέιτεᾶὸ, *d. pl.* Θέιῖ and Θέιῖῖ, *voc. pl.* Δ Ὀέε and Δ Ὀέιτε, *m.*, God, a god; Θια ῥιιτ, God save you! Θια ῥ μιιρ ῥιιτ, God and Mary save you! Θια ιιιη, God help us! ιρ τοιρ τε Θια or ιρ ἑ τοιρ Ὀέ, it is God's will.

Θια, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, Θια Ὀοιμναιζ, on Sunday; Ὀ. Ιυαιη, on Monday; Ὀ. μᾶιρτ, on Tuesday; Ὀ. Céαυαοιη', on Wednesday; Ὀ. Ὀᾶμῥαοιη (contr. to Θια'μῥαοιη), on Thursday; Ὀ. ηᾶοιη, on Friday; Ὀ. Σαῆαιρη, on Saturday; ι νοιυ,

to-day; ἰ νοέ, yesterday; ἀμυζαδὸ ἰ νοέ, the day before yesterday.

ΘΙΑ-ΔΙΤΗΡ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ΘΙΑ-ΔΙΤΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, blasphemous.

ΘΙΑ-ΑΤΑΙΡΗ, -ΤΑΡΗ, *pl.* -ΔΙΤΗΡΕ and -ΔΙΤΗΡΕΑΔΑ, *m.*, a godfather.

ΘΙΑΘΑΙΛ or ΘΙΑΙΛ, *indec. a.*, good, excellent, famous; ἰρ ο. ἀν ρεαρ ἑ, he is a wonderful or excellent man; τὰ ριασ ζο θιαιλ, they are splendid (*M.*); some think this word is the same as *gs.* of θιαθαλ, the devil.

ΘΙΑΘΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a devil, an evil or wicked person; mischief, misfortune; used much in the same metaph. way as *devil* in English; ἑρηζ 'ραν νο., go to the devil; ζυρ'β ἑ αν ο. οο βεαρρηαδὸ λειρ τύ, devil take you; ναδ ἑ αν ο. ἑ, is he not wonderful, awful, etc.

ΘΙΑΘΑΛΟΡΗ, -ΟΡΗΑ, -ΟΡΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a devilish person; a wretched, unfortunate person (*pron.* θιαθαλόρη).

ΘΙΑΘΑΛΤΑ, *a.*, good, excellent, splendid, wonderful (perhaps from θιαθαλ the devil); ἰρ θιαθαλτα αν ρεαρ ἑ, he is an extraordinary man; ρεαρ θιαθαλτα, a strange fellow.

ΘΙΑΘΑΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, diabolical, great, wondrous, surprising, strange.

ΘΙΑΘΑΛΤΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, devil-craft, devilry.

ΘΙΑΘΛΑΥΘΕ, *indec. a.*, devilish, diabolical (*ḡ pron.* as *b*).

ΘΙΑΘΛΑΥΘΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, devilishness.

ΘΙΑΘΛΥΞΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ΘΙΑΔΑΡΗ, -ΕΡΗΑ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble; μο θιαδαρη, alas! (from θιαδ, mishap, misfortune).

ΘΙΑΔΗΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, painful, grievous, sorrowful; μο ἑρηεαδ θιαδρηαδ τύ, thou art the (cause of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).

ΘΙΑΔΗΥΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΔ, *v. intr.*, I grieve, mourn; threaten.

ΘΙΑΘΑ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.* θιαζαίτε is used); the ζ sound occurs in the three following words also.

ΘΙΑΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, theology, divinity; godliness, piety; the divine nature.

ΘΙΑΘΑΡΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΡΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine.

ΘΙΑΘΑΡΗΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, sanctity, piety, divinity.

ΘΙΑ ΘΟΜΗΝΑΙΞ, Sunday, on Sunday.

ΘΙΑΖΑΡΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΡΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a divine (*Donl.*).

ΘΙΑΖΑΝΤΑ (ΘΙΑΘΑΝΤΑ), *a.*, devout (*Don. and Con.*).

ΘΙΑΘΗΑΔ, *a.* See *οείρθεαναδ.*

ΘΙΑΥΘ (ΘΙΑΙΞ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear, wake, conclusion.

ΘΙΑΥΘ, ἰ η- or α η-, after, behind; ἰ ηοθιαυθ, θιαυθ ἀρ ηοθιαυθ, consecutively; with *gen.* or with *poss. pron.*, ἰμ' ὀ., ἰσ' ὀ., etc.; ἰ ηοθιαυθ α ἑείλε, after each other, one after another; θιαυθ ἀρ ηοθιαυθ, *id.*, time after time, from age to age, in regular succession; 'η-α θιαυθ ρην, after that, afterwards; 'η-α θιαυθ, *id.*, after that time; ἰ ηοθιαυθ α ἑινν, headlong; αζ ουλ ἰ ηο. α λάιμε, going to the bad.

ΘΙΑΥΘ ἀρ ηοθιαυθ, one after another; by degrees; continuously.

ΘΙΑΥΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a dial.

ΘΙΑΥΛ. See *θιαθαιλ.*

ΘΙ-ΔΗΡΗΜΕ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.

ΘΙ-ΔΗΡΗΜΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, infinity, innumera-bility.

ΘΙ-ΔΗΡΗΜΗΞΙΞΕ, *p. a.*, innumerable, not computable.

ΘΙΑΛΑΝΝ, -ΔΙΜΝΕ, -Α, *f.*, a diary, a day-book (*O'N.*).

ΘΙΑΛΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, one who keeps a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).

ΘΙΑΛΑΝΝΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, the keeping of a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).

ΘΙΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛΕ, *f.*, the breech; a seat; a knapsack; submission.

ΘΙΑΛΛΑΙΤ (ΘΙΑΛΛΑΙΘ), -Ε, -ΥΘΕ, and

-εαδα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often *ιαλλαίτη*).
 Θιαλλαίτειον, -ον, -οιτιύε, *m.*, a saddler.
 Θιαμάρι, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See *θιαμάρι-εαδτ.*
 Θιαμάρι, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.
 Θιαμάριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.
 Θια-μάριον, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.
 Θιαμάρι. See *θιαμάρι.*
 Θιαμάριτα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.
 Θια-μάριταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.
 Θια-μάριτυζαδ, -υίγε, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; *θια-μάριταδ, id.*
 Θια-μάριτυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
 Θια-μάριτυζτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιτιύε, *m.*, a blasphemer.
 Θια-μάταιμ, -ταμ, *pl.* *αίτηρε* and *τήρεαδα, f.*, a godmother.
 Θιαν, *gsf.* *οέμε, a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.
 Θιαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).
 Θιαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.
 Θιαναραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.
 Θιαν-ατέουινγε, *g. id., pl.* *-ζιύε, f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.
 Θιαν-αδαρηταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.
 Θιαν-αομίτα, *g. id., pl.* *-ιύε, m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.
 Θιαν-ζομαδ, -ητα, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.
 Θιαν-ζιμάδ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.
 Θιαν-ρκαοιτεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.
 Θιαροαιμ, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'G.* gives *θιαροάν*, roughness haughtiness, pride;

with *gs.* *θιαροάν*, used as *adj.*, *ρεαρ θιαροάν* = *ρεαρ ζαρθ νό ρεαρζαδ.*)
 Θιαροάναδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.
 Θιαροαοιμ, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. See *θια.*
 Θιαρ, *g.* *οέιρι* and *οέιρε, f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See *οίρ.*
 Θιαρ, *g.* *οέιρε, pl.* *θιαρα* and *θιαρ-αδα, f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (improp. *οέαρ*); *τοζα οέιρε*, flower of the flock.
 Θιαρ, *g.* *οέιρε, pl.* *θιαρα, f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; *θιαρ έλαιόιμ*, the point of a sword.
 Θιαρ = *οεαρ*, south.
 Θιαραδ (*θιαρταδ*), -αίγε, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.
 Θιαρκαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gleaner.
 Θιαρμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I glean.
 Θιατμαιδ, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.
 Θί β' (= *νί β'*), somet. used in *Con.* for *νί β'*, before *compar.* of *adj.*
 Θίβ (*οαοιβ*), *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, *οιβ-ρε* and *οαοιβ-ρε.* See *prep. οο.*
 Θίβ, *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, off you; *emph.*, *οιβ-ρε.* See *prep. οε.*
 Θίβεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).
 Θίβεαδτ, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).
 Θίβεαλαις, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).
 Θίβεαρητα, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.
 Θίβεαρηταδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.
 Θίβειης. See *οιβρεαης.*
 Θίβρεαης, *g.* *ρηιγζε, f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also *οιβρεηης*).
 Θίβρεαηζαδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

Օ՛իբբարչճԸ, -ալչե, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
 Օ՛իծիրբեճԸ, -ուլչե, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).
 Օ՛իծիրբ, -ե and -բարչԸ, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also *օ՛իբիրբ* in *nom.*; *ար օ.*, in exile.
 Օ՛իծլիւծ (օ՛իծլիւչե), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.
 Օ՛իծլիւծեճԸ, -ճ, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.
 Օ՛իծլիւչիմ, -սչճԸ, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.
 Օ՛իծրիւչ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. *See* օ՛իմծրիւչ.
 Օ՛իծրիմ, *imper. օ՛իծիր, vl. օ՛իծիրբ, p.p. օ՛իբարչԸ, fut. օ՛իբարբ, cond. -բարբան* (also *f., օ՛իծրեօչճԸ, cond. օ՛իծրեօչճան*), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.
 Օ՛իճեճլլ, -ճլլ, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; *ար ճ օ.*, doing his best; *բճ ճ-ն օ.*, up to his power; *օճան օօ օ՛իճեճլլ*, do your best or worst (according to context); *Խճ օ. օճան*, it was as much as I could do; *ճչ օճանիմ օ՛իճլլլ ար յԵ.*, doing one's best to, *etc.*, *ար ճնիմ (նօ լն) ճ օ՛իճլլլ*, making his utmost endeavour.
 Օ՛իճեճլլճԸ, -ալչե, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.
 Օ՛իճեճլլիւչիմ, -սչճԸ, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *pl.*, *Ծիօճար ճչ օ.*, they were doing their best (*Ker.*).
 Օ՛իճեճանճԸ, -ալչե, *a.*, headless.
 Օ՛իճեճանճօ, -նԿճ, *m.*, a beheading, execution.
 Օ՛իճեճանիմ, -ճօ, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.
 Օ՛իճեճլիմ, -լԵ, *v. tr.*, I disguise.
 Օ՛իճեճլլե, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, *օ՛իճ Եճլլլե*).
 Օ՛իճեճլլիւծ, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.
 Օ՛իճիբրեօբիմ, -օիմ, *m.*, incred-

lousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.
 Օ՛իճիբրեօբեճԸ, -իմիւչ, -իմիւչե, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.
 Օ՛իճիբրեօբեճԸ, -իմիւչե, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.
 Օ՛իճիբրեօբԵ, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.
 Օ՛իծօ, -ե, -բաննճ, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dim.* *օ՛իծեճն*, *օ՛իծեօչ*, *օ՛իծին*.
 Օ՛իծեճն, -օիմե, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).
 Օ՛իծեճնօիմ, -օրիմ, -օրիմիւծ, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.
 Օ՛իծեճնԿԸ, *p. a.*, protected, defended.
 Օ՛իծեճնիւչիմ, -սչճԸ, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.
 Օ՛իծիմն, օ՛իծիօն, օ՛իծիօնն. *See* օ՛իծեճն.
 Օ՛իճիբարօչճԸ, -ալչե, *a.*, beardless.
 Օ՛իրիմ, -բրեճԸ, -բրեճԸճ, *f.*, a difference. *See* օ՛իճԵծիր and օ՛իբիր.
 Օ՛իչ, -ե, -բաճԸ, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also *օ՛իօչճ*).
 Օ՛իչեճն, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.
 Օ՛իչիւր, -ե, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.
 Օ՛իլ, -ե, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.
 Օ՛իլե, *g. օ՛իլեան, օ՛իլինն, d. օ՛իլիմն, f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also *օ՛իլեան*).
 Օ՛իլե, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.
 Օ՛իլեճԸ, -ճ, *m.*, an orphan. *See* օ՛իլլեճԸ.
 Օ՛իլեճԸտիւծ, *g. id., pl. -օ՛ճԵ, m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) *See* օ՛իլլեճԸ.
 Օ՛իլեճչճօ, -չճԸ, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; *օ. օրբ*, may you become wasted.
 Օ՛իլեճչիմ, -չճօ, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.
 Օ՛իլ-բաչլԸ, *f.*, respect, reverence.
 Օ՛իլ-բաչլԸճԸ, -ալչե, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

Ὀϊλεαζήα, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.

Ὀϊλεαζήαιμ, -ζήαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.

Ὀϊλεαμᾶιν, -μᾶνα, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.

Ὀϊλεανν. *See* οἶλε.

Ὀϊλεανντα, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.

Ὀϊλεαρ. *See* οἶλιρ.

Ὀϊλεαρ, οἶλιορ, οἶλλιορ. *See* οἶλεαρ.

Ὀϊλ-ζεαν, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

Ὀϊλ-ζήαὸδᾶ, -δᾶζε, *a.,* dearly-beloved.

Ὀϊλῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; τᾶ ῥέ 'να οἶλῖν δᾶζε, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); οἶλῖν na mbacᾶ, beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form οἶλῖν is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

Ὀϊλιρ, *gsf. οἶλρε* and *οἶρτε, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

Ὀϊλλεᾶτ, -α, *pl. id. and -αῖοε, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often οἶλλεᾶτuirḗ or οἶλλεᾶτuirḗ, in *Con. οἶλλεᾶτa*).

Ὀϊλρε, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

Ὀϊλρεᾶτ, -α, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.

Ὀϊλρῖζῖμ, -ιρζαὸ, *v. tr.,* I secure; ρῖαα οὐ οἶλρῖρζαὸ, to secure debt.

Ὀἶμβῖρῖζ, *g. -ῖοζ and -e, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

Ὀἶμβῖρῖζεᾶ, -ζῖζε, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also οἶμβῖρῖοζᾶ).

Ὀἶ-μῆαρ, -ρτα, *m.,* disrespect.

Ὀἶ-μῆαρᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.,* disrespectful.

Ὀἶ-μέρο, *m.,* contempt.

Ὀἶ-μέροεᾶ, -οῖζε, *a.,* contemptuous.

Ὀἶ-μῆρνεᾶ, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

Ὀἶμῖρεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.,* need, necessity.

Ὀἶνε, *g. id., pl. -εᾶα, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.

Ὀἶνεαρτ, -εἰμτ, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.

Ὀἶνεαρτῖρῖζῖμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.

Ὀἶνζ, -ε, -εᾶα, *f.,* a wedge (also ζῖνζ).

Ὀἶνζῖμ, -ζεαὸ, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; οὐ ζῖλαμ ναᾶ ḅῖνν οὐ οἶνζῖρῖνν ρῆῖν ἰο ḅῖρᾶζαῖο, I would thrust thy inharmonious elamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); ḅῖορ ḅῖρῖῖζτε οἶνζῖτε δᾶζε (*Con.*).

Ὀἶν-ζῖν, -ε, *a.,* wise.

Ὀἶνζῖλιρ, -ε, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; αῖμῖ οἶνζῖλιρ ἄνν, tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for ζῖζῖλιρ).

Ὀἶνν, *prep. prn.,* I *pl.,* off or from us; *emph. οἶνν-ne, abbrev. οἶννε. See prep. οε;* pron. with ο thick (*Don.*).

Ὀἶνν; ἀρ ὀ. ἄν λαε, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

Ὀἶννεᾶρτ, -εἰρ, *pl. id., and -εἰρνεᾶα, m.,* a dinner.

Ὀἶννεᾶνᾶαρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.

Ὀἶνντῖρῖρ, -ῖρῖρ, -ῖρῖρḗ, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular οἶνν-οἶρῖρ occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

Ὀἶοḅ, *prep. prn.,* 3 *pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. οἶοḅ-ρᾶν. See prep. οε;* ο. thick (*Don.*).

Ὀἶοḅαὸ, -αῖο, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

Ὀἶοḅαζαὸ, -αῖζτε, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

Ὀἶοḅαῖοḅῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.

Ὀἶοḅᾶᾶτ, -α, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ὄιοβλατταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.
 ὄιοβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.
 ὄιοβρακαδ, -βραιτε, *m.*, act of shooting.
 ὄιο-επιόζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, discolored, barefoot, shoeless.
 ὄιοβτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ὄιοβ, of, off or from them; ο thick (*Don.*).
 ὄιο-ἐάιρθεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.
 ὄιο-ἐάιρθεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.
 ὄιοκλαοναδ, *g.* -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, declension.
 ὄιοκλαοναίμ, -αδ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
 ὄιο-κλύουιζε, *p. a.* dismantled.
 ὄιο-κοιρετε (-κοιριζετε), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.
 ὄιο-κοιμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of evil company.
 ὄιοκομα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.
 ὄιοκομαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.
 ὄιο-κοιμνε, *g. id., f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.
 ὄιο-κοιρμ, *vl.*, -κοιρ, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.
 ὄιο-κοιμαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.
 ὄιο-κοιρ, -κοιρ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.
 ὄιο-ὀδοιμιζίμ, -ιουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.
 ὄιο-κοιρλαιγ, -ε, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
 ὄιοζ, *g. id.*, -αν, and -ιζε, *pl.* -ιοζα, -ιοζαδα and -ιοζιμαδα, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* οίζ.
 ὄιοζα, *g. id., m.*, rejection (opp. to ποζα), often = refuse, the worst of anything; οίοζα ζαδ fine an ποο, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* οίοβαδ.
 ὄιοζαδ, -ζαδ, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ὄιοζαίτε, -ε, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.
 ὄιοζαίμ. *See* οίουζαίμ.
 ὄιοζαίμν, -ε, *a.*, steady, firm.
 ὄιοζαί, -αίτε, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ἱρ μαίε αν οίοζαί αιμ ε, it serves him right (sometimes οίοι is used in this phrase).
 ὄιοζαίλαίμ, -ζαίτε, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.
 ὄιοζαίταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.
 ὄιοζαίταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.
 ὄιοζαίταραδ, -αιζε, revengeful, terrifying; οίοζαίταρπεαδ, *id.* (*McD.*).
 ὄιοζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.
 ὄιοζαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.
 ὄιοζβαδ, *g. id.* and -αιδ, *m.*, destruction, death. *See* οίοβαδ.
 ὄιοζβαοίμ, -βαδ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* οίοβαοίμ.
 ὄιοζβαίλ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; οειρ πέ ναε οίοζβαίλ αιμζιου βί αιρ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); κοιρ ι νοίοζβαίλ ε, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).
 ὄιοζβαίλαδ, -λαιζε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).
 ὄιοζλα, *g. id., m.*, indignation.
 ὄιοζλαίμ, *vl.*, οίοζαίτε and οίοζαί, *imper.* οίοζαί, I take vengeance on (*αρ*).
 ὄιοζλαίμ, -λομα, *pl. id., m.*, a gleaning; a leasing; a compiling; πεαρμ οίοζλομα, a compiler (also οίοτλαίμ).
 ὄιοζλαίμμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, οίοζλαίμ.
 ὄιοζλαίμτα, *p.a.*, gleaned, gathered up.
 ὄιοζλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

ὄιοξμαιρεὰς, -ριζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

ὄιοξμυρ. *O.B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of ὄιοξμαιρ, which is so pron. in *M.*

ὄιολ, -α, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (αρ); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; ι νο., in exchange for (with *gen.*); α ὄ., enough for him; ὄιολ τηυαιζε, an object of pity; ὄιολ τειριε, an object of charity; ὄιολ μαζαρό, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; ὄιολ has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

ὄιολ, -α, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; ιρ ολε αν ὄιολ εγζαιρ αιη, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; ιρ μαϊε αν ὄιολ ορη ε, you are well requited; οειζε-ὄιολ, a good end; ομοιε-ὄιολ, a bad end; μά τά σο ὄ. ῥαν ζσαιρην, καϊε ε, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See ὄιοζαλ (perhaps ὄιοζαλ is the proper word).

ὄιολαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

ὄιολαιμ, *v.* ὄιολ, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, to); I betray; I pay for (αρ).

ὄιο-λαϊτιη, -εμε, *f.*, absence.

ὄιο-λαϊτιμζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

ὄιολαμνταετ (pron. ὄιολύνταετ), -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

ὄιολαμνταρ (pron. ὄιολύνταρ), -αιρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

ὄιολαμναε (pron. ὄιολύναε), -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; νοιμ θαιν λιομ-ρα μιαμ δετ ταιριζε εζυρ ὄιολαμναιζ, is a common way of boasting of high rank; α ὄιολαμναιζ, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

ὄιολ-βοε, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

ὄιολ-εσαν, *m.*, a shop.

ὄιολ-εμυαν, -αιμν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.

ὄιολ-εμυοαε, -αιζ, *m.*, reservation.

ὄιολ-εμυαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

ὄιολ ετειε, *m.*, a beggar.

ὄιολμαϊν, -ε, *a.*, tributary, etc. See *οιλεαμναιμ* and *οιολαμναιμ*.

ὄιολμαϊνεαε, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as *οιολαμναε*, written *οιολμαναε* in the Bible.

ὄιολμαϊνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, warfare.

ὄιο-λοεταε, -αιζε, *a.*, faultless.

ὄιολτα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

ὄιολτορη, -ομη, -ομηθε, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

ὄιολύντα (prop. *οιολαμντα*), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

ὄιομ, *prep. pron.*, I s., off me, from me; *emph.* ὄιομ-ρα; ο thick (*Don.*). See *prep. οε*.

ὄιομαϊετ, *g.* and *pl.* -αϊετ, *f.*, wasting; τά ο. αι αν ιυρε, the water is being wasted. See *οιομβαιε*.

ὄιομαϊετορη, -ομη, -ομηθε, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

ὄιομαοϊν, -ε, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: θρυιτ τυ ρορτα νό ο., are you married or single? (*Don.*); ὄιομαοϊνεαε, *id.*

ὄιομαοϊνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* ὄιομαοϊνεαρ).

ὄιομαρ, -αιρ and -αρα, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Σεαζάν αν ὄιομαϊρ, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

ὄιομαραε, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

ὄιο-μαρλυζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

ὄιομβάιο, -ε, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; μο ὄιομβάιο, alas!

Ὀϊομβάϊρθεᾶς, -ὄϊζε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἴρ ὀϊομβάϊρθεᾶς οὐθαέλιον, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Ὀϊομβαιί, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ υ. αἴρ, it is being wasted.

Ὀϊομβαιτεᾶς, -ιζε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.

Ὀϊομβαιίμ, *vl.* ὀϊομβαιί, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.

Ὀϊομβλαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἴρ).

Ὀϊομβλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.

Ὀϊομβυᾶθ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. See ὀϊομόα.

Ὀϊομβυᾶθᾶς, -αίζε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.

Ὀϊομβυᾶθ, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.

Ὀϊομβυᾶμε, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Ὀϊομβυαν, -αίνε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Ὀϊομβυῖθε, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ὀϊομβυῖθεᾶς, -ὄϊζε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* ὀϊομβυᾶθᾶς).

Ὀϊομβυῖθεᾶςαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, ingratitude.

Ὀϊομόα, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.

Ὀϊομόᾶς, -αίζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).

Ὀϊο-μόλαθ, -τα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.

Ὀϊο-μόλαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.

Ὀϊο-μόλτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.

Ὀϊο-μόλτοίρ, -όρια, -όριμῖθε, *m.*, a slanderer.

Ὀϊομραᾶς, -αίζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.

Ὀϊο-μύητε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Ὀϊον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ζο νοέιμῶ

(νοεῖμῶ) Ὀϊα ὀϊον οἶμν, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἴρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.

Ὀϊον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οἶν οἶμεᾶς, more commonly called the κοῖνα.

Ὀϊοναᾶς, -αίζε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.

Ὀϊοναᾶτ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Ὀϊοναοῖορ, -όρια, -όριμῖθε, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.

Ὀϊοναίμ, *vl.* οἶον (οἶονυῖζιμ, -υξᾶθ), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.

Ὀϊον-αίμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.

Ὀϊο-ναρκαίμ, -καθ, *v. tr.* and *in tr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.

Ὀϊον-αῖαίρ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Ὀϊον-βρολλᾶς, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Ὀϊονζμάίλ, -άλτα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.

Ὀϊονζμάίλ, -άλτα, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.

Ὀϊονζμάίλτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.

Ὀϊονζμάίλταᾶς, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οἶονζ-μάίλταρ, *id.*).

Ὀϊον-λονζβορτε, -βυητε, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.

Ὀϊονμαρ, -αίμε, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.

Ὀϊονη, *g.* οἶν, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἶονηᾶν.

Ὀϊονναᾶς, -αίζε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.

Ὀϊονηᾶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).

Ὀἰονηυῖθε, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. See οἶονηυῖθε.

Ὀϊονυῖζιμ, -υξᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

- cover, protect, etc. See οίον-
αίμ.
- Οιονυξτεοίη, -οίη, οίηυόε, *m.*,
a protector.
- Οιονυξτεοίηεάτ, -α, *f.*, protec-
tion, guardianship.
- Οίοιανη, spite, mischievous in-
tent (*Con.*). See διαρτοαίν.
- Οίοιανηεάτ, -ηξε, *a.*, mischiev-
ous, spiteful (*Con.*).
- Οίοιανηάτ, -αίξε, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)
- Οίοιθ, -ίηθε, *a.*, severe.
- Οίοιξ, *indec. a.*, direct, straight.
- Οίοιξάτ, -ξέα, *m.*, act of direct-
ing. See οίηυξάτ.
- Οίοιξάιμ, -ξάτ, *v. tr.*, I direct,
straighten.
- Οίοιξάη, -αίη, *m.*, righteousness,
uprightness.
- Οίοιημ, *g. id., pl. -ηηα and -έα,*
m., a troop, crowd, multitude.
- Οίοιηυίηε, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of
temper, rashness, fierceness.
- Οίοιηυίηε, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate
(*Don.*).
- Οίοιηυίξιμ, -υξάτ, *v. tr.*, I move,
adjust (myself) ; οίοιηυίξ έαηε,
said to a cow in *Don.* like *εαηι-
ταιξ, M.*
- Οίοηε, -ίηε, -α, *f.*, a barren
person or animal ; barrenness,
dryness (as of a fountain, etc.) ;
τά αν θό αξ ουλ ι ηοίηε, the
cow is running dry, losing her
milk ; έυαίό αν τοθαη ι ηοίηε,
the well ran dry.
- Οίοηε, -ίηε, *a.*, barren, dried up
(as a well or a beast).
- Οίοηεάτ, -έα, *m.*, dryness, barren-
ness ; a running dry, as wells
of their water, or cattle of
their milk ; ατά οίοηεάτ αν
αν άηηέηη, the cattle are run
dry ; ατά οίοηεάτ αν ηα
ηυηερόηθ, the waters are run
dry ; εαηε ξαν οίοηεάτ ηε
όέαηηαθ, a never-failing flood of
tears.
- Οίοηεάιμ, -άτ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-
ren or dry (as wells, etc.) ; I dry
up, as a fluid.
- Οίο-ηεάοιηεάτ, -ηε, *m.*, separ-
ation, unloosing.

- Οίοηεάη, -άη, *m.*, harsh grating
sound, creaking ; a gnashing of
the teeth ; a chewing of the cud ;
somet. ξίοηεάη.
- Οίοηεάη, -άη, *m.*, a handful, a
sample.
- Οίοηεάη, -άη, *m.*, the rabble, the
mob.
- Οίοηεά, *g. id., pl. -ηε, m.*, a die.
- Οίοηεάηη, -άηηηη, -ηηηα, *f.*, a
dice box.
- Οίο-ημυξάιμ, -ξάτ, *v. tr.*, I clean
the nose ; I sniff a candle.
- Οίοηεάοιη, -ε, -εάα, *f.*, a dispute,
debate, contention.
- Οίοηεάοιηεάτ, -ηξε, *a.*, disputa-
tive, contentious, deliberative.
- Οίοηεάοιηηεάτ, -α, *f.*, reasoning,
disputation, argument.
- Οίοηεάοιηηηη, -ηεάτ, *v. tr.*, I
reason, dispute.
- Οίοηε, *prep. pron., 2 s.*, off thee, from
thee ; *emph. οίοηε-ηα.* See *prep.*
ηε.
- Οίοηεάτ, -άηηε, *a.*, condemnatory,
condemnable.
- Οίοηεάηη, -άηηα, *pl. id. and -άηηεάα, f.*,
an indictment, an accusation.
- Οίο-εαηηεάτ, -άηηε, *a.*, unprofit-
able (also οίο-εαηηεεάτ).
- Οίο-εομάηηη, -άηηηη, *m.*, non-
fulfilment of contracts ; dis-
honesty.
- Οίο-εάηηημξιμ, -ηυξάτ, *v. tr.*, I
consume, destroy.
- Οίο-εμáηη, -άηηη (prop. οίηηεάθ),
pl. id., m., a wilderness, a desert.
- Οίο-εηάηηηηε, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.
- Οίο-εηάηηηηεάτ, -ηηηε, *a.*, un-
healthy, sickly.
- Οίο-ευξάτ, -ηυξέηη, *m.*, act of
destroying ; destruction.
- Οίο-ευξάηημξιμ, -ηυξάτ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,
devastate.
- Οίο-εμáηηη, -ηηηηα, *a.*, proud,
arrogant.
- Οίο-ε, -ηε, *f.*, a net (also *ίηηηηη*
and *οίηηηηηηη*).
- Οίο-ε, *gen. id., f.*, what is due ; á ó.,
his due.
- Οίο-εάτ, -ηηηε, *a.*, direct, straight,
just, sure, exact ; ξάτ(α) ηοίηηεάτ,
directly ; οίηηεάτ υομáη, just

exactly; ἢ εἰς 50 οἰμεᾶς, just so.
 Οἰ-ρέμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
 Οἰμῖσμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with Δῖ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; οὐ ὀίμῖζεαρ Δῖ, I set about abusing him; οὐ ὀίμῖζεαυαρ μο ῖμυαῖντε Δῖ θεῖτ' οὐμ' ἐμᾶδ, my thoughts began to trouble me.
 Οἶρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).
 Οἶρθεαζαδ, -ζῆα, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.
 Οἶρθεαζαῖμ, -ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, contemn, despise.
 Οἶρθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.
 Οἶρρη, -ρη, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
 Οἶρρηῖο, -ε, *f.*, discretion. *See* οἶρρηῖο.
 Οἶρρηῖο, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.
 Οἶρτε, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* οἶρτε.
 Οἶρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιοε, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.
 Οἶρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οἶρτεαδ).
 Οἶρτῖζεαδ, -ζῖζε, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
 Οἶρτῖσμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, οὐ); I renounce.
 Οἶρτῖσμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.
 Οἶρτῖυζαδ, -ῖζε, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
 Οἶτ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
 Οἶτ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ οἶτ λιομ, I pity; τὰ ῖε οὐ οἶτ οῖμ, I need it.
 Οἶτ-ἐρῖοεαῖμ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οἶ-ἐρῖοεαῖμ.

Οἶτεαδ, -τῖζε, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.
 Οἶτεαδ, -τῖζ, -τῖζε, *m.*, a pauper.
 Οἶτρη. *See* οἶτρη.
 Οἶττεαδτιοε. *See* οἶττεαδτιοε.
 Οἶτμεαδ, -εῖθε, -εαδ, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.
 Οἶτμεαδ, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
 Οἶτμεορμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, devoid of strength.
 Οἶυ, *temp. abl.* of οἶα, a day, in *phr.* ἢ νοῖυ, Δ νοῖυ (Δῖυ, ἢοῖυ, Δῖυδ), to-day, now. *See* οἶα.
 Οἶυ, *of, of or from them (obs.)*.
 Οἶυβρῖααδ, -αῖτε, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
 Οἶυβρῖαῖμ, -ααδ, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
 Οἶυ, *g. οἶυ, m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also τῖυ in this latter use); Δῖ οἶυ ἰοῖννατ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
 Οἶυδ, -α, -αῖνα, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
 Οἶυαδ, -εα, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.
 Οἶυαῖμ, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).
 Οἶυαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οἶυαῖν).
 Οἶυαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, giddiness.
 Οἶυαῖν, -αῖζε, *a.*, giddy.
 Οἶυαῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οἶυαῖμ.
 Οἶυαῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coaxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
 Οἶυαῖμ, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

Οὐδγάλαίμ, -γάιλ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.
 Οὐαίε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.
 Οὐαίρο, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οὐαίροίν, id.*
 Οὐαίρο, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.
 Οὐαίροε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.
 Οὐαίρη, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νί'λ οὐαίρη βαινε αζ να βυαίθ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *οεορη*).
 Οὐάιλ, *g. οὐαίε, m.*, a sucking. *See οεοί.*
 Οὐάιλιάδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O' C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οεοιάδ (Don.)*.
 Οὐάιλαιμ. *See οεοίαιμ.*
 Οὐάιλτιάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.
 Οὐάιλτιάδ, -τία, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.
 Οὐάιλτιάροεάδ, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οιυλτιάδ*).
 Οὐάιλτιάιμ, -τιά, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οο*); I jilt.
 Οὐάιλτιάξίμ, -αξιά, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οο*). *See οὐάιλτιάιμ.*
 Οὐάιλτιάξτεάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, negative.
 Οὐαίρη, -αίρη, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).
 Οὐάίρη, in phr. *ό'η βρεαίρη αζ οὐάίρη*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).
 Οὐάίρηάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.
 Οὐάίρηαίξίμ, -αίξίμ, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *αζ οὐάίρηαίξίμ αν έοπάιν*, draining or emptying the glass.
 Οὐάίξ, -αίξε, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See οὐαοί.*
 Οὐαοί, *g. id., pl. -τέ, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also *οὐαοίό, οὐαοίξ*).

Οὐαοί-φοίε, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).
 Οὐαοίτεάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
 Οὐααάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
 Οὐααάτ, -α, -αίνα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.
 Οὐααάτιάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*οὐααάτ* also is used as *adj.*).
 Οὐααάτταίμ, -ααό, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.
 Οὐααάτταίρη, *g. id., pl. -αίρη, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.
 Οὐααάττοίρη, -οίρη, -οίρηόε, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.
 Οὐαίξε (οὐαίξεάδ), *g. id.* and οὐαίξίό, -*pl. οὐαίξτε, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*Οὐαίξε = οὐαίξεάδ, genly. m.*, but somet. οὐαίξε, like *ρλίξε, f.*, as *1 η-αξιάό να οὐαίξε, W. Ker.*)
 Οὐαίξεάδ, -ξίξε, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.
 Οὐαίξεάδ, -ξίξ, *m.*, a legislator.
 Οὐαίξεάτ, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.
 Οὐαίξεάό. *See οὐαίξε.*
 Οὐαίξεαοοίρη, -οίρη, -οίρηόε, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.
 Οὐαίξεαοοίρηάτ, -α, *f.*, act of making laws.
 Οὐαίξίμ, -ξεάό, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; οὐαίξίμ αίρηαοοίε, thou owest me money.
 Οὐαίξτεαίμαίε, -αίμα, *a.*, lawful, just.
 Οὐαίξτεοίρη, -οίρη, -οίρηόε, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.
 Οὐαίρηεααάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. οὐαίρηεααάδ).
 Οὐαίρηεααάτ, -α, *f.*, legality.
 Οὐαίρηεααάό. *See οὐαίρηεααάδ.*
 Οὐαοεάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.
 Οὐαίξε, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

ṽluĩḡim, -uĩḡe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

ṽlũm, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.

ṽlũt, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of ṽlũt before syll. with slender vowel).

ṽlũtē, *g. id.*, *f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

ṽlũtēad, -tĩḡe, *a.*, close, compact.

ṽlũt-ĩadũta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

ṽlũt-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, a dense cloud.

ṽlũr, -ũr, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also ṽlũm).

ṽlũt, *g. id.* and ṽlũt, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.

ṽlũt, -ũtē, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. See ṽlũt.

ṽlũtad, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.

ṽlũtadũr, -ũra, -ũrũde, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.

ṽlũtar, -ar, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: ċuiré ṽ. te, he made preparation for.

ṽlũt-čadim, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*L. R.*).

ṽlũtũĩḡim, -tũĩḡad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with te); ṽlũtũĩḡim, come close to me, embrace me.

ṽo-, ṽó- (ṽoi-, ṽóí-).—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: ṽo-ũéadta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: ṽo-ũairnéire, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.

ṽó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; an ṽó, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes ṽá; fá ṽó, twice.

ṽo, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes *h-* to *vowels*; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with ní and ṽo, ṽo is used for ṽo, hence níoi, ṽur, náir, ṽc.

ṽo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy; before *v.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'ṽo (often for 'ṽ)', in thy.

ṽó, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* ṽó-ran. See ṽo, *prep.*

ṽo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as ṽo-čim, ṽo-čeirim, ṽc.

ṽo, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, ṽam (ṽam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), ṽuir, ṽó, ṽí (*f.*), ṽúinn, ṽadib, ṽóib; ṽam with the emphatic ra becomes generally ṽam-ra; ṽáib is poet. for ṽóib; ṽib is often used for ṽadib], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the *dative case*; after *adjectives* it expresses *involuntary relations*, as distinguished from *voluntary relations* expressed by te: thus, ir maib ṽam, it is good for me, but ir maib liom, I like; ir eazal ṽó, he should fear; ir eazal teir, he fears; ir éĩḡin ṽó, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like inčreite, proper to be believed, etc.; ir inčreite ṽó, he should believe; used after *substantives* and verbs as *dativus commodi*: it é rin tuir féin, eat that (for yourself); čuaró ré čum ruime ṽó, he profited by it; in *adv. clauses* like i nčar ṽo, near to; i čroḡur ṽo, *id.*; used in *genitive sense* or *poss. prn.*: čad ir ainm tuir, what is your name? used of *agent* after *verbals*: čar éir čeac ṽó, after he had come; iair mbeib čḡ čearaim ṽó, as he

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, dis- playing, permitting, happening, etc. : Ἰο ζεἰλλ ρέ ἀρηγεἰο Ἰαμ, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : ní μαρ ριν Ἰαμ-ρα, that is not the case with me ; εἰο é ριν Ἰαμ-ρα? what is that to me? used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, Ἰομ Ἰοειμ, with my will ; Ἰο ζηἰτ, usually ; Ἰο ρέιρ μο Ἰαμἰρἰμε, in my opinion ; Ἰομ' Ἰόιζ, as I think ; Ἰο ρίοιρ, continually ; Ἰο(=Ἰο) Ἰηίζ ζο, because ; Ἰ'ά Ἰηἰμ ριν, because of that ; Ἰ'εἰζζα ζο, lest, for fear that ; Ἰο λἰτἰη, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : Ἰοβαἰρ ρέ ζο ηγεοβαἰ ρέ Ἰο'η ρπειλ ἀη, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; ἰζ ζαδἰλ Ἰο ἸορἰἸ ann, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : ἸαἰἸ ρέ Ἰο'η Spáη, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : λἰ Ἰ'ά ραδἰρ, Ἰc., on a day as I was, etc. ; Ἰο λó Ἰρ Ἰ'οιἸοε, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=Ἰο) : ρμυτ Ἰο ἸἰαἸοε, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=Ἰο) : λδἰμἰη ρέ Ἰο ζἰρἰρα, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. vl.* Ἰο is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before : thus, Ἰο Ἰ'ἰλ λειρ Ἰα ρηρ Ἰο Ἰυλ ἰ ἸαἸτε, he liked that the men should go home, but Ἰο Ἰ'ἰλ λειρ Ἰη Ἰρεαρ Ἰυλ ἰ ἸαἸτε, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. vl.* : λυετ τἰζεε Ἰο Ἰέἰηἰη, builders of houses ; ρεαρ Ἰα Ἰοἰἰ Ἰο ἸεαρἰἸ, the man who composes poems. See *Ἰο, prep.*

Ἰο-ἰἸρεἰἰ, -ἰἸε, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See ἸοἰἸρεἰἰ.

Ἰο-ἰἸνεἰρἰἰ, -ἰἸε, *a.*, indisputable.

Ἰο-ἰἸἰἰεἰἰ, -ἰἸε, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

Ἰό-ἰἸρἸἰἰε, *p. a.*, immovable.

Ἰο-ἰἸρἸἰρἸε, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

Ἰό-ἰἸρἸἰἰε, *a.*, immutable.

Ἰοβ', for Ἰο βα, it was ; Ἰο ἸυἸ, it would be ; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v. Ἰρ.* See Ἰρ.

ἸόβαἰἸ, -Ἰυἰζεε, *m.*, the act of plastering ; daubing.

Ἰόβαἰμ, -ἰἸ and -Ἰἰλ, *v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

Ἰο-ἸαἰρἸε, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

Ἰόβαἰρ, -ε, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul. Ἰόβαἰρ, in phrase like, Ἰα Ἰόβαἰρ Ἰαμ é ἰ ἸαρἸαἰἸ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruptior of Ἰ'ρἸόβαἰρ). See ρἸόβαἰμ.

Ἰοβαἰρ-Ἰεο, -Ἰεοἰζ, *m.*, a dark mist.

Ἰο-Ἰἰἰρεἰἰ, -Ἰἰε, *a.*, undying, immortal.

Ἰοβαἰρ, -ἰἰρ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

Ἰοβαἰρ-Ἰύ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog ; pron. ἸόἸἰρεἰἰ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with Ἰαἰμ, etc., I give away ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ ἰζἰἰἰ ἰρ, I look towards, I face, I make for ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ Ἰετ ἰρ, I set about ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ Ἰἰἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰρ, I explain ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ ἰμἰρ ἰρ, I attack ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ μο Ἰἰηηη, I promise solemnly ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ ἰ ζεἰἰἰἰἰ, ἰ Ἰοεἰρἰμἰἰἰ, Ἰc. I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (Ἰεἰηηἰἰἰἰ Ἰο, a blessing to) ; with ρἰ, Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ ρἸζἰ ρἰοἰ, I attack him ; Ἰο-Ἰειρἰμ ρἰ Ἰοεἰρἰἰ, I observe (see Ἰοεἰρἰἰ). *Note.*—The prefix Ἰο is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *Ἰειρἰμ*.

ἸοἸἰρεἰἰ, -ἰ, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ἸοἸἰρεἰἰ. -ἰἰἰἰε, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

τοοβρόν, *g.* -βρόν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

τοοβρόνάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

τοοβυιόεαδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

τοοβυιόεαν, *f.*, an evil company.

τοόδα(ο), -αίξε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ιρ τοόδα ζο υτιοεραίο ρέ, it is probable that he will come; ιρ τοόαίξε ζυρ ριοε ά όεανραίο ρέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.

τοόδαίξε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μηρτιοε, etc.); also υόίόίξε.

τοόδαίρεαρ, -ηρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

τοο-δαίτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

τοόδαμαλ, -ηάιλ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná κυρ αν ρόδαμαλ ροιη αν υόδαμαλ, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

τοόδαμλάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

τοόδαμλάδτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

τοο-δαοι, -δαοιλε, *a.*, very strict.

τοόδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

τοόδαριάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

τοόδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

τοόδαριάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

τοο-δεανηραδ, -αίξε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

τοο-δεανηραδτ, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

τοο-δέμνηυζαό, -ηίξε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

τοο-έιμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. ατ-έιμ or αο-έιμ), I see; υο-έιτεαρ λην, I see, I observe, I notice; υο-έιτεαρ υαμ, it seems to me.

τοο-έλαοιότε, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

τοο-έλαοιότεαδτ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

τοο-έλυιμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix τοο is not used after αν (interrog.), ζο, ηί, and its place is often taken by ατ; I hear, listen to; αν ζελοιρτί (pron. 'ζελοιρτί), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

τοοέμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

τοοέμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

τοοέμαδτ, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).

τοο-έοιμημεαρτα, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

τοο-έοιμηρίξε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

τοο-έοιρτε, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; υοέοιρ, *id.*

τοο-έονάδ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

τοό-έορηυίξε, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

τοοέριάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

τοοέριάδτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

τοοέρμαο, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

τοοέρμαοε, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

τοοέρμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

τοό-έριοιρεαδ, -οίξε, *a.*, doublehearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

τοοέρμυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

τοοτ, -οίετε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

τοοετύη, -ύηα, -ιόε, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; υ. ζαν εολαρ, a quack doctor; υοετύη (*Don.*).

τοοετύηεαδτ, -α, *f.* act or profession of healing; ζτεαρ υοε-τύηεαδτα, medical appliances.

τοο-έυαρτυίξε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

σοόcum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); σοόcum σο, in order that. See cum.

σο-έumannaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, faithless, unkind, unfriendly.

σο-έumτa, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.

σο-έumτa, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; σο. piov, hard to be put into the pot.

σοο, *g. σοιο, m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ας ουτ με σοο, getting angry or cross.

σοοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; βο ο., a cow that spills her milk.

σοοαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m. a* sulky, dogged fellow.

σοό-όεαζ, *num.*, twelve.

σο-όεαλβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

σο-όέαnτα, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

σο-όέαnταp, -αιp, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

σο-όυine, *g. id., pl. -όαοime, m.*, an evil person.

σο-όάζαα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an τρεοιο σο-όάζαα 'ρί ιp αίtne, the rare jewel is the fairest.

σο-όαιcreana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

σο-όαιcreanaδ, -αιζε, invisible.

σο-όαιpnéipe, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

σο-όειcipnτ, *f.*, invisibility.

σο-όειcipnnaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, invisible (also σο-όαιcreanaδ).

σο-όollupaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

σο-όulamzeacτ, -a, *f.*, insufferableness.

σο-όulangca, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.

σοόαδ, *g.*, σοόίστε, *pl.* σοόστα, *m.*, a burning, a conflagration.

σοόαδ-βοιζ, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*, σοιζ-βοιζ.

σοόαδ cpoióe, *m.*, the heart-burn.

σοόαιpe, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

σοόζαum, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn.

σο-ζειβim, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.), I get, find; puaip ré bár, he died; with ó, I got something from a person; ní puaip doinne uaim an pceál o'innpint, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by vl. = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní pázaimn oul ann innoiu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní pázaimn ionnam féin é mápbaδ, I could not bring myself to kill him; with ap, of indirect object after words like loct, paitl, oeimn: puaip ré loct ap, he found fault with him; puaip ré paitl ap, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnur zeibeann tú tú féin i noiu, how are you to-day (how do you take yourself), cf. ip zur ppiot zo pann-laz o'pam na héipeann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); pázail amac, to find out; an bpuilip az pázail na pláinte zo maie? are you in good health? puaip ré an zlap oo baime anuap, he succeeded in taking off the lock; cionnur puaip ré ann féin é óéanam? how did he bring himself to do it?

σοόzuaipτε, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

σο-óznim, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.), I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects, thus: az óéanam coizilte, hiding; az o. caoimτε, weeping; az o. aiémiζε, repenting; az o. oioz-bála, injuring; az o. buaró-eapτα óam, troubling me, etc., etc.; with preps. ap, oe, oo, pe, governing indirect object; with ap (without a direct obj.), oo óeim (*M.*) ré ap, he approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on;

ῥιννε ρέ ρεαλλ ἀρη, he behaved treacherously towards him ; with ῥε, I make one thing of another : ῥο ῥιννεαρ βιόῦτραδα ῥε, I broke it in fragments ; ῥο ῥιννε ρέ ρι ῥε, he made him king ; ῥο ῥιννε ρέ ιονζναῶ ῥίom, he was astonished at me, etc. ; with ῥο, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ῥοῶαρ, ῥιόξβίαι, μαίτεαρ, ρόξναμ, τρηαξ, etc. ; with τε, I act or behave towards one, εαῶ ῥο ῥέανραῶ λεατ, what shall I do with you ; with *adj.*, ῥο ῥιννε ρέ ῥεαρξ ε, he made it red ; with *vl.*, ῥο ῥιννε ρέ ε ρέιν ῥο νιξε, he washed himself, etc. ; used intrans. in 3 s. with ῥε ; ῥο ῥιννε ρλιαῶ μόρ ο, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*) ; ῥο ῥειν ceo ῥ'ά κνάμαιῶ, his bones became dust (*M.*).

ῥο-ξνούρεαδ, -ριξε, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ῥοξῥια, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness ; stupidity, sloth ; act of grieving, lamenting ; *cf.* εξ ῥοξῥια εζυρ εξ ῥέαρ-εαοινεαῶ (*Kea.*).

ῥοξῥιαιnn, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger ; εξ ῥέαναιμ ῥοξῥιαιnne, grieving ; ι ῥοοξῥιαιnn ε αnna εαιτλεαμαιnτ, in danger of losing his life.

ῥοξῥιαιnneαδ, -νιξε, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ῥοξῥιέαρ, *ad.*, for ever.

ῥοι-, ῥοί- (ῥο-) negative or intensive prefix. See ῥο-.

ῥοίῶ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them ; *emph.* ῥοίῶ-ρεαν ; ῥαοῶετα, ῥαοῶετα-ραν (*Don.*). See *prep.* ῥο.

ῥοίῶ, -ε, *f.*, a daub, a plaster ; yellow clay, soft mud.

ῥοι-ῥεαρτ, -ῥειnτe, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

ῥοι-ῥέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

ῥοι-ῥέαραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

ῥοι-ῥηιαδαρ, *m. and f.*, an evil word.

ῥοι-ῥηρεαῶ, -ρτε, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

ῥοιc, -ε, -εαnna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty ; ailment, pain, disease ; mo ῶ., alas ! ῥοιc cριοῦε, heart disease (*Ker.*).

ῥοιc, -ε, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for moῶ in *Wat.*) ; ῥóm ῥοιc εζυρ, as soon as.

ῥοίc, hope, etc. See ῥοίξ.

ῥοίce, *g. id., f.*, quickness, activity.

ῥοίceαλλ, -cιλλ, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness ; a grudge ; reserve.

ῥοίceαλλαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

ῥοι-ῥεανρηα, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ῥοι-ῥεανρηιγιξε, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).

ῥοίceαρnαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, biangular.

ῥοι-ῥνεοιc, *a.*, low-born.

ῥοίcεαδ. See ῥοίceαλλαδ.

ῥοιcτιξε, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

ῥοι-ῥνειορην, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ῥοι-ῥνειοτε, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ῥοι-ῥριοῶcνιγιξε, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ῥοι-ῥριορτα, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).

ῥοιcτε, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥοίο, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist ; ο. μόρνι μόνα, a big sod of turf.

ῥοίο-ῥλεατ, -ῥλειτε, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

ῥοιῥεαδ, -οιξε, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

ῥοι-ῥεαλβαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-shaped.

ῥοι-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, impossible. See ῥο-ῥέαντα.

ῥοι-ῥίγιξε, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

ὄϊο-λάμη, -λάμη, *pl.* -λάμα, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

ὄϊο-εαυρίανα, -ίξε, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible.

ὄϊο-εολυίρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

ὄϊο-ῥηεαζαίτα, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

ὄϊο-ῥηεαίταιλ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

ὄϊός, *g. -e, pl. -τε, and -τέαδα, f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; ὄ. ἰονηατ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; ὄ. ἰμλεααίν, colic; ὄρκαθ ὄϊοξε, a heart-burn; pron. ὄϊός in *M.*, the word ὄατέαδα (ὄϊόςτέαδα), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

ὄϊός, -e (ὄαίξ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. ὄαίξ in *U.*); ἰ νοός τε, in the hope of; ὄαμ νοός, of course, no doubt; ἰρ ὄϊός τε, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ἰρ ὄϊός ζο, no doubt that, it is probable that; ἰρ ὄϊός λιομ ζυμ β'εαό, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ἰρ ὄϊός, however, indeed, but: "έιμξ ἰρτεαδ," "ní μααο, ἰρ ὄϊός," "go in," "but I will not"; 'ρ εαό ἰρ ὄϊός, well now, very good; βα ὄϊός λεατ οητα, γα., one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. ὄοίμ, as in phrase ἰρ ὄοίμ (*M.*).

ὄϊός, -e, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; τά α ὄϊός πέμ αξ ζαδ αοιμνε, αετ τά ὄα ὄϊός αξ αμ νέατομονν-να, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; εαν ῥυίλ μο ὄϊός αμ ρίξ νό ρηιομηρα, αξυρ εαν ῥεαρημ ὄό πέμ α βειτ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). ὄϊός is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: ἄμ αν ὄϊός ρμ, in that way; ζαν ὄϊός, destitute; ραοι εαρ-δαίό ὄϊοξε, in want of means;

εαυόε αν ὄϊός ατά οητ, what way are you? how are you? *also*, what way are you off? τά μέ αμ μο ροζα ὄϊοξε, I am in the best of health; τά μέ αμ ὄϊός, I am "rightly" well; ῥεαμ αμ ὄϊός, a fine man; ní' λ ρεμαιτ αμ αμ ὄϊός ná ὄοίμ, it is not properly "scrawed" or thatched; εαυόε αν ὄϊός ατά αμ, is he well off? αμ ὄϊός αμ βιτ, anyhow, anyway.

ὄϊός, -e (ὄαίξ), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O.C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; εαμρῳαίξ ὄϊός ἰρ αν-ὄϊός ὄε, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ἰρ μαίτ αν ὄϊός βηε αν πολλ ραίμ, that hole is a likely place for trout; ἰρ οτε αν ὄϊός ρηάταιρτε αν βοζαδ ραίμ, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon ὄϊός έ, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (ὄϊόςτέιν is used in the same sense).

ὄϊόξεαμμαι, -αμλα, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

ὄϊόξεαμλαετ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

ὄϊόςέαμ, -έιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

ὄϊός ῥιααλ, *f.*, the toothache.

ὄϊόζιμ, -ζεαό, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

ὄϊός-λιαξ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

ὄϊο-ζηοίμ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αητα, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

ὄϊοζηοίμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

ὄϊόζτε, *p. a.*, burnt.

ὄϊόςτέιν (also ὄοίτέιν), something to be made free with, etc.; ní haon ὄϊόςτέιν έ, he is no joke; ní μεαραιμ ὄοο ρόητ αετ ὄϊόςτέιν μαίτ, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

ὄϊοίλθ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

ἄοι-μιαξλιγίτε, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

ἄοι-μιαρέτα, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly; insatiable.

ἄοιμῖν, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *ph.* ἄοιμειᾶθ ἄν ἄό, the cow was bulled.

ἄοιμῖοντα, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged.

ἄοιμῖνος, -οίγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a handle; a handstone; a handful. See ἄοιμῖος.

ἄοιμῖνῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖνε, *m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, etc.; a little handful.

ἄοιμῖροιν, -οῖα, -οῖμῖνε, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

ἄοιμῖροιμειᾶτ, -α, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

ἄοιμῖτεᾶθ, -τιγε, *a.*, spilling, shedding.

ἄοιμῖτιμ, *vl.* ἄοιμῖταᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I move, stir; ἄοιμῖτ, move, stir (*Con.*); τίμ ἄοιμῖτεᾶθ ρά ἄοῖαῖθ να μείμῖτεᾶθ, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*).

ἄοι-ῖντε, *a.*, inductile.

ἄοιᾶεᾶλλ. See ἄοιᾶεᾶλλ.

ἄοι-ᾶεᾶγαιρ, (*prop. gs.*), indocile.

ἄοι-ᾶίγεᾶραᾶθ, -αίγε, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable; cf. ρεᾶρ ὀμᾶε ὀ-ᾶίγεᾶραᾶθ, ἵαμ ἵαῖτ ἵομ ἄεῖτ ᾶῖτ ρεᾶρῖαᾶθ ᾶῖμ (*Cork*).

ἄοῖῖν, *g.*, ὀᾶῖνα, ὀᾶῖνα, and ὀᾶῖνῖνε, *f.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: τᾶ ᾶᾶῖῖν ᾶίγε, he has enough (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); τᾶ ὀᾶῖῖν ἄν ῖᾶᾶᾶ ῖᾶν ῖᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ ῖᾶν, that horse is good enough for the king.

ἄο-ῖτε, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

ἄοῖ, *g.* ὀῖῖῖ, *pl. id.* and -ᾶῖνε, *m.*, a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg stuck into the row-lock of a boat.

ἄοῖα, *g. id., pl.* -ᾶῖνε, *m.*, a thole-pin, etc. See ὀῖ.

ἄο-ῖαᾶραᾶ, *p. a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

ἄοῖᾶῖᾶ, -ε, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment.

ἄοῖᾶῖᾶ, -ε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental; also (= ὀ-ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ), insufferable.

ἄοῖᾶῖν (ὀῖῖᾶῖ), *conj. or ad.*, still, always, all the time; in *N. Con.* usually ᾶ ὀῖῖᾶῖν or ᾶ ὀῖῖᾶῖν (*Don. and Con.*).

ἄᾶῖᾶῖν, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ὀᾶῖᾶῖν, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

ἄᾶῖᾶῖνᾶθ, -ᾶίγε, *ambidextrous.*

ἄᾶῖᾶῖν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a small creek.

ἄᾶῖᾶῖρ, -ᾶῖρ, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; ὀ. ᾶᾶῖᾶῖνε, affliction of heart.

ἄᾶῖᾶῖραᾶθ, -ᾶίγε, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

ἄο-ῖᾶῖραᾶ, *p. a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

ἄοῖῖ, -οῖῖνε, *f.*, sorcery.

ἄοῖῖα, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong; ρεᾶρ ὀᾶῖνα ὀοῖῖα, a bold, headstrong man (also ὀᾶῖῖα).

ἄοῖῖᾶᾶθ, -ᾶῖᾶ, *m.*, fiction, deception, transformation.

ἄοῖῖᾶῖμ, -ᾶᾶ, *v. tr.*, I transform (as by magic, etc.).

ἄοῖῖῖῖῖῖᾶθ, -ᾶίγε, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

ἄο-ῖῖῖῖᾶᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

ἄο-ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as ὀ-ῖῖῖῖῖῖ ῖᾶᾶ ὀῖᾶ.

ἄοῖν (also ὀᾶῖν, ὀᾶῖν), *prep. prn.*, ἵς, to me, for me; *emph.* ὀοῖν-ῖᾶ; in *Con.* ὀοῖν-ῖᾶ. See *prep.* ὀο.

ἄοῖν. See *prep. prns.*, ὀοῖν and ὀᾶῖν.

ἄοῖᾶᾶθ, *indec. ord., a.*, second; as ἄν ὀᾶῖᾶᾶθ ᾶῖῖᾶ ὀᾶᾶῖ, the 12th part.

ἄο-ῖᾶῖραᾶθ, -ῖᾶῖῖῖῖ, *a.*, ugly.

ἄοῖᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id.*, and -ᾶ, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ἵ ῖᾶᾶᾶῖ ἄν ὀοῖᾶν, I

do not know at all; ἄν Ἰομήαν Ἰομήν, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for θεῖομήαν Ἰομήν, "the devil a one"); πέ ἀπ Ἰο. έ, however it be, in any case (*M.*).

Ἰομήαν-ξήμαρᾶ, *m.*, cosmography.

Ἰο-μήαρθᾶ, *a.*, immortal.

Ἰο-μήαρθᾶῆ, -ᾶ, *f.*, immortality.

Ἰομαρᾶ, -ᾶ, *m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).

Ἰομβλαρ, -ᾶ, *m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; Ἰο έ ρυαῶᾶ ἄν έαιτ ἀπ ἄν Ἰομβλαρ έ, what a catch it is!

Ἰομβλαρῆα (also Ἰοβλαρῆα), *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.

Ἰομβυῖοῆᾶ, -ῖοῆ, *a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.

Ἰομήνᾶ, -ᾶ, *pl.* -ᾶ, *pl.* -ᾶ, Sunday; a large house; a church; Ἰοᾶ Ἰομήνᾶ, on Sunday; Ἰο Ἰομήνᾶ, by the Sunday! a mode of asseveration; Ἰομήνᾶ Ἰομή, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.

Ἰομήνᾶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

Ἰομήνᾶ, -ᾶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little world.

Ἰο-Ἰομήνᾶ, -ᾶ, *a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

Ἰο-Ἰομήνᾶ, *a.*, unquenchable.

Ἰο-Ἰομήνᾶ, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Ἰο, Ἰο, to the; Ἰοᾶ = Ἰο Ἰο, in *M.* Ἰο, to the, *pl.*

Ἰοᾶ, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.

Ἰοᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, evil, badness; ἄξ Ἰο Ἰο Ἰοᾶ, going to the bad (*Con.*).

Ἰοᾶ, -ᾶ, *m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Ἰοᾶ, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard).

Ἰοᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.

Ἰοᾶ, -ᾶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.

Ἰοᾶ, -ᾶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also Ἰοᾶ; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.* of Ἰο, but this is unlikely).

Ἰοᾶ, -ᾶ, *m.*, bad luck, misfortune; Ἰο Ἰο Ἰο Ἰοᾶ, he destroyed him (*M.*).

Ἰο-Ἰο, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Ἰο, in *phr.* Ἰο Ἰο, just exactly (perhaps for Ἰομήν): Ἰο, Ἰο Ἰο! by Jove, man! (Ἰο was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)

Ἰο, *g. f.* Ἰο, brown, brown-haired; Ἰο-Ἰο, brindled, having brown spots.

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, *a.*, a brownish blue.

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, *a.*, brown-flaming.

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, -Ἰο, *f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, -Ἰο, *f.*, a brown-haired maiden.

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, *a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, *v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.

Ἰο-Ἰο, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, etc.).

Ἰο-Ἰο, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Ἰο-Ἰο, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Ἰο-Ἰο, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Ἰο-Ἰο, -Ἰο, *a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).

Ἰο-Ἰο, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Ἰο, -Ἰο, *pl.* Ἰο, *m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary: Ἰο, Ἰο, a front door; Ἰο, Ἰο, a back door (*Don.*); Ἰο, Ἰο, back door (*M. and Con.*); Ἰο, Ἰο, a wicket, a door of escape; Ἰο, Ἰο, a hall door or main entrance; Ἰο, Ἰο, the

front door ; *σοφύρ κύλι*, a back door ; *κύλ-ο. id.*
Σοφία, *indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky ; hidden, secret, mysterious ; shy, distant (opposed to *ρυσαιτεια*) ; malignant.
Σοφία, *-α, f.*, darkness, blackness ; eclipse ; mysteriousness.
Σοφίασος, *-αιρ, m.*, darkness, obscurity.
Σοφιάς, *-άιμ, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.
Σοφίζω, *-ουζω, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration ; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
Σοφίζω, *-ουζω, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure ; *intr.*, I grow dark ; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).
Σοφισ, *-ουισ, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering ; bass in music ; *σοφισ μαθητής*, the office for the dead.
Σοφισμός (*σοφισμασμός*), *-αός, I* hum, I buzz.
Σοφισμός, *-άιμ, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.
Σοφισμός, *σοφισμός. See σοφισμός and σοφισμός.*
Σοφισ, *g. σοφισ, pl. id., σοφισ* and *σοφισ*, *m.*, the fist, the hand ; a handle ; a blow of the fist ; a handful ; *σοφισ αργύριον*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.
Σοφιστικός, *-όρις, -όρις, m.*, a pugilist.
Σοφιστικός, *-α, f.*, pugilism.
Σοφιστικός, *-α, m.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.
Σοφισμός, *-άιμ, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *τεταράλι*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep ; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *ο* long).
Σοφιστίον, *f.*, the hilt of a sword.
Σοφιστίον, *-άιμ, pl. id., m.*, a haft.
Σοφιστίον, *-ουισ, pl. id., m.*, a haft.
Σοφιστίον, *-αίρ, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.
Σοφιστίον, *-όρις, -όρις, f.*, a handful ;

a small casting stone ; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.
Σοφιστικός, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).
Σοφιστικός, *p. a.*, hard to divide.
Σοφιστικός, *-αίρ, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.
Σοφισμός, *-άιμ, m.*, anger, vexation.
Σοφισμός, *-αίρ, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
Σοφισμός, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh.
Σοφισμός, *-ε, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).
Σοφισμός, *-άιμ, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *ρίοβαιος* *ρησιστός*).
Σοφιστός, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf.
Σοφιστικός, *-αίρ, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.
Σοφιστός, *-ουζω, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling ; outpouring, shedding (of tears).
Σοφιστικός. See σοφιστικός.
Σοφιστός, *g. -ον, pl. -ονα, -ζω, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. σοφιστός* (*Con.*) ; in *M.* *σοφιστός* and *σοφιστός. See σοφιστός.*
Σοφιστός, *g. id., pl. -ζω, f.*, a fishing-line ; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.
Σοφιστός, *g. σοφισ, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse ; a tuft, a bunch of hair ; a compact body of men ; froth, scum.
Σοφιστός, *g. σοφισ, m.*, the fifth degree in poetry ; a poet (*O'N.*) ; the base in music ; any dull note or hum ; *σοφισ μόρις*, the drone of bagpipes ; *σοφισ βεας*, a smaller humming ; *σοφισ βεας* *αφισ*, we blew our trumpets.
Σοφισ (*for σο*, before the *pl.* form of the article), *for, to ; σοφισ* (*σο*) *να βεας* *αφισ*, to those men (*M.*).
Σοφιστός, *-αίρ, a.*, bushy, tufted ; abounding in thickets.
Σοφιστός, *g. id., pl. -ουζω, m.*, an impertinent fellow.
Σοφιστός, *-α, f.*, impertinence.
Σοφιστός, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Ἦοράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ; a small bush ; a tassel.
 Ἦόραν, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. See Ἦο.
 Ἦο-ράμιζτε, *p. a.*, not easily overcome ; incomparable ; indefatigable.
 Ἦο-ράρα, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.
 Ἦο-ραοίτε, *indec. a.*, indissoluble ; indispensable.
 Ἦο-ραρετα, *p. a.*, hard to separate.
 Ἦο-ραρούσιζτε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 Ἦοραιοτέαδ, -τίζε, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.
 Ἦορ-όρο, *m.*, the bass in music. See Ἦορ and Ἦορο.
 Ἦο-ράνιζτε, *p. a.*, incurable.
 Ἦο-ραάτιζτε, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate ; hard to tame.
 Ἦο-ραμιαντιζτε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible ; not easily conceived.
 Ἦο-ράρατα, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).
 Ἦο-ραπίοντα, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 Ἦο-ραδονιζτε, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).
 Ἦοτ' = Ἦοτ', somet. Ἦοιτ, to thy, for thy ; Ἦοτ' ἀτάιη, to thy father, for thy father.
 Ἦο-τάιη, -ε, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).
 Ἦόταιη, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough ; used with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, Ἦόταιη). See Ἦοίταιη.
 Ἦο-ταίριζτε, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).
 Ἦόταρ, Ἦόταρ. See Ἦόταρ.
 Ἦο-ταεζαίρετε, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. See Ἦοί-ταεζαίρε.
 Ἦο-ταρσιζτε, *p. a.*, incorruptible.
 Ἦο-ταίριζε, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.
 Ἦο-ταίριζτε, *p. a.*, hard to understand.
 Ἦο-ταίριη -ε, *a.*, not easily understood.
 Ἦοταίριηναδ, -νίζε, *a.*, wanting understanding.
 Ἦο-ταίριη, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Ἦο-ταίριζε, *p. a.*, unintelligible.
 Ἦρά, *m.* (draw), oppression ; Ἦ. Ἦα Ἦαοίριε (*E. R.*) ; but see Ἦράμ.
 Ἦραδ, -αίβ, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain ; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.
 Ἦράδ, -αίβ (Ἦράμ), *m.*, refuse of corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of a pack.
 Ἦραδδ, -αίζε, *a.*, draggle-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).
 Ἦραδαίριε, *g. id., pl.* -Ἦίθε, *m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow ; a sloven.
 Ἦραδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.
 Ἦραδβίρεαλλ, -ζίλλ, *m.*, waste, dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. See Ἦράδ.
 Ἦραδός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.
 Ἦράδαρ, *a.*, wet, dirty (*of* weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath*).
 Ἦράδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).
 Ἦράδάναδ, -α, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).
 Ἦραε, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ; Ἦραρ Ἦραε, a churlish or boorish man.
 Ἦραε, in *phr.* like Ἦ Ἦραε Ἦον Ἦεαλ Ἦαδ Ἦεατ ? Ἦραε Ἦεαλ Ἦον Ἦραε Ἦεαλ. Have you any news ? Not a word (*M.*).
 Ἦραζαν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.
 Ἦραζαν, -αίη, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*).
 Ἦραζαντα, *indec. a.*, warlike.
 Ἦραζαίρε, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.
 Ἦραζαίρεαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, flinty.
 Ἦραζβότ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).
 Ἦραζνάναδ, -αίζε, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).
 Ἦραζοίζεαν, -ζίη, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.
 Ἦραζύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.
 Ἦραίβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point ; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

Θριαυ, -e, -εαυνα, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

Θριαυζεαν, -ζην, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

Θριαυζνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

Θριαυζνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

Θριαυζνεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

Θριαυνc, -e, -εαυνα, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

Θριαυντ, -e, -εαδc, *f.*, a grin, snarl. *See* Θριαυnc.

Θριαυ, -a, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a drink of spirits; *νί θεός ζο θριαυ*, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

Θριαύη, -άηη, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. *See* Θριαύβ.

Θριαύμα, *g. id., pl.* -ννα, *m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

Θριαύατcαδ, -ταιζε, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Θριαύφιυζεαλλ, -ζιλλ, *pl. id.* and -ζλε, *m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; *ο. cabάιρτε*, refuse cabbage (also *ο. ραδ-φιυζεαλλ*, *ο. ραμζαιλ* and *ο. ραδ-ζαιλ*).

Θριαύηιυζιμ, -ήαιτc, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

Θριαυηιe, *g. id., pl.* -ηιθε, *m.*, a rhymet.

Θριαυηα, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence *ο. ραυηηιe*, a snarler.

Θριαυηαιμ, -ηαθ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; *ο. λε*, I snarl at.

Θριαυηοατ, -αιτ, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Θριαυηητ, *f.*, the mouth. *See* Θριαυηοατ.

Θριαυηητάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Θριαυηητζαιλ, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

Θριαυηοζαδτ, -a, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

Θριαυηουαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.* a tribe, a company.

Θριαυηοι, *g. id.*, and *ο. ρηαυθ*, *pl.* *ο. ρηαυηιτε*, *g. pl.* *ο. ρηαυηιτεαθ* and *ο. ρηαυθ*, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

Θριαυηοιβ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.

Θριαυηοιυεαδτ, -a, *f.* enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

Θριαυηοιυεαθθιη, -θηα, -θιηιυθε, *m.*, an enchanter.

Θριαυηοιυεαδ, -θιζε, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

Θριαυηορcα, *a.*, obscene.

Θριαυηορcαδτ, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Θριαυηορcαμαιτ, -μηα, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

Θριέ, *a.*, surly, morose; *ρεαη ο. υοι-θιζεραδ*, a surly, morose man (*M.*). *See* Θριαυe.

Θριέ, *g. id., pl.* -έιτεαυηα, *m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

Θριεαδβηαρ, -αιρ, *m.* (*cf.* *αιμβηαρ*), mischief; *ευαιθ ρέ ευμ α' ο. ηe went to the bad (Don.)*.

Θριεαδ, -a, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

Θριεαδαιμ, -εαθ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Θριεαδαιμαιτ, -αιμηα, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Θριεαδ-ηάηη, -ηάηηe, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

Θριεαδτ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

Θριεαδcαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Θριεαδc, -a, -αννα, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

Θριεαδcαθ, -ζαδ, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάζαιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάμ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Ὀρεάμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Ὀρεάνκαρο, -αίροε, -αίροίροε, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Ὀρεάνκαίροε. *O'R.* gives Ὀρεάνκαο, *m.*

Ὀρεάνη-θάλλ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάνη, *g.* -ήνη, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Ὀρεάναῶ, -ναίγε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀρεάναίμε, *g. id., pl.* -ήροε, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρεάνοιρ, -όρα, -όριροε, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεαροῶρι, -όρα, -όριροε, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Ὀρεαρο or Ὀραρο.

Ὀρεαροῶριμαῶτ. -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Ὀρεαριμαῶτ, -α, *f., id.*

Ὀρεαριζίμ, -υζαῶ (Ὀρεαριμ), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ὀρεαρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Ὀρεαρ κοῦατα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'ρ μαίτ ρηαρ θε (ρηαίρεῶ) ἢ λεορ Ὀρεαρ θε (*Mon.*). See ζηεαρ.

Ὀρεαρά, -αίγε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Ὀρεαράηναῶ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Ὀρεαρ-ῶιλλ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Ὀρεαρός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Ὀρεαριζίμ, -υζαῶ (Ὀρεαριμ), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέιμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; ἄς Ὀρέιμ τε, relying on; ἄς Ὀ. λειρ, expecting him (*Don.*); ἄς Ὀ. τε θεορμαῶ, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τά μέ ἄς Ὀρέιμ ζο Ὀτιορμαῶ ρέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὀρέιμεῶ, -μίγε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Ὀρέιμιμ, *v.* Ὀρέιμ, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Ὀρέιμιη, *g. id., pl.* -ήροε, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Ὀρέιμιη βυίροε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Ὀρέιμιη ζορμ, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Ὀρέιμιη ῆμυη, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Ὀρέιμηεῶ, -μίγε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Ὀρειριζτε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀρειριμ, -ρεῶ, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρειριύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Ὀρειρηεῶτ, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Ὀροζαιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Ὀροίστε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Ὀροίστεεῶτ, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Ὀροίλεαῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀροίλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ίροε, *m.*, a wren.

Ὀρολάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Ὀρολάνεῶτ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Ὀρολάν τεαρβυίξ, -άιν τεαρβυίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀριαῶριμ, *g. id., pl.* -ήροε, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Ὀριαῶριμαῶτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Ὀριαμλαῶ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a fishing-line.

Ὀρίβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.

Ὀρίβ, -ε, -εᾶδα, *f.*, a snare.

Ὀρίβεαδ, -βίξε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.

Ὀρίβεος, -οίξε, -οῖδα, *f.*, a slut, a reekless unkempt creature.

Ὀρίβη, *g. id., pl.* -ήοι, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Ὀρίβηαδ, -α, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).

Ὀρίτ, -ε, -εᾶνα, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. See Ὀρίττε.

Ὀρίτρεαδ, -ρίξε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Ὀρίοδ, *m.*, countenance. See Ὀρίεαδ.

Ὀρίοδαρ, -αρη, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.

Ὀρίοδαρτά, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.

Ὀρίος, -ίξε, -ίξεαδα, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).

Ὀρίοζαδ, -α, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Ὀρίοζαρη, *g. id., pl.* -ήοι, *m.*, a distiller.

Ὀρίονζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also Ὀρίονζάν).

Ὀρίρ, -ε, -εᾶδα, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. See Ὀρίβ.

Ὀρίρ, Ὀρίρεαδ, ἡ. See Ὀρίεαρ, Ὀρίεραδ, ἡ.

Ὀρίρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.

Ὀρίρεος, -οίξε, -οῖδα, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. See Ὀρίεραδ.

Ὀρίρίν, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.

Ὀρίτρεαδ, -λίξ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.

Ὀρίττε, *g. id., pl.* -ᾶνα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Ὀρίττεαδ, -λίξε, *a.*, sparkling.

Ὀρίττεος, -οίξε, -οῖδα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Ὀρίττιξίμ, -ιυζαδ and -λεαδ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

Ὀρίττιν, *g. id., pl.* -ήοι, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

Ὀρίττινεαδ, -α, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

Ὀρίυδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* Ὀρίεαδ, Ὀρίοδ.

Ὀρίυδαίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

Ὀρίοβλαρ, -αρη, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* Ὀρίεαδλαρ.

Ὀρίοδ-Ὀρίοιδ-, bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix.

Ὀρίοδ-ἀτύμαραδ, -μαίξε, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

Ὀρίοδ-αιδίο, -ε, -εᾶδα, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with *article*).

Ὀρίοδ-αιξνεαρ, -νηρ, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

Ὀρίοδ-ἀμᾶνταρ, -αρη, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.

Ὀρίοδ-ἀμᾶρ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.

Ὀρίοδ-θαίτ, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; Ὀρίοδ-θαίτ το ἔρημ ἄρη, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).

Ὀρίοδ-θαμαμαίτ, -μίτ, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.

Ὀρίοδ-βλαρ, -αρη, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; τᾶ Ὀ. ἄγαμ ἄρη, I condemn him.

Ὀρίοδ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.

Ὀρίοδ-βοταδ, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.

Ὀρίοδ-βοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.

Ὀρίοδ-βᾶσον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.

Ὀρίοδ-βᾶύδ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.

Ὀρίοδ-ἐαρομειμ, *m.*, sinful intercourse.

Ὀρίοδ-ἐαίτ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

Ὅμοσ-έαινοντ, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.
 Ὅμοσ-έαρᾶν, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.
 Ὅμοσ-έοζαρι, *m.*, an evil whisper.
 Ὅμοσ-έομαιριτε, *g. id., pl. -τεᾶδα, f.*, evil counsel.
 Ὅμοσ-έομαιριτεᾶδ, -λιξ, -λιξε, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: κομαιριτε ἀν ὁμοσ-έομαιριλιξ, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).
 Ὅμοσ-έοσ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-έοστυζαδ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; ἄ, ἢ ριθ ἀν ὁμοσ-έοστυζαδ ἄζαμ, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.
 Ὅμοσ-έροιοτε, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.
 Ὅμοσ-έριύ, *m.*, bad blood.
 Ὅμοσ-έυαλλᾶετ, *f.*, bad company.
 Ὅμοσ-έυιρηεᾶετ, -α, *f.*, maladministration.
 Ὅμοσ-έυιλόζ, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-έδατ, *m.*, a bad colour.
 Ὅμοσ-έόδαρ, *m.*, despair.
 Ὅμοσ-έουθ, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-έούιτ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
 Ὅμοσ-έουιμε, *g. id., pl. -όδοιμε, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to ουιμε ιμακάντα.
 Ὅμοσ-έραοδαρ, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).
 Ὅμοσ-έροκατ, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
 Ὅμοσ-έροζαρι, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-έρυαοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; τὰ ο. ρύτ, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.
 Ὅμοσ-έρυιρηεανν, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

Ὅμοσ-έζνάτυζαδ, *m.*, evil habit.
 Ὅμοσ-έζνόεᾶδ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-employed; mischievously engaged; ἢ ρεᾶρρ θεετ ὀϊόμοιρ νά ο., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.
 Ὅμοσ-έζυιοτε, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
 Ὅμοσ-έλαδαρτεᾶδ, -αιξε, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.
 Ὅμοσ-έλυετ οιορμε, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.
 Ὅμοσ-έμαιριτεᾶετ, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-έμαιριτρεαδ, *m.*, a small churning of milk.
 Ὅμοσ-έμύιντε, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.
 Ὅμοσ-έμυιρηεανν, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-ένορ, -νόρ, -νόρα, *m.*, a pernicious custom.
 Ὅμοσ-εοδαρ, -οιορμε, -οιορμεᾶδα, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than ὁμοσ-έζνό, which means work ill-done.
 Ὅμοσ-εμάδ, *g. -μάδ and -μάδ, pl. -μάδ and -μάδ, m.*, an evil word or saying.
 Ὅμοσ-εματ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 Ὅμοσ-εμύν, *m.*, ill-will, malice.
 Ὅμοσ-ερμουαντιτυζαδ, -τιξετ, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.
 Ὅμοσ-ερομπετ, *m.*, bad example.
 Ὅμοσ-ερεᾶο, *f.*, evil plight.
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶρρε, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.
 Ὅμοσ-ετοζα, *f.*, a bad choice.
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶματ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶμυρ, *f.*, an ill opinion.
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶμυρρε, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶμ, *m.*, evil foreboding.
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶμμεαδ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).
 Ὅμοσ-εᾶμ, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).
 Ὅμοσ-ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a dwarf.
 Ὅμοσ-ε (ὁμοσ-ε), as *prefix*, bad.

- Dpouic-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; τά Dpouic-béal aip, he is given to saucy or abusive language.
- Dpouic-beairt, -beirte, *f.*, an evil deed.
- Dpouic-béar, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.
- Dpouic-béarac, -aige, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.
- Dpouic-béaraimil, -míla, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).
- Dpouic-éean, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τά Dpouic-éean aзам, I am subject to headaches; 'rí an Dpouic-éean uó í, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.
- Dpouic-éiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.
- Dpouic-éine, *m. and f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.
- Dpouic-éleactaó, *m.*, an evil habit.
- Dpouic-éalb, *g.* -éilbe, *d.* -éilb, also *g.* -éalba, *d.* -éalb, *pl.* -ba, *m. and f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.
- Dpouic-éiol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (Dpouic-éiozal?).
- Dpouic-éiolairéact, -a, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.
- Dpouiceao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Dpouiceao Cearbhalláin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Dpouiceao baite áta fearóiaó, Ardee; Dpouiceao a' éhroinn, Bridge-a-ehrin; an Dpouiceao, Drogheda, also Dpouiceao áta.
- Dpouic-éasac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* so rinzig Dpouic-éasais ar uir-eairbaró bhos, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).
- Dpouic-éasáil, -ála, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.
- Dpouic-ealadóim, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.
- Dpouic-eairmáó, -aio, *pl.* -aioe, -aóa, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.*, a person of bad character.
- Dpouic-éireasma, -zairca, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.
- Dpouic-éinioim, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.
- Dpouic-intinneac, -nige, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.
- Dpouic-éio, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).
- Dpouic-éiomcar, -aip, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.
- Dpouic-ionntaóib, -e, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; ní't aon Dpouic-ionntaóib aзам ar, I do not distrust him.
- Dpouic-méanma, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.
- Dpouic-méar, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; Le u., in contempt.
- Dpouic-méarta, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.
- Dpouic-méirnuzaó, -nigce, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.
- Dpouic-mian, -méine, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.
- Dpouic-féao, *m. or f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.
- Dpouic-féaram, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ir fearm teiceao maic 'ná Dpouic-féaram, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.
- Dpouic-féiceasúim, -úma, -úimóe, *m.*, a wicked executor.
- Dpouic-féolaó, -lca, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.
- Dpouic-éio, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.
- Dpouioicé (Dpouioicé). See Dpouioeacé.
- Dpouizean, -zim, -zine, *m.*, the blackthorn; bata Dpouizim, a blackthorn stick.
- Dpouizeanaó, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.
- Dpouizneac, -nig, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.
- Dpouizneán, -áim, *m.*, blackthorn.
- Dpoul, -oil, -ca, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.
- Dpoulairne, *g. id., pl.* -míóe, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Τορόλανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἰρ τινν ὄαρ νοτόλαιον, it is a heartache to me (*Her.*); *cf.* the exclamation α ὀρόλανν να ἄρεαρ.

Τορομ, -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form τορομ is always used of the human back in *M.*: αμ α ὀρομ, on his back; αμ α ὀρομ, upon him, on his shoulders); να τορομanna ουθα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυρημ να τορομ-αννα τειρ, I declare vehemently against it. *See* τορομ.

Τορομαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the κυινξ or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called τορομαιοε in *Don.*, τορομάν in *Leinster.*

Τορομαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Τορομαδοίρ, -όρα, -όριουε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Τορομαιοε. *See* τορομαδ.

Τορομάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also τορομαδάν, τορομαδ, τορομ-αιοε).

Τορομ βάρο, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Τορομ-ζοντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Τορομλαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled τορομλαδ and τορομλαδ). *See* *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Τορομλαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Τορομξ, *g.* τορομινξε, *d.* τορομινξ, *voc.* τορομξ, *pl.* -α and τορομινξε, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Τορομξ-βυροεαν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Τορομν, *g.* τορομιννε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ τορομν αμ, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Τορομινν is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. τορομν.

Τορομνναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Τορομνός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Τορομν-ουττε, *f.*, a right angle.

Τορομν-ουττεανναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Τορομαδ, -αιό, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Τορομαδ-ζοινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Τορομαδ, -αιό, -αιόε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Τορούτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, τορούτάν and τορούτ-τιν; θεοδ τορούτα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also τορούτα, *Don.*)

Τορούτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Τορούτ μιλλτεαδ, *m.*, mildew.

Τορο, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, νιορ λαδαιρ πέ τορο, he did not utter a word; also, τορο να τοροαοαμ, not a syllable (*M.*); τορομ να ταιρμ (*Don.*); also τοροιο.

Τοροαδ, -οεα, *m.*, act of bringing together; αξ ο. α τορομαντ, grinning (*Kea.*).

Τοροαξ, -α, -αννα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Τοροαξαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιουε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Τοροαξαιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Τοροααττ, -αιττ, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Τοροαατταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Θρúíετιν, *g. id., m.*, a light dew ; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first θρúíετιν they found : *cf.* έυαιό ρί αη λοξς Δ θρúíετιν.

Θρúíετιν μόνα, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.

Θρúιό, θρúιόεαετ. *See* θρúαι, θρúαιόεαετ.

Θρúιό, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also θρúιυοε).

Θρúιυοεος, -οίξε, -οξς, *f.*, a stare or starling ; τρúιυοεος (*Don.* and *Mon.*).

Θρúιυοιμ, *vl. id.* and θρúιυό, also θρúιυοεάμáιητ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut ; I push, drive ; I move, come close to, unite with (with *τε* or *με*) ; as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle ; θρúιυό áηθη, move away, etc. ; θρúιυοεáηη áητ-οεμáητ ιοιμ, I feel hunger ; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* θρúιυό áηθομáητ = shut the door ; with *ό*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.

Θρúιυοιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of moving ; approaching (with *με* or *τε*) ; retreating, retiring backwards (with *ό*). *See v.* θρúιυοιμ.

Θρúιυόε, *p. a.*, closed, shut ; pushed, driven.

Θρúιμ, *g. θρúομá, pl.* θρúομáηη, *m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where θρúοιμ is always used) ; the top or upmost part ; áη Δ θρúοιμ, on his back ; áη Δ θρúιμ, on his shoulders or head ; *σε ό*, because of ; *οά* θρúιμ ριη, for that reason, wherefore ; *ο. áη ό*, back to back ; *βί* Θυá áη ό. *να* θρúοιηξε, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*) ; *τá* ρέ 'ρáη θρúιμ ρυáιό οηη, he is at loggerheads with me ; *να* θόιηρε *οúητα* áη θρúιμ áη *οúίεταιό*, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*) ; *prop. ds.* of θρúοιμ, which *see*.

Θρúιμ βηηε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Θρúιμ-έλαό, -έλαιό, -ελαόεαεα, *m.*, a ridge-mound.

Θρúιμϕιονη, -ηηη, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged ; *βό* θρúιμϕιονη, a white-backed cow (often spelled θρúιμεáηη).

Θρúιμ-ιαηη, *f.*, a back thong ; a thong of the back-skin ; a welt or hem ; a caul, covering for the head.

Θρúιμ-ηεαε, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.

Θρúίη, -ε, *f.*, adultery, fornication ; lust.

Θρúίηεαε, -ρίξε, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.

Θρúίηεάμáηη, -ήηη, *a.*, lascivious, lustful.

Θρúίηεοιη, -οηη, -οιηυόε, *m.*, an adulterer ; a wanton.

Θρúμá, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a drum ; θρúμáιυόε áη ρυιη, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station ; *νί* 'όύιηεοάό θρúμáιυόε áη ρυιη έ, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.

Θρúμáσόηη, -όηη, -όηηυόε, *m.*, a drummer.

Θρúμáη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit ; the back-band of a cart-horse.

Θρúηηαοέ, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).

Θρúίε, -ύίε, -áηη, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*) ; θρúίεός, *dim.*

Θρúίεáηηη, -áηηη, -á, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).

Θυáό, *g. θυáιό, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow ; *τá* á λáη *ο'á* θυáό ράξáηηα áξáηη, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).

Θυáόάμáηηη, -ήηη, *a.*, laborious, toilsome ; also clownish, churlish, boorish.

Θυáόάηáε, -áηξ, -áηξε, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.

Τουαδῶμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 Τουαδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
 Τουαρονέιρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.
 Τουαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
 Τουαιηραδτ, *poet. for τουαναιηραδτ.*
 Τουαιητ, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
 Τουαιηραδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.
 Τουαλ, -αιτ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα ὑαλ τό ἐθέαναι, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).
 Τουαλ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.
 Τουαλ, -αιτ, *pl. id., gpl. τουαλαδ, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; τουαλ λίν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).
 Τουαλ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
 Τουαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.
 Τουαλασοίη, -όηα, -όηηθε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.
 Τουαλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
 Τουαλ βασαδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)
 Τουαλζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.
 Τουαν, -αιμε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also τουαν); *dim.* τουανός.
 Τουαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.
 Τουαναιη, *g. id., pl. -ηιθε, m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called Τουαναιηε φιαμαρ φειριτερι is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)
 Τουαναιηραδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.
 Τουαρ or τουαιρ, labour, pain; ανεατο ιρ τουαιρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "ουνα 'ρ τουαιρ αρ ο'οιθε μίντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).
 Τουαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from τουαρ, labour, pain).
 Τουαρμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.
 Τουβ, *gaf. ουβε, a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).
 Τουβ, -αιβ, *m.*, ink; black night; ó ουβ ζο ουβ, all day long.
 Τουβαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.
 Τουβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.
 Τουβαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).
 Τουβαδαν. *See* ουιβεαδαν.
 Τούβαδαρ, -έαιρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.
 Τουβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ριοη-ουβαδ, utter cheerlessness.
 Τουβαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.
 Τουβαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). *See* ουιβεαζάν and ουβαιζεάν.
 Τουβαιζεάν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caoraδ ι no., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.
 Τουβαιλτε, *g. id., pl. -αδα, f.*, a vice, an evil habit.

Ουβαίλκεαδ, -κιζε, *a.*, vicious.
 Ουβαίλκεαρ, -κιρ, *m.*, vice, viciousness.
 Ούβαιλτ, -αίτα, *f.*, act of doubling; *αρ* α ούβαιλτ, two-fold, doubled.
 Ούβαίλτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, double; cunning.
 Ουβαίμ, -αδ, *I* blacken, daub.
 Ουβαίπτ. *See* αυειπιμ.
 Ουβαίπτ ρέ οάδαίπτ ρέ, idle talk, hearsay.
 Ούβαττα, *p. a.*, doubled; clever, deep-minded, cunning.
 Ουβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hook, a snare; a fishing hook.
 Ουβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the kidney.
 Ουβάν-αίτα, -άιν-αίτα, *pl. id., m.*, a spider. *See* οαβάν-αίτα.
 Ουβάν ceann-chorac, -άιν ceann-choraciz, *m.*, common self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; also written ουβάν ceann-čar.
 Ουβ-čoulac, *m.*, a deep sleep.
 Ουβ-čor, *f.*, a black foot, stem, or stalk.
 Ουβ-čorac, -αίζε, *a.*, black-footed.
 Ουβ-čorac, -αίζε, *f.*, maiden-hair fern; also called τέ ρcaitpueac, as it is used sometimes for tea (*Aran*).
 Ουβ-čpouac, -oίζε, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.
 Ουβ-όάναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, fatal.
 Ουβ-όριμ, *m.*, "cold shoulder"; in *phr.*, ουβ-ο. οο čup pup an ρaičbuear, to turn one's back wholly on riches, to renounce it altogether, to give it the cold shoulder.
 Ουβ-ζαίτ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, a Dane, a foreigner.
 Ουβ-ζίλαρ, -ζίλαίρε, *a.*, dark gray.
 Ουβ-ζνύίρεαδ, -ρίζε, *a.*, black-faced.
 Ουβ-ζορμ, -ζυίρμε, *a.*, dark blue.
 Ούβτα, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a sheath; a lining, a covering.
 Ουβ-λαčт, -α, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice or milk).
 Ουβλαρό, -ε, *a.*, ungenerous; *ba* o. an ímaipe ουιτ, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.

Ουβλαίρεαčт, -α, *f.*, hard or severe part of winter; *o. na* βλιαčona (*Don*).; *cf.* ουβλυαčačup (*M.*).
 Ουβλαίρεαčт, -čίζε, -*a.*, melancholy; serious, grave.
 Ουβ-λαρραčт, -αίζε, *a.*, black-flamed.
 Ουβ-λια, *m.*, the pancreas. *See* λια.
 Ουβ-λοčлannac, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a Dane.
 Ουβλοζán, -άιν, *m.*, a mote such as gets into the eye (*Don*).
 Ουβ-λορcačт, *m.*, a complete conflagration.
 Ουβλυαčačup, -čpα, *f.*, the worst part, the refuse; *o. na* βλιαčona, the depth of winter.
 Ουβ-λυίζε, *m.*, misfortune; a black spell of sickness (common in imprecations, ουβ-λυίζε ρααο οpт).
 Ούβλυίζιμ, -λυζαčт and ούβαιλτ, *v. tr.*, *I* double, fold, repeat.
 Ουβ 'na žeal; ουβ 'na žeal οο βυαλαčт (čup) aip, to impose upon him, to persuade him that black is white.
 Ουβ-νάíμα (-νάíμαíο), *f.*, a mortal enemy.
 Ουβnaup, -up, *m.*, impudence, assumption, arrogance.
 Ουβnaupac, -αίζε, *a.*, impudent, assuming, arrogant.
 Ουβpαoán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; an insignificant person.
 Ουβpón, -όν, *m.*, dire, bitter sorrow; melancholy.
 Ουβpónac, -αίζε, *a.*, bitterly sorrowful; melancholy.
 Ουβpłán, -άιν, *m.*, challenge, defiance; *o. οο* čup ρaoi, to challenge; *mo* o. pút, *I* defy you; 'pé οο o. é, it is as much as you can do.
 Ουβ-pnám, *m.*, a diving under water.
 Ουβ-čpoucačт, *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.
 Ούο, -úο, *pl. id., m.*, the ear, a tingling of the ear; a horn; a

- smoking pipe; *dim.* ούροίν, a short smoking pipe.
 Ούοαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖθε, m.,* one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
 Ούοός, -όγζε, -όγδα, *f.,* a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; ούροίν also in *Don.*); also ούροεος.
 Ουζ, and οοζα, *m.,* a dock (for ships).
 Ουζαίροεατ, -α, *f.,* wharfage.
 Ουιβ- (ουιβ-), black (an intensitive prefix).
 Ουιβ-θρεατ, *m.,* a young trout.
 Ουιβ-έιορ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a tribute; heavy rent.
 Ουιβ-θμτλεατ, -λιζε, *a.,* giving out black sparks.
 Ουιθε, *g. id., f.,* blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
 Ουιθεατάν, -άιν, *m.,* darkness; a darkening; ο. na horóce, dusk; έάιμζ ο. μόρμ αρ na πρέαρετσίαιθ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also ουιθεατάν).
 Ουιθεατάν, -άιν, *m.,* an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
 Ουιθεατάν, -άιν, *m.,* potato blight (*Mayo*); ουθ, *id.* (*Ker.*).
 Ουιθεατ, -α, *f.,* blackness, darkness, stain.
 Ουιθεάοαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a black forehead.
 Ουιθεαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* ουθ-αίζεάν and ουιθεατάν.
 Ουιθεαζάνατ, -αίζε, *a.,* deep, profound, bottomless.
 Ουιθε-εαίνατ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.,* a necromancer.
 Ουιθεάν, *m.,* a cormorant.
 Ουιθ-λιατ, -λέιθε, *f.,* the spleen, the milt.
 Ουιθ-λιονη, -λεαννα, *f.,* melancholy; the spleen.
 Ουιθ-λιονηατ, -αίζε, *a.,* melancholic, splenetic.
 Ουιθ-νέαλλ, -νέιλλ, *pl. -νέαλλτα, m.,* a black cloud.
 Ουιθ-μέ, *f.,* the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

- moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οίόθε ό., a night with "dark moon."
 Ουιθ-φλιαθ, -φλέιθε, -φλέιθε, *m.,* a black mountain.
 Ούο, -ε, *f.,* the bottom of the neck.
 Ούοεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* the neck, the throat.
 Ούοοίν, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.,* a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of ούο).
 Ούοί, -ε, *f.,* desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* ι); *n'í* ούοί ι *mbáinne* αζαμ, I have no desire for milk; *ο'ímτiζ mo* ούοί *αρ* *an* *mbiaθ*, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).
 Ούοί, -ε, *pl. id., gpl. ούί, f.,* element; creature; ο. όáonna, human race.
 Ούοί, -ε, *f.,* distribution. *See* οάίλ.
 Ούοίε, *g. id., f.,* a substance, a creature. *See* ούί.
 Ούοίεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* whitening.
 Ούοίεαίμ, *older g. ούοίεαίμαν, later ούοίεαίμ, m.,* the Creator.
 Ουιθεαρτ, -λιρτ, *m.,* a kind of edible sea-plant; ο. na habánn, broad-leaved pond-weed.
 Ουιθιτσίν (ουιθιλιτσίν), *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.,* a shell growing on *creátnaτ*.
 Ούοίροεατ, -α, *f.,* act of distributing; partition, division.
 Ούοίλιζιμ, -λιυζαθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I desire, I wish, I covet.
 Ουοίτε, *g. id., m.,* a leaf.
 Ουοίτεαθαμ, -άιμ, *m.,* foliage, a leaf of a plant.
 Ουοίτεαθαμ φέιτλεανη, *m.,* honeysuckle.
 Ουοίτεαθαμ φουινη, *m.,* coltsfoot.
 Ουοίτεατ, -λιζε, *a.,* leafy, leaf-clad.
 Ουοίτεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
 Ουοίτεοζ, -οιζε, -ογδα, *f.,* a leaf of a tree or book; *οά έαοθ na* ουοίτεοιζε, both *uides* of the question; *bi*τεοζ, *id.* (*M.*).
 Ουοίτεοζατ, -αίζε, *a.,* full of small leaves.

Θυιλλεος δάριτε, *f.*, water lily
(nymphæa major aquatica).
 Θυιλλεος θυμίζου, *f.*, dock
 cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana*
communis).
 Θυιλλικίν, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See
 θυιλικίν.
 Θυιλλίζιμ, -ιυζαδó, *v. intr.*, I
 bring forth leaves.
 Θυιλλιορc να mβεανν, *m.*, moun-
 tain laver, a scruff growing on
 the face of mountain boulders,
 used in dyeing.
 Θυιλλ-μίωτ, -μίλ, *pl. id.* and
 -μίωτα, *m.*, a caterpillar.
 Θυινη, *g. id., pl.* υαοινη, people,
 mankind; *gpl.* υαοινηαδó or
 υαοινη, *m.*, a man, human
 being, person, individual; a
 mortal (used of male or female,
 but generally male); employed
 without article = Fr. *on*, Germ.
man, English *one* or *they*, as in
 "one goes," "they say"; δον
 υ., υ. αη βιτ, anyone, anybody;
 with *neg.*, nobody; υ. έιζιν,
 some one, somebody; αν υιτε ό.,
 every one, everybody; α θυινη
 όδóη, honest man! my good sir!
 υ. τήμη, peasant; υ. υαφαλ,
 gentleman, υ. μόη, great man,
 nobleman; να υαοινη μόηα,
 the gentry; ρεαν-θυινη, old
 man.
 Θυινηαδατ, -α, *f.*, manslaughter
(O'N.).
 Θυινηαμαιτ, -μήα, *a.*, manly, like
 a man; worldly, natural.
 Θυινηαμλατ, -α, *f.*, manliness,
 manhood; naturalness.
 Θυινηαντα, } *indec. a.*, humane.
 Θυινηατα, }
 Θυινηαντατ, -α, } *f.*, humanity,
 Θυινηατατ, -α, } kindness.
 Θυινη-μαρβαδó, *m.*, homicide; (also
 ύννημαρβαδó).
 Θυινη-μαρβτατ, -αίξε, *a.*, homi-
 cidal.
 Θυινη, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for
 us; *emph.* ύννη-νε, *abbrev.*
 ύνινη. See *prep.* υο.
 Θυιηc, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a dagger, a
 dirk.

Θυιμη, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow;
 dullness, stupidity, insensibility;
 hardness, stubbornness; cruelty,
 oppression.
 Θυιηικίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, any-
 thing very small; a little fellow.
 Θυιηιλιζ, -e, -τε, *f.*, a row of
 boulders thrown up on the coast
 by the storm; a rocky promon-
 tory (*Clare*); *pron.* υοιηιλιζ in
Don., where it means a rude
 breakwater; ní υια cloca να
 υοιηιλιζε ná ιαυ (*Con.*). See
 τυιηιλιζ.
 Θυιη-τεατ, *m.*, a house of penance
 and prayer; a prison, a jail. See
 υέαη-τεατ.
 Θυιηcιμ, -ceαδó, *v. tr.*, I awake.
 Θυιηεατ, -α, *f.*, watchfulness,
 vigilance; an awakening,
 rousing.
 Θυιηεαλ, -ηιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout;
 a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe;
 a spout; ηε ζυτ υο θυιηεαλ.
 See *Ps.*, xlii, 7.
 Θυιηιζιμ, *vl.* ύνιηηεατ and
 ύρρεαδó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.
 Θυιηιμ. See ύνιηηιζιμ.
 Θυιηίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a dozen;
 a hank of yarn of twelve cuts,
 each cut containing 120 threads.
 Θυιηιυζαδó, -ιξε, *m.*, act of
 awakening (rare).
 Θυιτ, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for
 thee; *emph.* υοιτ-ρε. See *prep.*
 υο.
 Θυιτιξε. See υύταίξε.
 Θυιτ, -α and -εα, *vl. n. m.*, act of
 going, getting, securing (used
 in meanings of τέριμ); going
 over to the other world, death;
 idiom, construction; ní'λ δον
 υοιτ αη ριν αζατ, you have no
 chance of obtaining that; υοιτ
 αη αζαιό, to prosper; υοιτ αη,
 to reach; ριν έ αν υοιτ ceητ,
 that is the proper construction
 (in grammar); τά υοιτ αν υέαηηα
 αη, it is in the English con-
 struction; ní'λ δον υοιτ υαιό
 τε, ηc., there is no excelling him
 with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

Τούλ, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* τούλ.

Τούλα, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also τούλα).

Τούλαϊμ, *vl. ουλιθόεατ and ουλαματ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.

Τούλαμάν (ουθ-λομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).

Τούλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

Τούλαρατ, -αιζε, *a.*, eager, vehement; ζο υάνα ο. (*Kea.*).

Τούθαρα, -αιμε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).

Τούθαραετ, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.

Τούλάν, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.

Τούλάνατ, -αιζε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

Τούλάναετ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.

Τούλ ζτιοματ, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* τούτ, a trap.

Τούλφάτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; βαϊν το ό. αρ, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Τούλνιζετ, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; το μαλλαττινιζ ρί ε ζο ούτ-νιζετ, she cursed him fervently.

Τούματ, -αιζε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).

Τούμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of pretending; αζ ούμαρ βειτ τινν, pretending to be sick (*Cork*).

Τούμαρατ, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).

Τούμαρατ, -αιζε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.

Τούν, *g. ούν and ούνα, pl. ούν, ούντε, ούντα and ούνα, m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

Τούνατ, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Τούναιμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade; lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with αμ).

Τούνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* τονάν.

Τούνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

Τούν-άμυρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.

Τουνσαρλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).

Τούν-λιρ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

Τούντιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).

Τούνμαρβατ, -βτα, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; μαρβατ η ούνμαρβατ, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).

Τούνμαρβαϊμ, -βατ, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.

Τούνμαρβτατ, -αιζε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.

Τούνμαρβτατ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.

Τούνμαρβτσίρ, -σίρα, -σίριος, *m.*, a murderer.

Τούν-φορτ, -αιρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.

Τούντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.

Τούντατ, -αιζε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.

Τύρι, *gsf. ούριε, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); ρεαν-επιουθε ούρι (*O'Ra.*).

Τυμαδάν, -άιν, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran*).

Τύμασαν. *See* ουθμασαν.

Τύμασαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.

Τύμαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; οδμαμάν (*Don.*).

Τύμάντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

Τύμάνταετ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Τύμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.

Τύρι-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

Θύρ-ἐλυραρά, -αἷξε, *a.*, hard of hearing.
 Θύρ-ἐμοιόθεα, -ὀίξε, *a.*, hard-hearted.
 Θύροάτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.
 Θύροάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. See θυβήρασαν.
 Θύρζάντα, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.
 Θύρλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.
 Θύρλυρ, *g.* -λυρ and -λορα, *pl. -λορα, m.*, water-cress.
 Θύρ-μάλαϊοθεα, -α, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).
 Θύρραν *m.*, grief, pity; ἦρ θυρραν λιον, I feel aggrieved at (also οιορραν).
 Θυρ, θυρ-αμα, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).
 Θύρα, -α, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. See ούιρα.
 Θύρ-άιτ, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.
 Θυραμα, -α, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also οοραμα).
 Θύρα, -α, *m.*, state of being awake.
 Θυραμα, -α, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also οιοραμα.
 Θυραμα, -αἷξε, *a.*, rakish, courageous (*Con.*).
 Θυραν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).
 Θυρά, -άιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).
 Θυρά, *m.*, a man client (*O'N.*).
 Θύρα, *g.*, -e and ούιρε, *pl. id.* and ούιρε, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; ὅτι ἄν ούρα ἄα ἄν, there was a great number of them there.
 Θύρα, -e, *a.*, transient.
 Θύρα, -e, *f.*, deceit.
 Θύρα, -άιρ, -άρα, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; βα ούρα οό θεῖ 'n-α ρολίμα, he inherited (capacity for) learning; αἷξ ι-εατ le n-α ούρα, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; ní' l ré αἷ ταβαρ ἄν ούρα λειρ, he is not "taking after" his family.
 Θύρα, -αἷξε, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.
 Θύρα, -αἷξ, -αἷξε, *m.*, a foundation.
 Θύρα, -α, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; εἷξ ρί ο. οό, she gave him extra fare, etc.; ἦρ μέ ο. λειρ, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.
 Θύρα, -αἷξε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

ε (εαδ or εαδ, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.
 é, *neg. prefix* (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).
 é! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, Δ ἔαζάν! é! I say, John! Well!
 é, *pers. pron.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, ἦ ε, it is he; ἦ ρε ε, he is a man; ρεανταρ é, he or it is avoided.
 é, *neg. prefix*, as éαζοίρ, injustice, etc. See é (*prefix*).
 é, *g. id., f.*, Eve.
 εαδ, -αἷ, *pl. -αἷ, m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter ε; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, Cúix εαδ ερ ρο κοίρ; é ι ούρ ζα εαδ ἄν, etc. (also εαδ).
 εαδ, -αἷ, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).
 εαδ, -αἷξε, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspotted (*O'N.*).

εαβλαίμ, -βαί(τ), *v. intr. (obs.)*, I die, perish, fall.
 εαβλάτᾶς, -τάιζε, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*).
 εαβρα, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew tongue (now εαβραϊκή).
 εαβραῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.
 εαβραῖς, -αῖζε, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.
 εαβραῖος, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew; one belonging to the Hebrew nation.
 εαβραϊσθε, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.
 εαβραϊσθεῖς, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.
 εαβραϊκή, -ε, *f.*, the Hebrew language.
 εαβριθεῖς, -οῖζε, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).
 εαβυρ, -υρ, *m.*, ivory.
 εαβ, *g. εἰς, pl. id.* and εαβμα, εαβμαῖο (orig. a *collective*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; εαβ υἱρε, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; ἀρ μῦιν ἀν εἰς, on horseback; ρῖρ ἡδ ἡ-εαβ, horsemen; ὅε ὄοιρ νό ὄ'εαβ, on foot or on horseback, willy-nilly; εαβ ῥάιρ, a race-horse; ὄοιρτε ῥέ ἡ-εαβ, a coach and six.
 εαβᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, abounding in horses.
 εαβαιῖο, *m.*, a horseman (*also* a proper name).
 εαβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to wind yarn.
 εαβαν, -αν, *m.*, wind, storm; εαβαν ζαοῖτε, a whirlwind.
 εαβανᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, stormy, windy.
 εαβλαῖρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (used also of a man).
 εαβλανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a stable.
 εαβλαρ, -αῖρε, -α, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.
 εαβλαρκαίμ, -αῖρεῖο, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.
 εαβ-λαεῖ, *a.*, of the swift steeds (*Kea. F. F.*).
 εαβμαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a stallion.

εαβμαῖρε, -ε, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; ραοῖ εαβμαῖρε, said of a mare in season.
 εαβμαῖο, -ε, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; εαβμαῖο 'εαβ-λαῖθ, a team of horses; sometimes spelt εαβμα, εαβμαῖο.
 εαβμανν, -ανν, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an entanglement; a quarrel. *See* εαβμανν.
 εαβμανναῖς, -αῖζε, *a.*, intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* εαβμανναῖς.
 εαβτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; ἀν τ-εαβτ ὅο ὄοοιμῖθ, a wondrous lot of people.
 εαβταῖς, -αῖζε, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.
 εαβταίμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I do, I act, I enact.
 εαβταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, an historian, a chronicler.
 εαβταῖρεαῖς, -α, *f.*, history, historiography.
 εαβτμα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a history, a story; ἀν ἔρῖε δον εαβτμα εαβτ? have you any news? ὅο εαβτῖο ἀρ εαβτμα, he went on an expedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually followed by ἀρ, as εαβτμα ἀρ ρῖοιρ ἡδ εαβτμαῖε ἡ ἀρ ἀν ἡεαβρῖοεαῖς, a story about F. son of C. and the Giant.
 εαβτμανν, -ανν, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.
 εαβτμανναῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖζε, *m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.
 εαβτμανναίμ, -ναῖο, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).
 εαθ, it; is never used except with the assertive verb ἡρ, or neg. ἡί; εαθ εαθ, may it be so; ἀν εαθ, is it? forsooth! ἡρ εαθ, 'ρεαθ, it is, yes, it is then, it is there; ἡρ ἡρ εαθ, ἡρ'ρεαθ, if it is; ἡί ἡ-εαθ, it is not, not

so, nay, no ; ιρ εαθ̄ or 'ρεαθ̄ is used in apodosis, answering to νυαιη (αν τριάτ, τριάτ, etc.), οά μέαθ̄ (οά διοητοε, etc.), 'η-α ιοναθ̄ ραιν, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prothesis, e.g., νυαιη α εuaρθ̄ μέ ρυαρ̄ ζο Σαιλλιμ̄ 'ρεαθ̄ επαθ̄ Σεαζάν̄ ηα μάιττε οημ, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley ; οά διοημε αν τοβαη 'ρεαθ̄ ιρ ζλαηε αν τ-υηρρε, the deeper the well, the clearer the water ; ι μβαητε ελάρ̄ ηα Σαιλλιμ̄ 'ρεαθ̄ εοθαη̄ με άφείη, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night ; αρ̄ μαρ̄οημ̄ ηνοέ 'ρεαθ̄ εονναε έ, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc. ; ιρ αηλταρ̄ is preferred after οά μέαθ̄, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after 'η-α ιοναθ̄ ραιν in *M.*, e.g., οά μέαθ̄ ο'ά βρεηεημ̄ οε, ιρ αηλταρ̄ ιρ λυζᾱ μο ζηαοι αηη (*Con.*), . . . ιρ αηλταρ̄ ιρ λυζᾱ τά άηηο αζαη αηη (*U.*) = οά μέαθ̄ οο-έημ̄ έ 'ρεαθ̄ ιρ λυζᾱ μο εηοη αηη (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him ; in *U.* and *Mea.* 'ρέ is used for 'ρεαθ̄ after νυαιη, αν τριάτ, τριάτ, etc., e.g., νυαιη α εuaρθ̄ ριοεάρ̄ηο αν ρεεαλ̄ ρεο 'ρέ λείμ̄ ρέ μαη̄ βοεάν̄ βεαζ̄ ζαβαηη, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat ; and 'ρέ αν ηυο after ι η-άητ, e.g., ι η-άητ α ουλ̄ αζ οβαηη 'ρέ αν ηυο α τέηο τύ ζο τηζ̄ οο εομαηηαν, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, ι η-ιοναθ̄ ληηζε̄ αρ̄ οβαηη ιρ αηλταρ̄ τέηοεαηη τύ ζο τηζ̄ οο εομαηηαν).

εαο, -α, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal ; .εαλ-αιτε̄ αν εαοα, the crime of jealousy.

εαο, a negative particle coming before vowels or ρ, τ and υ in compounds.

εαοαθ̄, -αιθ̄, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

εαοάητ, -ε, *f.*, Italy (also εαοάημ).

εαοάητ, -άηα, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit ; excess, increase ; hope.

εαοάητεαε, -ηηε, *a.*, rich, profitable (also εαοάηλαε).

εαοάηηρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language. See ιοαάηηρ.

εαοαηηεαη, -ηηε, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

εαοαηηεαεετ, -α, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

εαοαηηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηηοε, *m.* a jealous person.

εαοαηηεαεετ, -α, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

εαοάηλαε, -αιηε, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving ; wealthy, rich.

εαοαη, -αημ, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead ; face, countenance ; brow (of mountain) ; ι η-εαοαη ηα ηυαηηε, every hour ; αρ̄ αν εαοαη, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* αρ̄ εαοαη ; ηε ηεαοαη, in face of ; ι η-εαοαη, against ; ι η-εαοαη ηα ηαβαηη, against the stream.

εαοαηαη, -αημ, *pl. id.* and -άηηα, *m.*, a frontlet.

εαοαη (εηοηη), *prep.*, between. See ιοηη.

εαοαη-ζαβαήτ, -άηα, *f.*, going between, intervention, peacemaking ; ρεαη ηα ηεαοαη-ζαβαήτ, the peacemaker, the go-between ; ηί τέηοεαηη ρεαη ηα ηεαοαη-ζαβαήτ αρ̄, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

εαοαη-ζάηαηοε, *g. id., pl.* -αιηοτε, *m.*, a mediator.

εαοαη-ζυηοε, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

εαοαη-ζυηοτεοηη, -οηηα, -οηηοε, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

εαοαη-λυαρ̄, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

εαοαηηαηοε, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

εαοαρηναιθεαδ, -υιζε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.
 εαοαρρκαίτ, -άτα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).
 εαοαρρκαίν, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; ιωμρρκαίν (*Meath and Don.*); μαοαρρκαίν (*Tory*).
 εαοαρρκαμαδ, -μητα, *m.*, divorce, separation.
 εαοαρ-ροταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.
 εαοαρρρυδ (also εαοαρρμαδ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; οεανατο να βα ρεαρρα ρείν αν τε-εαοαρρρυδ, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); κουλαδ ζο ηεαοαρρρυδ, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); Οομναδ να η-εαοαρρρυδ, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; αν τε-εαοαρρρυδ οο οεαναη, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); κουλαδ ζο ηεαοαρρρυδ, as in the *prov.*, αν τε ζο οτεριθεανν τειρτ να μοδδρμυζε αμαδ αιρ, ηι καρ οδ κουλαδ ζο ηεαοαρρρυδ.
 εαορρυλαηζ, -αιηζε, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.
 εαορρμαιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, jealousy.
 εαορρμαι, -αιηε, *a.*, jealous, envious.
 εαοδδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also εαοοδδαρ).
 εαοδδαρδα, *a.*, -αιζε, hopeless, despondent.
 εαοοιμην, -μνη, *a.*, shallow.
 εαοοιηρρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).
 εαοοιηρρζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).
 εαοοιηρρζιτε, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).
 εαδον, εαδον, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written .ι.

εαοορμετα, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See ιοιρ.
 εαοορμαδ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See ιοιρ.
 εαοορμαιν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See ιοιρ.
 εαοοταρρθεαδ, -θιζε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.
 εαοοτοιρρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, unfruitful.
 εαοοτορρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity.
 εαοοτρροιρ, -ορμα, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.
 εαοοτρρορμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.
 εαοοτρρδαρμ, *g. id.*, *J.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. εαοοτρρδαρμ.
 εαοοτρρδαρμιαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.
 εαοοτρρομ, -μυμ, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; τα ρε εαοοτρρομ 'η-α εεανη, he is a little touched.
 εαοοτρρομαδαδην, -αιη, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.
 εαοοτρρομαρθε, *pl., m.*, the lights (of an animal).
 εαοοτρρομην, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.
 εαοοτρρομυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.
 εαοοτρρομυζιμ, -μαδ and -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.
 εαοοτρρομυζιτε, *p. a.*, lightened.
 εαοοτρρμυμ, *g. id., f.*, lightness, dizziness.
 εαοοτυαλαηζ, -αιηζε, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.
 εαοουζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.
 εαοουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.
 εαοουιζτεοιρ, -ορμα, -οιμυδ, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.
 εαζ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); αρ ιαη ηαζ αν εαζ, lifeless, dead; ι οτεανηταδ εαζα, in the grip of death; ευαιδ αν εοινηεαι ι

n-εΑΣ, the candle went out; in *phr.* ζο ηέΑΣ, for ever, intensive; έα έμεροισ ζο ηέΑΣ, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); μη έ ζο ηέΑΣ, "run like mad"; τά ζαεούτς ζο ηέΑΣ ατςε, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; τά ρέ ζο ηέΑΣ τετ αν ηζαεούτς, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); τά αν τετνε ας ουτ, n-εΑΣ, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, ουτ α ο'έΑΣ is used).

έΑΣ, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See έΑ.

έΑΣαμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quonched; ο'έΑΣ ρέ = ρυατ ρέ βάρ.

εΑΣαλ, -ζλα, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; η εΑΣαλ τετ, he fears, is afraid; η εΑΣαλ οό, he has reason to fear.

εΑΣαλαέ, -ατςε, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also εΑΣλαέ).

έΑΣαν, -ατν, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer.

εΑΣάη, -άτν, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; έυατ αν βάο ζο τόν εΑΣάτν, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence ουτβεΑΣάν (ουτ + εΑΣάν). See ατςέαν.

εΑΣάν, -άτν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird's gizzard. See υζάν.

εΑΣατ, -αττ, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for εΑΣατ να λττρεαέ) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); ρεατ εΑΣατ, one who puts something in order, an editor; έυττττ η ε-εΑΣατ, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

εΑΣαττότ, -όττ, -ότττ, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

έΑΣαοτμε, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

έΑΣαοτττ, -νεαό, and -νε, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; να ηέΑΣαοττ ττττρε, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

έΑΣαοτττεαέ, -ττςε, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

έΑΣαοττρεαέ, -ττςε, *a.*, immoderate.

έΑΣαοτττό, -ε, *a.*, inestimable.

έΑΣαόττ, -ότττ, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; τά ρέ 'ττν έ. οότβ ζο μόττ, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); ταοτ 'ττν έ., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); τά αν έ. αςατ, you are wrong (*M.*).

έΑΣαοττλατμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

έΑΣαοττλανν, -αττν, *m.*, oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).

έΑΣαοτττόμ, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

έΑΣαοττταέ, -ατςε, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

έΑΣαοττττςε, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

έΑΣαοτττατ, -ττττα, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; έ. τε, dissimilar to, different from.

έΑΣαοττταττε, *g. id., f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by τε when contrast is intended.

έΑΣαοττταττεατ, -α, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with τε, of thing contrasted with) (also έΑΣαοττταττεατ).

έΑΣαττάό, -ατ, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

έΑΣαττάόττεαέ, -ττςε, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

έΑΣ-έτττ, -έτττεατ, *m.*, the trembling of death.

έΑΣαττταάοττ, -άοττ, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also έΑΣαττταττ).

έΑΣατττατ, -ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; τά ρέ η-έ., he appears wretchedly infirm.

έΑΣατττε, -τττα, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.

εΑΣλα, *g. id., f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; εΑΣλα οο βεττ ατ, to be afraid, to fear; ατ

εαζλα ζο, *le heazla zo*, for fear that, lest that; *αη εαζλα νά*, fearing lest. *See εαζαλ.*
 εαζλας, -αίξε, *a.*, afraid, timorous; *βεαζ-εαζλας*, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.
 εαζλαμ, *vl.* and *imper.* εαζαλ, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.
 εαζλαρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιόε and -εαςα, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).
 εαζλαρρεας, -ριξε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.
 εαζλαρρεας, -ρις, -ριξε, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.
 εαζλαρρεαμαλ, -μλα, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.
 εαζλαρτα, *a.*, ecclesiastical.
 εαζλαρτας, -α, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).
 εαζ-λιορ, -λεαρα, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.
 εαζλυζαο, -υιζε, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.
 εαζλυιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.
 εαζμαρ, -ε, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; *ι η-εαζμαρ*, in want of (*with gen.*); *ι η-α εαζμαρ*, in want of it.
 εαζμαρ, -ε, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.
 εαζμαρρεας, *a.*, very great, excessive.
 εαζνα, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.
 εαζνας, -αίξε, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.
 εαζνας, -αίξε, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; *αζ εαοι ζο ηεαζνας*, bitterly lamenting.
 εαζνας, -αίς, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; *αζ εαζνας αη*, grumbling against.
 εαζνας, -αίς, -αίξε, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.
 εαζνας, -α, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.
 εαζναιόε, *a.*, wise; expert, skillful.

εαζναιόεας, -οίς, *m.*, a wise man.
 εαζναιόεας, -οίξε, *a.*, prudent, wise.
 εαζναιόεας, -α, *f.*, science, wisdom.
 εαζναιόε, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.
 εαζναιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. intr.*, I become wise.
 εαζναιζιμ, *vl.* εαζνας, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*αη*).
 εαζρμιαμ (εαζρμιαζιμ), -ζαρμ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (*as a book, etc.*).
 εαζρμαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; *ε. τε*, dissimilar to, different from.
 εαζρμαμιαλτα, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mca.*).
 εαζρμιαλτας, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; *wonder*, strangeness.
 εαζρμιαλτιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I diversify.
 εαλα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *f.*, a swan.
 εαλα-θεαν, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.
 εαλας, -αίξε, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.
 εαλαςα, -η, -όηα, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; *ηί'λ αημ αςτ εαλαςα(η)* (he is not sick), he is only pretending; *ιρ ηρεαζετα ι αν οειμε 'ναςειμιο ιρ εαλαςα*, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); *ραιορμιαζαο ηα η-εαλαςαη*, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea, F. F.*); *nom.* *also* εαλαςαη; εαλαςαη ηεαταο, a trade, a means of living; *ηί ηεαλαςα οο*, "it is not for," it does not benefit, *e.g.*, *ηί ηε. οο ουμε αν τρμην α ηαιμτ οε ρειν μαρ ολς αη α ειονηαιζτιβ*, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

εαλαδαντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαδανταε, -αιζε, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.

εαλαδαντορη, -ορη, -ορηθη, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

εαλαδονε, -αιζε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

εαλανη, -αινη, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ρηαιρη ρε εαλανη αιρη*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually εαλαη in *W. Muns.* (also εαλαν).

εαλαρη, -αιρη, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

εαλαρηε, -αιζε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

εαλαρηετ, -ε, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εαλαρηαιμ, -ρηυζαο, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

εαλβ, -ε, -αιθη, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dim.* εαλβαν ειλβιν and εαλαβαν (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλβα*).

εαλζα, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *ιρηρ εαλζα, poet. ιρηρ ειλζε*, Ireland. See ελζα.

εαλζαιμ, -ζαο, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

εαλλ, -ε, -ετ, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See εατ.

εαλλε, -αιη, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλλε, -αιη, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

εαλλρηε, -αιθη, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

εαλοο, (εαλοζαο, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See εαλυζαο.

εαλτα, -η, -εα, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

εαλταε, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in birds.

εαλταν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* εαλτανιν and αιλτιν (also εαλταν).

εαλτοη, -οηζε, -οηζα, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; εαλτοη λεαταρη, a bat (*P. O'C.*); αιλλτοη (μιολτοη, ριαταν) λεαταρη, *id.*

εαλυζαο, -υιητε, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

εαλυιθηε, -θηη, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

εαλυιημ, -υηζαο and εαλοο, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.

εαν (εον), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as ι ηεανβαλλ, in any place; *νη ραιβ εανουιτ εηαμ ανη*, I had no desire for it. The form ειν is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as 'δρηιτ εινεαετηα εηατ, have you any news? εαν sometimes prefixes τ to words beginning with ρ, as εαντηρηητ, εαντηραηαρη, ηε. Somet. in *poet.* pron. short in *U.*, destroying government, e.g., *νη'λ εηαμ ανη αν τηραηεαλ εετ εηαιμα αν εανθηο* (pron. kraa'-wā nan wō) (*old song*). See εον.

εαν, *g. ειν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; εαν ριονη, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also εαναεα.

εαν, *g. ειν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

εαν, εανθηετ, ηε, one, etc. See εον, εονθηετ, ηε.

εαναε, -αιη, -αιηζε, *m.*, a pass, a road (also αναε).

εαναε, -αιηζε, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

εαναε, -αιη, -αιηζε, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaiže, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanac beas and eanac móm, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i tóir eanaiž ná i noeipeacó coilleadó (Con.); na heanaiže, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanac žarraiōe, *m.*, endive.

éanadóiri, -óira, -óiriōe, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaipe, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

eanž, *g. einže, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an eanž žo teann až tóirmač, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

eanžda, *g. id., pl. -aiōe, f.*, a notch.

eanžac, -aiže, -aca, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioián eanžaiže, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

eanžac, -aiže, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

eanžlac, -aiž, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

eanžlair, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanžlair té, weak tea; ánulair (Don.) See anžlair.

eanžlairpac, -riže, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

eanžnaím, -aim, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éanlaič, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaiče somet. used in the *pl.*, as éanlaiče an eairraiž, Spring birds (McD.).

éanlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaván).

éanlužčeoiri, -oira, -oiriōe, *m.*,

a poultterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-rácačó; ó'éan-rácačó, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toiřc; ó'éan-toiřc, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éaracó, -řca, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éaraim, -racó, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

earball, -aitl, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; * n-earball a teapa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); orruball (Con-nemara).

earc, -a, *pl. id., and earic (coll.), f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (earc=speckled); oo žeall ré na huiric ir na heairc óó, he promised him everything.

earc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (earc luacřia).

earc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

earc, *gsf. eirce, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

earcacó, -ca, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

earcail, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written earcail).

earcaipe, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

earcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, earcán balláin veiriō, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov., ná tóž epó roime leiř na hearca; in South Muns. this *banbh* is called iočtap neiořin; a greedy child. See earc and iočtapán.

εαρικ λιαδμα, a newt, a lizard ;
 εαρικ ρλέιβε, *id.*
 εαρ-φλαϊταρ, -τιρ, *m.*, an aristocracy.
 εαρ-ζαδαιτ, -άλα, *f.*, captivity, bondage.
 εαρ-ζαδαιτ, -ζαδαιτ, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.
 εαρλαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc. ; a noble person ; a prince, an earl ; άιρτο-εαρλαμ να ήήρειανν, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea.*, of *St. Patrick*).
 εαρλαμ, *a.*, noble, grand, august.
 εαρλουρ, -ε, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* ιαρλουρ and ιαρλουρ.
 εαρηαιτ, -άλα, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment ; a department of anything ; a department in any science.
 εαρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, έίρειος).
 εαρραιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).
 εαρραιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.
 εαρρ, -α, *dat.* ιορρ, *m.*, a tail ; the end, a conclusion, a boundary ; as *a.*, noble, grand ; ό ιορρ λαε ζο λά, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).
 εαρραδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, spring ; the spring-time.
 εαρραδ, -αιρ, -αιρε, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials ; cargo ; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit ; of persons : ιρ οτc αν εαρραδ έ, he is an evil person. *See* αρραδ.
 εαρραδ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, an error ; vice, badness ; wandering, roving ; ζυρ'b έ βαρ μο λεανναιν α τος μεί n-εαρραδ, my love's death caused me to rove (*αν τυτταδ βεσραιρε, S. U. song*).
 εαρραδ, -ε, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity ; τά ρέ ι n-e. τιom, he is at enmity with me.
 εαρραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to error ; erroneous ; vicious ; βί με ρεατ δερειαδ εαρραδ (*Mea. song*).
 εαρραδ, *f.*, the dog-briar.
 εαρραδ, *indec. a.*, vernal.
 εαρραδ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *a.*, erring, erroneous ; contentious, wrangling. *See* εαρραδ and εαρραδ.
 εαρ, *neg. prefix*, as εαρραδ, disunion, schism. *See* εα.
 εαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract ; εαρ is common in place names, as βεατ εαρ, Foxford, etc.
 εαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).
 εαρ, -αιζε and -αιζ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall ; ιρ ζεμ αζ αν εαρ, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* εαρ.
 εαρ, -αιζε, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.
 εαρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.
 εαρ, -ρραδ, *f.*, litter for cattle ; a straw pallet ; *fig.*, profusion ; κορρ εαρ, disorder, confusion. *See* αρ.
 εαρ, -ιζ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place ; I misplace.
 εαρ, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
 εαρ, -αιζε, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also εαρ).
 εαρ, -α, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.
 εαρ, -αιζε, *m.*, schism.
 εαρ, -αν, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a tumult (also εαρ).
 εαρ, -α, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching ; incantation.
 εαρ, -αιζε, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.
 εαρ, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

εΑρβαόαδ (εΑρβαδ), -όαιζε, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. εΑρβατάδ).

εΑρβαρό (*M.*), εΑρβαρό (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -βαόα, *pl.* -βαόα, *gpl.* -βαό, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; ο'ε., owing to the want of; 'n-α ηεΑρβαρό, absent from her, without her; θεϊτ Δη ε. céille, to be in want of sense.

εΑρβαρό θηιάξαο, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word θηιάξαο is often omitted; κυτ θηιάξαο, *id.* (*Don.*).

εΑρβαλόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution.

εΑρβοξ, -βυιξ, *m.*, a bishop. See εΑρροξ.

εΑρκα, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

έΑρκα, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; οιοέ ζαν έΑρκα, a moonless night.

έΑρκαίό, -ε, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ιρ έΑρκαίόε νεοιη 'νά μαροιη, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

έΑρκαίόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

εΑρκαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

εΑρκαίηιόε, *f.*, act of cursing; αξ εΑρκαίηιόε, cursing.

εΑρκαίηιη, -ηιόε, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with Δη).

εΑρκαη, -κηάδ, -κηάδα, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also εΑρκαηε).

εΑρκαίηοεάηαιλ, -ηηλα, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

εΑρκαίηοεΑρ, -οιρ, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

εΑρκαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; *cf.* Cnoc na ηεΑρκαλ, in *Ker.*

εΑρκαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also ορκαλ).

εΑρκαοιη, -ε, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

εΑρκαοιηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. εΑρκαοιη).

εΑρκαοιηεΑρ, -ηιρ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

εΑρκαρ (εΑρκηαό), -αηρ, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

εΑρκαρ, -αηρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cata-ract, a cascade (=εΑρ). See previous word.

εΑρκαρ, -αηρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also εΑρκηα).

εΑρκαηα, -ο, *pl.* -κάηηοε, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

εΑρκαη, -αηη, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

εΑρκοη, *f.*, an eel. See εΑρκού.

εΑρκηα, -ο, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

εΑρκηαό, -αηό, -αηόε, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also εΑρκαρ).

εΑρκηαό, -καητα, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an ιαε, the break of day.

εΑρκηαιη, *vl.* -κηαό and -καρ, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

εΑρκηόηζεάηη, -άηηη, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

εΑρκού, -κοη, *pl.* εΑρκοοιη, *f.*, an eel (also εΑρκοη).

εΑρκού ραηηρξε, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

εΑρλαθρα, -θαρηα, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

εΑρλάηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

εΑρλάηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

εΑρλάηηεαδ, -ηηξε, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

εΑρλάηη, -άηηηε, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εαπλάνηξιμ, -υξάο, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.
 εαρμαί, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also εαρμαίτ); εξ βαίντεαρμαίτε ερ, ridiculing him.
 εαρμαλαίμ, -αίλ(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.
 εαρμαίταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.
 εαρνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έα, -ιόε, and -ιόεάδα, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. *See* ερνα.
 εαρναό, -αιό, *m.*, a sigh; *i n-e.* αν θάιρ (*An tU. MacA.*). *See* ορναό.
 εαρναό, -αιό, } *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.
 εαρός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* εαρ.
 εαρ-ομόιο, -ε, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.
 εαρ-ομόιοεάδ, -οιξε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.
 εαρ-ονόη, -όηα, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.
 εαρ-ονόηαδ, -όηηξε, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.
 εαρ-ονόηηξιμ, -υξάο, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.
 εαρ-όηουξάο, -αιξτε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.
 εαρρηζαίν. *See* εαρρηζαίν.
 εαρρηαίμ, -αιμτε, -αιμτα, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.
 εαρρηαίμ, -ανα, *f.*, twilight; vespers.
 εαρροξ, *m.*, a bishop (also εαρβοξ).
 εαρρηοεάδ, -α, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.
 εαρρηαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also ερρηαδ).
 εαρρηηξιμ, -υξάο, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρρηαίμ, -αό, *id.*
 εαρρηαί, -ηίλα, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.
 εαρρηηλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; ουλ *i n-e.* ερ, to become disobe-

dient to; ου ζέιόεαό *i n-e.* εαρρηηλα ερ (*Kea., P. P.*).
 εαρρηηλαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.
 εαρρηηλαέτ, -α, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.
 εαρρηηλαίμ, -άηα, -άηηιόε, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. *See* ερρηιόμ-ηλαίμ.
 εαρρηηηαίμ, -αμα, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.
 εαρρηηηαμαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.
 εαρρηηηαμαέτ, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.
 εαρρηηηουόαρ, -αιμ, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.
 εαρρηηηουόαραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.
 εατλαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a runaway. *See* ερεατλαίμ.
 εατλαίμ. *See* ερεατλαίμ.
 εατορητα, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also εατορητα).
 έ, *neg. prefix*, same as εα.
 ειβεαρ, granite; ειοσ μιονηαίμ ειβημ, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*).
 ειβεημτ. *See* ειβημτ.
 ειβιλ (*obs. v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. *See* εαβλαίμ.
 ειβημ, *f.*, a report, a calumny.
 ειβημτ, -ε, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also ειβημ).
 ειβλεος, -οιξε, -οξα, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. *See* αιβλεος.
 ειβλεοςαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.
 ειβληξιμ, -ηυξάο, *v. intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. *See* αιβληξιμ.
 εικηεάδ, εικηηεάδ. *See* είγιηεάδ.
 εικημτ, εικημτ. *See* είγιμτ.
 εικημτ, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; ε. ου εμ ερ, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά ε. ερ αν ηξηίμ (ηξεαλαίξ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); *pron.* ει-ετιομτ.

εἶσοε (*M.*), εἶσοεαὐ (U.), *g. id.* (*M.*),
 -οῖο (U.), *m.*, clothes, clothing;
 armour; livery; uniform; vest-
 ments, esp. a cope or chasuble;
 εἶσοε Ἐπίορτ, sacerdotal vest-
 ments; ῥαζαριτ ἀρ εἶσοεαὐ, a
 disrobed priest (*Don.*); ἰ ν-εαρι-
 αὐ ῥ ἰ ν-εἶσοεαὐ, armed and
 accoutred; also ἰ ν-αριμ ῥ ἰ
 ν-εἶσοεαὐ and ῥαοι ἀριμ ἰρ
 εἶσοεαὐ.
 εἶσοεαὐ, -οῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, clothes,
 armour; ἐ. οὐτα, a breastplate.
See εἶσοαὐ.
 εἶσοεαν, -οῖν, *m.*, ivy; used in
 place names; the deriv. εἶσοεάν,
 or αἰζνεάν, is the word in ordi-
 nary use in *M.*
 εἶσοεαριβ, *a.*, false, uncertain.
 εἶσοεαριβτα, *indec. a.*, reprobate;
 loose, uncertain.
 εἶσοεαριμ, -ρινε, *a.*, uncertain,
 doubtful, fluctuating.
 εἶσοεαριμζτεαὐ, -α, *f.*, uncer-
 tainty, doubt, wavering.
 εἶσοε πλάτα, *m.*, a breastplate, a
 coat of mail.
 εἶσοιζ, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable
 (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accur-
 sed; ὄο'ν τῖζ εἶσοιζ ἑοῖοε
 βυθ βυαν, to the ever-accursed
 house (hell).—ῥεαρι να ῥάριμε
 (*G. J.*, No. 144).
 εἶσοιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I arm,
 accoutre (also εἶσοιμ).
 εἶσοιζτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.
 εἶσοιζτεαὐ, -τιζε, *a.*, ugly, detest-
 able. *See εἶσοιζ.*
 εἶσοιρραριμ, -ραὐ, *v. tr.*, I sepa-
 rate, disperse, scatter, divorce.
 εἶσοιρ, *prep.*, between, among. *See*
σοιρ.
 εἶσοιρ. *See ῥεσοιρ.*
 εἶσοιρραριτ, -εριτ, *m.*, an equal
 distributive right; εἶσοιρραριτ
 ῥοατ, an interpretation.
 εἶσοιρ-οεαλβαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, prohibi-
 tion, abstinence; a distinction;
 εἶσοιρ-οεαλβαὐ ὄο ὄεαναμ, to
 make a distinction.
 εἶσοιρ-οεαλβτα, *p. a.*, distinct
 (*Donl.*).
 εἶσοιρ-οεαλυζαὐ, -ιυζτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction,
 separation.
 εἶσοιρ-οεαλβιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I
 distinguish, discriminate, sepa-
 rate.
 εἶσοιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ριοε, *m.*, a cap-
 tive, a hostage.
 εἶσοιρ-ῥιαατ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.
 εἶσοιρ-ζλεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment,
 loud laughter.
 εἶσοιρ-μεαὐοόν, -οῖν, *pl. id., m.*,
 mediation, intervention.
 εἶσοιρ-μεαὐοόντοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖριοε,
m., a mediator.
 εἶσοιρ-μῖνιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I
 interpret.
 εἶσοιρ-ρι, *m.*, an interrex.
 εἶσοιρ-ριόζατ, *f.*, an interregnum.
 εἶσοιρ-ῥεατ, *m.*, a tale, a story
 between various persons.
 εἶσοιρ-ῥοατ, *m.*, twilight.
 εἶσοιρ-τεαλζτοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖριοε,
m., an interpreter, a translator.
 εἶσοιρ-τεαλζιυζτεοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖρι-
 οε, *m.*, a translator, an inter-
 preter.
 εἶσοιρτε (εἶσοιρ ἰ), *prep. pr.*, 3rd
sing., f., between her, always
 followed by ῥεῖν αζιρ, between
 herself and, etc. (this form is
 not given in grammars, but it is
 heard in *West Ker.*). *See σοιρ.*
 εἶσοεαὐαν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*).
See εἶσοεάν and αἰζνεάν.
 εἶσοεάν, -άιν, *m.*, ivy, a branch of
 ivy (also αἰζνεάν).
 εἶσοτρεάν, -εῖνε, *a.*, weak, feeble,
 powerless.
 εἶσοτρεομαὐ, -αἰζε, *a.*, silly;
 weak, sickly, delicate in health,
 feeble.
 εἶρραετ, -α, *f.*, force, point, sub-
 stance; avail; sense, wisdom;
 maturity; νάρι εἶριυζ ἰ ν-ε,
 who did not come to maturity;
 ῥ ζο μβ'εἶσοιρ ζο ὄοιρραριμ
 ἰ ν-ε, and that perhaps I might
 get better off (*S. U. song*); cé
 ῥιτε τῶ le héρραετ, though
 you are a poet composing with
 sense (*T. MacCoitir*); ῥεατ
 ζαν ε., a pointless story; ζάριτε
 ζαν ε., a pointless laugh; νίτ

αον é. λεατ, you are quite unreasonable ; cf. effect.
 έρεαεταε, -αιζε, *a.*, substantial ; wise ; to the point ; effective.
 έρεαεταμαι, -μαι, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
 έις, *negative prefix.*
 έιςεαρι, -ειρι, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
 έιςεαρι, -ειριτε, *a.*, unjust.
 έιςεέλλιροε, *a.*, absurd, preposterous ; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
 έιςεαλλοα, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
 έιςεαλλυροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a foolish person ; one who has not much sense.
 έιςεοιντε, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.
 έιςεναριτα, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
 έιςεοιοννα, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.
 έιςεαμ, -ζει, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining ; a shout, cry, call.
 έιςεαμτορι, -ορι, -οριροε, *m.*, a shout, a crier.
 έιςεαν, *g. -ζι and -ζνε, m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force ; distress ; contest ; necessity ; ιρ έιςεαν οαμ, I must ; ι η-έιςεαν, in need ; αη έιςεαν, with difficulty, scarcely ; αη αιρ νό αη έιςεαν, nolens volens ; λυεε έιζιμ, the violent ; αη να ηέιζνε, a friend in need ; έιςεαν έέιτε αζυρ οινις, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*) ; έ. ηυιννεαλλ, rape of maidens (*Fer.*) ; έιςεαν is used *poet.* of έιζνιυζαο, which see.
 έιςεαν-οαιλ, -οαιλα, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 έιςεανταε, -ταιζε, *a.*, necessary ; hard ; distressful.
 έιςεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion ; necessity, obligation.
 έιςεαρ, -ζιρ, *pl. έιςερε, m.*, a learned

man ; a poet, a satirist ; a man of science.
 έιζιμ, *vl. έιςεαμ, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to ; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
 έιζιν (έειν), some, certain, a sort of ; ιυο έιζιν, something ; ουνε έιζιν ειτε, some other person ; αη εμα έιζιν, in some way ; λυεε έιζιν, certain persons, some people ; but λυεε έιζνε (from έιςεαν), the violent ; έιζιντε, έιζιντεαε, ειζιντεαε (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.
 έιζινεαε, έιζιντεαε. *See έιζιμ.*
 έιζιρι, -ε, *f.*, Egypt.
 έιζιριτεαε, -τις, *pl. id. and -τιζε, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.
 έιζιριτεαε, -τιζε, *a.*, Egyptian.
 έιζιροε, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm ; mean, abject.
 έιζιροεαετ, -α, *f.*, infirmity ; meanness.
 έιζμεαε, -μιζε, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying ; ειρι ηεμ' έιζμις, hear my crying.
 έιζμεαε, -μιζε, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.
 έιζμεορι, -ορι, -οριροε, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 έιζμιμ. *See έιζιμ.*
 έιζνε, *g. id., pl. -αεα, f.*, a salmon.
 έιζνεαε, -νιζε, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 έιζνιζιμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish ; distress, oppress.
 έιζνιυζαο, -ιζε, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.
 έιζρ (for έιςεαρ), a poet, a satirist.
 έιςρε, *indec. m.*, poet, bard ; also *pl.* of έιςεαρ, a poet, a satirist ; ιρ νιορ δ'αιεμιο οο'η έιςρε (*T. MacCoitir*).
 έιςρε (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature ; the body of the poets ; a single poet.
 έιςρεαε, -ριζε, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 έιςτεαε, -τιζε, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See έιζμεαε.*

είλθεαδ, -βίջε, -α, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

είλθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

εἰλε, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, μυο eile, τυλλεαδ eile, besides, moreover; but uaine an bíc eile, anybody else; μυο εἰζιν(τ) eile, something else; níon pécáap an leabap ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uain eile, the next time; óioi ré an τεαδ áγυρ eile, he sold house and all; ó'eile (somet. eile), also: curp ipτεαδ é peo eile (or ó'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

είλεαίμ, -λίμ, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an μαιθ είλεαίμ móp an im moioy, was the butter in great demand today? τά είλεαίμ εἰζιν(τ) άίγε uipct, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); τά είλεαίμ móp αα an Δ céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); τά an-είλεαίμ άίγε άίπ pém, he fancies himself a good deal; m' είλεαίμ-ρα, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

είλεατpom, -μυim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

είλιc, -e, -póe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

είλιζίμ, *vn.* -λίυζαδ and -λεαίμ, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

είλιζτεαδ, -τίջε, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; ναc είλιζτεαδ έί how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

είλιζτεοίπ, -οpα, -οίπυóe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

είλιτ, -ιτε, *pl. id., f.*, a hind, a doe.

είλιτεαδ, -τίջε, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

είλιυζαδ, -ίջτε, (also είλεαίμ, -λίμ), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

είλτεοζ, -οίջε, -οζα, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; είλτεοζ leááup, is one of the many names for a bat.

είμίλιτ, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=λίopα, μίζιν).

είμίλιτεap, -τίp, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

είμιμ, -μεαδ (είμίζιν), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

είμίτεαδ, -τίջε, *a.*, shouting.

είν, in *phr.* 1 n-είνιθ, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-νιθ, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (1 n-αν' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

είνέεανν, -έινν, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

είνεαδ, -νίζ, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. *See* omeaδ.

είνεαδλίανν, -άinne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

είνεαδλίανν, -άinne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

είνφεαδτ (áoινφεαδτ), in *phr.* 1 n-έ., at once, together; 1 n-είνφεαδτ le, together, together with.

είν-ջεim, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

είνίջ=είζιν, which *see*.

Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionas, -aís, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (doinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanrouine. Éinneác, anyone (used in *Don.*). See doinneác.

Éinnió (doinnió), *m.,* anything.

Éin-teác, -tíge, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tígear, -zír (doim-tígear), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tíg eolar san é. asur ní tíg é. san roinn (*Don. prov.*).

Éipirtíl, -tíe, -tíróe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éírce, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacC.*).

Éirbeáimaim, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Éirc-beác, *f.,* a wasp. See beác and eairc.

Éirceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éire, *g. -reann, d. -rinn* ((generally with *article in gen.*)), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) í nÉirinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé í nÉirinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feoair í nÉirinn, I do not know in the world; cóm meair í nÉirinn, cóm luac í nÉirinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feairr liom 'ná Éire 'r bíod rí foluigíte o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

Éire, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; éire nó ualac móir. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

Éireab, *m.,* a burthen. See éire.

Éireannac, -aíge, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

Éireannac, -aíge, *a.,* Irish.

Éireos, -oige, -oíga, *f.,* a pullet.

Éiríurc, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé í n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

Éiríge, *g. id. and éiríge, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éiríge í n-áiríoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac airi atá an t-éiríge í n-áiríoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éiríge na gealaíge, the rising of the moon; éiríge amac, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally éiríge, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éiríge).

Éirígeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éiríim (éiríim), *vl. éiríge and éiríge, imper. téiríge and éiríge, fut. éirígeac, cond. -eoíaim, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; so n-éiríim an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; as éiríge, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téiríge* means go (as often éiríge); also, eíreao o' éiríge óuir, what happened to you? éiríim cum feiríge, I become enraged; tá pé as éiríge cum saoióe, it is becoming stormy; tá pé as éiríge oíróeanaac, it is becoming late; o' éiríim an círce, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoiríge as éiríge, sheep are getting dear; éiríge ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éiríge óiom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. ímíim, Don.*).

Éiric, *g. -e, éirice and éairca, pl. -róe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

Éiriceac, -cíge, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also éiricó).

Éiriceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éirim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éiriceac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

Éirimeadail, -má, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

Éirín, -e, -róe, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of éire, a burden).

Éirip, -e, -róe, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. See muic-éirip.

Éirip, -e, *pl.* -róe or -eada, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

Éiripead, -a, *f.*, chronology. See ipip and *cf.* áirip.

Éirleac, -lís, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, 'ó éir, tar éir ('i éir), after, behind; past=after; tar éir an ó, past two o'clock; tar éir mar, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar éir é bualaó, he has just struck him; tá ré tar éir báir, he has just died; i n-éir, after (*U.*); léir (for tar éir?), after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -róe, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

Éircead, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little fish.

Éircip, *g. earcip, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Éircip Ríada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

Éircinn, -e, -te, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Éirceatbac, -aige, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., B. S.*).

Éiréan, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Éir-éirge (éiréirge), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

Éir-éirgim, -rige, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Éir-innill, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

Éirionpláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

Éirionpláirleac, -rige, *a.*, exemplary.

Éirionriacar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

Éirionnriac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

Éirip, -rpe, -ripóe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirip and oirpe; in *Con.*, éirtip).

Éirleme, *g. id., pl.* -léinteada, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also áirle.).

Éirlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also éirlinn.).

Éirlinneac, -rige, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

Éirleir, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Éirpe, an oyster. See éirip.

Éirteac, -tise, *a.*, attentive in listening.

Éirtead, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, ní fuair ré é. An bit, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluar le hé, a willing ear.

Éirtear, -tir, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (= éirtear).

Éirtóe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Dia so beannaíod na héirtóe uile, God bless all the hearers (*P. O' C.*).

Éirtóeoir, -oia, -oiróe, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

Éirtim, -tead, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt airú! an exclamation of wonder; éirt no dáil! hold your tongue! éirt liom, listen to me; as éirtead faoirtime, hearing confession; éirt leir, leave it

alone (*Con.*); *interj. imper.* often ειρτ.
 ειτε, *g. id., pl.* -αὐα, -αῶα and -τιῶε, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'εἰτε εἰτεοῖζε, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); ρεῖαν εἰτε, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann fá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.
 εἶτεαῶ, -εἶζ, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; εὐζαῖρ τ' εἶτεαῶ, you lie; ἀτά ἀν τ-εἶτεαῶ ἀζατ, you lie.
 εἰτεαῶ, -τιζε, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).
 εἰτεαῶ, -τιζ, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.
 εἰτεαῶ, -τιζε, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.
 εἰτεαῖλ, -τιλλ, *m.*, act of flying; flight.
 εἰτεαῖλλαῶ, -αἶζε, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).
 εἰτεαῖλλαῶ, -αἶζε, *f., vl.*, flying; ἐαναῶα να ἡέιν-εἰεἰτε αζ εἰτεαῖλαιζ ; η-εἰνφεαῶτ, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).
 εἰτεαῖλλαῶ, -αἶῶ, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. See εἰτεαῖλ.
 εἰτεαῖλαιμ, -αῶ, -τεαῖλ and -τιτ, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.
 εἰτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; εἰτεάν ρῖζεαῶμα, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also ρεἰτεάν).
 εἰτεοζ, -οἶζε, -οζα, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'εἰτε εἰτεοῖζε (*Fer.*); τὰ ἀν τ-εἰαν ἀρ εἰτεοῖζ, the bird is flying (*U.*).
 εἶτεοῖρ, -οῖρα, -οῖρῶε, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.
 εἰτιζῖμ, *vl.* εἰτεαῶ and εἰτεαῶῶ, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; σ'εἰτιζ ρέ ταμαῖλῖν, he hesitated for a moment; σ'εἰτιζ ρέ μέ ἀρ πῦντ, he refused me a pound.
 εἶτιζῖμ, -εἰυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

εἰτιμ, -ε, *f.*, danger, hazard.
 εἰτινν, -ε, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also εἰτιννε).
 εἰτιρ, -ε, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ἦ ρό-θεαζ ἀν εἰτιρ ἐ, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.
 εἰτλεαῶ. See εἰτεαῖλλαῶ.
 εἰτλεοζ, -οἶζε, -οζα, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.
 εἰτλεοζαῶ, -αἶζε, *a.*, volatile, flighty.
 εἰτνε, *g. id., pl.* -νῖῶε, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*
 εἰτνεαῶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.
 εἰτνεαῶτα (also εἰτνῖc), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.
 εἰτνεαῶταῶτ, -α, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.
 εἰτρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖῶε, *f.*, a salmon.
 εἰτρε, *g. id., pl.* -αῶα or -ρῖῶε, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.
 εἰτρεαῶ, -ρῖζε, *pl. id.* and -ρεαῶα, *f.*, a furrow.
 εἰτρεαῶ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.
 εἰτρεοζ or εἰτρεοζ, -οἶζε, -οζα, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of εἰτλεοζ, which see).
 ρεἰρῖζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζῖτε, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; ἰομ-αῖρε αζαρ εἰρῖζε, a ridge and furrow (*Kea, F. F.*).
 εἰρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖῶε, *m.*, the same as εἰτρε, a furrow (*Mon.*).
 εἰτρεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, departure, death.
 εο, *f.*, a yew-tree; ἀῶῶ Ὀά εο, Aghadoo, the field of the two yews; εοῶαῖλ, Youghal.
 εοῶαῖρ, -εῖραῶ, -εῖραῶα, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; ποῖλ εοῶραῶ, key-hole (also ρῖῖλ ἀν ζῖλαῖρ).
 εοῶαῖρ, -εῖραῶ, -εῖραῶα, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; εοῶαῖρ μοῖ λάῖμε, the edge of my hand.
 εοῶαῖρ, -εῖραῶ, -εῖραῶα, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.
 εοῶαῖρ-αοῖῶῖν, -ῶνε, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eochar-rciat, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciatá, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eochar-rciat an air-rinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eochar, -aig, -raá, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eocharó, -e, -é, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eochar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eocharóg and eocharó, *id.* See eochar.

eocharac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a female fish.

eocharac, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúl, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: ir eol uim, I know; uim iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolac, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolac, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aige, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as ir eolac uam, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar agam air, I know it; eolar u'rágair air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); uéan eolar uínn mar a bfuil ré, guide us to where he is; uo éairtear m'eolar, I lost my way; uo éair ré ar an n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair ré an t-eolar a bairte, he found his way home; uo éair ré éar m'eolar, it surpassed me; ir éuar i n-gairllim éair mé eolar ar mo ghráó, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); éom raóa ir téiréann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolchar (also eolchar, eolchar),

g. id., m., a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolcharac, -aige, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolcharac, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolgar, } -aige, *a.*, knowing,
eolgarac, } skilful.

eoluró, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eoimna, -n, *f.*, barley; ríleao ná heoirnan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eoimnac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

F (feairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

fá (fé, ró, faoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, faoi, or fé (*masc.*); fúite (*fem.*); fúinn, fúib, fúta; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as fá n-a éann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; *of space*, under, as fá éloic, under a stone; ag uol faoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: fá'n gcóill, fá'n gcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; fá'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as fá uéirteao, fá uéoró, at last; fá éarouair, at first; fá uó, twice; fá n-a múneal, around his neck; is used ethically: fá éuing, under a yoke; cur fá gheim, to lay hold of; fá bion, in sorrow; fá'n raozal, in life, in the world; on account of: ir é fáé fá'í éangá, it is the reason why I came; créao fá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: bhuirio fá rcige, they burst into derisive laughter; ag maíao fúm, laughing at me; ir oic an fuaoar atá fút, you give promise of evil;

αδ πέροεαό ρύμ, inciting me, tempting me; τὰβαιρ ρύτα, attack them; τὰβαιρ ροζα ρύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ρά θυαίθ, ρά λαοίξ, ρά έαοιμύξ ζεατα, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ράξ ρύμ-ρα αν ζηό ραιν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ρά όό, ρά έρί, twice, thrice; with μαρ, ρά μαρ, as, according as; of time: ρά'ν θρόζμαρ, before Autumn; in phrases, as ρά έόμαιρ, for the use of, in the presence of; έυζαρ ρά νεαμα έ, I observed him; εαο ρά νεαμα όυιτ ραιν οο όέαναμ? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ρά ίοέταρ, in the lower parts; ρά υαέταρ, above; ρά μάιρε, prosperous; ρά όόρω, at table; θυαίλ ουιμε ρύμ, I met a person; έυιρεαρ ρύμ ανηραιν, I settled down there; ουλ ρά θειρθιυζαό, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; буιλλε ρά έυαρημ, a guess; ρά έυαρημ ρλάιμτε να μνά, (drink) to the woman's health; βα μάιτ ρά'ν αιρζεαο έ, he was generous in distributing his money; ιρ μάιτ ρά'ν μβιαό έ, he is generous in sharing food. ρό is a poet. equiv. of ρά; ρέ is generally used in *M.*: ní μαέαιό ρέ ρέ ná έαιηιρ, he will get it; ο'ιμτιζεοαμ ομτα αμαέ ρά'ν ρλιαθ, they betook themselves to the mountain; έίορ ρά'ν οτυαέ, in the country; ρά ζλαρ, locked up, under lock, in prison; ρά λάταρ, at present; κυρηεαό ρά ζυιόε αν ροβαίλ έ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; βα λιονμάιρμε έιρτε ρά ναομάιθ 'νά έιμ-έρσιό 'ραν εορμαιρ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; αδ κυρ μεατα ρέ, coaxing him; αδ

κυρ ρμεαμα ρέ η-α θιρόζαιθ, greasing his boots; ραοι μάό ιρ ζο, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ρά=about, ραοι=under.

ρά, *non-asp.*, older form of βα, *past tense* of ιρ (*assertive verb*). See ιρ.

ραβαιρ, -θραέ, -θραέα, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

ραβαιρτ, -αρηα, *f.*, favour; τα ραβαιρτ αζαμ λειρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ραβαρ.

ραβαρ-ρέαλ, -είλ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral.

ραβαρ, *g.* -αιλ, *pl.* ραιθλε, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.

ραβαλαέ, -λαιζε, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*).

ραβαλαταρ. See ράζαλαταρ.

ραβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* ράβαρ).

ραβαρ, -αιρ, -θραιόε, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ραθρα (*pl. pron.* ραρηαιόε).

ραβαρμαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely.

ραθρα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ιόε, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye.

ραθραιόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality.

ραθτ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (= *fault* ?) (*Con.*).

ραθταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from *fault* ?) (*Con.*).

ραέ, *g.* ραιε, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; αέταέ (*Aran.*).

ραα-, *dependent past* of οο-έίμ, I see. See οο-έίμ.

ραέαιν, -ε, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering.

ραέαιν, -ε, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ραέαιν).

ραέτ, -αιέτ, -αηα, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*).

ραέταίμ, *vl.* ραέτ, *v tr.*, I ask, demand.

ραο, -αιο, *m.*, length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; բՐԾ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բՐԾ ռձ լիջի, the length of the way; ճի բՐԾ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի ԾբՐԾ (ձ ԾբՐԾ), far off (of space or time): յսօ ձ Ըսի Ի ԾբՐԾ, to postpone a thing; յօ ցեան Ի ԾբՐԾ, for a long time; Ի ԾբՐԾ սան, far from me; Ի ԾբՐԾ օ ճիւղ, far apart; բՐԾ օ, բՐԾ օ իօն, long ago; Ծի իի ան տձ բՐԾ օ իօն, there was a king in former times (U.); ճձ բՐԾ, how long, how far; բՐԾ սօ յաօճիւր, as far as you can see; բՐԾ յիւղ, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; ճն յսօ ձ ճիւղեան Ի ԾբՐԾ ճիւղեան իի Ի Ծբուիւղ, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բՐԾ բՐԾճիւլ Ըսճտ, may you live long; Ե բՐԾ սե Եկաօճանտաւ, for many years, in M. (at least) the form բՐԾ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր Ըսմա սուր ճն իբու Իր Եիօ ճիւղեւօ ճճտ, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; ճն իբու Եիօր Իրճի, while I was within. (Note.—In M. (at least) բՐԾ is often used for բՐԾ; բՐԾ always means length or distance; տձ ռձ Լալլե ճճ սուլ Ի ԾբՐԾ, the days are getting long; իլլե տիօլճ ճի բՐԾ, twenty feet in length; իլլե տիօլճ ճի բՐԾ, twenty feet altogether.)

բՐԾ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See բՐԾ.

բՐԾ, բՐԾ ս', under thy; = բՐԾ + սօ, thy. See բՐԾ.

բՐԾ, *comp. բՐԾ* (բիւղ), բիւ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; ճօմ բՐԾ Ե (with *noun*), as far as, to (with *movement*); ճօմ բՐԾ ճճսր (with *verb*), *id.*; Ե բՐԾ, for a long time (up to the present); ճօմ բՐԾ ին, so far;

Իր բՐԾ Լիւր . . . , he thinks it long; ռիօր Ե'բՐԾ, it was not long; ճօմ բՐԾ Լիւր, as far as it. The *comp. բՐԾ* is not much used in M.

բՐԾձիւ, -ձիւ, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բՐԾ-ձիւ).

բՐԾձիւր, -ձիւր, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բՐԾձիւր).

բՐԾձիւր, -ձիւր, *f.*, seaweed.

բՐԾձիւ, -ձիւ, *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բՐԾձիւմ (բՐԾ-ձիւմ), 2 *s. imp.* բՐԾձիւ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *v.* բՐԾձիւ.

բՐԾ-ձիւն, -ձիւն, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The *ձ* is pronounced as *ի*, or rather *ձ*.)

բՐԾ-ձիւն, -ձիւն, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բՐԾ, -ձիւ, -ձիւ, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բՐԾ ճիւղ, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բՐԾ); compare Եձիւ, which is pron. Եձիւ in M.

բՐԾ, -ձիւ, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բՐԾ, -ձիւ, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բՐԾիւ, -ձիւ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բՐԾիւ, -ձիւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see Ըճ*); ճիւ ռձ ճիւղեւան Իր ճճ սիւլ ռձ ԵբՐԾիւ, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բՐԾիւ in M.).

բՐԾիւ, -ձիւ, -ձիւ, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բՐԾիւ, *Con.*).

բածուրօ, *g. id., pl. -օտե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բաօ-ժևարած, -ալիջե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բաօ-ժօրած, -ալիջե, *a., long-legged.*

բաօ-ժումս, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բաօ-ժումտած, -ալիջե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բաօ-ժմրած, -ալիջե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բաօ-ժաւ, -ժաւս, *f., delay. See բաժաւ.*

բաօ-ժաւած, -ալիջե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բաժաւած.*

բաօ-ժմրած, -ժեմ, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բաժեմ, *self. See բեմ.*

բաժ օթօրօ, բեժ օթօրօ, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բաօ-բաւանց, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բաօ-բաւանցեած, -ժիջե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բաօ-բաւանցեած.*

բաօ բաժաւ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բաւո բաժաւ).*

բաօ-բաժաւած, -ալիջե, *a., long-lived.*

բաժաւ, -ալիջե, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See աւաժաւ.*

բաւաժաւ, -ալիջե, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բաւալիցիմ, *vl. -աւաժաւ, -աւաժաւ, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See աւալիցիմ.*

բաւալիցիմ, -աւաժաւ, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բաւեամ, -ժիմ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բաւած, which see).*

բաճ, -ալիջե, -ալիջա, *f., a wave (Con.).*

բաճ, բաճաւ, յ. See աւալիցիմ.

բաճած, -ժալից, *m., anxiety; յ ծրաճած, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բաճաւ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of բաճաւ, I leave, etc.

բաճաւ (բաճաւ), *g. -ալից and -ալիցա, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; այ բ., to be found, in evi-*

dence; also sought for (like այ բաճաւ); Ե բ., to be found; an income.

բաճաւ, -ալից, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of բաճաւ in all its meanings.*

բաճաւ, *vl. բաճաւ, բաճաւ, բաճաւ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: օ՛բաճ բե բաւ ալ, he bade farewell to; նի բաճաւ բաւ աւօր մե, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; բաճաւ Ե հաւաճ, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; օ՛բաճ բի այ այ մնաօր Ե Ե շար մալից բի Ե, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; օ՛բաճած տարաւանցե, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as օ՛բաճ բե տաւ Ե, he made him sick; also with շան following subst. or verbal: օ՛բաճ բե շան կիւտ մե, he left me without vigour. (The forms բաճաւ, բաճաւ, etc., are going out of use.)*

բաճաւ, *vl. բաճաւ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of աւալիցիմ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See աւալիցիմ.*

բաճաւ, *g. բաճաւ and -ե, f. (vl. of բաճաւ), leaving. See բաճաւ.*

բաճաւ (բաճաւ), -ալից, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= բաւանամ). See բաճաւ.*

բաճաւ, -ալից, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

բաճաւ, -ալից, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բաճաւ, -ալից, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*

ing; now genly. written ῥάν, which see.

ῥΑΣΑΡ, favour, etc. See ῥΑΒΑΡ.

ῥΑΣΒ-. See ῥΑΣ-.

ῥΑΣΒ-. See ῥΑΣ-.

ῥΑΣΒΑΙΤ, -ΑΙΤΑ, *f.*, See ῥΑΣΑΙΤ.

ῥΑΣΒΑΙΤ, -ΑΙΤΑ, *f.*, See ῥΑΣΑΙΤ.

ῥΑΣΒΑΙΜ. See ῥΑΣΑΙΜ.

ῥΑΣΝΑĆ. See ῥΑΝΑĆ.

ῥΑΣΌΡΟ, -e, -eΑĆΑ, *f.*, a faggot; also ῥΙΟΣΌΡΟ in *M.*

ῥΑΣΌΡΕΑĆ, -οιζε, *a.*, faggoty; cual ῥΑΣΌΡΕΑĆ, a heap of faggots for fuel.

ῥΑΣῤΑΌ, -ζΑῤῆΤΑ (ῥΟζῤΑΌ and ῥΟιζῤΕΑΌ), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

ῥΑΣῤΑΙΜ, -ζΑῤῆΤ and -ῤΑΌ (ῥΟζῤΑΌ and ῥΟιζῤΕΑΌ), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

ῥΑΣῤΑ, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

ῥΑΙĆ, -e, *pl.* -ιΌe and -eΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg. somet.* omitted; ῥΑΙĆ ΝΑ ἡΣῤΑῤ, nothing whatever; ἡῤ' ῥΑΙĆ Αῤῤ, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ἡῤ' ῥΑΙĆ ΝΑ ῥῤῤῤῤΟE Αῤῤ, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* βαῤῤΕΑΌ ῥΑΙĆ Δῤ (*O'N.*) (=whack?).

ῥΑΙĆῤῤ, *g. id., pl.* -ιΌe, (*dim.* of ῥΑΙĆ), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

ῥΑΙĆῤΕΑΝΑĆ, -Αῤῤ, -ΑῤῤE, *m.*, a seer.

ῥΑΙĆῤΕΑΝΑĆ, -ΑῤῤE, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

ῥΑΙĆῤΕΑΝΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, visibility.

ῥΑΙĆῤῤῤ, -ῤΕΑΝΑ, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See ῥΕΙĆῤῤῤ.

ῥΑΙΌ. See ῥΑΌ.

ῥΑΌ, *g. id.*, and -e, *pl.* -e, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

ῥΑΌ, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*) (also ῥΑῤῤ).

ῥΑῤΌΒΙΛE, *g. id., pl.*, -ῤιΌe, *m.*, a beech tree.

ῥΑῤΌΒῤΕΑΣΑĆ, -ΑῤῤE, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

ῥΑῤΌΒῤΕΑῤῤῤῤῤῤEΑĆ, -ῤῤῤE, *a.*, farsighted.

ῥΑῤΌĆΕΑΝΝΑĆ, -ΑῤῤE, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

ῥΑῤΌE, *g. id., f.*, length; *cá* ῥΑῤΌE (*cá*'ῤΌE) ῤΑῤῤῤ É, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), *cá* ῥΑΌ (*ῥ*=*h*) ῤΑῤῤῤ É (*Don.*); also *comp.* of ῥΑΌ; ῤῤΑ is the more usual comparative.

ῥΑῤΌEΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, length, longitude.

ῥΑῤΌEΑΌῤῤῤ, -ΌῤΑ, -ΌῤῤῤΌE, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

ῥΑῤΌEΑΌῤῤῤEΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, prophecy; *Δῤ ῤΕΑΝΑῤῤ ῥΑῤΌEΑΌῤῤῤEΑĆΤΑ*, prophesying.

ῥΑῤΌEΑῤΑῤῤῤ, -ῤῤΑ, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

ῥΑῤΌEΟῤ, -οιζε, -οῤΑ, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See ῥΕΑῤΌῤ.

ῥΑῤΌEΟῤ, -οιζε, -οῤΑ, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

ῥΑῤΌῤEΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of "thinking long," *i.e.*, feeling lonely, etc.; *cá* ῥ. οῤῤῤ, I feel lonely (*Tyrene, Om., G. J.*).

ῥΑῤΌ-ῤEΙĆNEAĆ, -οῤῤE, *a.*, long-featured.

ῥΑῤΌ-ῤῤΑῤῤ, -ῤEΑῤΑ, *pl. id., m.*, a prophetic physician.

ῥΑῤΌῤῤῤ (ῥΑῤΌῤῤῤῤῤ), *g. id., pl.* -ῤιΌe, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often ῥΕῤῤῤῤῤ.

ῥΑῤῤ, *M.* form of ῥΑΣ, *imper.* of ῤO-ῤEῤῤῤῤῤ, I find.

ῥΑῤῤ, proximity; in *phr.*, ῤ ῥΑῤῤ (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ῤ ῥΑῤῤ ῤΑῤ, in the society of women; ῤ ῥΑῤῤ Αῤ ῤΑῤῤ, compared with death (*Kea.*).

ῥΑῤῤ, -e, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

ῥΑῤῤ, -e, -eΑĆΑ, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; ῥ. muice, a pig sty; *dim.* ῥΑῤῤῤῤ. See ῥΑῤΑῤῤ.

PAI, -e, -rōe, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

PAÍL, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*); LIA PAÍL, the stone of destiny; INÍP PAÍL, a name for Ireland.

PAÍLBE, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

PAÍLBEACÉT, -A, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

PAÍLBÉIM, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

PAÍLC, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; OO CUIP RÉ PAÍLC AIP, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

PAÍLC, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

PAÍLCEANN, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

PAÍLCIM, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* PAÍLP.

PAÍLCÍP, *g. e* and -cearfa, *pl. eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

PAÍLGE, *g. id., pl. id.* and -šrōe, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

PAÍLÍN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m. (dim. of PAÍL)*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. PAÍLÍN*).

PAÍLL, -e, -te, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (*in Aran* and elsewhere *pl. PAÍLLTPEACÁ*). *See* AÍLL.

PAÍLL, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; PUAÍP RÉ PAÍLL AIP, he took him unawares; PAÍLL OO ÉABAIPT, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, oo); UAIPT NA PAÍLLE, an unguarded time; AŠAIÓ NA PAÍLLE, an unguarded side or moment.

PAÍLL, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

PAÍLLIGE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; P. OO ÉABAIPT (NÓ OO ÓÉANAM) AIP, to neglect; LEIGEAN I Bp., *id.*

PAÍLLIGEAC, -šige, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* PAÍLLIGEAC, followed by I or PÁ).

PAÍLLIGEACÉT, -A, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

PAÍLLIGIM, -iušao, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* PAÍLLIM).

PAÍLLIGEAC, -tise, *a.*, negligent, careless.

PAÍLLITEAC. *See* PAÍLLIGEAC.

PAÍLLIUŠAO, -ište, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

PAÍLM, -e, -rōe, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

PAÍLM, palm. *See* PAÍLM.

PAÍLP, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

PAÍLPEAO, -pte, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

PAÍLPÉAPACÉT, -A, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

PAÍLPÉAPUIÓE, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

PAÍLTE, *g. id., pl. -tīe or -teao, f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; P. OO CUIP MOIM, to welcome; CÉAO MÍLE PAÍLTE MOIMAT, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

PAÍLTEAC, -tise, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

PAÍLTEACAP, -aip, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

PAÍLTEOS, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

PAÍLTIGIM, -iušao, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (*generally* with MOIM).

PAÍLTÍN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

PAÍLTÍN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* PAÍLTEOS and previous word.

PAÍLTIUŠAO, -ište, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

PAÍME, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a hem, a border.

PAÍMLEAC, -liš, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* PEAMNAC.

PAÍNEAL, -nil, *pl. id., m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).

բայնց, -e, -եճձ, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բայնց ո՛մօմօւմ, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).

բայն-ջեան, -ձ, -ժ, *m.*, a valley.

բայնիւմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կօրնայմ, followed by ձր, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բայնիւ = բեճձայմ, beware, have a care (also ձնիւ, յԵ.).

բայնե, *g. id., pl.* -ձձ, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.

բայնեօց, -օյց, -օջձ, *f.*, a swallow (also ձնեօց).

բայննե, *g. id., pl.* -նո՛ւե, *m.*, a ring; բ. ձն քօրժ, wedding ring (*nom.* also ձննե).

բայննե, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բան, weak.

բայննեձ, -նից, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.

բայր, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բայօ) (*Con.*).

բայրե, *g. id., pl.* -ձձ, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.

բայրեալլ, -սլլ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

բայրեալլձ, -ձից, -ձից, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բայրեալլձ շալմայց.

բայրեալլձ, -ձից, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).

բայրեալլձժ, -ձ, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

բայր-օրբար, -e, -եճձ, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.

բայրե, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բօձալ նա բայրե, watch-word, pass-word.

բայրե, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.

բայրեձ, -նից, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.

բայրեձան, -ձն, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բայրեօց, -օյց, -օջձ, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

բայրեօջձ, -ձից, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.

բայրցնեան. See բօյրցնեան.

բայրցրեձ, -նից (բայրցրեձան), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.

բայրցրեօր, -օրձ, -օրնո՛ւե, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.

բայրցրեօրեձժ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

բայրս, *vl.* բայրե, *imper.* բայր, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ձր).

բայրիօր, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բայրիօր յճար, բայրիօր Կրձո՛ւե, etc. (also բօյրիօր, բայրօր, etc.).

բայրս, *adv. pron.*, together with that; also; բայրս բոն, *id.*; Օրձ Լոն, Օրձ բայրս բոն Լոն, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).

բայրսրեձ, -նից, -նից, *m.*, a Pharisee.

բայրնեար, -e, *f.* See բայրնար.

բայրնար, -e, *f.*, information; բարսր բայրնար, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).

բայրնց, *g. id., pl.* -ձձ and -ջո՛ւե, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.

բայրնցօր, -օրձ, -օրնո՛ւե, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բարսր բայրնց).

բայրնց, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.

բայրնց, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.

բայրնցեձժ, -ձ, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

բայրնցիցիւմ, -սցձօ՛ւ, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.

բայրնոց, used in *M.* for բայրնց, which see.

բայրեօր, -օրձ, -օրնո՛ւե, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.

բայրեար, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բայրեար).

բարս, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բարսեձօ). See բարս, բարսօ.

φαίρειαμαί, -ία, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

φαίρεια, -ία, *m.*, a bandage.

φαίρην, -άρα, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

φαίρην, -άρα, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. See φάρα.

φαίρ-ἔπειθεάμ, -ομή, *m.*, vain, false belief.

φαίρτε, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

φαίρτεάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, a press.

φαίρεα, a fashion (*A.*).

φαίρεατα, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

φαίρνήρό, -ε, *f.*, inquiry; ἄς κυρ φαίρνήροε σο ἐπιμέαλλετα, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

φαίρνήρομ, -νήρο, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

φαίρνήρ, -ε, -εά, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; φεαρ φαίρνήρε, an informant.

φαίρνήρι, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a witness.

φαίρνήριμ, *vl. φαίρνήρ and φαίρνήροε, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

φαίρνηζήμ, -ιυζα, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See φαίρνήριμ and φαίρνήρομ.

φαίρτιν, *g. id., pl. id. and -νί, f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

φαίρτινεά, *g. -νί, pl. id. and -νί, m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

φαίρτινεάτ, -α, *f.*, augury, divination.

φαίτ, a prophet. See φάτο.

φαίτ-θεαρτ, -εμτε, -εαρτα, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

φαίττε, *g. id., pl. -εά, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; ἄμ φεαρ νό φαίττε,

on field or plain; φαίττε να κύμτε, the lawn of the mansion; φαίττε να τμια, the field of Troy; pron. φάττο in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

φαίττεα, -τέγε, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

φαίττεα, (*pl. of φαίτ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ἄς βαίλυζα φαίττεα, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* φαίτ.

φαίττεαρ, *g. -α and -έμ, m.*, fear, fright, terror; οφ, for fear (written also φαίττιορ).

φαίττεαρ, -αίγε, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

φαίτ-έιατ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

φαίτ-έιατ, -αίγε, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

φαίτ-έιατ, -αίγε, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

φαίτ-έιατ, -ε, *f.*, vigil; βερό μέ μ'φαίτ-έιατ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

φαίττιορ, *g. -έμ and -α, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, φαίττιορ means shyness, not fear.) See φαίττεαρ.

φαίττε, *g. id., pl. -έμ, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

φαίττεα, -τέγε, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

φαίττι, -τέα, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

φαίττι, -ε, *f.*, a hem.

φαίττιν, -ε, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

φαίττιορ, -εαρτα, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

φαίττε, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a wart (prop. φαίττιννε).

φαίτ-τεα, -έμ, *m.*, a parable, a legend. See φάβα-τεα.

ράι, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See ραί.

բձԼ, *g. բձԼ, pl. id. and բձԼԵԱ, m., a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (Con.); Ireland.*
 ԲձԼԱԸ, -ճԻՇԵ, *a., protecting; defensive.*
 ԲձԼԱԸ; ԲձԼԱԸ ՇԽԱԸ, *hide and seek (Con.); բձԼԱԸ ՔԻՕՏ, id. See ԲՕԼԱԸ.*
 ԲձԼԱԾ, -ՈՒԾ, *m., a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also ձԼԱԾ).*
 ԲձԼԱՅ, -Ե, -ԻՐԵ, *f., a little hut, a sty (M.); dim. բձԼԱՅԻՆ.*
 ԲձԼԱՅՄ, -ՈՒ, *v. tr., I hedge, enclose, protect. See բձԼԱՅԻՄ.*
 ԲձԼԱՅՏ, -Ե, -ԵՃՁԱ, *f., a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (M.).*
 ԲձԼԱՅԻՄԵ, *g. id., pl. -ԻՐՈՒԵ, m., an ambler, a pacing horse.*
 ԲձԼԱՅԻՄԵՃԵՒ, -Ճ, *f., an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.*
 ԲձԼԱՅՄ, ՂԵ. *See ԲՕԼԱՅՄ, ՂԵ.*
 ԲձԼԱՅՄ, -ՈՒ, *v. intr., I amble, trot.*
 ԲձԼԱՅՔԵԱ. *See բձԼԱՅԻՄԵ.*
 ԲձԼԵ, *m., a flood (Mon.).*
 ԲձԼԵԱՅՄ, *I bathe, dip. See ԲՕԼԵԱՅՄ.*
 ԲձԼԵԱՅԻՄԵ, *g. id., pl. -ԻՐՈՒԵ, m., a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from բձԼԵ, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).*
 ԲձԼԵԱՅԻՄԵ ՔԻՁՕՒՄ, *m., male pim-pernel; բձԼԵԱՅԻՄԵ ՔՍԱՐ, id.*
 ԲձԼԵԱՅԻՄԵՃԵՒ, -Ճ, *f., a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.*
 ԲձԼԵԱՆԵԱ, *a., billowy.*
 ԲձԼԵՄԱՐ, -ՃԻՄԵ, *a., swelling, protuberant.*
 ԲձԼ-ՕՐՐ, *m., a thorn hedge.*
 ԲՁԼԵԱ, *g. id., pl. -ԻՐԵ, m., a wall (M.); բՁԼԵԱ ՔՕՐՈՒՆ, a mud wall (M.). See ԲՁԼԵԱ.*
 ԲՁԼԵԱՅԻՄԵ, *g. id., f., emptiness, vacancy. See ԲՕԼԵԱՅԻՄԵ.*
 ԲՁԼԵԱՆ, ՂԵ. *See ԲՕԼԵԱՆ, ՂԵ.*
 ԲՁԼԵՐԱ, *indec. a., false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.*

ԲՁԼԵՐԱԸ, -ՃԻՇԵ, *a., false, deceptive; slothful.*
 ԲՁԼԵՐԱԸԵՒ, -Ճ, *f., falsehood; slothfulness.*
 ԲՁԼԵՐԱՆ, -ՃԻՆ, *pl. id., m., a slothful man, a sluggard.*
 ԲՁԼԵՐՐՈՒՄ, -ՕՐՄԱ, -ՕՐԻՐՈՒԵ, *m., a sluggish, lazy person; ուրի ծ'բ. մե, I went on with all my strength (Mayo).*
 ԲՁԼԵՐՐԱՅԻՄ, -ՔՅՁՁՈՒ, *v. tr., I falsify.*
 ԲՁԼԵՐՆԱԸ, -ՃԻՏ, -ՃԻՇԵ, *m., a treacherous person (O'N.).*
 ԲՁԼԵՐՆԱԸԵՒ, -Ճ, *f., falsehood, treachery.*
 ԲՁԼԵՒՕՏ, -ՕՅԵ, -ՕՅՁԱ, *f., a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See ԲՁԼԵՒՕՏ.*
 ԲՁԼԵՐ (Rathlin I.). *See ՃԼԵՐ.*
 ԲՁԼԵԱ, *indec. a., weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.*
 ԲՁԼԵԱԸԵՒ, -Ճ, *f., feebleness, weakness.*
 ԲՁԼԵԱՆԱՐ, -ՃԻՐ, *pl. id., m., a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; ի ծր. ԼԵ ՇԵԱԼԼՁՃՈՒՆ, at enmity with C. (O'Br.); ի ծր., in ambush (?) (Con.).*
 ԲՁԼԱՅԻՄ, *vl. -ԼՈՒ, v. tr., I hedge, enclose, unfold.*
 ԲՁԼԱՅԻՇԵ, *p. a., hedged, enclosed, walled round.*
 ԲՁԼԱՅԻՇԵՕՐԻ, -ՕՐՄԱ, -ՕՐԻՐՈՒԵ, *m., a hedger, an encloser.*
 ԲՁՄԱՅԻՄԵ, *g. id., pl. -ԻՐՈՒԵ, m., a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; met., a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (Clare); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; բՁՄԱՅԻՄԵ ՕՐԻՔՆԵՒԼ, a corner-boy, a loafer (N. Con.); բՁՄԱՅԻՄԵ ՄՆՁԱ, a large (idle) woman.*
 ԲՁՆ (բՁՅՁՆ), -ՃԻՆ, *m., straying, wandering; ՃՐ ԲՁՆ, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; իմեՃԵՒ ԼԵ ՔՍԱԸ ԻՐ ԼԵ ԲՁՆ, to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty.*
 ԲՁՆ. *See բՁՆԱՐՈՒ.*
 ԲՁՆ (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ՃՐ

φασ ἄν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); φαν βόταιη, along the road; φαν λαε, throughout the day; φαν na horōce (more accurately φασ na horōce), during the night; οο θυαιτ πέ φαν (αμ φασ ἄν) θέιλ έ, he struck him across the mouth.

φάν=φά ἄν, φάν, under the. See φά.

φάναε, -αιζε, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ni θιονν ἄνν ἀετ ουινε φάναε, there is only an odd person there; ιφ φάναε α εταζαιτ οομ πέακαιτ, they seldom come to see me; ιφ φάναε ουινε ἄνν ανοιφ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τά πέ φάναε αζαμ θειτ, γε., it is vain for me to be, etc.

φαναετ, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See φαναμ.

φαναειμ. See φανειμ.

φάναρο, *g. id., m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; με φάναρο, downwards, headlong; λε φάναρο ἄν ενουε, down the hill-slope.

φαναμ, *vl.* φαναμαιτ, φαναμαι, φανμαι, φανμαιτ (φαν, φαναε, *U.*; φαναετ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with λε); I desist; φαν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

φαναμαιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

φάναν, -άν, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

φάναναε, -αιζε, *m.*, an inclined plane.

φάν-λας, *m.*, a slope.

φανν, *gff.* φαννε, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

φανν-εοφ, *f.*, a weak leg.

φαννταιφ, -ε, -ροε, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also φανν-ταιφε).

φαννταιφε, *g. id., pl.* -φροε, *f.*, a

phantom, s spectre. See φανν-ταιφ.

φαννταιφεαε, -φριζε, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

φαννουεαε, -οιζε, *a.*, negligent, careless.

φανόρο, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See φονομαο.

φανόροεαε, -οιζε, *a.*, jestingly. See φονομαοεαε, γε.

φανόροεαετ, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

φάνυροε, *g. id., pl.* -όε, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

φασαο, -θεα, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See φασαο.

φασαμ, -θαο, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See φασθαμ.

φασαμτ, -αμτα, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See φασαμτ.

φασαφ, -αιφ, *pl. id., m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τά φασαφ μαιε αιζε, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; φασαφ ἄν ενουε, the top edge of the hill.

φασαφ-ελεαφ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

φασαφ-εφουαρο, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

φασαφ-εφουαρεαε, -εφριζε, *a.*, steel-suited.

φασφμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

φασφμυιζμ (φασφμυιμ), -μυζαο, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

φασφμυιζεε, *indec. p. z.*, sharpened, whetted.

φασθεα, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

φασε, -α, -αι, *f.*, a periwinkle; φασεός and φασεάν, *id.* (φασεα, *Con.*).

φασεός, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; φασεός εμυη, a large periwinkle; φασεός εσραιε, dog-whelk; φασεός μασρα, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* φασεός.

ῥΑΘΙ, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).
 See ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝ.
 ῥΑΘΙ, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ῥΑΝ ῥΟCΑΛ ῥΑΘΙ ΝΑ ἔCΑΙΠΥ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; ῥΑΘΙ, under, etc.; ῥΑ, about (*Don.*). See ῥΑ.
 ῥΑΘΙΘ, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.
 ῥΑΘΙΘ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; also sleep (*O'N.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΘΕΑΜ, -ΘΙΜ (ῥΑΘΙΘΕΑΜ), *m.*, a messenger; also rest, ease; relief from sickness. See ῥΑΘΙΘΑΜ.
 ῥΑΘΙΘΙΜ, *vl.* -ΘΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.
 ῥΑΘΙ-ΔΙΠΘ, -ΔΙΠΘ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΙΤ, -ΑΙΤΑ, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ῥΙΜ Ι ΒΡΙΨ ΝΑ ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΙΤΑ, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝ in *Clare*, ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΘΑΝ in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝΝΑΝ, which is heard in *Mon.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝΝΟΑ, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; ῥ ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝΝΟΑ ῥΝΘΘ, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝΝΟΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΘC, -ΘΙΞΕ, -ΘΞΑ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* ῥΑΘΙΤΕΘΞΑΝ.
 ῥΑΘΙ-ῥΙΕΑΡC (cf. ῥΑΘΙ-ΔΙΠΘ), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; Δῥ ῥΑΘΙ-ῥΙΕΑΡC Δ ΘῥΙΟΜΑ, on the flat or level of his back; also Δῥ ῥΙΕΑΡC Δ ΘῥΙΟΜΑ. See ῥΙΕΑΡC.
 ῥΑΘΙΘ, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑC, a remnant. See ῥΑΙΞ-ΛΕΑC.

ῥΑΘΙΛΙΘ, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'C.* says it is a corruption of ῥΑΙΘΙΛΕ, .i. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. ῥΑΘΙΛΙΘ Δ ΜΑΡΤΒΑΙΞΕΑΝΝ ΝΑ CΑΘΙΠΙΞ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΛΤΕΑC, -ΤΙΞΕ, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.
 ῥΑΘΙΝ, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. See ῥΑΘΝ.
 ῥΑΘΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; ῥΑΘΙΝΕΑΡ, ῥΑΘΙΝΕΑCΤ, *id.*
 ῥΑΘΙΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I indulge.
 ῥΑΘΙΡCΕΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.
 ῥΑΘΙΡCΕΘC, -ΘΙΞΕ, -ΘΞΑ, *f.*, a filbert.
 ῥΑΘΙΡΕΑΜ, -ΡΙΜ, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.
 ῥΑΘΙΡΙΥΞΑΘ, -ΙΞΤΕ, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; ΔΝ Τ-ΔΠΘ-ἔΠΟΡCΑΘ Θ ΝΑC ΘῥΑΙΛ ῥΑΘΙΡΕ ΝΑ ῥΑΘΙΡΙΥΞΑΘ ῥΕ ῥΑΞΑΙΤ, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.
 ῥΑΘΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).
 ῥΑΘΙΡΤΙΝ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ῥ. ΘΑCΑC, an imperfectly made confession; ῥ. ΘΕΑCΑΘ, a "general confession"; ΔΤΑΙΡ ῥΑΘΙΡΤΙΝΕ, a ghostly father; ΟΙΘΕ ῥΑΘΙΡΤΙΝΕ, *id.* (*Don.*).
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝ, in *phr.* Θ ΜΑΙΘΙΜ ΞΘ ῥ. See ῥΑΘΙΘΑΜ.
 ῥΑΘΙΤΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.
 ῥΑΘΙ, *g.* -ΟΙΛ, *pl.* -Α and -ΤΑ, *m.*, a wolf.
 ῥΑΘΙ, -ΟΙΤΕ, *a.*, wild, untamed.
 ῥΑΘΙCΘΝΟΑ, *indec. a.*, wolfish.
 ῥΑΘΙCΘΝΟΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, wolfishness.
 ῥΑΘΙ-ἔΥ, *g.* -ἔΘΝ, *d.* -ἔΘΙΜ, *pl.*

-έοιν, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior.
 ῤαοτόξ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*); also ῤαοιτεός.
 ῤαοτρεατό, -ατό, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).
 ῤαοτρεαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).
 ῤαομάο, -μέτα, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.
 ῤαομάιμ, -ατό, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.
 ῤαον, -οινη, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as *αἱ ῤαον* *Δ ὄνομ*α, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.
 ῤαοναίμ, -ατό, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.
 ῤαον-έαρ, -έαιρε, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).
 ῤαον-λαξ, -λαίξε, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).
 ῤαονήμας, -αιξε, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.
 ῤαοραή, -αίη, *m.* See ῤαοιρεαή.
 ῤαορε. See ῤαορεαέ (*Aran*).
 ῤαορεός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, an insect, a snail.
 ῤαορευζατό, -υίξτε (ῤαοιρευζατό), *m.*, a critical case, or relief in heavy sickness. See ῤαοιρεαή.
 ῤαοτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.
 ῤαοτάιν, -έτη, *f.*, sundown, eventide; ὁ ἴμαριν ζο ῤαοτάιν, from dawn till sunset (ῤαοίτεαν).
 ῤαοταή, -αίη, *m.*, alleviation; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).
 ῤαοτευζατό, -υίξτε, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See ῤαοιρεαή.
 ῤάμ=ῤά (*prep.*) + ἦο (verbal prefix)=also ῤά (*prep.*) + α (*rel.*) + ἦο (verbal prefix).
 ῤαμας οὐθ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.
 ῤαματό, -ατό, -αίθε, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

ῤαμαίξιμ (ῤαμαίμ), -ματό, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).
 ῤαμαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).
 ῤαμαίλιμ, -αίλ, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.
 ῤαμαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύθε, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.
 ῤάράν, -άιν, *m.*, wild garlic (ῤέάράν).
 ῤαράντα, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.
 ῤάραοιμ, ῤάραοιμ, alas! See ῤάηιοιμ.
 ῤαράρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a reason, an argument.
 ῤαράρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also ῤομαράτα).
 ῤαρία, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όα, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet; ῤαρία, *id.*
 ῤαρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber; a wart; a corn or welt on hands or feet; in *M.* and *Don.*, ῤαόαρίαν.
 ῤαρία τεμπίροε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.
 ῤαί-έμοιραειν, -ειν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the epidermis.
 ῤαροάιλ, *f.*, the greater part of anything.
 ῤάροαί, -αίλ, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*); hindrance, delay (*O'R.*).
 ῤάμ-οομαρ, αίρ, *m.*, lintel of a door.
 ῤαρηα, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.
 ῤαρηας, -αίξ, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.
 ῤαρηαός, *m.*, nearness, proximity; company, party, people; in *plur.*, ἰ ῤαρηαός (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with; also in comparison with; ἰ ῤαρηαός ῤοιν, in addition to that.
 ῤαρηιάν, -άιν, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See ῤορηιάν.
 ῤαρηιανάς, -αίξε, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.
 ῤαρηιάνταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, power.
 ῤάριταίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νύθε, *f.*, a ring-worm.
 ῤάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, a growth, growing; an increase; αν ὄαμα ῤάρ, second

or after growth; ῥᾶρ na haon οἰόθε, a mushroom.

ῥᾶραῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

ῥᾶραῖ, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιζε, -ἀα, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasture; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); ὄεαιζ-ῥᾶραῖ, a dreary desert; ἀς ταβαιρετ αν ῥᾶραῖζ, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; ὄο θί α ζηό 'n-α ῥᾶραῖ αιη, his business went against him; βεῖο αν τῖζ ρεο 'n-α ῥᾶραῖ οητ, you will not be allowed to enter this house; ῥλαιτεαρ na ναοή αι Σέαμαρ 'n-α ὄεαιζ-ῥᾶραῖ, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).

ῥᾶραῖαῖ, -ἔτα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.

ῥᾶραῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.

ῥᾶραῖμ, *vl.* ῥᾶρ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ὄ).

ῥᾶραῖαι, -ἠλα, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.

ῥᾶραν, -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.

ῥᾶρ-βυαῖτε, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

ῥαρ, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.

ῥαραῖ, -ἔτα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.

ῥᾶραῖ, -ἄρἔτα and -αιζἔτε, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also ῥᾶῖρεαῖ; ῥᾶραῖ ανῖορ, water rising, as through the floor in a house, τεαῖτ ῥέ, *id.*

ῥαραῖαῖν (ῥαραῖαῖν), -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sconce; an umbrella, a shade.

ῥᾶραῖοῖη, -ὀηα, -ὀηῖοε, *m.*, a press; a vice.

ῥᾶραῖν, -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

ῥαραῖαῖ, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; βᾶρη ραραῖαῖ, chaff; ὄῖμῖτῖζ ῥέ ι μβᾶρη na θῥαραῖοῖθε, he went at top speed (*Con.*).

ῥαραῖαιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.

ῥᾶραῖοῖλ, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.

ῥᾶραῖμᾶν, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).

ῥᾶραῖαῖ, -αιζ (*coll.*), *m.*, youths.

ῥαραῖαῖ, -αιζ, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the εαῖναῖ or uncut part.

ῥᾶραῖμαρ, -αιηε, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.

ῥᾶρ na ἠ-αon οἰόθε (ῥᾶρ αon οἰόθε), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.

ῥᾶραῖρῖοζ, -ὀῖζε, -ὀῖζα, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.

ῥαρτ, -αιρετ, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See ραρ.

ῥᾶραῖ, *p. a.*, grown; ῥᾶραῖ ρυαρ, "grown up."

ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).

ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖ, -αιζἔτε, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; τᾶ ῥέ αι ρ., he is hired (*Don.*).

ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖμ, *vl.* ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖαῖ, ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.

ῥᾶραῖαῖμ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; ῥᾶραῖαῖμ, α ὄυῖνε! nonsense, man!

ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖαῖ, -αιζἔτε, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.

ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖαῖμ, -αῖαῖαῖ and -ῥᾶραῖαῖαῖαῖαῖαῖ

v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.

ράρηνιζε, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.

ράτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.

ράτα, *g. id., pl. -ίτε*, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, ρηάτα, which see; ρηέατα (*Don.*).

ράταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ζο ράταδ, with skill.

ράταδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.* and -αίγε, *m.*, a giant. See δάατ.

ράταδαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

ράταδ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; θί ράταδ αν ζάητε αν δ θάλ, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See ραεταδ.

ράταδ. See ραίττε.

ράτφουαίμ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also ράίτμ).

ράτ-ζάημιζιμ, *vl. ράτ-ζάημιρθε, v. intr.*, I smile; ο'ράτ-ζάημιζ ρέ, he smiled (also ράτ-ζάημιμ).

ράτ-λοίρμι, -καθ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.

ράτ-ορθε, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

ράτ-μύν, *m.*, a mystery.

ράτ-μύνοα, *indec. a.*, mystic.

ράτ-τσιμρε, *g. id., f.*, distress, sorrow (also ατ-τσιμρε).

ρέ, *g. id., f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.

ρέ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See ρά.

ρέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as ρέ-ρηνζιλ, very distressed.

ρεαδρ, -αιρ and -δρα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; αν ρ., excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; οά ρεαδρ, however well; αζ ουλ ι θρεαδρ, improving; τά ρ. μόη αιρ, he is much better; τά ρέ αιρ ρ., it is

excellent, τά ρέ τοίστε, *id. (Don.)*.

ρεαδρα, *g. id.*, February. See ραδρα.

ρεαδραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

ρεαδρμιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.

ρεαδ, -εις, -anna, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; ρεαδάν, *id.*

ρεαδα, ρεαδαίρ, *γ.* See οό-έιμ.

ρεαδαδ, -ετα, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.

ρεαδαοοίρ, -οίρα, -οίμιρθε, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.

ρεαδάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, watching; ρεαδάιλ α κυρ αιρ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

ρεαδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.

ρεαδαίμ, -εαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (αιρ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; ρεαδ! λο! ρεαδ αιρ, look at it or him; ρεαδ έ, try it, test it; ρεαδ λειρ, attempt it.

ρεαδαίμτ, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also ρεαδαίμ); ελαον-ρ., a squint.

ρεαδαίμτ (or ρεαδαίμτ for ρεαδαίμτ); κυμρεαδ-ρα ο'ρεαδαίμτ οητ, I will compel you (to do so and so); ιαεαίλ (*Ker.*), ιαίλαδ (*Con.*).

ρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; ρ. η-αον, at one time; ρ. η-αίλλ, on another occasion; αν οαμα ρ., in the second place; ι η-αοιμρεαδτ, or ι η-έιμρεαδτ, together, together with (τε), altogether.

ρεαδ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; αν ρεαδ, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

ing), amongst; **an** **ῥεᾶθ**, whilst; **an** **ῥεᾶθ an** **λαε**, during the day; **an** **ῥεᾶθ an** **δοῦται**, along the road; pron. **ῥεᾶθ** (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* **an** **ῥεᾶθ an** becomes **ῥαν**.
ῥεᾶθ, -**α**, *pl. id., f.*, a fathom, **ῥίσε ῥεᾶθ**, twenty fathoms (pron. **ῥεᾶθ**).
ῥεᾶθ, *g. -α and ῥεῖθε, pl. -α, m. and f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; **ῖρ οἷε an** **εὐ ναε** **ῥιῦ ῥεᾶθ** **α** **λέιζεαν** **υῖπτι**, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.
ῥεᾶθᾶι, -**ε**, a whistling, a piping. *See* **ῥεᾶθᾶι**.
ῥεᾶθᾶιμ, *v. ῥεᾶθᾶι* and **ῥεᾶθᾶι**, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whistle.
ῥεᾶθᾶιμ, I am able, I can; **οῖ ῖπνε** **ῥε** **an** **ῥεᾶθ ῥε**, he did what he could; **ῥυτ an** **ῥεᾶθᾶθ** **κοῖε** **α** **εὐπ** **λειῖ**, before they were able to stop him; **ῥεᾶθᾶι** **α** **ῥᾶθ**, it may be said; *cf.* **ῥᾶθῖοιμ** **λε** **οῖα**, with God's help; **ῥᾶθῖοιμ** **σο** **ῥῥυτ**, perhaps there is (or he is). *See* **ῥεῖοιμ**.
ῥεᾶθᾶιμ, -**θᾶ**, *pl. id., f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; **εᾶνν** **ῥεᾶθᾶ**, a captain; **εᾶννᾶῖ** **ῥεᾶθᾶ**, generalship, captaincy.
ῥεᾶθᾶιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖπθε, m.*, a whistler, a piper.
ῥεᾶθᾶιμᾶε, -**α**, *f.*, act of whistling.
ῥεᾶθᾶε, -**αῖ**, -**αῖ**, *m.*, a hissing.
ῥεᾶθᾶν, -**ᾶν**, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; **ῥ. ῥοῖα**, a stream of blood, a small stream (also **ῥῖοῖᾶν**).
ῥεᾶθᾶνᾶε, -**αῖ**, -**αῖ**, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.
ῥεᾶθᾶνᾶε, -**α**, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.
ῥεᾶθᾶνᾶιμ, -**ᾶνᾶθ**, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.
ῥεᾶθᾶνᾶ, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

ῥεᾶθᾶι, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, **νί ῥεᾶθᾶι**, I do not know); **νί ῥεᾶθᾶιμ ῥε**, he does not know. Note that in *perf. tense*, **νί ῥεῖοιμ ῥε**, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, **νί ῥῖοῖμᾶ** **μέ**, **νί ῖοῖμᾶ** **μέ**; in *Don.*, **νῖοῖ ῥῖοιμ** (**ῥεῖοιμ**) **μέ**.
ῥεᾶθᾶθ, -**ᾶθᾶε**, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.
ῥεᾶθᾶι, -**ε**, *f.*, act of whistling; **ῥοῖε ῥεᾶθᾶι** **ῖπθᾶε** **ῖρ** **ῥεᾶθ** **ῥῖαννᾶῖ** **ῖοᾶε** **α** **um** **ῖο**, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions).
ῥεᾶθᾶοι, *g. id., f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting.
ῥεᾶθᾶμ, -**α**, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; **εὐ** **ῥε** **ῥεᾶθᾶμ** **ᾶοῖ** **οῖο**, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶ, *g. id., m.*, service, superintendence.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶε, -**ᾶῖ**, *a.*, serviceable. *See* **ῥεῖοῖμᾶε**.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶᾶι, -**ᾶῖ**, *a.*, serviceable.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶε, -**ᾶῖ**, -**ᾶῖ**, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶε, -**ᾶ**, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶ, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶῖ, -**ᾶῖ**, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out.
ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶῖ, -**ᾶῖ**, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; **εὐῖ** **ῥε** **ῖπᾶε** **ῖ** **ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶῖ**, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); **ᾶ ῥε** **ῖ** **ῥεᾶθᾶμᾶνᾶῖ** **an** **ῖ** **ῥῖᾶῖ**, he is in the lord's employment.
ῥεᾶθᾶ; **ῖρ οἷε na** **ῥεᾶθᾶ** **ᾶᾶ** **ῥῖτ**, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*).
ῥεᾶθᾶ, -**ᾶῖ**, *m.*, a troop, a company; **ῥ. ῖᾶᾶῖ**, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). *See* **ῥεᾶθᾶιμ**.
ῥεᾶθᾶῖ, -**ᾶῖ**, -**ᾶῖ**, *f.*, a plover.

φεαός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also φίσοος).

φεας, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a rush.

φεας, *g.* -α and φείζε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also εας).

φεας, a fathom. See φεαό.

φεαζα, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

φέαγμαίρ, *g. -ε, f.*, absence, want. See έαγμαίρ.

φεαζναζαίρε, the "κλιαθάμ" or baskets used with ριατάρι φασα or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* φεαζνόζαίρε.

φεαλλ, *g.* φελλ and φιλλ *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f., g.* φελλη).

φεαλλαό, -ιτα, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

φεαλλαίμ, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; νόσι φεαλλαό ριαμ ná φιλφίρε, deception meets its retribution; ο'φεαλλ ρέ οσμ, it failed me, same as νο τειρ ρέ οσμ (*Con.*).

φεαλλαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

φεαλλ-θεαίρ, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also φελλ-θεαίρ).

φεαλλη, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. φαλλη).

φεαλληάμ, *g. -ραίμαν, d. -ραίμαν, pl. -ραίμα and -ραίμαν, m.*, a philosopher.

φεαλληάμναδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

φεαλληάμναδτ, -α, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

φεαλληταδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

φεαλληταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

φεαλληταδτ, -α, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

φεαλλητόρι, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

φεαλλητόρναδτ, -α, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

φεαμ, -α, *pl. -αίρε and -άμμα, m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dim.*, φεαμάν and φεαμίν.

φεαμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. See φεαμ.

φεαμαίμ, -μνα, *f.*, sea-weed; ρ. ούθ, black weed; ρ. ύεαίξ, red weed (best for making kelp); ρ. άάίμναδ, ρ. θυίξίναδ, bladder-weed; ρ. ριατάναδ, string-weed; ρ. άοιρητεαδ, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

φεαμναδ, -αίξε, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or φεαμ.

φεάναδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

φεαναό, -ντα, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; ριαφ φεαντα, a flaying knife.

φεαનાίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

φεαનાίμ, *g. id., pl. -μίρε, m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

φεανν, -α, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; νόσι βαίναό ρ. άρ, he did not budge (*Con.*).

φεαννόξ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whitening.

φεανντα, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

φεαννταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

φεαννταδτ, -α, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

φεαννόρι, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

φεαί, *g. ρίρ, pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; φεαί τιξε, a householder, man of the house; φεαί βρήξε, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; φεαί αείρ, a musician; φεαί ούίξίό, a lawyer; φεαί φεαί, a seer, a wizard; φεαί λείξίρ, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; φεαί φείξε, a hunter;

բԷԱՐ ԿՈՒՄԵՏՈՒԹ, a keeper, a guardian; բԷԱՐ ԲԱՐՈ, a boatman; բԷԱՐ ԱՐԻՅ, a ferryman; բԷԱՐ ՕՅԻՐԵ, a labourer; բԷԱՐ ԴՆԾԱԻԼ, a man who travels, a tramp; ԱՆ ԲԷԱՐ ՄՈՐԻ, the devil. The *pl.* is բԷԱՐԱ in compound numerals, as ԿԵՐԻՐԵ ԲԷԱՐԱ ՎԵՏՅ, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* բԷԱՐԱԻԲ is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ԻԲ is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

բԷԱՐ, *g.* բԷՐԻ, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; ք. ԲԼԻՍԸ, pasturage, as opposed to ք. ԿՐԻՄ, saved hay, as fodder; ք. ԲՕ, the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (բԷԱՐ without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

բԷԱՐԱԸ, -ԱՅ, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; ՎՅՈՒ ԱՐ ԲԷԱՐԱԸ ՆԱ ՄԵՕ, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ԱՐ ԲԷԱՐԱԸ, being grazed (բԷԱՐԱԸ, *Mayo*).

բԷԱՐԱԸԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, economy, husbandry; բԷԱՐԱԸԱՐ ԿԻՅԵ ԻՐ ԲԱՒԼԵ, thrift and economy (*M.*).

բԷԱՐԱԸԸ, -Ա, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of ՎՅՈՒԹԱ: ք. ՃԱԸ ԿՐԻՐԵ ՕՐԻՔ ԵՒԵ, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); Ա ք. ԲԻՆ, like that.

բԷԱՐԱ-ՇՄ (բԷԱՐ-ՇՄ), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like *շՄ*, which *see*.

բԷԱՐԱԾ, -ԻՇԱ, *m.*, a happening.

բԷԱՐԱԾ, -ԻՇԱ, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* բԷԱՐԱԻՄ.

բԷԱՐԱԻՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; ՄՕ ԲԷԱՐԱԾ ԲՅՈՒԼԵ ԽՈՒՄԵ, he was welcomed; ԱՅ ԲԷԱՐԱԾ ՄՕ ՎԵԱՐ, pouring out my tears.

բԷԱՐԱՄԱԻԼ, -ՄԼԱ, *a.*, manly, brave.

բԷԱՐԱՄԼԱԸԸ, -Ա, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

բԷԱՐԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; բԷԱՐԱՆ ԵՐԵԱԸ, a turtle; բԷԱՐԱՆ ԲԻՎՈՒՆ, a wild pigeon; բԷԱՐԱՆ ԵՐՅՈՒՆ, a wild pigeon.

բԷԱՐԱՆ, -ԱՆ and -ԱՆԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; ԼԱԻԲ ԲԷԱՐԱՆԱ and ՄՈՒԼԼԵԱԾԱՐ ԲԷԱՐԱՆԱ, woodbine.

բԷԱՐԱՆՆ, -ԱՆՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; ք. ԲԱՆ, lea-land; ք. ԿՈՒԼԼԵԱԸ, woodland; ք. ՕՅԻՐԵԱԸԹԱ, a manor.

բԷԱՐԱՆՆԱԸ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, rich in lands.

բԷԱՐԱՆՆԱԸԸ, -Ա, *f.*, extent of territory; բԷԱՐԱՆՆԱՐ, *id.*

բԷԱՐԱՆՆ-ՄԱՅ, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

բԷԱՐԱՆՆԿԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, land, country.

բԷԱՐ-ԱՐԱԼ, *m.*, a jackass.

բԷԱՐԻ, *g.* բԷՐԻԵ, *pl.* -Ա, *f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also ԵԱՐԵ and ԵՐԻԵ.

բԷԱՐԻԲԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

բԷԱՐԻԲՅ, -ՕՅԵ, -ՕՅԱ, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

բԷԱՐԻ ԲՈՒՅ, *g.* ԲԻՐ ԲՈՒԼԵՅ, *pl. id.* and -ԲՈՒՅԱ, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

բԷԱՐԻ ԵՐԵՅԵ, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* բԷԱՐ.

բԷԱՐԻ ՇԵՐՄԵ, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

բԷԱՐԻ ԿՈՒՐԱՆ, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

բԷԱՐՅՈՒԹ, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

բԷԱՐՅՈՒԹԱԸ, -Ա, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

բԷԱՐ ՎԵԼԻՅՅՅՅ, *g.* ԲԻՐ ՎԵԼԻՅՅՅՅ, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have ԼՍԸՇ ՎԵԼԻՅՅՅՅ, lawyers, officers of the law.

բԷԱՐԿ, *g.* բԷՐԿԵ, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; ք. ՄՕ ՇՄ ԱՐ ՎՅՄԵ, to

anger or vex a person ; *p.*
 luinne, fury of anger.
 fearghad, -aige, *a.*, angry, wrathful,
 fierce, passionate.
 feargham, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 grow angry, vex, fret.
 fearghócht, -a, *f.*, state of being
 peevish or angry ; rage, anger.
 fear-ghort, -ghort, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 grassy field, a meadow.
 fear-ghorta, *m.*, the pinch of
 hunger felt in travelling moor-
 lands, etc.
 fearghuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I vex, fret, grow angry.
 fearhlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for
 hay or straw ; fearhlac, *id.*
 fear-leasaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I mow
 hay (*E. R.*).
 fear-lochan, *m.*, a grassy pool.
 fearmad, -aid, *m.*, envy, jealousy,
 bigotry. See foimad.
 fearmadac, -aige, *a.*, envious,
 jealous, bigoted.
 fearmaid, -aidhe, *a.*, grassy, ver-
 dant.
 fearn, -a, *m.*, the alder tree ; alder
 timber ; the mast of a ship
 because genly. of alder) ; hence,
 fearn roil luinge, a ship's
 mast ; the letter *f.*
 fearnós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, the alder
 tree.
 fearr, better ; *comp.* of maít,
 good ; *sec. comp.* fearrúe, better
 of it, for it ; ir fearrú ó, it is
 better for (him), advantageous
 to (him) ; ir fearrú leir, it is
 more pleasing to him, he likes
 best, prefers, would rather ; 'ré
 ir fearrú 'ná a céile, better
 than each other, better and
 better ; níor b'fearrú leir muo
 a óeanraó ré, he would do
 that as willingly as anything
 else ; an fearrú leat é, do you
 like him ? (*Don.* where no *defi-*
nite comparison is implied) ; tá
 ré óóm fearrú agam, it is as
 well for me, is quite common in
 Iveragh (*Ker.*) ; fearrú beít,
 mbairriaib fuair-beann, it is
 good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*) ; ní fearrú beít
 ag cainnt air, there is no good
 in talking about it (*M.*) ; níor
 b'fearrú liom-ra rceál oe 'ná
 beít amuis ag, I'd rather be
 outside of it (*Scéal. C. muínan*).
 fearrú, *i.* fearrú, which see. We
 say, b'fearrú liom, b'fearrú
 úuit, b'fearrú leir, b'fearrú
 ó, &c. (*M.*).
 fearrú ir bárr, or earrú ir bárr,
 in *phr.* an t-earrú ir bárr, the
 greater part ; an t-earrú ir bárr
 oe'n aitheas, the greater part
 of the money ; an overplus.
 fearrú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a verse,
 a versicle.
 fearrú, *g.* fearrúe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a
 pit or pool of water ; a deep
 narrow channel in the strand
 when the tide is at low ebb ; a
 passage across the strand at low
 water ; beál fearrúe, Belfast.
 fearrú, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eada,
f., a spindle ; fearrú na
 láime, the ulna (one of the
 bones of the hand) ; luinge-
 fearrú, a club. (*P. O'U.*
 writes fearrú, and *nom.* is
 somet. fearrú in *M. sp. l.*)
 fearrú, *m.*, a shopkeeper.
 fearrú, -a, and fearrú (*rare*), *pl. id.*,
m., a grave, a tomb, a vault ; a
 trench.
 fearrú, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power,
 force, strength, efficacy, desert,
 merit ; a miracle, a prodigy ;
 a Óia go bfuil na fearrú
 agat, or a Óia na bfeart,
 O God of Power ; pádrais na
 bfeart, St. Patrick ; a óró-
 lann na bfeart, an exclamation
 in common use.
 fearrúac, -aige, *a.*, full of action,
 active ; of good repute.
 fearrúite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *f.*, a
 funeral oration (*O'N.*).
 fearrú, fearrú, *g.* -ána,
 or -ánna, and -áime, *f.*,
 act of raining ; rain ; ag cur
 fearrúana, raining (this *phr.* is
 not used in *M.* ; they say, tá ré
 ag fearrú, among the several

- ways of expressing the action of raining).
- ρεαρταμαίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* ρεαρτ in its several meanings.
- ρεαρτάνναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, rainy, wet.
- ρεαρτάνναδτ, -α, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; ρεαρτάνναρ, *id.*
- ρεαρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, manly conduct.
- ρεαρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.
- ρεαρ τιζε, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.
- ρεαρτ-λαορό, -ε, -τε, *m.*, an epitaph.
- ρεαρτ-μάξ, *m.*, a graveyard.
- ρεαρτυίξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.
- ρέαρ-υαίνε, *a.*, grass-green.
- ρεαρ, known; in *phrs.* like ní ρεαρ οομ πέιν, it is not known to myself; ιρ ρεαρ, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.
- ρεαράδ, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; ιρ ρεαράδ οομ, I am aware (also ιρ ρεαράδ μέ).
- ρεαράμ, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like αν ταν ρεαράθ λινν, when I knew (*L. R.*).
- ρεαράμαίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.
- ρεαράταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).
- ρεαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.
- ρεαράρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the evening (*also* separation, *O'N.*); ρ-τέράτ, eventide.
- ρεαράραίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= πέ ρεαράραίμ).
- ρεαράροθ, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.
- ρεαράροθάτ, -α, *f.*, lateness in the evening.
- ρεαράρ-λυθ, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
- ρεαράραδ, -αίζε, *a.*, late, belong-

- ing to eventide. *See* ρεαρ-
 ραροθ.
- ρεαρόξ, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.
- ρεαρόξάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.
- ρεαράμαδ, -αίζε, -αιζε, *m.* (*also* -αίξε, -εαθα, *f.*), a snaille (also ρεαρταμαδ, ρεαρταμαδ).
- ρεαράμαθ. *See* ρεαράμαδ.
- ρεαράτ, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní τιορραθό πέ ρεαράτ, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; βεαο-ρα εξ ιμτεαδτ ρεαράτ (in this expression ανοιρ is more common now).
- ρεαράτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιροε, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.
- ρεαράταδ, -αίξε, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.
- ρεαράτυξάθ, -υίξτε, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.
- ρεαράτυίξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.
- ρεάτα (ριαθτα, ριατα), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; *also* valiant, brave, strong.
- ρεάταδτ, -α, *f.*, valour, bravery; *also* shyness, gentleness, strangeness.
- ρεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).
- ρεατάνναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).
- ρεαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fur, hair; *also* treasure.
- ρεατέλοξ, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (also ρείτελοξ).
- ρεατέρραοιλεαθ, -ιτε, *m.*, the palsy.
- ρείεαίμ, -είμ, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* ρείεαίμμαιθ, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícm. See vo-cím.

peícín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim.* of píac); also a man's name.

peíceanaó, -aíze, *a. visible.*

peícrint, *g. -e and -peana, f.,* act of seeing; ní'l Δ leicéiro le peícrint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

peíro, *a. péioin, in ní péio=ní péioin: ní péioin liom,* I cannot do, etc. See péioin.

peíroeaíróa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

peíroeaíróact, -a, *f.,* practicability, feasibility (also péioimeact).

peíroil, -e, -íoe, *f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

peíroil, *gc.* See peíziil, *gc.*

peíroin, used after ní and ip, as b'péioin le oia, with God's help; b'péioin zo bfuil, perhaps there is; b'péioin oóib, perhaps they would; b'péioin é, it may be so; ní péioin a mal-aíit o'pázail, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

peíróm, *g. -e and peáóma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; peáí peáóma, a fighting man; luóct peáóma, an army in service; tpeím-peíróm, a mighty effort; pín peáóma, men of trust or substance; creáo é ip peíróm oo'n uirce éoirpeagá, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); peíróm oo óéanaíí oe, to make use of it; peíróm oo óainc ar, to derive profitable use from it; tá peíróm oíit, there is a task before you; tá oíioic-peíróm fé, he promises badly (like tá oíioic-peáóar fé); o'peíróm (Δ o'peíróm, *Don.*), needed.

peírómeac, -míze, *a.,* energetic.

peírómeaííail, -ííla, *a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

peírómeaííact, -a, *f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

peíróm-peáó, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

peíze, -e, *a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

peíze, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.,* the "top of sovereignty" (also péize).

peíze, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

peízeamáil, -ííla, *a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

peízean, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éizean, which see.

peíziil, -e, *f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; í bpeíziil Δ znóca, in pursuit of his business; í bpeíziil na mbó, herding the cows (also peíóil).

peíziilíoe, *g. id., pl. -ócte, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

peíziilim, *vl. peíziil,* I watch, take care; Δz p. na mbó, herding the cows; Δz p. leinb, nursing or taking care of a child (í bpeíziil, *gc.*).

peíl (péile), *g. péile, pl. péilte, péilteacá, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; Lá péile páoímaíz, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; p. an óáip, the time of death; péil óáip, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); péilte po-ziíuaíte, moveable festivals.

peílbin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lap-wing.

peíl, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an záoc ánoip, bíonn pí tpeip 7 cuip-eann pí peíl Δí óáoínoib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

peíte-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like bíceáinnac, rógaíne, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*.

féite, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coíne féite, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See féil.

féileac, -tíge, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (peiróileacán in *M.*).

féileáiní, -ínla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

féileáin ar cóir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

féileáinnac, -aíge, *a.*, appropriate; ír veap f. an t-áinm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lúinac.

féileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

féilm, *vl.* féileáin(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); féileann fé vo'n méio rin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilíne, *g. id., pl.* -íní, *m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

féil-veap, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

féil-éiníom, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

féilm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a farm (in *M.*, féim, which see).

féilm, -e, *pl.* -eaca and -neaca, *f.*, a helm; a helmet; féilm íraíom, an iron helmet (*A.*).

féilm, -e, *f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (= filín?).

féilmíne, -oíra, -oírí, *m.*, a farmer (also féilmíne, -éara, -éirí; féilmíne, *Don.*). See féilmíne (*M.*).

féilmíneac, -a, *f.*, farming.

féilteac, -tíge, *a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

féilteac, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteos and féileos. See féilteos.

féimín, *g. id., pl.* -íní, *m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim.* of féam).

féimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

féin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time;

mé féin, myself, etc.; óiof liom féin, I was alone; often ethi-

cally, without emphasis, as, ít é rin voit féin, eat that *for yourself*,

eat on; fan írtíge voit féin, remain within doors;

vá mbeacó púnt féin ágam, if I had *even* a pound;

véan anoir féin é, do it *even* now; somet.

added to words like éana to express emphasis: éana féin,

already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive

prns.: vó buacó féin, beating himself; and after nouns pre-

ceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo ícéal féin, my own

story; ísuí v'íomíneaca vóíó áirt: an vaíne rin féin, and that they should have left it *even* then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

féineac, a strong form of féin (*E. M.*).

féineac, -aí, *m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

féineacáin, a strong form of féin; tú f., your very self (*Con.*).

féiní, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry,

esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

féiní (féiní) = féin; óiof vo íraíleap féiní ná muíneacaó an íraíleac tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and maí a íraíleac íraíleac 'na n-am féiní (íraíleac íraíleac tú íraíleac); often

féiní (féiní) = féin; óiof vo íraíleap féiní ná muíneacaó an íraíleac tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and maí a íraíleac íraíleac 'na n-am féiní (íraíleac íraíleac tú íraíleac); often

féiní (féiní) = féin; óiof vo íraíleap féiní ná muíneacaó an íraíleac tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and maí a íraíleac íraíleac 'na n-am féiní (íraíleac íraíleac tú íraíleac); often

féiní (féiní) = féin; óiof vo íraíleap féiní ná muíneacaó an íraíleac tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and maí a íraíleac íraíleac 'na n-am féiní (íraíleac íraíleac tú íraíleac); often

féiní (féiní) = féin; óiof vo íraíleap féiní ná muíneacaó an íraíleac tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and maí a íraíleac íraíleac 'na n-am féiní (íraíleac íraíleac tú íraíleac); often

féiní (féiní) = féin; óiof vo íraíleap féiní ná muíneacaó an íraíleac tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and maí a íraíleac íraíleac 'na n-am féiní (íraíleac íraíleac tú íraíleac); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of πέριν, esp. in *M.*

πέριν. See ΠΙΑΝΝ.

πέριννός, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

πέριννῶδες, *-α, f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also ΠΙΑΝΝΑΡῶδες).

πέριν, *-e, -εαῖνα, f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; τὰ πέριν ἀπὸ τοῦ κεφαλῆ, he has a paunch; ἡτὰ τρί ὄρεον, a three-cornered hat; ἀσπίς ἐπὶ τῷ περὶ τῆς ἀσπίδος, sticking a knife to the haft.

πέριν, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See ΠΙΑΡ.

περιέλας, *-έρι, pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

περίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; τὰ περίν ἐμ' ἐλάσ-περὶς ἐμ' ὄρεον, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

περίον, *-e, -εαῖνα, f.,* a farm; often with τάλαν: περίον τάλαν, a farm of land (also περίον), βασιλεὺς τάλαν, *id.* (*Don.*).

περιμεσίη, *-οῖα, -οῖη, m.,* a farmer.

περίον, *sec. compar.* of μαῖον, good; the better of it; ἢ ἢ ὅτι ἐμ' ἐμ' ἐμ', he is the better of that (also ἐμ' ἐμ' ἐμ').

περίον, pools of water on sand at low tide. See ΠΕΡΙΟΝ.

πέρι, *-e, pl. -εαῖνα and -εαῖνα, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. πέρι).

πέριος, *-οῖος, -οῖος, f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

πέριον, *-e, pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

πέριον, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (πέριον is used similarly to ΠΙΑΣ.) See ΠΕΡΙΟΝ.

πέριον, *-τιον, m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; πέριον ὄρεον, a night's accommodation.

πέριον, *-ιον, -ιον, v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); πέριον ἀπὸ τοῦ θύρα, fasten the door.

πέριον, *p. a.,* tidy, compact; πέριον πέριον, a tidy, well-set man.

πέριον, *-e, -ῖος, f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See ΠΕΡΙΟΝ.

πέριον, *-e, pl. -εαῖνα and -εαῖνα, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

πέριον, *-e, -εαῖνα, f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

πέριον-ἐμπαρῶν, *-ῖος, m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

πέριον, *-ῖος, m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

πέριον, *-ῖος, a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy; also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

πέριον, *-ῖος, f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, ἀπὸ), (for, ἐπὶ); attending, overseeing.

πέριον-ἐμπαρῶν, *-ῖος, m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

πέριον, *-ῖος, pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim.* of πέριον.

πέριον, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See ΠΕΡΙΟΝ.

πέριον-ἐμπαρῶν, *-ῖος, a.,* sinewy.

πέριον, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from ἀνθρώπος, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also πέριον.

πέριον, *v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

πέριον, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See ΠΕΡΙΟΝ.

féitleac, -lize, *a.*, sinewy ; strong, bony.
 féitleac, -lize, -leaca, *m.*, a vein, an artery.
 féitleac. See féitleac.
 féitleoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable ; honeysuckle, woodbine ; gristle ; féitleann, *id.*
 féitmeac, -mize, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.
 féitmeac, -miz, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant ; an overseer.
 féitmeoir, -oir, -oiriúe, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant ; an overseer.
 féit-meamair, -meimre, *a.*, sinewy ; having strong sinews.
 féit-ringsil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).
 féoacá, -ca, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.
 féoacáán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.
 féoaca, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.
 féoacaim, *vl. féoá, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also féoacaim).
 féoacáá, *vl. féoáte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away ; féoá, *id.*
 féoacáim, *vl. -uáá and féoá, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.
 féoaz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a rush ; *p. féoacáim*, a sort of wild rush (also féoaz and féoaz).
 féoáte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. See féoaca.
 féoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh ; meat ; muic-féoil, pork ; caoir-féoil, mutton ; maire-féoil, beef ; laois-féoil, veal (*z* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).
 féoil éarail, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).
 féoil-íteac, -tize, *a.*, carnivorous.
 féoir, -oirac, -oiraca, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*) ; the River Nore (with article).

féoirme, *g. id., pl. -míúe, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles ; also a borderer (*O'N.*).
 féoiring, -e, *pl. -íúe and -eaca, f.*, a farthing.
 féoitne, *g. id., pl. -níúe, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass ; withered grass.
 féolacáoir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a butcher.
 féolairme, *g. id., pl. -míúe, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.
 féolbac. See féolmac.
 féol-fuil, -fol, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).
 féolmac, -máiz, *m.*, fleshmeat ; a mass of raw flesh ; *p. úo úeanaíú óiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*) ; also féolbac.
 féolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.
 féoluirte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from féoluirim).
 féoir, *poet.* for féair, which see.
 féoirann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea ; the margin of a lake or river ; also a green sward ; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea ; *ir rinn rínte air féoir-ainn an trléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*) ; féoirann (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of féoir (Eng. shore) than the *nom.* case (an féoir, na féoirann, air an féoirainn—*P. O'C.'s note*) ; *nom.* often written féoiránn and féoiráinn.
 féoirán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture ; a mountain valley ; land near a stream or river ; the stream itself ; a brink or edge. See féoirainn.
 féoirán curraiz, *m.*, water hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.
 féoirar, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.
 féoiráinn, féoiráinn. See féoir-áinn.

ρεοραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?); κατ να βρεαρ βρεοραδ (*Ossianic Poems*).

ρεοταβάν, ρεοτανάν. See ρεοδ-αυάν.

ρεοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

ριαβριαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fever; ρ. ρρεδαδ, an ague, a quotidian fever; ρ. ταορμαδ, *id.*; ρ. ρεαδ-μιάιν, a wandering fever; ρ. ζοιτε, a stomach fever.

ριαβριαραδ, -ραιζε, *a.*, feverish.

ριαβριαρτα, *indec. a.*, feverish.

ριαδ, *g. ρείδ* and ριαδ, *pl. ριαδα, m.*, a raven; ρ. ουδ, a raven; ρ. ραιρηζε, a cormorant, a sea-raven; ρ. τιρε νό ρλέιβε, a mountain raven.

ριαδ, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, ριαδα, debts, price; τά ριαδα αιη, he is in debt; ριαδα να μβηρός, the price of shoes; κυηρεαο-ρα υ'φιαδαυ οητ, *gc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of υ'φιαδαυ, as κυηηρεαο-ρα ιαδαυ οητ, υ'φιαδαυιτ οητ, *gc.*).

ριαδαυ, -ε, *pl. ριαδα, f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; ειουη-ριαδαυ, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; ριαδα ροραιρ, wisdom-teeth; ριαδα καρβαυο, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); ρταιη-ριαδαυ, a tusk, a prominent tooth; ριαδαυ ελίετε, a harrow pin; νιοη κυη ρέ δον ριαδαυ ανη, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* ριαδαυ, and often *m.*; νιοη θυηρ ροκαυ μαυτ ριαδαυ ριαυ, a good word never hurt anybody; βεαο-ρα ανη ι n-αιμσεοιμ δ εύιτ-φιαδαυτε, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but δεζ λαβαυητ ρά 'n' φιαδαυ, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also ριαε). ριαδαυτε, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

ριαδαυιτ for ριαδαυ, compulsion;

κυηηρεαο-ρα υ'φιαδαυιτ οητ έ, I will compel you to do it; also κυηηρεαο-ρα 'φιαδαυ οητ (*M.*). See ριαδ.

φιαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

φιαδαυτα, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

φιαελαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

φιαελυζιμ, -λυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

φιαδ, *g. ριαδ, pl. -υδτα, m.*, a deer, a stag; φιαδ ριονη, a roebuck, a fallow deer; νί'λ κυηηνε αν φιαδ δεζατ, you have but a poor memory.

φιαδα, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, οαι ριαδ, οαι ριαδ ιρ οαι ριοταη, a common asseveration, and ευζ ρέ φιαδ, ευζ ρέ φιαδ ιρ ριοταη, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to φιαδα, or merely a substitute word for οια; οαι ροτ οια is also a common objur-gation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

φιαδαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; λυετ ριαδαυζ, huntsmen; ζαδαυη ριαδαυζ, hunting dogs.

φιαδαυζιμ, *vl. ριαδαδ, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt (also φιαδαδαυ).

φιαδαυτε, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. See φιαδζαι.

φιαδαυ, -ε, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; ζέ φιαδαυ, a wild goose (φιαδαιμ, *Con.*).

φιαδαυ, -ε, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also φιαδαυτε.

φιαδαυ, -ε, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; εναοαυη βφιαδαυ, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

φιαδαυαιμ, -μτα, *a.*, wild, savage. φιαδαυ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a witness. φιαδαυτα, *indec. a.*, wild.

PIAΘANTAP, -aπ, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAΘANTACT, *id.*

PIAΘ-BEΔACTIΘEΔC, *m.*, a wild beast.

PIAΘ-CAPALL, -aπ, *m.*, a wild horse.

PIAΘ-COLLAC, *g.* PIAΘ-COLLAIΓ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

PIAΘ-PHOIT, *f.*, venison.

PIAΘΞAIT, -aλa, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.

PIAΘ-ΞE, *m.*, a wild goose.

PIAΘ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.

PIAΘLANN, -aπne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.

PIAΘ-MUC, -mυice, -mυca, *f.*, a wild pig.

PIAΘNACT, -aιγε, *a.*, evident.

PIAΘNAIPE, *g. id., pl. -πiθe, f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; ι θρ., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); βισθ a β. απ . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .

PIAΘNEPO, -e, -ε, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. πiθnepo.

PIAΘNUIPE, *m.*, a huntsman. See PIAΘUIPE.

PIAΘNUIZIM, -yξaθ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAΘUIZIM, *id.*

PIAΘNUIZIM, -yξaθ, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.

PIAΘNUIZETE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.

PIAΘTA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet. PÉATA*); also savage, ferocious.

PIAΘ-TOPC, -CTUIPC, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

PIAΘUIPE, *g. id., pl. -oθe, m.*, a huntsman.

PIAPPIUIZE, -aιγε, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; τειν τ'πιαππυιζε οητ (*M.*), οαν τ'πιαππυιζε οητ (*Con.*), εεαν τ'πιαππυιζε οητ (*Cavan.*), τάν πιαππυιζε οητ (*Tory I.*), τάν and οεάν πιαππυιζε οητ (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

PIAPPIUIZIM, *vl. πιαππυιζε*, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.

PIAPPIUIZETE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.

PIAPPIUIZETEAC, -CTIZE, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.

PIAZ, *g. -a* and PIAIZE, *pl. id., f.*, a rush (also PEAZ and PIOZ).

PIAZA. See PIAZA.

PIAZAITE, *g. id., f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. See PIAOΞAIT.

PIAZTAZAIT, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).

PIAIL-BEAPITAC, -aιγε, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.

PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.

PIAIP-ΞEAPITTA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.

PIAL, *gsf. PÉITE, a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.

PIAL, -aπ, -τα, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.

PIALACT, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

PIALAP, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.

PIALLAC, -aιγ, -aιγε, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also PIAOΛAC).

PIALMAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

PIALMAPI, -aιπε, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.

PIAM-ΞAIME, *g. id., m.*, a smile.

PIANN, *g. PÉINNE, pl. -a* and PIANNAIPE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIANNA ÉIPEANN.

PIANN, *g. PÉINNE, d. PÉINN, pl. PÉINNE, f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom. PÉINN*).

φίανναϊοεάετ, -α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ρεάλ φίανναϊοεάετ, a romance; ιϋφίανναϊοεάετ, among the Fenians; non-sense (*W. Cork*).

φίανν-ούν, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

φίαννλαοό, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also φίαννλαό and φίλλαό.

φίαννουόε. *See* φίανν.

φίαρ, *gsf.* ρέιηε, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

φίαρ, *g.* φίαρη, *pl.* φίαρα, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; τά φίαρη βεας ανη, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

φίαραό, -αιζε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

φίαραό, -αιζε, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

φίαραό, -αιό, *m.*, the top, the bending. *See* ριοραό.

φίαραιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

φίαραν, -άν, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ας ουλ αρ φ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ευαιό ρε αρ φ., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

φίαραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

φίαρλαοιο, -ε, *f.*, wandering, astray.

φίαρ-ρúιλεάε, -λιζε, *a.*, squint-eyed.

φίαρ-εαρρηνα (-εμαρρηνα), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, ρ. ρúτα.

φίαρταλαό, -αιζε, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also ρεαρταλαό, -αιζε, *f.*; ζαδαρ φ., a "goat" of sprit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

φίατα, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). *See* φιαότα and ρεατα.

φιαταμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, wild, savage. φιατζαιιλ, -αλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. *See* φιαόζαιιλ.

φίβιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

φίβιηεάετ, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

φίβε, -αυ, *d.* -έιο, *pl.* -έιο, *f.*, twenty, a score; οειό ιρ φίβε, thirty; οά φίβιο, forty; οειό ιρ τρι φίβιο, seventy; αση αρ φίβιο, twenty-one; οεαόμαό αρ φίβιο, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = οά φίβεαυ (pron. οαάαυ).

φίβεαό (φίβεαμαό), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

φίβεαυαό: τρι φίβεαυαό, sixtieth; εειηε φίβιοεαό, eightieth.

φίό, *g.* ρεαόα, *m.*, a wood, a rod. *See* ριοό.

φίό-έεαηζαιλ, -αιε, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

φίό-έεαηζαιλμ, -ζαιλ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

φίοεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

φίοιλ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin

φίοιλέηη, -έαρηα, -έηηροε, *m.*, a fiddler (also θερόλεαυόηη).

φίοιλέηεάετ, -α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

φίοηη (old form of ρεαυαηη), I know; ní mé ναό φίοηη, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, náηη φίοηη 'ρ náηη ροζλμμ αν ραιοηη, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; Οειτιν να οτιηεηηροε); níοηη φίοηη μέ κάηη ρεαη μο έιαλλ υαμ, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

φίοηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οηηροε, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

φίοηεάετ, -α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

φίόμεαηναό, -αιζε, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

φίρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

φιρεαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηιός, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.
 φιρεαυόρηεαύτ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.
 φιρίνεαυό, -νός, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).
 φίζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ζήρες, *f.*, a fig; φρανν φίζε, a fig tree.
 φίζε, *g. id.* and -ζτε, *f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.
 φίζεαυόάν, -άν, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.
 φίζεαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηιός, *m.*, a weaver.
 φίζεαυόρηεαύτ, -α, *f.*, weaving.
 φίζη, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.
 φίζημ, -ζε, *p. p.* -ζτε, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.
 φίζηρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).
 φίζτε, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; τά ριαυ φίζτε ρυαίζτε έρηιό α έεηε, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).
 φίζτεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an incorrect way of writing φειτεάν or ειτεάν; φίζτεάν φίζεαυόρη (ειτεάν or φειτεάν), a weaver's quill or bobbin.
 φιλβίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιός, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (φιλιβίν in *M.*).
 φιλε, *g.* -λεαυό and -λιός, *pl.* -λιός, -λεαυό and -λιός, *gpl.* φιλεαυό, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also φιλεαυό).
 φιλεαυότα, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.
 φιλεαυόται, -αυόται, *a.*, poetic.
 φιλιβίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιός, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo.*).
 φιλρόεαύτ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.
 φιλρτίνεαυό, -νός, -νόςζε, *m.*, a Philistine.
 φιλτεαυό, -τε, *m.*, act of returning (to, αμ), turning (from, ό); a conversion; a fold, a plait.
 φιλτεαυό, -έριό, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

φιλτεαρ, -ειρζε, -ειρζεαυό, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.
 φιλτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.
 φιλτιμ, -εαυό, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, αμ; from, ό); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.
 φιλτε, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.
 φιμνεαυό, -νός, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hypocrite.
 φιμνεαυότ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.
 φινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αυό and -αυόαυό, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.
 φινεαυό, -νόςζε, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also φιμνόςεαυό).
 φινεαυόαρ, -αυό, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.
 φινεαυόρη, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar.
 φινεαυόι, -άλα, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).
 φινεαυό, -έι, *m.*, fennel, *fœniculum*; φινεαυό κυμής, common fennel; φινεαυό μήυρη, fine-leaved hedge mustard.
 φινεαυότα, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).
 φινεαυόταυότ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).
 φινεαυόταυό, -αυό, *m.*, delicateness. See φινεαυόταυότ.
 φινεαυόται, -μνά, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.
 φινεαυόμνά, -αυόζε, *a.*, abounding in vines.
 φινεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.
 φινεοςζαυό, -αυόζε, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.
 φιμνιός, very small potatoes (same as φινεαυόται and κλοβ-αυόται) (*Wat.*).
 φιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.
 φιννέ. See φινεαυόνέριό.
 φιννέαυότ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

FINNE-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like BEAN, which see).

FINNECOLAR, -AIR, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.

FINN-FÉINNÍO, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.

FINNĠEINTE, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the OUIB-ĠEMTE, commonly supposed to be the Danes.

FINNRCÉAL, -ÉIL, *pl. -A and -TA, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.

FINNRCÉALAC, -AĠE, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.

FINNRCÉALUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -ÓTE, m.*, a romancer.

FIÓB, *g. FIBE, pl. -A*, a small battle-axe.

FIÓC, *g. -A and FÍC, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.

FIÓCMAI, -AIR, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

FIÓO, *g. -A and FEAO, m.*, a tree; a wood; COILEAC FEAO, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; CEAPC FEAO, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; AN FIÓO, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *gen. AN FEAO*; *e.g.*, TÁ MÉ AS OUL 'UN AN FEAO; BEALAC MÓI AN FEAO, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*Ann. F. M.*, A.D. 1607, *O'Don.*); also FIÓ and FEAO in *nom.*

FIÓOAC, -AĠE, *m.*, a martyr; FIÓOAC OÉ, a hermit (*O'N.*).

FIÓOÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; FIÓOÁN A ÓIOMA, the medulla or spinal cord.

FIÓOÓAC, -AĠE, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feovagh, Fivv.

FIÓOÓAO, -AIRÓE, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.

FIÓO-ĠUAL, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

FIÓO-MÁĠAO, -AIRÓ, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

FIÓĠA, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).

FIÓĠAO, -AIRÓ, -AIRÓE, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. FIÓĠAC).

FIÓĠAIR, -ĠIAC, -ĠIACA, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; F. NA CĠOIRE, the sign of the Cross.

FIÓĠAIRÓA, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.

FIÓĠIUIĠAO, -UIĠTE, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

FIÓĠIUIĠIM (FIÓĠAIRAIM, FIÓĠIUIAIM), -UIĠAO, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.

FIÓN, -A, -TA, *m.*, wine.

FIÓNÁLTA, FIÓNÁLTAÉT. See FINEÁLTA, FINEÁLTAÉT.

FIÓNÓA, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

FIÓNĠAL, -ĠAILE, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also FIÓNĠAIL and FIÓNĠAILE); *somet. m.*, as TĠÉAO AN FIÓNĠAIL (*Condon.*).

FIÓNĠALAC, -AĠE, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

FIÓN-ĠOIRE, -ĠUIRE, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.

FIÓNMAI, -MAIRE, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

FIÓN, *g.f.* FINNE, *a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; FIÓN-ĠOIRAC, fair-footed; FIÓN-UIINE, *m.*, a fair man; FIÓN-DOITTA, pure white (white-lime-washed).

FIÓNNA-ĠIUIÓ, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."

FIÓNNAÉTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; FIÓNNAÉT, *id.*

FIÓNNAÓ (prop. FIÓNNAÓO), -AIRÓ, -AIRÓE, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); TÁ AN F. 'NA

ῥεαραῖν υἱῆτι, the (cow's) hair
 is standing erect (which is a
 bad feature); *πίοννα* in *Con.*
Πιονναῦδᾶ (prop. *πίοννηαῦδᾶ*),
 -αἶζε, *a.*, hairy, furry.
πίονναὸ *ρεανναὸ*, in *phr.* like
 ní ῥαῖβ ῥ. ῥ. αἶζε λε υἶεανῖν,
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)
Πιονναὸμαῖ (prop. *πίοννηαῦδᾶ*),
 -αἶζε, *a.*, hairy, rough.
πίονναῖν, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I know, try,
 examine, see, behold, recognize,
 find.
Πιονναῖν, I flay, etc. See *ρεαννα-*
αῖν.
Πιοννα-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, white,
 mossy peat.
Πιοννάιν, -άιν, *m.*, a kind of long
 coarse white grass which grows
 on marshy land, used for making
 grass ropes (*ῥύζάιν*) and as bed-
 ding for cattle.
Πιονν-αὐλαῖν, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I white-
 wash.
Πιονν-αὐλα, *p. a.* whitewashed,
 whited.
Πιοννα-ῥαῦδᾶ, *a.*, of a yellowish
 red colour, sandy; *ρεαρός* ῥ.,
 sandy whiskers.
Πιονν-ῥηαῖνε, *g. id., m.*, brass,
 copper (also *ῥηοῖνε*).
Πιονν-ῥαῦδᾶ, *m.*, coolness.
Πιονν-ῥαῖν, -αἶνε, *a.*, cool, re-
 freshing.
Πιοννῥαῖναιζῖν, -ῥαῖζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (*πίονν-*
ῥαῖναιζῖν, *id.*).
Πιοννῥαῖναιζῖτε, *p. a.*, cooled,
 refreshed.
Πιονν-λαοῖ, -λαοῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a
 captain, a leader.
Πιοννόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a royston
 crow, etc. (also *ρεαννόζ*).
Πιοννῥοῦ, -ῥοῦα, -ῥοῦαῖνε, *m.*,
 a flower, a blossom; used also
 as a female personal name.
Πιοννῥοῦαῖ, -αἶζε, *a.*, flowery,
 full of blossoms.
Πιοννταῖ, -αἶζε, *a.*, fair (= *πίονν*).
Πιοννταῖν, -αἶν, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,
 struggle (used somewhat like
venture); *οὐλ ἰ ῥιοννταῖν ἀν*
ῥύοαἶν, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in
 battle).
Πιοννηαῖ, -αἶζε, *a.*, venturesome.
Πιον-υθαῖν, *m.*, a grape.
Πιονύιν, -ύῖα, -ύῖοῖνε, *f.*, the
 vine tree.
Πιοῖν, -ῖνε, *a.*, true, real, honest,
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;
 even, exact; somet. as *subst., f.* :
κόκαῖνεαῖτε *λε* *ῥῖν ἰν* *λε* *ῥῖεῖζ*,
 cooking with truth and with
 what is false, a folk-tale in-
 spired by a proverb.
Πιοῖν, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,
 complete (with *subst.*).
Πιοῖναὸ, -ῖνα, *m.*, act of verifying,
 proving; asserting, testifying.
Πιοῖναὸ, -αῖο, -αῖοῖνε, *m.*, the back-
 bone; a verge or ridge; the
 back of a hill. See *ῥαῖναὸ*.
Πιοῖναιζῖν, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make true,
 verify, fulfil.
Πιοῖν-αῖτεῖνε, *g. id., f.*, true repen-
 tance, perfect contrition.
Πιοῖν-ῥαῖν, -αῖνε, *a.*, steadfast,
 lasting, livelong.
Πιοῖν-ῥανταῖν, *f.*, instruction, a
 discourse, act of chanting; *αζ*
ῥιοῖν-ῥανταῖν *ῥεοῖν*, chanting
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).
Πιοῖν-ῥαῖν, *a.*, truly affable, truly
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as
 in *ῥιοῖν-ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖνε*, a hearty
 welcome.
Πιοῖν-ῥαῖν, *g.* -ῥαῖναιζῖν, *pl.* -ῥαῖνε,
m. and *f.*, a true friend.
Πιοῖν-ῥοῖμέαῖν, *ul.* -ῥοῖμέαῖν,
v. tr., I keep carefully, guard
 well.
Πιοῖν-ῥαῖνεαῖ, -ῥαῖνε, *a.*, truly
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.
Πιοῖνῥαῖ, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,
 genuine, righteous.
Πιοῖνῥαῖτε, -α, *f.*, truth, veracity,
 sincerity, righteousness.
Πιοῖν-ῥοῦαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, great suffer-
 ing, great loss or injury.
Πιοῖν-ῥοῖνε, *g. id., f.*, the vast
 deep (*poet.*).
Πιοῖν-ῥηαῖνεαῖτε, -α, *f.*, genuine
 fury.
Πιοῖν-ῥαῖν, *a.*, very near; *ζο* *ῥιοῖν-*

ϕΙΟΡΡΗΞΑΔΥ, -ϕΗΙΞΕ, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

ϕΙΟΡΡΗΞΗ, *g. id., pl., -ΞΕ, f.*, an enquiry.

ϕΙΟΡΡΗΞΙΜ, -ΗΞΑΔΥ, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

ϕΙΟΡΡΗΞΕ, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

ϕΙΟΡΡΗΞΕΑΣ, -ΤΗΞΗ, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

ϕΙΟΡΡΗΞΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗΘΕ, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

ϕΙΟΤΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

ϕΙΟΤΒΑΣ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, a rainbow.

ϕΙΟΤΡΙΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

ϕΙΗ, -Ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See ϕΙΟΗ and ϕΙΗΕ.

ϕΙΗ- (ϕΙΟΗ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

ϕΙΗ-ΒΕΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen. or ve*).

ϕΙΗ-ΒΕΑΣΑ, *f.*, true life.

ϕΙΗ-ΒΕΑΡΤ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

ϕΙΗ-ΒΙΝΝΤΕ, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

ϕΙΗ-ΒΕΑΡ, -ΒΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

ϕΙΗ-ΘΙΑ, -ΘΕ, *m.*, the true God. See ΘΙΑ.

ϕΙΗ-ΘΙΛΗ, -ΛΡΕ, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See ΘΙΛΗ.

ϕΙΗ-ΘΗΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

ϕΙΗΕ, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; ΙΟΜΑΙΞ ϕΙΗΕ, a true image.

ϕΙΗΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

ϕΙΗΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; ϕΗΙΞΕΑΣ ϕΙΗΕΡΟ, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

ϕΙΗ-ΕΑΝ, *m.*, an eagle.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝ, -ΕΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; ΝΑ ϕΙΗΕΙΝ, the elect.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΑΣ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΗ, *m.*, a righteous man.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΑΣ, -ΑΙΞΗ, *a.*, just, righteous.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΗ, *a.*, male, masculine.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΗΑΣ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΗ, *m.*, a male.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΗΑΣ, *a.*, male, masculine. (*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of ϕΙΗΕΑΝΗΑΣ and ϕΙΗΕΑΝΑΣ, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΗΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

ϕΙΗΕΑΝΤΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

ϕΙΗ-ΕΟΛΑΣ, -ΑΙΞΗ, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

ϕΙΗ-ΕΟΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

ϕΙΗ-ΦΕΑΣΑΙΝΤ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also ϕΙΗ-ΦΕΑΣΑΙΝ).

ϕΙΗ-ΦΕΙΡ, *f.*, a true convention.

ϕΙΗ-ΞΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡΗ, *a.*, really sharp.

ϕΙΗ-ΞΗΙ, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

ϕΙΗΙΝ, *g. id., pl., -ΗΘΕ, m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

ϕΙΗΗΝΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, truth.

ϕΙΗΗΝΝΕΑΣ, -ΗΙΞΗ, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

ϕΙΗΗΝΝΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

ϕΙΗ-ΗΠΡΝΕ, *f.*, the masculine gender; ΗΡ ΘΕ'Ν Η. Ε, it is a masculine noun.

ϕΙΗ-ΙΟΤΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

ϕΙΗ-ΙΟΤΤΡΑΣ, -ΑΙΞΗ, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

ϕΙΗ-ΛΕΑΜ, -ΛΕΙΜΕ, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

ϕΙΗ-ΛΙΟΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, multiplication.

ϕΙΗ-ΛΙΟΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.

ϕΙΗ-ΜΙΑΣΤΑΝΑΣ, -ΑΙΞΗ, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

ϕΙΗ, -Ε, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

ϕΙΗ, -Ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

ϕΙΗΕ, -Ε, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also ϕΙΟΗ, ϕΙΗ and ϕΙΗΕ).

ϕΙΗΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΗ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

πίροισι, -οια, -οισιόε, *m.*, a dyer ;
 ρεαρ πίρε, *id.*
 πίροισεάτ, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.
 πίροισεάτ, -α, *f.*, acting the informer.
 πίρισε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physic.
 πίρισεάτ, -α, *f.*, the practice of physic.
 πίρισιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a physician.
 πίριόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a man of knowledge.
 πίριόεάτ, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration ; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.
 πίτσεαλλ, -έιλλε, -έεαλλα, *f.* (also *g.* -έιλλ, *pl.* -έεαλλα, *m.*), a chess-board ; a game of chess ; κλάρι πίτσίλλε, a chess-board ; ρεαρι πίτσίλλε, a chess-man ; φοιμεανν πίτσίλλε, a set of chess-men.
 πίτσεαλλαάτ, -α, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.
 πίτεάν. See ρειτεάν and ειτεάν.
 πίσ, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent ; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to ; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even : ní πίσ όαμ έ α όέανασί, it is not worth my while to do it ; ní πίσ λειρ έ ο'ρεικριντ, he does not think it worth his while to see it ; βαό νόρι α β'πίύ έ, it would be very valuable ; ní πίσ ρσίλλινς έ, it is not worth a shilling ; ní πίσ βιοράν ιρ έ, it is of less value than a pin ; ní'τ πίσ να μβιός άιζε, he has not even shoes ; πίσ ι μιοέταιβ βάιρ, even at the point of death ; πίσ άνάιν, even. (Note.—Probably πίσ, worth, and πίσ, even, as much as, are distinct words.)
 πίσύβαντα, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.
 πίσύβανταέ, -άιζε, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.
 πίσύβανταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence ; generosity ; discretion.

πίύβαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, worth, dignity. See ρεάβαρ.
 πίσυαό, *g.* πίσυετα, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging ; άρ πίσυαό, boiling, raging.
 πίσυαίμ, -άό, *p. p.* πίσυετα, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.
 πίσυεισεάτ, -α, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.
 πίσυέξαιλ, -ε, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.
 πίσυετα, *p. a.*, boiled ; boiling, raging.
 πίσύξανταέ, -άιζε, *a.* See πίσύβανταέ.
 πίσύξανταρ. See πίσύβανταρ.
 πίσύν, -ύιν, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).
 πίσύναρ, -άιρ, *m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).
 πίσύνταέ, -άιζε, *a.*, worthy, respectable. See πίσύβανταέ.
 πίσύνταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also πίσύβανταρ).
 πλαίσε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έριόε, *f.*, a blast of wind.
 πλαίσεαέ, -έιζε, *a.*, windy, stormy.
 πλαροισεάτ, -α, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).
 πλαισίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a flagon (*A.*).
 πλαιτέ, *g.* πλαετα, *pl.* πλαετα, πλαιτε, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman ; a hero ; a principality ; πλαιτε-ξάβα, a chief smith.
 πλαιτε-έριτε, *m.*, a royal treasure.
 πλαιτεάμαιλ, -άμίλα, *a.*, princely, generous ; heavenly, celestial.
 πλαιτεάμούα, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.
 πλαιτεάμούαέτ, -α, *f.*, nobility, royalty.
 πλαιτεάμίλαέ, -άιζε, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.
 πλαιτεάμίλαάτ, -α, *f.*, princeliness, generosity ; show, pomp.
 πλαιτεάμνναρ, -άιρ, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty ; paradise, heaven.

flaitéanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. See flaitéamnar.
 flaitéar, *g.* -éir or -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-aió, and 'rna flaitéir, in heaven; cóm-*p.*, joint reign.
 flaiténearaó, -aisé, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.
 flarpárait, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.
 fleao, -eioe, -éa, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.
 fleaoáó, -aisé, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.
 fleaoáó, -aisé, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.
 fleaoáóar, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.
 fleaoáioeac, -oioe, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.
 fleaoiminn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.
 fleaoúaró, -uisé, *m.*, act of banqueting.
 fleaoúaim, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.
 fleangac, -aisé, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish (also fleangac).
 fleann uirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquaticus*).
 flearc, *g.* fleirc and flearca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.
 flearc, -eirce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.
 flearc, -eirce, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; tuir ré ar flearc a óroma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar faoil-flearc a óroma, *id.*
 flearcaó, -aisé, -aisé, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (flearcaó formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)
 flearcaóan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.
 fleirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See plearc.
 flibin. See flibin.
 flic, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).
 flic-béalac, -aisé, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; *cf.* fluc-írónaó.
 flice, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.
 fliceacé, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooze, phlegm.
 flicróeacé, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.
 flicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.
 flic-fneacéa, *g. id.* and -ró, *m.*, sleet.
 flicé, *p. a.*, wet through.
 fluc, -ice, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar fluc, grazing, as opposed to féar tium, hay; tá ré fluc so maí, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).
 flucáó, -éa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.
 flucáim, -eacó, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.
 flucán, -ain, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.
 flucán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog (*Der.*).
 flucéacé, -aisé, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).
 flucéar, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooze.
 flucéar, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.
 flucéar, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness.
 fluc-írónaó, -aisé, *a.*, wet at the nose; *cf.* "sæpe emungeris, exiocius et prospera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).
 fluc-íúileac, -lúe, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.
 flocar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.
 flór, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).
 flúirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. óe'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

FLÚIRFEAC, -riġe, *a.*, generous, liberal.

FLURFA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also FLORC; FLORC AN BÁIR, the last discharge of the body before death.

FLÚRTAIRFEAC, -A, *f.*, the act of flattering; NÁ BÍ AG F. LEIR, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

FÓ, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. See FÁ.

FÓ, *prefix*, under.

FÓ (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as FÓ-DUINE, a person here and there; FÓ-HUAI, now and then, occasionally; NÍ FÓ-ĊNEAÓ FUAIRAR, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

FÓ-BAITE, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

FÓBAIR, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

FÓBAIRT, -ARĊA, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

FÓBAIRT (FUABAIIRT), -ARĊA, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; also trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

FÓBAIR, *pl. -bhairòe, m.*, the eye-brow. See FABAIR.

FÓBHAIM, -BAIRT and -BAIR, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; Ó'FÓBAIR OLC DON UIRĊAIR, evil nearly came of the east (*poem on Fer.*); BA Ó'FÓBAIR MÓ É VO BHIREAÓ he nearly broke it (where Ó'FÓBAIR seems from this verb); NÍOIR Ó'FÓBAIR NÁ ZO MBEINN ANN, I had the misfortune to be there; FÓBAIR DAM VEAIMAÓ VO DÉANAM AI, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); FÓBAIR ZO UCIITFEAÓ, he almost fell; NÍOIR Ó'FÓBAIR LIOM, I could hardly; NÍOIR Ó'FÓBAIR NÁ ZO BFAIĠEAÓ RÉ AIĠĠEAÓ, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

FÓ-BUAIRM, -ALÁÓ, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

FOCAIL-FHÉAMAĊT, -A, *f.*, etymology.

FOCAL-FHÉAMUIÓE, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

FOCAIN, -ANA, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. See FACAIN.

FOCAIR, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n A FÓCAIR, near him, about him; I BHÓCAIR, with, along with, together with, in presence of (*with gen.*); I N-' FÓCAIR RIN, along with that, also; I BHÓCAIR BEIT VEALB, along with being poor.

FOCAL, *g. FOCAIL, pl. id.* and FOCLA, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; AIR DON F. LE, in agreement with, agreed; ZAOĊ AN FÓCAIL, a mere hint; FOCAL MAZAIR, a taunt, a bye-word; AN NOUBAIRĊ RÉ DON NÍÓ? FOCAL, did he say anything? not a word; AN FOCAL IR MEARA 'NA FLUIC, his worst language.

FOCALL (FOĊOLL), -AILL, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; CAIT AMAĊ AN FOCALL, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); FOCALL AN BÁIR, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

FOCALLÁĊ, -AĠĠE, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

FÓ-ĊAĊAIR, *f.*, a suburb.

FÓ-ĊEANN, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

FOĊLA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). See FOĊLA, a cave.

FOĊLA, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

FOĊLA, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as TÍR AN FOĊLA, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; TUAĊ AN FOĊLA, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroo, Co. Clare (*P. O'G.*).

ροϋλαϋ, -αιϋε, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

ροϋλϋρι, -ϋρι, -ϋριμϋε, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

ροϋμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιϋε, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

ροϋμαιϋ, -ε, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* αιϋ) (also *nom.* ϋοϋαιϋ).

ροϋμαιϋεαϋ, -ιϋε, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ροϋμαιϋεαϋϋ, -ιϋε, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, ϋά).

ροϋμαιϋιμ, *vl.* ϋοϋμαιϋ, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also ϋοϋαιϋιμ).

ροϋμαρ, -αιϋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

ροϋ, -ϋο, *pl. id.* and -ϋοα, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; ι ϋροϋ ϋά λειϋ, apart, in a quiet spot; ϋοϋ αν ϋαιϋ, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); νι'λ αιϋ ϋοϋ αν ϋομαιμ, γϋ., there is not in the world, etc.

ροϋ ϋ', under thy. See ϋά.

ροϋαϋ, -αιϋε, *a.*, of sods; landed.

ροϋαιϋ, -ε, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

ροϋαιϋιμ, -αιϋαϋ, *p. p.* -ιϋε, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

ροϋαιϋτε, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

ροϋάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ϋοϋάν να ϋριανν, the land of the Fenians, *i. e.*, Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

ροϋ-ϋαιϋριμ, -ε, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

ροϋοϋα, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

ροϋομαιμ, *g.* -οιμνε, *pl.* -οιμνιϋε and -οιμνεαϋα, *f.*, a gulf.

ροϋομαρ, -αιϋ, -ϋιμρε, *m.*, a wicket.

ροϋομιο, -ϋομιο, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

ροϋομιο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ϋομιο, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See ϋο.

ροϋα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ννα, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with ϋά); εϋϋ ϋε ϋοϋα ϋαιο, he made a sudden assault on him.

ροϋαϋ, -αιϋϋ, -αιϋε, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

ροϋαιϋ, -ϋιϋα, -ϋιϋαϋα, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass, grief, vexation; αιϋ ϋοϋαιϋ, plundering, outlawed.

ροϋαιϋιμ, -ιϋ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See ϋοϋιϋιμ.

ροϋαιϋτε, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

ροϋαιμ, *vl.* ϋοϋα, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

ροϋαιμ, -ε, -εαϋα, *f.*, a service; ability.

ροϋαιμτεαϋ, -τιϋε, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. See ϋοϋ-αντα and ϋοϋανταϋ.

ροϋαιμ-ϋεαριμ, *m.*, loud complaining.

ροϋαιμ, -αιμ, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See ϋοϋμαϋ.

ροϋαντα, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; μιο εϋιμ ϋοϋαντα, something good or serviceable.

ροϋανταϋ, -αιϋϋ, -αιϋε, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

ροϋανταϋ, -αιϋε, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

ροϋανταϋ, -α, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

ροϋανταρ, -αιϋ, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

ροϋαοϋ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ροϋαρ, -αιμ, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

ροϋαρ, -αιμ, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if ϋαρμ; εα ϋαϋαιμτι ϋαμ αν ϋ. νό αν ϋονν, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

ροϋαμαϋ, -αιϋε, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also ϋοϋαμαϋ).

ρο-ζαρη, -ζαρηθε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ροζαρι-μουρη, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ροζβαναν, -αν, *m.*, a thistle. See ροβαναν and ρεοβαναν.

ροζλας, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ροζλας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a robber. ροζλαιροεατ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder; ρ. μαρια, piracy.

ροζλουζαο, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυετ ροζλουζτε, plunderers.

ροζλουρο, *g. id., pl.* -ουροτε, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ροζλουζιμ, -ουζαο, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ροζλουζτε, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζλουμ, *g.* -λουμα and -λαμα, *pl.* -λουμε, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

ροζλουμτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρο, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ροζλουμαμ (ροζλουμιζιμ), *vl.* ροζλουμ, *imper. id.*, I learn; ας ροζλουμ θαιρ, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ροζλουμα, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ροζμιαμ, -μιαμ, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; μειτεαμ αν ροζμιαμ, μεαοον ροζμιαμ, September; οειμεαο ροζμιαμ, October.

ροζμιαμας, -αιζε, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ροζμιαμας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a Pomorian.

ροζμιαμιο, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a harvestman.

ροζμορ, -ορ, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also ρομορ and ρομορ).

ροζναο, -ζατα, *m.*, act of serving (also ροζναμ).

ροζναμ, *vl.* ροζναμ, *imper.* ροζαι, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (το); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ροζναμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, το); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; νι'λιμ αι ροζναμ, I am ill, but usually νοι ταμ αι ροζναμ, I am well; ροζναμ μο ελουρ, the use of my ears; ουινε ζαν ροζναμ, a useless, idle person; τα ρε ζαν θειτ αι ρ., he is ill; τα ρε αι ρ., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ροζνουζιμ, -ναο, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with το).

ροζμαο, -ζαρετα, *pl. id.* and -ζμαρο, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with το); renouncing, excluding (with ο); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ροζμαμ, -ζαμτε and -ζμαο, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ροζμαμ, -ζμαο and -ζαμτε, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with το); renounce, exclude (with ο); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; ταμ ας ροζαμτε να μβο ραιμ ουιτ, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ροζμαμ υαμ ε, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ροζτα, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζυρ, *comp.* ροιζρε and ροιρce, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity ροζυρ οο μνανιμ, quite near Mannin; ι θροζυρ, near at hand; ι θροιζρε, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

ροζυραμ, -αο, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

բօւճատ, -ճիւլ, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

բօւճումնաջիւղ, -նիւջած, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

բօւճումնիւջած, -նիջճե, *m.*, a succession, a series.

բօւճարտ, -ճարտ, -ճարտեան, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

բօրօ, *g. id., f.*, length. See բարօ.

բօրօն, *g. id., pl.* -րօ, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; բալա բ., a sod wall; բ. բարբն, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an արօւ-բօ, *id.*

բօրօն մարտօ, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error; like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

բօյջօճ, -ոյջ, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

բօյջճ, -ջճ, -ջճ, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

բօյջ, -ջ, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also բօյջօ).

բօյջօճ, -ոյջ, *a.*, patient.

բօյջն, *g. id., f.*, patience (*M.*); օ Երբ ար ան Երբօյջն ար, she lost her patience.

բօյջնօ. See բօյջնօ and բօյջն.

բօյջն. See բօյջն.

բօյջ, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 Երբ., near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). See բօյջն.

բօյջն, -ա, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 Երբ. (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; 1 Երբ. ճարտանա(ն) օճ օյջն, about a quarter to ten.

բօյ, in օ բօյ, yet, still (*Don.*). See բօյլ.

բօյբն, -ե, -եան, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See օյբն.

բօյբնօճ, -նիջ, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See օյբնօճ.

բօյճարտ, -արտ, -արտօ, *m.*, a conjurer.

բօյճարտօյճ, -ա, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

բօյճար, -ար, *m.*, a mystery.

բօյճար, -ար, *a.*, dark, obscure.

բօյճարճ, -արճ, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

բօյճարն, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

բօյճար, -ե, -ար, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

բօյճարն, *pl. բօյճարն, v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

բօյճարն, -ն, *f.*, close pursuit.

բօյճարն, -ան, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

բօյճար, բօյճարն. See բօյճարն, բօյճարն.

բօյն, *f.*, a light leap.

բօյնօճ, -նիջ, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

բօյնճ, -արճ, *a.*, secret. See բօյնճ.

բօյլ; օ բ., quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; often transl. awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (օ բօյլ is the ordinary word for yet, still, in Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.); բօյլն = a little while; օ բօյլն, for a little while; նի Երբ օյլ օ Երբ օյլ, I'll not be going home for awhile; տա րե օյլ ար Երբ օյլ, it is still raining (*Con.* and *U.*); բօյլ! բօյլ! easy! easy! wait! wait!

բօյլն, օ բօյլն, for awhile. բօյլն, -ն, *f.*, act of suing.

բօյլն, -արճ, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

բօյլնճ, -արճ, *a.*; օ օյլ րի օ բ., she cried softly.

բօյլն (gov. the *dat.* with օ), *pl. բօյլն* (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See բօյլն.

բօյլն, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).

φοιτρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

φοιλληριζῆς, -ριυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

φοιλληριζῆς, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

φοιλληριζῆσις, -οια, -οιησῶς, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

φοιλληριυζαῶ, -ριζῆς, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

φοινέαι, *m.*, a small cloud (*O' N.*).

φοινῆς, *vl.* -νεᾶς, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also φοινῆς and φοινῆς).

φοινῆς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἀδᾶ, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

φοινῆς (φοινῆς), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

φοινῆς, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

φοινῆς- (φοινῆς-), *intensitive prefix*, as in φοινῆς-ζῆς, φοινῆς-νεᾶς, etc.

φοινῆς, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

φοινῆς, -ε, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; τὰρ φ., irreparable.

φοινῆς, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

φοινῆς, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

φοινῆς, -βιζῆς, -βιζε, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

φοινῆς, -βιζε, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

φοινῆς-φῆς, -φῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

φοινῆς, -ριυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O' N.*).

φοινῆς-βῆς, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

φοινῆς-βῆς, -βῆς, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

φοινῆς, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

φοινῆς-βῆς, -βῆς, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

φοινῆς (pron. φοινῆς), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; τὰ νεῖτε φοινῆς, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

φοινῆς-βῆς, -βῆς, *a.*, going before, preceding.

φοινῆς-βῆς, -βῆς, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

φοινῆς-βῆς, -βῆς, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

φοινῆς, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, -βῆς, *a.*, very red.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, -βῆς, *m.*, act of wounding.

φοινῆς, -βῆς, -βῆς, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.

φοινῆς, *f.*, sweet briar.

φοινῆς, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

φοινῆς, *g.* φοινῆς, *d.* φοινῆς, *apl.* φοινῆς, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; φοινῆς, a set of

- chessmen; φοιρεάνν θάϊο, a boat's crew.
- φοιρεάνντα, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
- φοιρ-έϊζεαν, -ζϊο, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.
- φοιρ-έϊζεαντόρι, -όρια, -όριος, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
- φοιρ-έϊzneαδ, -νϊζε, *a.*, extremely violent.
- φοιρ-έϊζνϊζε, *g. id., f.*, violence.
- φοιρ-έϊζνϊζϊο, -ϊυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (φοιρ-έϊζνϊο, *id.*).
- φοιρϑε. See φοιρϑε.
- φοιρϑεαδ, -α, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. See φοιρϑεαδ.
- φοιρ-ϑιαρρνϊζε, *g. -ϑιαρρνϊζε, f.*, a minute questioning.
- φοιρ-ϑλιυδ, -ϊϑε, *a.*, very damp, wet.
- φοιρ-ζϊοβαλ, -αϊλ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).
- φοιρζνεαρι, *g. -νρι, -νϊζε* and *-νϊζε, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.
- φοιρζνϊζϊο, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I build (*also φοιρζνεαρις*).
- φοιρζνϊζτε, *p. a.*, built.
- φοιρζνϊζτεορι, -ορια, -οριος, *m.*, a builder.
- φοιριαριαδ, -αϊζε, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).
- φοιρϊζϊο. See φοιρϊζϊο.
- φοιρϊο, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ζο θροϊοθ οϊα ορι, may God help me.
- φοιρϊο, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (σο, το) (*Don.*). See οριϊο.
- φοιρ-ϊοεαλλ, -μϊλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.
- φοιρ-ϊοεαλλαδ, -αϊζε, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
- φοιρϊορι. See ϑαριϊορι.
- φοιρϊο, in *phr.* ιο' φοιρϊο = ιο' έαζμυο, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).
- φοιρϊορι, -ϑνε, *f.*, act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.
- φοιρ-λεαδαν, -λεϊϑνε, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.
- φοιρ-λεαδανυζαδ, -υϊζε, *m.*, act of widening.
- φοιρ-λεαδανυζϊο, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
- φοιρ-λεϊϑεαο, -ϑρο, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
- φοιρ-λεϊϑεαοαδ, -αϊζε, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; φοιρ-λεϊϑεαοαρι, *id.* (*Ker.*).
- φοιρ-λεϊϑνε, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.
- φοιρ-λιον, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
- φοιρ-λιοναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.
- φοιρ-λιοναρι, -λιοναδ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.
- φοιρ-λιοντα, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.
- φοιρϊο, -ε, *pl. -ιο* and *-εαδ*, *f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; ι θρ. μυϊε, in the form of a pig.
- φοιρμεαδ, -μϊζε, *a.*, formal, in style.
- φοιρνεαδ, -νϊζ, -νϊζε, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).
- φοιρνεαδ, -νϊζε, *a.*, in a rolling manner.
- φοιρνεαδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
- φοιρ-νεαρτ, -νεαρτ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.
- φοιρ-νεαρτμαρι, -αριε, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
- φοιρ-νεαρτνυζϊο, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
- φοιρνερι, -ε, *f.*, a furnace.
- φοιρ-νιατα, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.
- φοιρνιο, -νεαδ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).
- φοιρ-νιονεαδ, -νϊζε, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.
 φοιτρεαδῶ, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also φοιτρεαδῶ).
 φοιτρεαιτ, -άλα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also φοιτρεάιτ).
 φοιτ-φείροεαδῶ, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.
 φοιττιμ, -ρεαδῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (te); I tear; I struggle or contend with (te); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; αἴτ τριμααδῶ ἴτ αἴτ φοιτρεαδῶ, pulling and tearing; φοιττιζισμ, *id.*
 φοιττινεαδῶ, -νιζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).
 φοιτ-τεαδαρε, -αιρε, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.
 φοιττεαματ, -ιμτα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.
 φοιττιτ, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also φοιτταιτ).
 φοιττιτε, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.
 φοιττιτεαδῶ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.
 φοιττιμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).
 φοιτιν. *See* φοιτιν.
 φοιρι, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, an ewe.
 φοιριε. *See* φοιριε.
 φοιρεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. *See* φαοιρεαμ.
 φοιρεαδῶ, -τιζε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.
 φοιριζισμ, -ιυζαδῶ and -τεαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I hire.
 φοιριζιτεοιη, -όμα, -όμιουε, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.
 φοιρινε, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.
 φοιρινεαδῶ, -νιζε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

φοιρινεαδῶ, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.
 φοιτιν. *See* φοιτιν.
 φοιριε (φοιριτε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of φοταρι; hence the name Firies in Co. Kerry.
 φοιριεαματ, -ιμτα, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.
 φοταδῶ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ι θρ., concealed hidden; κυμ ι θρ., to hide; φοταδῶ οο θαλλ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.
 φοταδῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.
 φοταδῶ, φοταδαρι, salad, water-parsnip.
 φοταδατ (φοταδατ), -αδα, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.
 φοταδοιη, -όμα, -όμιουε, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.
 φοταδοεαδῶ, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; καπαττ φοταδοεαδα, a thorough-bred horse.
 φοταδοεαδῶ, -ζιζε, *a.*, secret, hidden.
 φοταδοεος, -οιζε, -οδα, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).
 φοταδιη, *g. id., pl.* -μιουε, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).
 φοταμ, -οιμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.
 φοταματ, -ιμτα, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.
 φοτκα, in *phr.* οἴορφαδῶ πέ αν φοτκα τέ, he would eat anything (some say, αν φοτκα τέ).
 φοτκαδῶ, -αδῶ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.
 φοτκαμ, -αδῶ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.
 φοτκαμναδῶ, -αιζε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from φοτκα, a flood (*U.*).
 φοτλαμ, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

πολλάμνη, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.

πολλάμνηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.

πολλάμνηαι, -μνηα, *f.*, a support, a prop.

πολλάμνηαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.

πολλάμνηαῖσθ, -αῖσθε, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.

πολλάμνηαῖσμι, -αῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.

πολλάμνηαῖσθε, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.

πολλάραῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, evident, clear (also πολλαράῖ).

πολλάραῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. P.*).

πολλαρά, *g. f.* πολλαρά, *a.*, manifest, evident, clear.

πολλαρά, -αῖγε, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.

πολλάρα, -αῖσθ, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.

πολλάραῖτ, -α, *f.*, emptiness, want.

πολλάραῖρε, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.

πολλάραῖριμ, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).

πολλάραῖσθ, -αῖσθε, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.

πολλάραῖσμι, -αῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.

πολλάραῖσθε, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.

πολλάραῖσθ, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.

πολλάραῖσθαι, -αῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.

πολλάραῖσθαι, -αῖσθ, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.

πολλά, *g. f.* πολλα, *pl. id.* and πολλα, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; *εἰς τὴν αἰχμήν*, the tail bone; πολλαῖς, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.

πολλάρα, -αῖγε, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.

πολλάραῖσθ, -αῖσθε, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often πολλαῖσθ.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *a.*, long-haired.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *a.*, grey-haired.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; *αἰσθ.*, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.

πολλαῖσθ, *pl.* πολλαῖσθ, πολλαῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I cover, hide.

πολλαῖσθ, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *m.*, one who covers or hides.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *m.*, homage, obedience (also πολλαῖσθ or πολλαῖσθ).

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.

πολλαῖσθ, -αῖσθ, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.

πολλαῖσθ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖσθ, *m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.

πολλαῖσθ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖσθ, *m.*, a freeholder (*McFerbis*, quoted by *C.*).

πον, *g. f.* πολλαῖσθ, *pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; τὰ πολλαῖσθ, *γ.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); τὰ πολλαῖσθ, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

σο ζτασ ρονν έ, he felt inclined (oven of involuntary action).

Ρονν, *g. ρυμν, pl. id., m.*, a tune, a song, an air; ρονν υιαδα, a hymn.

Ρονν, *g. ρυμν, m.*, land, earth, climate.

Ροννμαηε, *g. id., f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.

Ροννμαηεαδτ, *-α, f.*, inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.

Ροννμαη, *-αιηε, a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.

Ροννμαηαδτ, *-α, f.*, inclination, propensity; melody.

Ροννηα, *g. id., pl. -ηε, m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; ροννηαηε τόζηα, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; ρ. τόζηαταδα, *id.*

Ροννηαιηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηε, m.*, a hooper, a cooper.

Ροννηεοτ, *-οητε, -οτα, f.*, a meadow flower (bachelor's button).

Ροννηόηη, *-όηα, -όηηε, m.*, a cooper. See ροννηαιηε.

Ρονομαηο (Ρονάηο, Ρονόηο, ηε.), *-ε, f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; ηη ρεάηηη ηίολ ρεαηηα ηά ηίολ ρονομαηοε (Κεη. ηροβ.).

Ρονομαηοεαδ, *-οηζε, pl. id., m.*, a jiber, a jester.

Ρονομαηοημ, *-μαηο, v. intr.* (with ρά), I mock, jeer, deride; ηά ηί αζη ρονομαηο ρύμ, do not mock me.

Ρονηηηα, *g. id., pl. -ηε, m.*, a chisel; αη ηα τοαηηε ηε ρονηηηα αη ηα ζτοιέ, being cut in the stone with a chisel (F. M., A. D. 1545) (used in θεαηηαζηηηη ηα ζαοηη).

Ρόη, *-όηη, m.*, the clamp of a rick of turf; αζη αηη ρόηη αη έηηαδ έμόηα, clamping a rick of turf (Clare). See αηηεαη.

Ροη- (Ροηη-) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

Ρόη-αθαηό, *-όε, a.*, early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.

Ροηαό, *-ηεα, pl. id., m.*, a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.

Ροηαηζηη, *-ε, -εαδα, f.*, a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).

Ροηάη, *-άηα, f.*, excess, superfluity; έαη υ' ροηάη υοηη, it was lucky for you (U).

Ροηάη (Ροηάηεαμ, Ροηάηεαό), *-άηα, pl. id., f.*, an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.

Ροηάηεαό, *-ητε, -ηηηε, m.*, a requisition, a command. See ροηάη.

Ροη-αηηη, *m.*, a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.

Ροη-αηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηε, f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; Ρηη ηα ρ. and άηο ηα ρ., place names in W. Ker.),

Ροη-αηηεαδ, *-ηηζε, a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.

Ροη-αηηημ, *-ηε, v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.

Ροη-αηηηηηηη, *vl. and imper.* ροη-αηηηηηηη, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.

Ρόηάη, *-άηη, pl. id., m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the ρηεαηηε or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.

Ροηάηαημ, *vl. and imper.* ροηάηη, *v. tr.*, I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.

Ροηάη, *-άηη, m.*, greeting, salutation; ροηάη υο έηη αηη, to greet, to salute (U., Con., and Scot.).

Ροηάη, *-άηη, m.*, hemlock (Con.).

Ρο-ηαηη, *m.*, a short verse or song. Ροηαοηη, *-ε, -ηε, f.*, a sandy beach.

Ροηαοηη, *-ε, -εαδα, f.*, a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See ροηαηηηη.

Ροηαη, *-αηη, m.*, a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; ροηαη ροαη, an etymological dictionary; ροηαη ρεαηα,

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίμ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
 φορ-ξήμαίμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.
 φορ-ξήματόδ, *indec. a.*, austere.
 φορ-λάμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.
 φορ-λάμναιζίμ, -υξάό, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνναιζίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνριζίμ).
 φορ-λανν, -αινν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.
 φορ-λοίρσιμ, -λορκαό, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.
 φορ-λοίρρετε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.
 φορμα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.
 φορμαο, -αιο, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with τε).
 φορμαοαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, envious, grudging.
 φορμάιτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.
 φορμάλαέ, -αιξ, -αιζε, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.
 φορμάλυιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.
 φορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.
 φορ-μόνιμ, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.
 φορ-μόταό, -ιτ, *m.*, act of eulogising.
 φορ-μόταίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.
 φορμόρι, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρηόρι).
 φορ-οριε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.
 φορ-οριεαρ, -οιρ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.
 φορ-όριόδ, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.
 φορ-όριουζαό, -αιζε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όριουζίμ, -υξάό, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.
 φορριααάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.
 φορ-ραόδαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.
 φορριάν, -άιν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.
 φορριάν, in *phr.* κύρι ρέ ρ. αιρ, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See φοριάν.
 φορριάναέ, -αιζε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.
 φορριάντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.
 φορριάνταέτ, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.
 φορριέαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.
 ρόρρα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, a force;* in *pl.*, military forces.
 ρόρραέ, -αιζε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.
 ρόρραμáιτ, -μáιτ, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).
 φορ-ρμυαίμ, -νεαό, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.
 φορ-ρμυαίντιυξάό, -τιζε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.
 φορ-ρμυόριμ, -ρμυιόε, *v. intr.*, I pre-
 side.
 φορ-ρμυότεοιρ, -ορι, -οριόε, *m.*, a president.
 φορταέ, -αιξ, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; ρεαρ φορταίξ, a comfortable man. See ρμταέτ and ρμταέτ.
 φορταέ, -αιξ, *m.*, a basin.
 φορταέτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also ρμταέτ).
 φορταμáιτ, -μáιτ, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.
 φορταμáιτ, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.
 φορταν, -αιμ, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.
 φορταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύην, *m.*, fortune (*A.*) (also φορτύϊν, -ε, *f.*).
 φορτύνάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, fortunate; numerous.
 φο-ρυσάδ, -αῖθε, *a.*, reddish, of a dirty red colour.
 φο-ρυσάταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, onslaught.
 φο-ρύνάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, bedraggled, soiled, tossed, unkempt.
 φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a rest, repose, an easement (φορ).
 φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover, yet, as yet, still, further, besides; τυλλεαδ φόρ, furthermore; ἀτ φόρ, yet still, but yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*: ἀν ὄφουτ πέ ἀνν φόρ? is he there still? (that is, has he not gone yet?); ἀρ ἔαῖνιζ πέ φόρ? has he come yet? τὰ πέ λυαδ φόρ, it is still early; ὄεανφάρό πέ μὺθ μαῖτ φόρ, he will be a good man later on.
 φοράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, at rest, motionless.
 φοράδ, -αῖθ, -αῖθε, *m.*, an atonement; a rest, respite, delay; cessation of arms; a prop, buttress; an encampment; a ditch, a trench (*Lat. fossa*).
 φοραῖθεατ, -α, *f.*, herding cattle while they are grazing; the placing of cattle for a time in clover or meadow, where it is necessary to see that they do not injure themselves.
 φοραῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, toss; I stay, rest, lodge.
 φοραδ, -αῖθ, *m.*, act of sheltering, shelter; a place of security or refuge; an enclosure; ταοδ ἀν φοραῖθ ὀε'η ὄτομ, the shelter side of the bush; τάῖμ ἀρ φ., I am under shelter.
 φορασαν, -άῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, an umbrella; a sconce (also φα-ρασαν).
 φοραῖτε, *p. a.*, open, opened; frank, candid; in this latter sense φοραῖτεαδ and οραῖτεαδ are more common (also οραῖτε).

φοραῖτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, open-handed, generous; frank, candid.
 φοραῖτεατ, -α, *f.*, generosity, openness (*also* ventilation).
 φοραῖντ, -ε, *f.*, act of cleansing, purging, winnowing. *See* φα-ραῖντ and φοραῖντ.
 φορλαῖμ, -αῖτ, *imper.* -αῖτ, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock. *See* ορλαῖμ.
 φορλουζαδ (φορλαδ), -υῖθε, *m.*, a chink, an opening in ploughing.
 φοραῖντ, -αδ, *m.*, act of purging, winnowing, cleansing (*also* φα-ραῖντ).
 φοραῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I purge, cleanse, winnow.
 φορλονζφορτ, -υῖτ, *m.*, camp, encampment, siege.
 φορλονζφορταδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a defender of a camp.
 φορτα (φόρτ), *ad.*, also, too, in addition to; ὄῖ μέ ἀνν φορτα, I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*, ὄῖορ-φα ἀνν λειρ; in *Con.*, ὄῖ μέ ἀνν φρεῖρῖν. (*Provincial form of φόρ.*)
 φορταδ, -τυῖτε, *m.*, act of stopping, hindering, dissuading; a laying hands on.
 φορταῖμ, *vl.* φορτ, φορταδ and φορταδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire, retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade; ἀρ φορταδ, hired.
 φορτυαδ, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a strong, lazy person (*in M. sp. l.*, φαρτυαδ, which is very common in an uncomplimentary sense).
 φορτυῖμ, *vl.* -τυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I hire (*also* φαρτυῖμ and φορτυῖμ).
 φορτυῖμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rest, stop, stay; am still. *See* φοραῖμ.
 φόταδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a disease in horses affecting the nostrils; glanders; a horse-wasp.
 φοταῖμ, -ανα, *f.*, shelter, covert. *See* φυῖτῖν.
 φοτανάῖν, -άῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle; φ. μῖν, sow-thistle.
 φοταῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, wind, confusion.

բօժար, *g.* -ար, *pl.* բօժար, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.
 ԲՕՅԱԲԱԸ, -ար, *m.*, a ruin.
 ԲՕՅԱԲԱՏԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.
 ԲՕՅԱՏԱԸՏ, -ա, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.
 ԲՕՅԱՏԱԾ, -ած, -ած, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.
 ԲՕՅԱՏԱԻՄ, -ած, *imper.* ԲՕՅԱՏ, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.
 ԲՕՅՈՄ, -իւմ, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.
 ԲՕՅՈՒՄ, -իւմ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.
 ԲՐԱՅ, -ե, -աճճաճա, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; ի ռ-հարթե ար յա ԲՐԱՅ-ճաճաճ, up on the rafters; յա ԲՐԱՅՅ, the rafters (*Clare*).
 ԲՐԱՅ-ՔԼԻՍԸՐ, -ար, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.
 ԲՐԱԻԼԸԸ, -լիճ, *f.*, seaweed.
 ԲՐԱՈՈՑ, -ե, *f.*, France (with article).
 ԲՐԱՈՈՐ, -ե, *f.*, the French language.
 ԲՐԱՈՒՄ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րոճ, a fringe.
 ԲՐԱՈՒՔԸԸ, -րիճ, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
 ԲՐԱՐ-ՇՅՕՏ, -ճեճա, -ճեճանա, *m.*, a slight shower.
 ԲՐԱՄԱ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րոճ, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).
 ԲՐԱՈՒՐ, -լոր, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); լոր յա ԲՐԱՈՈՑ.
 ԲՐԱՈՈՒՅ, -ար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is լուճ ԲՐԱՈՈՒՅ); ճար ԲՐԱՈՈՒՅ, a turkey; ճոճ ԲՐԱՈՈՒՅ, a walnut; արճան ԲՐԱՈՈՒՅ, large furze or gorse, etc.; թոճաճ ԲՐԱՈՈՒՅ, syphilis.
 ԲՐԱՕՑ, *g.* -ուճ and -ուճ, *m.*, heath, heather; ԲՐԱՕՑ ճաճաճ, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."
 ԲՐԱՕՑ, -ուճ, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; ԲՐԱՕՑ ԲՐԱՐ, tooth rage for food.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅ, -ար, *a.*, heathy,

heathy; as *s. f.*, a heathy waste; *cf.* Եճար ԲՐԱՕՒՅ, the entrance to a heathy expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅ, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅՅ, -ե, *a.*, furiously raging.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅ, -ար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅ).
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅ, -ար, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅ, -ե, -ե, *f.*, a stormy sea.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅՅ, *m.*, a fierce dog.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅՅ, -ար, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅ, -ուճ, -ոճ, *f.*, a whortle-berry.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅ, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.
 ԲՐԱՕՒՅՅ, -ա, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.
 ԲՐԱՐ, *g.* -ար and -ար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.
 ԲՐԱՐ, -ար, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensitive prefix, as ԲՐԱՐ-ԼՒՅՅ, very nimble, etc.
 ԲՐԱՐԸ, -ար, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; ՈՒՅՅ, one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅ, -րիճ, *a.*, very light, airy (ԲՐԱՐ is intensive).
 ԲՐԱՐ-ՅՅՅ, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅ, -ած, -ած, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅ, -ե, -ար, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅՅ, -ուճ, *a.*, modern.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅՅ, -նար, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅ, -ար, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅ, *m.*); ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅՅ, *id.*
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅՅ, -ար, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsive.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅՅ, -ուճ, -ուճ, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.
 ԲՐԱՐՅՅՅ, -ար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.

φρεαζηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

φρεαζηαδτ, -α, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

φρεαζηαιμ, -ζηα and -ζαιητ, *imper.* -ζαιη, *ful.* φρειζεοη. (also φρεαζηοδ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

φρεαμ, *g.* -ειμε, *pl.* -εαμα and -εαμαδα, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

φρεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; φρεαμαμαιτ, -μια, *id.*

φρεαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

φρεαμαιμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

φρεαμ-φοατ, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

φρεαμ-φραοιλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

φρεαμ-φραοιτιμ, -ιλεαδ, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

φρεαμουζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

φρεαμουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). *See* φρεαμδαιμ.

φρεαηζαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a dog-fish.

φρεαννε, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

φρεαννεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

φρεαννεαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

φρεαρ, -ειπε, -α, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).

φρεαραδ, -πεα, *m.*, healing, curing (*O'N.*).

φρεαραιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

φρεαραιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -φιοε, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

φρεαρ-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has φρεαρτ, upwards.

φρεαρτ αιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).

φρεαρ-δουμιαδ, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

φρεαρ-ζαδαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

φρεαρ-ζαδαιμ, -ζαδαιλ, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

φρεαρταλ, -αιτ, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also φρεαρταιτ, *f.*).

φρεαρταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

φρεαρταλαδτ, -α, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

φρεαρταλαιμ, -αιτ and -αλαδ, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

φρεαρταλιυοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

φρειρη, along with that; as well; *bi mipe ann φρειρη*, I was there also (*Con.*).

φριο, *prep.* = τρη, through (*U.*).

φριοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).

φριζ, *g.* -ζοε, *pl.* -ζοιοε and -ζοεαδα, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; *ni luza an φριζ 'na macaiη an uic*, the smallest mite may cause evil; *ni' l oipeao na φριζοε ann*, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); *ni' l φαic na φριζοε εασομητα*, there is not the least difference between them; *luac na φριζοε*, nothing; *φριζ an ζαιηε*, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written φριζ, φριζ and φριζιο.

φριζοεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. *See* φριζ.

φριζοιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. *See* φριζ.

ἦρινθεᾶς, -ῖζε, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See ἦραινε.

ἦριόκαντα, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

ἦριόκανθ, -αῖν, *m.*, care, diligence.

ἦριόκαναᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

ἦριόκαναῖσι, -ῖσι, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

ἦριόκταν, -άτα, *f.*, a frying or parching; ἦριόκταν, *id.*

ἦριόκτανι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

ἦριόκτανι, *m.*, a frying-pan; ἦριόκταν, *id.*

ἦριόκτανι, *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

ἦριόκταν, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

ἦριόκταν, -άτα, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

ἦριόκτανεᾶς, -εῖτε, *m.*, attendance, service; ἦριόκτανεῖσι, a servant; ἦριόκτανεῖσι, a nurse.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἕτοιμα ἐστὶν ἕτοιμα ἢ ἐστὶν ἕτοιμα ἐστὶν ἐστὶν, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖσι, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a *spoken* word; ἦριόκτανεῖσι, an interpreter.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖζε, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, -αῖσι, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See ἦριόκτανεῖσι.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *m.*, repercussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖσι, *m.*, a back-stroke.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *m.*, a frying-pan. See ἦριόκτανεῖσι.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, ἦριόκτανεῖσι, the head fairy (*Con.*).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *f.*, ministering; carving (also ἦριόκτανεῖσι).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See ἦριόκτανεῖσι.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι. See ἦριόκτανεῖσι.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, was found, *pf. ps.* of ἦριόκτανεῖσι, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where ἦριόκτανεῖσι is sometimes prefixed; ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι, who were of base birth.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, -αῖσι, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gain say.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *f.*, bait for fish.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -αῖσι, *f.*, antipathy.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; ἦριόκτανεῖσι, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *m.*, reperusal.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, *pl.* -ῖσι, *m.*, a frog, a toad; ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι ("brackit" = speckled) ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι ἦριόκτανεῖσι (*Meath*).

ἦριόκτανεῖσι, -εῖσι, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of ; a proof ; *pl.* sometimes *ῤρομήτᾱνα*.
ῤρομάμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
ῤρομήτα, *p. a.*, tried, proved.
ῤρονηρα, *g. id., pl.* -ῤῥε, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.
ῤυάαῖο, -ε, -ῤῥε, *f.*, a jilt ; a harlot.
ῤυάαιρ, -ε, -ῤῥε, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave ; the earth of a fox.
ῤυάαῤ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an outcry.
ῤυάαῤα῅, -αιῖε, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.
ῤυάετ, -α, *m.*, cold, chilliness ; *ῤυάετ ῤαίττε*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *ῤυάετ ῤαίττε* and *ῤοῤῤα εοῤ῅αιρ* (*W. Ker.*) ; *g.* also *ῤυαίετ* (*Con. and U.*).
ῤυάετᾱιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ῤῥῥε, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).
ῤυάετᾱν, -ᾱν, *m.*, a chilblain.
ῤυαὐ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an apparition.
ῤυαυα῅, -υαῖῖ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off ; being blown (by the wind) ; violence, abduction, rape.
ῤυαυα῅τ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.
ῤυαυαιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ῤῥῥε, *m.*, a rambler ; a restless person.
ῤυαυαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, presage, omen ; inclination, predisposition ; haste, activity ; *τᾱ ῥο῅῅ῤυαυαιρ ῤῦτ*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly ; *τᾱ ῤυαυαιρ ᾱῤο ῤῦτ μαρ ῥῖ ῤᾱ ῅αβᾱίρτε αν υομε ῥοίετ*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall) ; *ῤυαυαιρ λαιτῖῖε ῤιο῅*, frost is the forerunner of mud ; *ῤ. ῤεαῤ῅ᾱνα*, a presage of rain.
ῤυαυηᾱ῅, -αιῖε, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.
ῤυαυηᾱ῅, -ῤῥῖτε, *pl. id., m.*, a rumour ; a prohibiting, a hindering ; rambling.
ῤυαυηῥῖῖμ, -υῖαὐ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I hasten, hurry ; I thwart, cross, forbid (*ῤυαυῤᾱιμ, id.*).
ῤυαυῖῖεα῅, -ῖῖε, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.
ῤυαυῖῖμ, -υα῅, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct ; I carry off (as a child by the fairies) ; put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *ῤυαυαῖμ*).
ῤυαυῖῖτε, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."
ῤυαυῖῖτεα῅, -ῖῖε, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.
ῤυαῖᾱῖ, -ᾱῖα, *pl. id., f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.
ῤυαῖᾱιμ, -ῖῖᾱῖ, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.
ῤυαῖᾱῖᾱιμ (*ῤυαῖᾱιμ*), -αῖᾱῖ, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.
ῤυαῖᾱῖᾱῖτα, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *ῤῖῖᾱῖᾱῖτα*).
ῤυαῖᾱῖᾱῖῖῖ, -ῖῖᾱ, -ῖῖῖῖῥε, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.
ῤυαῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖε, -ῖῖῖα, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving ; a needful of sewing thread.
ῤυαῖῖᾱ῅. See *ῤῖῖῖᾱ῅*.
ῤυαῖῖῖῖῖμ, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *ῤῖῖῖᾱιμ*.
ῤυαῖῖε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῖῥε, *m.*, a clown.
ῤυαῖῖε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῖῥε, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *ῤυαῖῖε*.
ῤυαῖο, in *phr.* *ᾱῤ ῤ.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over ; *ᾱῤ ῤυαῖο αν τῖῖε*, throughout the house ; *ᾱῤ ῤυαῖο να ῤᾱῖῖε*, all over the field ; *ᾱῤ α ῥῤυαῖο*, amongst them (*ῤυαῖο* is the form used in *M. and S. Con.*, *ῤυο* elsewhere).
ῤυαῖο, -ε, *f.*, a remnant.
ῤυαῖοῤεαὐ, -ῤῖ῅, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre ; also a quick reeling motion ; capering, reeling ; *τᾱ ῤῖ ᾱῤ ῤ.*, he is a vagrant.

ῥῦαῖζτε, *p. a.*, sown, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; ὀΨάζαιθ ἰ μβρόν ῥότα ῥῦαῖζτε, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); ἄ θῥῦιλ ὑαῖϖτε ἔεατῥῦαῖ ῥῦαῖζτε ἰ η-ἄ ἠέαοαν ζαν ῥμάτ, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

ῥῦαῖ-ῥεαοάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also ῥεαοάν ῥῦαῖ).

ῥῦαῖμ, *g.* -ἄμα and -ἄμε, *pl.* -ἄμἄνα, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

ῥῦαῖμεντ, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

ῥῦαῖμεντεἄμἄιλ, -ἄιλ, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

ῥῦαῖμνεἄ, -ἄιζε, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

ῥῦαῖμνεἄμἄιλ, -ἄιλ, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

ῥῦαῖμνηζιμ, *vl.* -νεἄ and -ἰυζἄθ, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

ῥῦαῖῥ- (ῥῦαῖῥ-) (cold), *intensive prefix.*

ῥῦαῖῥ, *3s. pf.* of ὠο-ζεῖθἰμ, I find. See ὠο-ζεῖθἰμ.

ῥῦαῖῥ-βεανν, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

ῥῦαῖῥ-θεῖῥῥῥε, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

ῥῦαῖῥ-ἔῥεἄἄθ, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

ῥῦαῖῥ-ἔῥἰοἄἰμ, -ἔῥἰτ, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

ῥῦαῖῥ-ἔῥἰτ, -ἔῥεἄἄ, *m.*, a cold tremor.

ῥῦαῖῥε, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; οὐτ ἰ θῥῦαῖῥε, to get cold, to become neglected.

ῥῦαῖῥεἄτ, -ἄ, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

ῥῦαῖῥ-ῥεαῖῥἄιν, *f.*, cold rain.

ῥῦαῖῥ-λεῖτε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῥῥε, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

ῥῦαῖῥνεἄἄ, -ἄιζ, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

ῥῦαῖῥ-νεῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also ῥῦαῖῥνεἄμ).

ῥῦαῖῥ-ῥεἄλ, -ἔῖτ, *pl.* -ἔἄἄ and -ἔἄἄ, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

ῥῦαῖῥ-ῥεῥῖεοἄ, -οῖζε, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

ῥῦαῖῥῥῑῥῑ, -ε, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; ῥῦαῖῥῥῑῥῑ ἡαοῖνε, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'Ú.*).

ῥῦαῖῥῑῥεἄτ, -ἄ, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

ῥῦαῖῥῑ, -ε, -ῑῥε, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also ῥῦαῖῥῑ).

ῥῦαῖ, -ἄιλ, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

ῥῦαῖἄἔἄῥἡ, -ἄῖῥ, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

ῥῦαῖἄοἄν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See ῥῦαῖἄ-ῥεαοάν.

ῥῦαῖἄν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

ῥῦαῖἄνζ, -ἄνζ, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

ῥῦαῖἄῥ, -ἄῖῥ, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

ῥῦαῖἄῥἡοῖῥἄ, -ἄῖζε, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -ἄῖζ, *m.*, a diuretic.

ῥῦαῖἄοῖῥ, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

ῥῦαῖἄοῖῥἄθ, -οῖῥῥῥε, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

ῥῦαῖἄῖοῖῥἄ, -ἄῖζ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

ῥῦαῖἄμἄἄιλ, -ἄιλ, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

ῥῦαῖἄμἄἄἄτ, -ἄ, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

ῥῦαῖἄμἄν, -ἄιν, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

ῥῦαῖἄῖ, -ἄῖῥε, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry ; նսւսի ր բսւր է առ տեւէտիւք, ր բսւր է առ քրեւջիւս, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth ; բալլաւօք բսւրս Օճանոն քեան տիջե ջսւջսճ, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

Բսւր- (բսւր-) (cold), *intensive pref.v.*

Բսւր-աւօճեւր, -e, *f.*, the bleak ocean.

Բսւրսւմ, -սօ, *v. intr.*, I grow cold, I become cold or tepid ; I become careless or indevout ; առ տէ ծիոնն ամսւջ բսւրսոնն ճ շւրօ, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

Բսւրսլսճ, -սիջե, *a.*, cold, chilly.

Բսւրսլսճտ, -ս, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

Բսւրսն, -սն, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath ; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves ; any cooling place ; տօբսւր բսւրսն, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*).

Բսւրսնսճ, -սիջե, *a.*, full of fountains or springs ; cool, distant, indifferent.

Բսւրսնօս, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless ; distant, indifferent ; jealous.

Բսւրսր, 1 *s. pf.* of օօ-ջեւծիւմ, I find, get, etc. ; genly. բսւրսր in *sp. l.*

Բսւր-ծօսճօ, *m.*, an unpleasant scent ; a cold, damp smell.

Բսւր-ծիւրիտե, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool ; half-dead, half alive (of persons), տօ is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

Բսւրս, -սիւք, *m.*, anything that stops a leak or chink ; what coopers staunch their vessels with ; the inner portion of the body ; շւրսւր քէ առ քւսն ջօ բսւրս յոնոն, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (*Ker.*).

Բսւր-ճրսճսճօ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

Բսւր-ճրսճիտեւճ, -ճիջե, *a.*, hypocritical.

Բսւր-ճրսճօ, -քէս, *m.*, benumbing.

Բսւրօս, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid.

Բսւրօսճտ, -ս, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

Բսւրօսիւ, -սլս, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

Բսւրօսլսճ, -սիջե, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

Բսւրլսճ, -սիջ, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river ; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

Բսւր-նարծեւճտ, -ս, *f.*, numbness.

Բսւրսջսճօ, -սիջե, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing ; ծճարքսւօ մէ բսւրսջսճօ տօսիւծ, I will refresh you (*Donl.*).

Բսւրսւջիւմ, *vl.* -քսճօ and -քսջսճօ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill ; refresh (also բսւրսւմ).

Բսւրսւջիտե, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

Բսւրսւջիտօրի, -օրս, -օրիւօք, *m.*, one who fans or cools ; a fan ; a refrigerator.

Բսւրսօրօ, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour ; act of grumbling, complaining.

Բսւրսլստ, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving ; redemption, release from bondage ; relief from pain.

Բսւրսլստե, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released ; relieved.

Բսւրսլստեւճ, -տիջե, *a.*, aperient ; giving freedom.

Բսւրսլստեւճտ, -ս, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

Բսւրսլստօրի, -օրս, -օրիւօք, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransomer.

Բսւրսլստօրի, -օրս, -օրիւօք, *m.*, a redeemer.

Բսւրսլսճօ, *g.* -սլստս and -սլսւջիտե, *m.*, act of releasing, solving ; solution ; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also բսւրսլսջսճօ).

Բսւրսլսւմ, *vl.* -սլստ, *imper.* -սլստ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

φυαρραδ, -αριτα, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.
 φυαρλυιζτεορι, -ορια, *m.*, a re- doemer. See φυαρκατορι.
 φυαρναδ, -αριδ, *m.*, anger, astonish- ment, tumult.
 φυαρνυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I dis- tract.
 φυαρνυιζτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, tumultu- ous, astonishing.
 φυαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See φυαδ.
 φυαδ, -α, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ιρ φ. λιομ, I dislike.
 φυαδαρ, -ε, -ριε, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (φυαδαρ often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). See φυαδαρ.
 φυαδαρ, -αρ, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.
 φυαδαραδ, -αριε, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.
 φυαδμαριε, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, ab- horrence, disgust.
 φυαδμαριεαδ, -α, *f.*, abomina- tion, hatefulness.
 φυαδμαρ, -αριε, *a.*, hateful, de- testable; object of hate (to, αζ).
 φυαδ μυιце, *m.*, harebell, *hya- cinthus nonscriptus*.
 φυαδνυιζιμ (φυαδαιμ), *vl. φυαδαδ, v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abomi- nate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).
 φυαδνυιζτε, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.
 φυαδνυιζτεορι, -ορια, -οριριε, *m.*, a hater, an envier.
 φυο; αρι φ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; αρι φυο να θφυο, right through (in *M. φυαρι*) (refers to space). See φυαρι.
 φυζοζ, See φυαζοζ.
 φυιβ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.* φυιβ-ρε; φάζαιμ φυιβ φειν ε, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See φά.
 φυιο. See φυαρι and φυο.
 φυιοεαδ, -υιζε, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; αζ ζοι ζο φυιοεαδ, crying copiously or freely.
 φυιζ, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of φάζαιμ, I leave.
 φυιζ, φυιζβ-. See υο-ζειβιμ.
 φυιζεαλλ, -ζιλλ, *pl. -ιζτε, m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl. φυιζτε*, speech, talk, words.
 φυιζεαλλ, -ιλλ, *pl. id.* and -ζτε, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leav- ings, residue, balance. The days in January are called φυιζτε (φυιριε) .i. the dregs or rem- nants of the year (*P. O' C.*).
 φυιζεαλλ βαριριε, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was be- lieved that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imper- fection of body overtook the child.
 φυιζτε, *pl.*, words, speech, lan- guage. See φυιζεαλλ.
 φυιζτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, adjudicating.
 φυιζτεαδ, -λιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rem- nant, refuse, balance, leavings.
 φυιζλιμ, *vl. φυιζτε, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, toll, speak to, judge.
 φυιλ, *g. φοια, pl. φοιαννα, f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; ιρ ιαο φοιαννα αρ αρι φοιεαδ αν λαοδ ναρι λαζ, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.
 φυιλ-θεαριεαδ, -αριε, *a.*, of bloody deeds.
 φυιλ-θιοννταδ, -αριε, *a.*, guilty of blood.
 φυιλεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, bloody, shed- ding blood.
 φυιλιεαδ, -α, *f.*, bloodiness. See φολιριεαδ.
 φυιλιμ, φυιλ, *etc.* See αταιμ.
 φυιλιγεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, patient, on- during, long-suffering.
 φυιλιγιμ, *vl. φυιλιγ, v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl.* also φυιλιριμ (*U.*).
 φυιλιγτε, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

φύιλινγτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, patient, enduring.

φύιλινγτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

φύιλιυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

φύιλτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

φύιλτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

φύιναδ, -ντε, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; ζαν *f.*, ζαν φάρκαδ, untidy, slovenly.

φύιναδούρι, -όρια, -όριου, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

φύιναδούριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a baker.

φύιναμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

φύιναμ, *prep. pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* φύιναμ-νε and φύιναμ; φύιναμ φέινα δερδ αν φεατ, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* φά.

φύιναδ, -νιδ, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; ζο *f.* α φάοζατ, to the end of his life.

φύιναμαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

φύιναμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* φύιναμαδ is used in the same sense as φυαμαδ, insignificant. *See* φύιναματ.

φύιναματ, -αματ, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

φύινα-νεαττ, -νειττ, -νεαττ, *m.*, the shades of evening.

φύιναεζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a window.

φύιναρεζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an ash tree; *f.* coltle, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

φύιναρεαδ, -ριζ, *m.*, common enchanter's nightshade, *circœa lute-tiana*.

φύινατε, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *f.* 1 νοάν, put pithily in a poem (*B. R.*).

φύινατεορι, -ορια, -οριου, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

φύινατεοριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

φύινατεαδ, -τα, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; αζ *f.* οριτ, waiting for you.

φύινατεαδαιρι, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

φύινατεαδαιρι, -αιρι, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; θί μέ αζ φύινατεαδαιρι τεατ, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

φύινατεαδ-λεανμαμ, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

φύινατεαν. *See* φοινατεαν.

φύιναφειτεαμ, *f.*, an overseeing.

φύιναφειτεμ, -φειτεαμ, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

φύιναφζιμ, -μεαδ, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

φύιναφζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

φύιναφνέρι. *See* φοιναφνέρι.

φύιναφρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See* φοιναφρεαδ.

φύιναφρεορι, -ορια, -οριου, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also φοιναφρεορι).

φύιναφρεοριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

φύιναφριζε, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

φύιναφριμ, φύιναφριζιμ. *See* φοιναφριμ.

φύιναφρεαμ, -αμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

φύιναφρεζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a lark; φύιναφρεοιζιμ φυαδ να μόνα, the bog lark.

φύινατε, φύινατε, *prep. pron.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* φά.

φύινατεμ, *g. φοενα, f.*, shelter, protection; 1 θφύινατεμ α εέιτε, all together.

ῥυλάετ, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* ῥυλάετ).

ῥυλάεισιμ, *vl.* ῥυλάει, *imper.* -αιει, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* ῥυλάεισιμ).

ῥυλάει, in *phr.* ní ῥυλάει σο, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní ῥυλάει (without *prep.*), it must; ní ῥυλάει λει, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ῥυλάει, rather ῥοράει, .ι. ιομφορμαό, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, ní ῥοράει σοιτ, 'tis not much for thee; ιρ ῥοράει σοιτ, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

ῥυλάει, *g.* -αιει and -αιειτα, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; ῥυλάειτα αν αιεινó, the passions of the mind.

ῥυλάειτα, -αιει, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

ῥυλάειτα, -αιει, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

ῥυλάειτοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a sufferer.

ῥυλάετ, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (ῥυλάε, *id.*).

ῥύμ, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* ῥύμ-ρα; I am the sole arbiter now. *See* ῥά.

ῥυνοαιμειτ, -ε, *f.*, foundation.

ῥυνηρα. *See* ῥονηρα.

ῥυράει, -άει, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* ῥοράει.

ῥυράειτε, *comp.* ῥυρα, *a.*, easy; ῥυρηρτ (*Don.*).

ῥυράειμ, *vl.* ῥυράει, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* ῥοράειμ.

ῥυρα, *comp.* ῥυρα, *a.*, easy.

ῥυρατα, *indac. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

ῥυρμόρ, -óρ, *m.* (ῥυρμόρ, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* ῥορμόρ).

ῥυρναόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of ῥυρναόε.

ῥυρρίλ, -άει, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

ῥυρταετ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* ῥορταετ.

ῥυρταει, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

ῥυρταειμ -ταετ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* ῥορταειμ).

ῥυρταειθεοι, -οιμα, -οιμóε, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* ῥορταειθεοι).

ῥυρ, in *phr.*, ι ῥυρ (opp. to εαλλ), on this side, here; in this life; εαλλ ιρ ι ῥυρ, here and there.

ῥυρα, *comp.* of ῥυρα, *etc.*, easy.

ῥύρταει, *g. id.*, -μóε, *m.*, a fussy person.

ῥύρταει, -αιμ, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

ῥύτ, in *phr.*, ιοιμ ῥύτ ῥεαó, altogether.

ῥύτ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* ῥύτ-ρα. *See* ῥά.

ῥύτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* ῥά.

Σ (ῥορτ), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ῥά, 'ῥα=αῤ α; 'ῥα ῥάó=αῤ α ῥάó; 'ῥα ῥμυαινεαίμ=αῤ α ῥμυαινεαίμ, ῥε.

ῥά (cá), what? where? ῥά ῥέαó? how much? ῥά ῥορ óam? how can I know? ῥά ῥάó? how long? *See* cá.

ῥα, ῥαε, *g.* ῥαι, ῥαóι; *d.* ῥα, ῥαι; *pl.* ῥαóι, ῥαεε, ῥαóιτε; *gpl.* ῥαε, ῥαεεαó, ῥαóιτεαó, *dpl.* ῥαóιθ, ῥαείθ, ῥαóιθίθ, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; ῥαε ῥῥéινε, sun's ray. *See* ῥαε.

ῥαβ. *See* ῥοβ.

ῥαβα, *g. id.* and -bann, *pl.* -ῥαιβνε, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; ῥαβα.

zeal, a locksmith, a silver-smith; Ἰαθα οὐθ, a blacksmith. Ἰάβαθ, -αἶζε, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

Ἰάβαθ, -αἶθ and -θῆα, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; ἰ νῆάβαθ αἶθνε, in danger of rivers; τὰ Ἰάβαθ ἄγαμ λειρ, I have need of it; νί Ἰ. ὅαμ, I need not.

Ἰαθαο, -αἶθ, *pl. id., m.*, a trick, an artifice.

Ἰαθαοάθ, -οαἶζε, *a.*, cunning, artful.

Ἰαθαοαἶρε, *g. id., pl. -ἦῖοε, m.*, a cunning fellow.

Ἰαθαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.

Ἰαθαζ, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See Ἰάζ.

Ἰαθαἶλ. See Ἰαθαλ.

Ἰαθαἶλ, -άλα, *f., vl.* of Ἰαθαἶμ in its various meanings; conception; Ἰαθαἶλ μῆῖρε ζαν ἦμὸλ, Mary's Immaculate Conception; ἦεἶλ Ἰαθαἶλα μῆῖρε ζαν ἦμὸλ, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; ἦεἶρ Ἰαθαἶλα, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; Ἰαθαἶλ (έαοαἶξ ἄγυρ μαἦκαἶρεάεατ), style and turnout.

Ἰαθαἶλ, -άλα, -άλεα, *f.*, an armful of anything; Ἰ. ἦεἶρ, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. Ἰαθαἶλ, but one should expect Ἰαθαἶλ; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawol* of hay, of turf, etc.).

Ἰαθαἶλ, -άλα, *f.*, leaven.

Ἰαθαἶλ κῖνε, *f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.

Ἰαθαἶμ, *vl.* Ἰαθαἶλ, *v. tr.* and *intr., irreg.* (see *Parad.*), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as Ἰαθ μο κομαἶρτε, take my advice; Ἰαθ μο λεατ-ἦεαλ, pardon me; Ἰαθ ἦεαθ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦεαἶρῶθ έ, he was seized with terror; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦεἶρἸς Τομαἶρ, Thomas became enraged; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦεἶρῶθ έ, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as ὄο Ἰαθ ἦε ἦεἶρῶθ; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like βοῦεἶρ, ἦεἶρἸζε: Ἰαθ ἦε ἄν βοῦεἶρ, ἄν ἦεἶρἸζε, ἄν ἦεἶρ, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as Ἰαθ ἄ βοἶτε, Ἰαθ ἰ λειτ, Ἰαθ ἄμαθ; ἄν λυἶν ἦο Ἰαθ εῖοἶμἶν, last Monday; with *prep.* ἄς, I set about; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦε ἄς ἄ Ἰεἶρἶρῶθ, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* ἄρ, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; Ἰεοῦἦἶρ ὄρτ, you will be beaten, flogged; Ἰεοῦἶρ ἦε ὄο'ἶν μαἶρ, ὄρτ, he will beat me with the stick; ὄο ἦε ἄς Ἰαθαἶλ ὄ'ἄ εῖοἶρἶθ ἄἶρ, he was kicking him; with *cum*, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; Ἰαθ εἶζατ έ, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with *te* (ἦε), I go with, take to, take up with; ἄς Ἰαθαἶλ *te* εἶἦρ, taking up a trade or profession; Ἰαθ ἦε *te* Σεἶζἶν, he took the side of John; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦε *te* μῆἶνἶρ ἄ μαῦεἶρ, he resembles his mother's people; Ἰαθ ἦε κυἶν, it reached port; ὄο Ἰαθαοἶρ λονḡρῶρτ ἄν, they encamped there; I believe, decide; Ἰαθαἶμ-ἦε ὄρτ, I believe, I convince myself; Ἰαθαἶμ *te* ἦ'ἶρ, I take it for granted; with *prep.* ὄ, I take from; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦε ἄ κυἶς ὄεἶς ἠἶμ, he won fifteen shillings from me; ὄο Ἰαθ ἦε ἄν ἦεἶζαετ, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* ὄο, I am, I keep (at); τἶμ ἄς Ἰαθαἶλ ὄο, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p. a.*, τἶ ἄν καπαἶλ Ἰαθῆα, the horse is harnessed; with *um*, I put

on; το ξαβ πέ αν τ-έδουαέ
 uime, he put on the clothes.
 Σαβαιμ, -ε, *f.*, a song.
 Σαβαιμ, -βνα, *pl id. m.*, a calf
 (also ζαμβαιμ).
 Σαβαιμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, a smithy; the
 work of a smith (also ζαιβ-
 νεαέτ).
 Σαβαιμ, *g. id., pl. -μυόε, m.*, a
 prattler (also cabβαιμ).
 Σαβαιμιαέτ, -α, *f.*, prate, tattling
 (also cabβαιμιαέτ).
 Σαβαιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ιυόε, m.*, a little
 or young goat; in Munster
 usage, potatoes or such things
 sold by a son or daughter with-
 out the father's knowledge, for
 pocket money. English speakers
 call this a "goat." "Coyr" is
 used in parts of Kerry (the smug-
 glers used to pretend that the
 smuggled article was a corpse).
 Σαβαιμίν μεουότα, *m.*, a jack snipe
 (in Clare the word is ζαβαιμίν
 βαιμνε βειμυόε).
 Σαβαίρτέ, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-
 wort. See cabβαίρτε.
 Σαβαί, *g. ζαίβλε, and -αι, pl.*
 ζαίβλε, ζαβλα, and ζαίβλεαά,
m. and f., a fork, a pitchfork;
 an opening, an estuary, a creek;
 the space enclosed at the con-
 fluence of two rivers; the groin;
 a beam, a prop, a pillar; ζαβαί
 αοιλιζ, a dung fork, *dim. ζαιβ-
 λίν, ζαβλόζ*; a pillar, a descend-
 ant, a branch, a scion; ζ. ζειν-
 εαταίζ, a genealogical branch;
 ζαβαί is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,
 especially when it is used for the
 groin, etc.
 Σαβαίλαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, taking, catch-
 ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,
 preying, conquering, passing or
 going by.
 Σαβαί βαιομ, *pl. ζαβλα βαιομ,*
 foolish pillars, frail or trembling
 pillars or forks (*P. O'U.*).
 Σαβαί-βιαέαιμ, -έμια, *f.*, forked
 rushes.
 Σαβαίλτα, *p. a.*, fermented; ρεοόα
 ζ., fermented drinks; for other
 meanings see ζαβαιμ.

Σαβαίλταρ, -αιμ, *m.*, invasion; con-
 quest; hire for a time; steward-
 ship; rule, holding (of land),
 occupation under rent; a rented
 farm; a take of anything (as
 fish); αιμ ζ., held under payment
 of rent; πεαμν αιμ ζ., land
 held under rent.
 Σαβαί-τρμυέ, *m.*, a mammary ab-
 scess (*Con.*).
 Σαβαίλτσιυόε, *g. id., pl. -υόε, m.*,
 a farmer, a husbandman.
 Σαβάν. See ζοβάν.
 Σαβανν, -αιμν, *pl. id, m.*, an en-
 closure for straying cattle made
 on the land where they are tres-
 passing; a pound; a jail.
 Σαβαίμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of
 fish called scad
 Σαβαίμ, -αιμ, *pl id., m.*, a goat;
 ζ. φιαυόαιμ, a wild goat; a
 metaph name for a white or
 pied horse (*P. O'U.*); a bundle
 (of sprits) (*Dan.*).
 Σαβαίμλανν, -αιμνε, -α, *f.*, a goat
 fold; *fig. a stable*; ζαβαίμ-έμυό, *id.*
 Σαβαίμ ουόε, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-
 snipe (also ζαβαιμίν μεουότα).
 Σαβαίμ-υέα, *m.*, a goat's beard
 (*O'N.*)
 Σαβαταίμ, -αιμ, *m.*, need, want,
 famine.
 Σαβαταίμαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, needy, poor;
 ιμ ζαβαταίμαίζε λιομ . . . 'νά, I
 need . . . more than.
 Σαβλα, *g. id., pl. -ιυόε, m.*, a gable
 (*A.*).
 Σαβλαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, forked, divided,
 peaked.
 Σαβλαίμ, -αυό, *v. intr.*, I spring,
 branch out, shoot forth (of a
 plant, also of a family).
 Σαβλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,
 a fork of a tree; ζαβλάν βαιομ,
 a temporary fit of madness
 (*P. O'U.*).
 Σαβλάναέ, -αιζε, *a.*, forked,
 branched, divided.
 Σαβλάν ζαίμνε, *m.*, a sand martin.
 Σαβλάν ζαιοτε, -άιν ζ., *pl. id.,*
m., a kind of swallow.
 Σαβλάν μαμια, *m.*, a small creek
 or inlet of the sea.

Σαβλός, -όλιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the *ζ.* is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the *φεαζηναζαίρε* (baskets) in their place; an undersetter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the *τομάριον θρέαζαε* or *βαίτιον*).

Σαβλυζάο, -υιζέτε, *m.*, a branching off, as a family; propagation; genealogy.

Σαβλυζίμ, -υζάο, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, *also* of a family).

Σαβναε, -αιζε, -αεα, *f.*, a stripper, *i.e.*, a cow not in calf that yields milk (*also* *ζαίμμαε*).

Σαβναετ, -α, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (*also* *ζαβαινεαετ*; *ζαίθνεομαετ* is used in *Don.*).

Σαβημαε, -αιζε, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

Σαβ-ήναετ, *m.*, housewife thread (*ζαβα-ήναετ*).

Σαβετα, *p. a.*, taken, seized; harnessed, yoked. *See* *ζαβαιμ*.

Σαε, *g.* often *ζαεα*, *adj. pr.*, each, every; relics of inflects. are found in *ζαε* *n-αον*, *ζαε* *νουινε*, etc.; the *preps.* *τε*, *τιμέ*, *με* become *λειρ*, *τιέρ*, *μυρ* before *ζαε*; *ζαε* *με* *τά* (or *ζαε* *τε* *τά*), every other day; *ζαε* *νιτε* *νιό*, everything; *ζαε* *με* *τ* *εαό*, tit for tat; *νι* *θεαρινα* *πέ* *ζαε* *νιό* *μαίτ=αον* *νιό* *μαίτ*; *ζαε* *α* (*eccl.*), all.

Σαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withe; a twisted twig or osier; *εταόαιμε* *ζαιο*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, *cf.* *ζσορηαιζέ* *εοιη*

ζο *ζσορεταρ* *μέ* *μαρ* *ρσεαλ* *τε* *ζαο*, may I be hanged in Cork, in the east, as a portent (*O'D.*).

Σαο, *m.*, stealing. *See* *ζοιο*.

Σαο (εαο), what?

Σάο, want, danger. *See* *ζάβαο*.

Σαοαιρεαε, -ύιζε, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

Σαοαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder.

Σαοαιμ, *vl* -αό and *ζαο*, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away (*also* *ζαουίζιμ*). *See* *ζοιοιμ*.

Σαοαιρεαιμ, -ιμτα, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

Σαοαιριμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel.

Σαοάν, -άιμ, *ph. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; *ζαοάν* *τειμεαό*, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing (*obs.*).

Σαοάν, -άιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

Σαοαρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* *ζαομαε* (*ζαοαριαιε*), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *ζαοαρ* *ζαοιτε*, a bloodhound, a mad dog.

Σαοαμαε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *εόμ* *μυζιμ* *τε* *ζ.*, as tough as a withe.

Σαοζαι, -ε, *f.*, act of running furiously, "gadding" (of cows).

Σαολυιμ (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

Σαοημαε, -αιζε, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

Σαουιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a thief, a robber; *pl.* *ζαουιρεαμμα* (*Don.*).

Σαουιζιμ, -οαό, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, plunder, snatch away, carry off.

Σαουιζετε, *p. a.*, stolen, plundered, carried off (*also* *ζαοεα*).

Σαε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ζαεε*, a dart, a javelin, a spear. *See* *ζα*.

Σαεθεα, -όιτ, *pl. id.* and *-θεατα*, *m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

- tinguished from a Ἰαπανὰς (Ἀλβανὰς, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ἰαεὐεαλάς, -αἰζε, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, cf. καθάρτε Ἰαεὐεαλάς, αἰτεανν Ἰαεοαλάς, Ἰε.
- Ἰαεὐεαλάς, -αἰρ, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ἰαεὐεαλῆς, *g.* -οἰτῆ, *d.* -οἰτῆς, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ἰαεοἰτῆ is often used as *nom. s.* and Ἰαεοἰτῆς, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ἰαεοἰτῆ, *g.* -ε).
- Ἰαεὐεαλῆς-Ἰημοῦαλ, -αἰτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ἰαεὐεαλ-Ἰῆ, *m.*, an Irish king. See Ἰῆ.
- Ἰαεὐεαλτα, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ἰαεὐεαλαῖος, -α, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ve'n Ἰαεὐεαλαῖος, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ἰ. Ἀλβαν, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ἰαεοἰτῆ, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ἰαεὐεαλῆς, which see.
- Ἰαετῆ, Ἰαεταῦ, Ἰαετιῦ, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ἰα, Ἰατ, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. See also Ἰαε.
- Ἰαφ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ἰατ, *id.*).
- Ἰαφανν, -αἰνν, *m.*, henbane; Ἰαφανν μυκ, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -αἰννε: κηανν Ἰαφαννε (*Mon.*).
- Ἰάς, -άἰς, *pl. id.* and Ἰάσα, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ἰαῦας (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ἰάἰς, *f.*
- Ἰάσαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, leaky, full of

- chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ἰάσαδ).
- Ἰάσαμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ἰαί, *g.* and *d.* of Ἰα, Ἰατ, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ἰαἰβλῖν (*dim.* of Ἰαβαλ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἰοε, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Κοἰρ ἂν Ἰαἰβλῖν, a place near Caheriveen — opposite river-bank (pron. Ἰοἰβλῖν).
- Ἰαἰβθεαῖ, -εἰζε, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; οὐμνε Ἰ, a person constantly complaining (also costly, as εἰσοῦα Ἰαἰβθεαῖ, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ἰαἰβθεαῖ, -εἰζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ἰαἰο, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). See οἰαο.
- Ἰαἰοἰν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἰοε, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ἰαο).
- Ἰαἰοἰν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἰοε, *m.*, a lapdog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ἰαῦαἰ).
- Ἰαἰς. See Ἰάς.
- Ἰαἰζοεαῖ, -οἰζε, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Κεα.*).
- Ἰαἰζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Ἰαἰοε, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ἰαἰζῖν).
- Ἰαἰζεαἰαἰ, -ἰἰα, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ἰαἰζῖοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ἰαἰ, -ε, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ἰαἰε, a steamship; βἰο Ἰαἰε, a steamboat. See Ἰαἰ.
- Ἰαἰ, -αἰα, *f.*, valour, bravery. See Ἰοἰ.
- Ἰαἰβ, -ε, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ἰαἰβθεαῖ, -βἰζε, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ἰαἰβθεαῖ, -βἰζε, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.

Σαίθεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; Σαίθεάν βάριτζε, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Σαίθ-φίον, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

Σαίτε. *See* Σοίτε.

Σαίτιν, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Σαίτινεάδ, -νίγε, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

Σαίτ-δέαρ, *f.*, a duck.

Σαίτλεάδ, -λίξ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

Σαίτλεάμιν, -μιννα, -μιντα, *f.*, an offence.

Σαίτλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

Σαίτ-φίμε, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

Σαίτ-ιάρ, *m.*, the pike-fish.

Σαίτιν, -λίμε, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίτινεάδ, -μνίγε, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galwayman.

Σαίτρεάδ, -ρίγε, -ρεάδα, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ρεάρθ-ραολ (also αίτρεάδ, *dim.* Σαίτρεος and αίτρεος).

Σαίτ-φίον, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

Σαίτ-φίονάδ, -αίγε, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Σαίτσεαν, -τιννε, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from Σεατ-φίονν).

Σαίμβιασόρη, -όρη, -όρηροε, *m.*, a broker.

Σαίμβροε, *g. id., f.*, interest; Σαίμβροε αη Σαίμβροε, compound interest. *See* Σαίμβίν.

Σαίμβίν, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; Σαίμβίν τoβac,

a morsel of tobacco; ρεαρ Σαίμβίν, a broker, an usurer; τά α ευρο αηξισ αμυξ αη Σαίμβίν αίγε, he has his money lent on interest.

Σαίμπε, *g. id., pl. -ρήοε, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

Σαίμοεάλ, -είλ, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

Σαίμεσν, *g. -νίμε and -νίμε* (pron. Σαίνίροε), *f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; αξ ρεάναμ Σαίνίμε, carting sand from the sea; ποττ να Σαίνίμε (pron. Σαίνίροε), the sandpit; τρη τοντα ριαρη Σαίνίμε, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

Σαίμν. *See* Σαίμεσν.

Σαίμνεάδ, -μνίγε, *a.*, sandy.

Σαίμνε, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; εόμ οίμεάδ τε Σ., as straight as an arrow.

Σαίμνε, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

Σαίμνεάδ, -νίξ, -νίγε, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

Σαίμνεάτ, -α, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

Σαίμνεορη, -ορη, -ορηροε, *m.*, an archer.

Σαίμνεορηάτ, -α, *f.*, archery.

Σαίμνίροε (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

Σάρη, -ε, *pl. id.* and Σάρτα, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; Σάρη μσοιόε, a shout of congratulation. *See* Σάρη.

Σαίρθ-δέαλ, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

Σαίρθ-δίαδ, -δίό, *m.*, coarse food.

Σαίρθ-έρη, *f.*, gravel.

Σαίρθε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

Σαίρθ-εαδ, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

Σαίρθεάτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Σαίρθ-έαοάδ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

Σαίρθ-εαζαρη, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαίμβεαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.
 Σαίμβεαλαδ, -αιγε, gravelly, *a.*, rough, rocky.
 Σαίμβεαλτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.
 Σαίμβ-φίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.
 Σαίμβ-ιαέταδ, -αιγε, *f.*, loud screaming.
 Σαίμβίν κρεαζαδ, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.
 Σαίμβ-λίην, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.
 Σαίμβ-φίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.
 Σάιη έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.
 Σάιη έρεαζ, *f.*, an echo.
 Σάιηοεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.
 Σάιηοεαδαρ, -αιη, *m.*, joy, gladness.
 Σάιηοεαρ, -οιη, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.
 Σάιηοιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάιηοιμ).
 Σάιηοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.
 Σάιηοιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.
 Σάιηε, *g. id., pl. -ητε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάιηε οόιζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάιηε, a smile; Σάιηε οο θέαηαη, to laugh; with φαοι, to laugh at; αζ Σάιηε, laughing; ροοι-Σάιηε, a horse laugh; Σάιηε is somet. *f.*
 Σαίηεαλαδ έολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum alliarum*.
 Σαίης, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.
 Σαίηζε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.
 Σαίηζεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, cross-tempered.
 Σαίηζεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαίης, *id.*).
 Σαίης-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= φαίηης-έαν, *P. O' C.*).

Σαίης-ζήνιομ, -α, -αιητα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.
 Σαίης-ζήνιομαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.
 Σαίηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O' C.* thinks this is the same as φαίηηηηε).
 Σαίηηο, *comp. -e and ζιοηηα* (last of these forms is from ζεαηη; *O' B.* gives Σαίηηο, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τά ρέ Σαίηηο ι ηζαοι οαμ, he is closely related to me (also ζοηηηο).
 Σάιηηόε, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; αζ Σάιηηόε λιομ, smiling at me (appreciatively); αζ Σάιηηόε οηημ, laughing at me (*Don.*).
 Σαίηηοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.
 Σαίηηοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a periwinkle.
 Σάιηηημ, -ηιόε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιηηημ ρά ουιηε, I laugh at a person.
 Σαίηηηηζεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.
 Σάιηηηοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.
 Σαίηηηηεαδ, -ηιζε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.
 Σάιηηηεοζ, -οιζε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιηηηεοζ ριαδαιμ, wild garlic; Σάιηηηεοζ ηηυηηε, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.
 Σαίηημ, *g. ζαηημα, pl. id.* and ζαηημαηα, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αη ηη-α ζαίηημ, called, termed; οο έυηη ρέ ζαίηημ, he summoned; ζαίηημ θεαταδ, a profession; ζαίηημ έοιηιζ, a cock's crow; ζαίηημ ρόρτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; ζαίηημ ροοιτε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαιµεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, calling, naming.

Σαιµ-ξιολλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Σαιµιμ, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαιµ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with οε).

Σαιµιμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλυδ Σαιµιμιντε, a cloven tong used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σαιµιμ πορτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

Σαιµιμ ρκοιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

Σαιµιναλ, -ειλ, -εαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

Σαιµινοιη, -οηα, -οιηουε, *m.*, a gardener.

Σαιµι-φιαδ, *g.* -φειζ and -αιδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Σαιµρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σαιµρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

Σαιµρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

Σαιµρεαμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

Σαιµρεαμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σαιµρεοη, -οηα, -οηιουε, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σαιµτεαλ, -ειλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter. See Σαιµτεαη.

Σαιµτεαη, -ειη, *pl.* -ειηουε, a garter, a rag, a tatter; ρτολλτα 'να Σαιµτεαηουδ, torn in tatters (also Σαιµιτνεαλ, Σαιµτιυη and Σαιµτεαλ).

Σαιµτεοη, -οηα, -οηιουε, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman.

Σαιρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαιρε, more properly καιρε, which see.

Σαιρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαιρceαδ); λυδτ Σαιρce, brave men.

Σαιρce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion.

Σαιρceαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a hero, See Σαιρceαδ.

Σαιρceαδ, -αιδ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. See Σαιρce.

Σαιρceαμαιλ, -μαιλ, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

Σαιρceαδ, -αιδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

Σαιρceαδτ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

Σαιρε, *g. id.*, -ριουε, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

Σαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Σαιρεαδ, -ριτε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Σαιριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαιριμ, *id.*

Σαιριν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιουε, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαιραν, *id.*

Σαιρceαδαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O' C.*).

Σαιρ-ρεαηδαν, *m.*, dandelion. See καιρ-ρεαηδαν.

Σαιρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιουε, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαιρτιν and Σαιρτεοζ.

Σαιρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιουε, *f.*, paint (*O' N.*).

Σαιρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Σαιρτιουε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ουε, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

Σαιρτιουεαδτ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

Σαιρτιζτε, *p. a.*, ensnared.

Σαιρτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

Σαιρτιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιουε, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; ζ. φε ετοιε, a chatter-stone (also καιρτιν, which see).

Σαιρτιυν, *g.* -ιυν and -ιυνα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon.

- ἘΑΙ, a spear. See ἘΑ.
 ἘΑΙτεῖον, -λίη, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.
 ἘΑΙτρο, *g. id., pl. -ίη, m.*, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ἘΑΙτρού, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.
 ἘΑΙ, *g. ἘΑΙ, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ἘΑΙ οὐ'ν πίονα, a smoke of the pipe; ἘΑΙ ἘΑΙτε, a puff of wind. See ἘΑΙ.
 ἘΑΙ, *g. id., pl. -ίη, m.*, a gale of wind; ἘΑΙ κίονα, a term's rent.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *a.*, reeking, smoking; ἘΑΙ, boiling water (*Don.*).
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ἘΑΙ ἘΑΙ, a turn of sunshine.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.
 ἘΑΙ, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *a, f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ἘΑΙ, jaundice; ἘΑΙ, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ἘΑΙ, the "itch"; ἘΑΙ, melancholy; ἘΑΙ, the gravel; ἘΑΙ, cholera; ἘΑΙ, small-pox; ἘΑΙ, scarlatina; ἘΑΙ, dropsy; ἘΑΙ, brain fever; ἘΑΙ, the green sickness; ἘΑΙ, a sheep disease; ἘΑΙ, a disease in fowl; ἘΑΙ, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

- ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.
 ἘΑΙ, *g. ἘΑΙ and ἘΑΙ, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).
 ἘΑΙ, in *phr.* ἘΑΙ ἘΑΙ, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *g. id., pl. -ίη, m.*, a flatterer.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *f.*, the French pox.
 ἘΑΙ, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see *cnó*).
 ἘΑΙ, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.
 ἘΑΙ, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ἘΑΙ.
 ἘΑΙ (also ἘΑΙ), *a, f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ἘΑΙ ἘΑΙ, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).
 ἘΑΙ, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.
 ἘΑΙ, -λίη, (*ἘΑΙ-λίη*), *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

Σαλλ-πονναε̄ (Σαλλα-πονναε̄),
-αιζε, *a.*, of foreign manners.

Σαλλα, Σαλλαε̄τ. See Σαλλα,
Σαλλαε̄τ.

Σαλλ-τρομπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*,
a trumpet, a clarion.

Σαλλ-τρομπόρι, -όρια, -όριροε, *m.*,
a trumpeter, a clarion player.

Σαλλυαναε̄, -αιζε, *f.*, soap (from
Σαλλ and υαν=cυβαρ, froth);
Σαλλαοιναε̄ (*Con.*).

Σαλλυανάν κοιτε, *m.*, wild
angelica; Σαλλυανάν φιαδαιμ,
id.

Σαλλ-ύρι, -ε, *f.*, a foreign country;
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).

Σαλρα, Σαριτα, *Con.* forms of
Σαλαρ.

Σαλραε̄, -ραιζε, *a.*, diseased, in-
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;
a little boy, an old child.

Σαλρυζαε̄, -υιζε̄τε, *m.*, a sicken-
ing, a becoming distempered or
diseased.

Σαλρυιζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, sickness;
ζιλαε̄ με̄ Σαλρυιζεαρ, I took
sick (*Car.*).

Σαλρυιζιμ, -υζαε̄, *v. tr.*, I make
diseased, infect, sicken (also
Σαλαρυιζιμ).

Σαλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steam-
boat (*recent*).

Σαλύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon.

Σαμ, -α, -αιροε, *m.*, a soft, foolish
person. See Σαματ.

Σαμαστεαε̄τ, -α, *f.*, silliness, folly,
loitering about aimlessly. See
Σαματ.

Σαμαιν. See Σαβαιμ.

Σαματ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly
person, a fool; a stoic. (Σαματ
does not mean a camel, though
cámat or cámat does.—*P. O'U.*)
See αματ.

Σαμαραλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, a stupid
person (*N. Con.*); also Σαμα-
αριτε.

Σαμπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*, a wedge,
a jamb; a wooden clamp used
for steadying the oars in a boat;
Σ. ιμε, a lump of butter. See
Σλαμ.

Σαμβύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leg, a
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'U.*).

Σαμναε̄, *f.* See Σαβναε̄.

Σάμυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, proud gait or
carriage. See κάμαρ.

Σάμυραε̄, -αιζε, *a.*, of proud gait,
or bearing, pretentious. See
κάμαραε̄.

Σαν, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);
Σαν αριζεαε̄, without money;
Σαν... αε̄τ, only; αζυρ Σαν
ιονναμ αε̄τ τονάν, while I am
only a weakling; Σαν ιμ' φο̄σαιμ
αε̄τ τονάρ, with only Thomas
accompanying me; Σαν... ná,
neither... nor; Σαν μαε̄ ná
ροναρ οριε, may neither luck
nor prosperity attend you; Σαν
σο̄ ῥλάντε αζ ε̄ιννε, may no-
body else get your health (said
in reply to the toast, ρεο ρε̄ ο'
ῥλάντε, etc.); Σαν ᾱ φ̄αιρ ριν
οε̄ λυιζεαε̄άν βλιαθνα οριε, may
you not have so much illness
during the year (said in thanks-
giving for a good deed occupy-
ing little time); Σαν ᾱμιαρ,
no doubt, certainly; Σαν βρῑζ,
valueless; Σαν μοιττ, without
delay; Σαν εαζλα, without fear;
Σαν βυροεαε̄αρ οό, in spite of
him (no thanks to him); Σαν
ῥιορ οό, without his knowledge;
Σαν αναμ, lifeless; Σαν ρεοιρ-
λιζ, penniless; Σαν is used
with verbals as a negative: Σαν
ᾱ βειε̄, not to be, without being;
the verbal is somet. omitted in
the second of two co-ordinate
clauses, the verb, too, is often
omitted in phrases signifying to
wish: cf. the following ex-
amples: ιρ μᾱιε̄ αν̄ ρυο Σαν
βειε̄ β̄μοιρο̄τε, it is good (a good
thing) not to be sick; τ̄νε̄ Σαν
ουτ̄ οο̄ ρέιμ̄ οο̄ λεανᾱμ̄να, on
account of not obeying you; ο'
εαρβᾱο̄ Σαν̄ ᾱαλλ̄ οο̄ βειε̄ αε̄α,
through their want of sense;
αζυρ Σαν̄ μο̄ ριαν̄ αν̄ αν̄ οτα-
αμ̄, while there is scarce a trace
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); ΣΑΝ ρéαν ομτ, may you not prosper; im-τέαετ ΣΑΝ ρίλλεαδ ομτ, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: an ναοίθεαν éαζαρ áζυρ ΣΑΝ í í n-έίγεαν á ρυτáετá, the infant that dies (which is not in need of help (*Kea.*)); áτεμίγε υο ζní neαé áζυρ ΣΑΝ αν-íαν 'n-á bun, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); ΣΑΝ . . . ΣΑΝ, neither . . . nor (stronger than ΣΑΝ . . . ná); ΣΑΝ ρéίετ ΣΑΝ ρυίλ, having neither sinew nor blood.

ΣΑΝΟΑΙ, -αι, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet. ΣΑΝΟΑΙ).

ΣΑΝ-ΨΙΟΡ, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* í Σ., in secret; í ΣΑΝ-ΨΙΟΡ υον τραιοζαί, unknown to the world; í ΣΑΝ-ΨΙΟΡ υουτ, unknown to you; í θΨΙΟΡ íρ í ΣΑΝ-ΨΙΟΡ, secretly and openly.

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΟ, -ε, -ίθε, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

ΣΑΝΣΑΡΟΕΑΕ, -οίγε, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.,* deceit, craft, knavery.

ΣΑΝΣΑΡΟΕΑΕΤ, -α, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

ΣΑΝΝ, *gsf. ΣΑΝΝΕ, a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; íρ ΣΑΝΝ á θί αν ραιοζαί ομτ íρ τεαέτ ανηρο, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; íρ ΣΑΝΝ υαμ, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

ΣΑΝΝΑΒΥΡΘΕ, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

ΣΑΝΝΟΤ, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See *coúζαδ*.

ΣΑΝΝ-ΕΥΙΟ, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); άμ ζ., in a state of penury, penurious.

ΣΑΝΝ-ΕΨΙΡ, -ε, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

ΣΑΝΝ-ΕΨΙΡΕΑΕ, -ρίγε, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

ΣΑΝΝΟΑΙ. See ΣΑΝΟΑΙ.

ΣΑΝΝΤΑΝ, -αιν, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

ΣΑΝΝΤΑΝΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

ΣΑΝΝΤΑΙ, -αιρ, *m.,* want, need; ní'λ Σ. áζαμ λειρ, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

ΣΑΝΝΙΨΙΜ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

ΣΑΟΒΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* im' ζαοβαρ, near me, etc.; άμ μο ζαοβαρ, near me (*Don*); ní'λ áον ζαοβαρ áζαμ άμ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); ΣΑΝ υυλ 'na ζοιρη ná 'na ζαοβαρ, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; í n-áον ζαοβαρ υο θείε éóm láυοιμ λειρ, at all approaching it in strength; ní'λ ζοιρ ná ζαοβαρ áζ Tomár άμ, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (*pron. ζαορ, M.*).

ΣΑΟΥΑΙ, ΣΑΟΥΑΙΑΕ, *gc.* See Σαεθεαί, Σαεθεαίαε, *gc.*

ΣΑΟΙ, *g. and pl.;* ΣΑΟΙΒ, *dpl. of* ΣΑ, ΣΑΙε, spear, dart, beam, etc.

ΣΑΟΙΟ, -ε, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence ΣΑΟΙΟΕΑΕΤ, ΣΑΟΙΟΕΑΝΤΑ, *gc.*

ΣΑΟΙΘΕΑΙ, ΣΑΟΙΘΕΑΙΑΕ, *gc.* See Σαεθεαί, Σαεθεαίαε, *gc.*

ΣΑΟΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ίθε, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

ΣΑΟΙΛΙΝΕΑΕΤ, -α, *f.,* flattery.

ΣΑΟΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

ΣΑΟΙΡ, -ε, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; Σ. 'na μέαμáιθ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

ΣΑΟΙΡ-ΘΡΙΑΕΤΡΑΕ, -μáιγε, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

ΣΑΟΙΡΜΕΑΙ, -μίρη, *a.,* wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also ΣΑΟΙΡ-μάμ).

ΣΑΟΙΕΡΕΟΖ, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

ΣΑΟΙ, *g. ΣΑΟΙΒ, pl. -τα, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.,* relations; relative, relation; ΣΑΟΙ.

- να γενάν, blood relationship; κάίρωε ζαοίλ, relatives.
- Ζαοτάδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a sweet-heart, a beloved one; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).
- Ζαοτάδτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, attachment, loveliness; the friendship of relatives (also ζαοτταδτ).
- Ζαοτ-φίνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδδ and -αδα, *f.*, relatives.
- Ζαοτμάρι, -αίμε, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.
- Ζαοτ-φίλιότ, -φίλεαδα, *pl. id.*, immediate posterity.
- ✓ Ζαοτ. See ζαοδαρ. —
- Ζαοτταδ, -αίτ, -αίτε, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream.
- Ζαοτ, -αοίρε, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (*nom.* also ζαοίρ).
- Ζαοτράδ, -αίξε, *a.*, prudent, skilful.
- Ζαοτμάρι, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says ζαοτμάρι, prudent, is not said, but ζαοτ, prudent). See ζαοίρμέαρ.
- Ζαοτ, -οίτ, -α, *m.*, the sea; a stream left at low water.
- Ζαοτ, -οίτε, -α, *f.*, wind; ζ. αν φοαίλ, a hint, a mere suggestion; ζ. μυαδ, a blasting wind; ζ. ζυαίρωεάιν (also ζ. ζυαίρ-νέιν), a whirlwind; ανφαδ ζαοίτε, a tempest; μυλεαν ζαοίτε, a wind-mill; ζαοτ α οτυαίτ, the north wind, a calamity; μο ζαοτ α οτυαίτ, like μο έρεαδ, γε., oh woe! ζαοτ α νοεαρ, the south wind; ζαοτ ανιαρ, the west wind; ζαοτ ανοίρ, the east wind.
- Ζαοτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; ζαοτα ινμέατόναδα, interior pains. See ζαε.
- Ζαοτ, -οίτε, *a.*, wise, prudent, skilful. See ζαοτμάρι.
- Ζαοταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, windy, bombastic.
- Ζαοταδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan (*O' N.*).
- Ζαοταίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύε, *m.*, a

- long-winded talker; a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
- Ζαοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-bag.
- Ζαοτ ζυαίρωεάιν (ζαοτ ζυαίρ-νέιν), *m.*, a whirlwind.
- Ζαοτμάρι, -αίμε, *a.*, windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.
- Ζαοτμάραδ, -αίξε, *a.*, blustering, flatulent, windy.
- Ζαοτμάραδτ, -α, *f.*, windiness, flatulency, anguish.
- Ζαοτμυζίμ, -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
- Ζαοτταδ, -αίξε, *f.*, a blowing.
- Ζαρ, *m.*, ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit.
- Ζαρ, *m.*, nearness, proximity, scantiness; profit, advantage, good; ní μαίβ ζαρ οο'ν τρεαν-ουιμε θείτ λείρ, there was no good in the old man urging him; ι ηζαρ οδ, near to him, it, etc.; 'n-α ζαρ, near him; as *a.*, near, close at hand; ζαν έιννεαδ αρ μο ζαρ, no one near μο (*Paul O' B.*); ní'λ ζαρ οαμ θείτ, there is no good for me to be (*N. Con.*); ιρ μόρ αν ζαρ ριν, that is a God-send (*Don.*); ζαρ denotes closer proximity than ζαοδαρ.
- Ζαοταδός, -όίξε, -όζα, *f.*, wild mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also ζαρτδός).
- Ζαρ-αόμαίτ (*coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).
- Ζαοταίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See ζαρταίρε.
- Ζαοτάνιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ύε, *m.*, a little blotch, a pimple, a small boil (also ζοτάνιν).
- Ζαοταίμιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, useful, profitable, neighbourly; warm, snug, friendly; ζαοταδ, -αίξε, *id.*
- Ζαοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a pimple. See ζοτάν.
- Ζαοτααίρι, *m.*, a great-grandfather.
- Ζαρτ, -αίρθε, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; frequent in compounds, as ζαρτ-

ρίον, rough weather; Σαρβ-
 τόνν, a boisterous wave.
 Σαρβατ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarse-
 ness, ruggedness.
 Σαρβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, bran,
 husks; act of shelling; Σαρβάν
 βοταίξ (ρηαιρεαδ), wild kale
 (*Don.* and *Der.*); Σαρβάν κλοίε,
 a kind of shell-fish used for
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).
 Σαρβάναδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a
 coarse, tall person.
 Σαρβ-ξοτάδ, -αιξε, *a.*, hoarse-
 voiced.
 Σαρβ-ξυαίρ, *f.*, a convulsive fit,
 extreme agony.
 Σαρβός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, the must-
 ard plant; Σ. ρλίεθε, club's
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);
 a large stone.
 Σαρβ-τόνν, -τιννε, -τόνντα, *f.*,
 a boisterous wave.
 Σαρβυαί, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a storm,
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-
 ance of mind (also *καρβυαί*).
 Σαρβυαίεαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, boisterous,
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in
 mind (*M.*).
 Σαρβυίξίμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I make
 rough (also Σαρβίμ, -αδ).
 Σαρβάλλ, *g. id., pl. -ίε, m.*, a
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-
 low (*U.*).
 Σάρρα, *g. id., pl. -ίε, m.*, a guard,
 a garrison.
 Σαρρά, *g. id., pl. -ότα, m.*, a gar-
 den; Σαρρά ρινεάμνα, a vine-
 yard; Σ. ομπεαδαίρ, con-acre.
 Σαρράσοίρ, -όρα, -όρμυόε, *m.*, a
 gardener.
 Σαρς, -αιρξε, *a.*, fierce, rough,
 cruel; bitter, acrid.
 Σαρσατ, -α, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,
 harshness; sourness, acidity.
 Σαρταδ, -αιξ, *pl. id.* and -αδ, *m.*,
 a baby; a naked or starving
 child; Σ. νεαίρς, a new-born
 babe; *An* Σ. Κοιτεάναδ, a cer-
 tain crabbed child in Munster
 folklore.
 Σαρταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).
 Σαρμα, -νν, -ννα, *f.*, a beam, a

weaver's beam; a rudder; a
 gallows; a bar or headland
 (*nom.* also Σαρμαίνν).
 Σαρ-μάκ, -μίκ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 nephew; a grandson, or great-
 grandson.
 Σαρμασοίρ, -όρα, -όρμυόε, *m.*, a
 crier, a proclaimer.
 Σαρ-μάταίρ, *f.*, a grandmother or
 great-grandmother.
 Σαρμ οέτα, *m.*, a weaver's breast-
 beam.
 Σαρμ-ραίκίμ, *g. id., pl. -ίε, m.*, a
 weaver's cloth-beam (Σαρμαίνν,
f., id.; also Σαρμαίνν *αν*
 ραίκίμ).
 Σαρμαδ, -ρετα, -ρατόετα, *m.*, a boat.
 Σαρμαίε, *g. id., pl. -όε, gpl. id.*,
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,
 a garden (*M.*).
 Σαρμαντα, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,
 (*Om.*); Σαεθέαλξ Σαρμαντα,
 cramped Irish.
 Σαρμρόατόίρ, -όρα, -όρμυόε, *m.*,
 a gardener (*Don.*).
 Σαρραμαί, -μία, *a.*, lascivious.
See Σαρρμαί.
 Σαρρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a young
 boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon.*).
 Σαρτα, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).
 Σαρταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, warty, covered
 with corns.
 Σαρταδ, -ταιξέε, *m.*, act of clam-
 ouring (*Kea.*).
 Σαρταίρ, *g. id., pl. -μυόε, m.*, a
 stout youth.
 Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,
 a cap, a hat (from Σαρτ, the
 head, *O'N.*).
 Σάρταολ, -αοί, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-
 ter (*W. Clare*); νοιμτέαλ (*Con.*).
 Σάρτόίρ, -όρα, -όρμυόε, *m.*, a
 shouter, a howler.
 Σαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, and Σαρμα, *m.*, a
 stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;
metaph. a young man, a scion,
 a soldier, a warrior, a military
 servant; somet. a weakling; the
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas
 (*recent*).
 Σαραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, bushy, abound-
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρμάτῳ, *g.* -αἰῶ, *dpl.* -μαῖοε and -μαῖα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύρι, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.

Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

Σαρταῦτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

Σαρτός, -ότιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

Σαρύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύρι = Σαρύρι, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρρύν.

Σατ. See Σα.

Σαταράν (Σιοταράν), -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

Σέ, *g.* Σείῶ, *pl.* Σέανα and Σέαῶνα, *m.*, a goose; κηάν Σείῶ, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-Σέ, a goose without goslings; έαν Σείῶ, a gosling; *pl.* Σέαδα (*Don.*), Σέαῶα, *pron.* Σέαῶαί (*Con.*); *sonet. f.* in *nom. s.*

Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* ἦ, Σέ'ρι; ἄτ Σέ, even though. See Σιῶ.

Σεάβ, a short trip on sea or land; έυζ ré Σεάβ αματ φαοι αν οτιρι, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

Σεαβ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; fá Σεαβαῖδ, enchanted (*Der.*).

Σεαβρι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Σεαβριός, -ότιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

Σεαῶ, *m.*, a goose. See Σέ.

Σεαῶ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαῶ, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

Σεαῶάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαῶανάτ, -αἰξ, -αἰξε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Σέαῶλανν, -αἰννε, -αἰννα, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'U.*).

Σεαῶός, -ότιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Σεαῶύρι, -ύρι, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

Σεαῶτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der. and Don.*). See Σεατα!

Σεαῶτορι, -όρι, -όριοε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεατορι.

ΣέαΣ, *g.* Σέῖζε, *pl.* ΣέαΣα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

ΣέαΣατ, -αἰξε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

ΣέαΣαἰμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also ΣεαΣ-αἰΣιμ; 3 *s. pf.*, οο ΣεαΣαἰξ).

ΣέαΣάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch-let; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; ΣεαΣάν οε'η ἡυρι, an arm of the sea.

ΣέαΣάνατ, -αἰξε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

ΣέαΣ-όλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

Σεατ, *gsf.* Σῖτε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní Σεατ τεατ έ, you do not like him.

Σεατατ, -αἰξε, -αδα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; φεατ Σεαταἰξε, a lunatic; οἰόε Σεαταἰξε, a moonlight night.

Σεαταράν, -άν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

Σεαταῦτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

Σεαταῶ, -τα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; Σ. αν ταε, the dawn; φεατ Σεατα έαῶαἰξ, a fuller.

Σεαταἰμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*ḡealuḡim, id.*).
ḡealán, -án, pl. id., m., sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blazo or flash of light; *ḡealán lae,* in the broad daylight; *ḡealán na rúite,* the white of the eye; the white of an egg.
ḡeal-bán, -báine, a., bright and fair.
ḡealban, -ain (pron. ḡealún, M.), pl. id., m., a sparrow; *ḡ. ḡuib meamair,* the hedge-sparrow (also *ḡ. caoḡ*); *ḡ. cuilinn,* the bull-finch; *ḡ. buirḡe,* the yellow-hammer; *ḡ. rciobóil,* the barn or house sparrow; *ḡealbainín rḡéibe,* the bog linnet, *dim.*
ḡeall, g. ḡill, d. ḡeall, ḡioll, pl. ḡill, m., a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *ḡeall te,* equal to, the same as; *ḡ. ḡeall ar, ḡ. ḡioll ar,* by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *ḡ. ḡeall, ḡ. ḡioll (with gen.),* in need of; *ḡ. ḡioll báine,* in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *mar ḡeall (ḡioll) ar,* in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *ḡeall te, almost; ḡeall te beir crioḡnuḡḡe,* almost completed; *ḡeall leir and ḡeall leir vó,* in answer to questions, as 'bhuil ré crioḡnuḡḡe fóir? *ḡeall leir,* or *ḡeall leir vó,* is it finished yet? almost so; *ḡ. ḡioll te,* in pledge for; *ḡeall vó cun te,* to bet, wager with one; *ḡeall vó cun ar,* to bet on; *peairann ḡ. ḡeall,* mortgaged land; *níl don ḡeall aiḡe air,* he has no regard for it; *ain-ḡeall,* great regard; also *g. ḡealla, pl. ḡeallta.*
ḡeallav, -lta, m., act of promising; a promising.
ḡeallaim, vl. -av and -ainain, pp. ḡeallta, v. tr., I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *véanrav, ḡeallaim vuir é,* I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."
ḡeallain, -ain, m., a promise (*Kea.*).
ḡeallainain, -inna, -innaca, f., act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l., ḡeallainaint*).
ḡeallmar, -aire, a., desirous, anxious.
ḡeallta, p. a., promised, pledged. *ḡealltairḡe, pl. (coll.),* children (*U.*).
ḡealḡs, -ḡise, -ḡsa, f., a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. ḡealḡsin*).
ḡeal-puirḡeac, -niḡe, a., white rayed.
ḡeal-rcian, -rcime, -rciana, f. white knife, surgical instrument.
ḡealt, -eit, -eitcanna, m., a madman, a lunatic; *ḡteann na ḡealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See ḡeilt.*
ḡealtac, -aiḡe, a., fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.
ḡealtacḡ, -a, f., insanity; *aḡ imḡeacḡ ar ḡ.,* going mad.
ḡealtaiḡe, g. id., f., madness, rage, fury.
ḡealtairḡe, g. id., pl. -uirḡe, m., a coward.
ḡealtóir, -óira, -óiruirḡe, m., a bleacher.
ḡealtuiḡim, -uḡav, v. intr., I fear, I dread; I am timorous.
ḡealtuiḡim, -uḡav, v. tr. and intr., I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.
ḡealtuiḡe, p. a., bleached, whitened.
ḡeam, m., prattle; *cf. cun uair an ḡeam.*
ḡeamac, -aiḡe, a., bleary-eyed (*Meath*).
ḡeamairḡe, g. id., pl. -uirḡe, m., one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called *cleatáiríúe* (*G. J.*).

Σεάμαιη, *g. id., pl. -πίοε, m., a prattler.*

Σεάμαιηεάτ, -α, *f., prattling (O'N.).*

Σεάμάναδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (Σίωμανάδ in some places, M., etc.).*

Σεάμαη, -αιη, *m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*

Σεάμζαίη. *See ρεάμζαίη.*

Σεάμ-οιόε, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; ζ. να ζεάουτα βλιαούη (Iver.); ιρ Σεάμη Σεάμ-οιόε ιο' ροάαιη, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*

Σεάμηαδ, -αίξε, *a., of deep, fresh tint (from Σεάμαη, corn-grass).*

Σεάμ-φύηεαδ, -ίξε, *a., bleary-eyed.*

Σεαν, -α, -τα, *m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; σεαν υο βειτ αι, to be beloved; σεαν ζάηη, a hearty laugh; υο μάοιρ οηαιηη σεαν ζάηη, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*

Σεαναδ, -αίξε, *a., greedy, covetous.*

Σεανάμαιη, -μήα, *a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*

Σεανάμηαδτ, -α, *f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*

Σεαναιη, *m., January; Καίηηιονηη Σεαναιη, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps λά κοίηη, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Σιονβαιη.*

Σεαναρ, -αιη, *m., chastity, modesty.*

Σεαναραδ, -αίξε, *a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*

Σεαναρός, -όίξε, -όζα, *f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*

Σεανζαό, -ζα, *m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*

Σεανζαίη, -αό, *v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

Σεανζαίηη, *g. id., pl. -πίοε, m., a mauler, a hammer.*

Σεανμηαιόεαδτ, -α, *f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*

Σεανμηαιόε, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*

Σεανμοζά, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also σεανμοζά.*

Σεανμαιη, *g. id., pl. -πίοε, m., a hammer, a mallet. See σεανζαίηη.*

Σεανμαιηεάτ, -α, *f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*

Σεαννε, -ειηηηηε, *f., a snub-nose.*

Σεαννεαδ, -αίξε, *a., snub-nosed, vicious.*

Σεαννεαίξε, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*

Σεαννεάη, -άηη, *pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*

Σεαννεαηαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m., a name for the luechorpán (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*

Σεαννεαη, -αιη, *m., ill-temper, surliness.*

Σεαννεός, -όίξε, -όζα, *f., a snub-nosed person.*

Σεάη, -έηηη, *a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; ταιοι έόμη ζεάη ηεο, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); τά αν βάο ταιη έόμη ζεάη ηεο, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*

Σεάηαιόεαδτ, -α, *f., sharpness, bitterness.*

Σεάηάη, -άηη, *pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; αν τέ ηαδ τηηαδζ λειη υο έάρ ηά υέαν υο Σεάηάη λειη, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*

Σεάηάηαδ, -αίξε, *a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*

Σεάηάηαιη, *vl. Σεάηάη, v. tr. and*

intr., I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀπ).
 ἤσαρβ, -ειρβε, -εαρβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; ἤσαρβ-ός, *dim.*
 ἤσαρβαός, -αίγε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
 ἤσαρ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.
 ἤσαρ-ἐριάός, *g. id.*, -ἐριάός, *pl. -ἐριάδα, m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.
 ἤσαρ-ἐρμιννε, *g. id., f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
 ἤσαρ-εὐρι, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
 ἤσαρ-εὐριρεός, -ριζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
 ἤσαρ-ῥαοθριάς, -αίγε, *a.*, sharp-edged.
 ἤσαρ-ῥοκαί, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, and -ῥοκ-λα, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
 ἤσαρς, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).
 ἤσαρ-ῥα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).
 ἤσαρςαός, -αίγε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 ἤσαρςαίμ, -αός, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.
 ἤσαρ-ῥοιν, *f.*, a sharp wound.
 ἤσαρ-ῥοναός, *g. -ῥοντα, m.*, act of grievously wounding.
 ἤσαρ-λεαναιμ. *See* ῥέιν-λεαναιμ.
 ἤσαρ-λοης, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.
 ἤσαρ-μάδαός, -αίός, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 ἤσαρμáιν, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*
 ἤσαρμáινιρ, -νιρε and -νρε, *f.*, the German language.
 ἤσαρμáναός, -ναιζε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.
 ἤσαρρι, *gsf.*, ῥιορρια, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; ἤρ αἰρ βα ῥιορρια ῥοίλλ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
 ἤσαρρ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.
 ἤσαρραός, -ριτα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; ἤσαρραός αμαός, apportioning; ἤσαρραός αν τριονναις, vaccination; also ἤσαρραός να βολζαιζε (*Ker.*); ῥεαρ αν ῥεαρριτα, cess-collector (*Don.*); ῥ. ορμύετιν, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; αν ῥ, diarrhoea.
 ἤσαρρ-μαθαρκαός, -αίγε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.
 ἤσαρρμαθόριρ, -όρια, -όριρθε, *m.*, a cutter.
 ἤσαρρμα-ῥυιρτ, *m.*, a corncrake, a quail.
 ἤσαρρμαίσεός, -αιζε, *a.*, voracious.
 ἤσαρρμαιμ, -αός, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; ῥεαρ ρέ αν-λέιμ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); ἤσαρρμαιμ αν μέρο ρεο ορτ-ρα, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).
 ἤσαρρμáιν, -áιν, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U.* ῥ. is used of a horse, as opposed to *capall*, a mare; in *Don.* *βεϊτῖρεός* without any qualifying word means a horse, but *βεϊτῖρεός* *βό*, a cow, and *somet. b.* ῥεαρρμáιν, a horse; ῥεαρρμáιν ῥαινιμε, a little fish, a sand-eel.
 ἤσαρρρ-ανάλαός, -αίγε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
 ἤσαρρρ-εταμáλλ, *m.*, a short space of time; ῥεαρρρ-εταμáλλ, *id.*
 ἤσαρρρ-ῥοσαός, *m.*, a boy, a strip-ling.
 ἤσαρρρκαός, -αίς, -αίζε and -αίς, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

Ἑσπυρία, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, a.,* bob-tailed.

Ἑσπυρία, *m.,* a hare. *See* Ἑσπυρία.

Ἑσπυρία, *f.,* an extract, an abridgment.

Ἑσπυρία, *-ε, pl. id., f.,* a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

Ἑσπυρία, *f.,* a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, a.,* ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."

Ἑσπυρία, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

Ἑσπυρία, *-όγε, -όγα, f.,* a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; Ἑσπυρία σουδα να πουλας, the short dark days about Christmas.

Ἑσπυρία, *-λαἰγε, a.,* short-lived.

Ἑσπυρία, *p. a.,* cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; τὰ πρῖνον βλιαθὸνα Ἑσπυρία αἰρ, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

Ἑσπυρία, *-όμα, -όμουε, m.,* a cutter; a cold-chisel.

Ἑσπυρία, *the stormy petrel (Tory)* (from Ἑσπυρία = little bird, and ἕρ, animal oil).

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, pl. id., m.,* an investigation.

Ἑσπυρία, *-α, m.,* severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, a.,* sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, m.,* a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, v. tr.,* I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,* I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, f.,* a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and death (*genly. in pl.*); several Ἑσπυρία were often laid on the same hero; Ἑσπυρία ὑπομα ὑπομα, a special kind of Ἑσπυρία, for which *see* *Kea.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the Ἑσπυρία; *pl.* also Ἑσπυρία: σοῦδὲ να Ἑσπυρία ἀτὰ οἱε? what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

Ἑσπυρία, *pl. of* Ἑσπυρία *or* Ἑσπυρία, *f.,* spell, obligation, etc. *See* Ἑσπυρία.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, pl. id., m.,* a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, v. tr.,* I conjure (*O'N.*).

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, pl. id., m.,* a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. *See* Ἑσπυρία.

Ἑσπυρία, *-όγε, -όγα, f.,* a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; Ἑσπυρία Ἑσπυρία, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, a.,* superstitious (*Donl.*).

Ἑσπυρία, *-όμα, -όμουε, m.,* a conjurer.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, m.,* necessity, want; a defect.

Ἑσπυρία, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a gate, a door.

Ἑσπυρία, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; Ἑσπυρία, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.

Ἑσπυρία, *-όμα, -όμουε, m.,* a porter, a doorkeeper.

Ἑσπυρία, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. *See* Ἑσπυρία for decl.

Ἑσπυρία. *See* Ἑσπυρία.

Ἑσπυρία, *-όμα, pl. id., m.,* a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also Ἑσπυρία).

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, a.,* of or belonging to a prison; distressed.

Ἑσπυρία, *-αἰγε, m.,* bondage, sore distress.

ἄειβλήρο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

ἄειβλήροεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

ἄειροεᾶτ, -οῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan.

ἄειρεᾶμαῖτ, -ᾶτα, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

ἄειρε-ῖλλτε, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

ἄειρ-ῖοεᾶς, -ᾶῖζε, *a.*, white-breasted.

ἄειρεᾶτ, -ῖτ, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

ἄείλλ, *s.* ἄείλλεᾶς, which *see*.

ἄείλλεᾶς, -ῖτε, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

ἄείλλεᾶᾶνᾶς, -ᾶῖζε, *a.*, submissive.

ἄείλλᾶτ, -ῖεᾶς, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *οο* or a clause commencing with *ῖο, ῖοῖ, ῖο.*).

ἄείλλῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, hostage.

ἄείλλτεᾶς, -ῖοῖζε, *a.*, credulous, obedient.

ἄείλλᾶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *ῖεῖροῖν*).

ἄείτ, -ε, -εᾶνᾶ, *m.*, a lunatic. *See ῖεᾶτ.*

ἄείτῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖτε, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

ἄείμ, -ε, -εᾶνᾶ, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *οῖνε ῖαν ῖείμ*, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."

ἄείμεᾶτ, -ᾶῖτε, *pl.* -ᾶῖροε and -ᾶῖεᾶς, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

ἄείμμ, *vl.* ἄείμνεᾶς, (*ᾶῖ*) ῖείμᾶῖζ *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

ἄείμῖεᾶς, -ῖῖζε, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

ἄείμῖεᾶς, -ῖεῖο, -ῖεᾶς, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

ἄείμῖῖζᾶτ, -ῖῖῖεᾶς, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

ἄείμῖῖζτε, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *ῖεῖβῖῖζτε*).

ἄείμνεᾶς, -ᾶῖζε, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *ᾶῖ ῖείμᾶῖζ*, shouting, roaring.

ἄείμνεᾶς, -ῖῖο, *m.*, winter.

ἄείμνεᾶᾶμαῖτ, -ᾶῖτα, *a.*, wintry.

ἄείμᾶτ, *vl.* ἄείμνεᾶς, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *ῖείμᾶῖζᾶτ, -ῖῖῖεᾶς*).

ἄείμ, -ε, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *ῖῖ*).

ἄείμνεᾶς, -ῖτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a generation.

ἄείμνεᾶς, -ῖῖῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

ἄείμνεᾶᾶν(ῖ), -ᾶῖνᾶ, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ᾶῖῖ ῖον ῖ. ann* is said of an addled egg.

ἄείμνεᾶᾶνᾶς, -ᾶῖῖζε, *a.*, generative, genitive.

ἄείμνεῖς, -οῖῖζε, -οῖῖῖ, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

ἄείμᾶτ, -ᾶᾶᾶν, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

ἄείμᾶτ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a wedge; *ῖῖῖ (Don.)*; *pl.* ῖεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ (ῖον). *See ῖῖῖ.*

ἄείμᾶτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖῖοε, *m.*, a hammer. *See ῖεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ.*

ἄείμᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, a hammering. *See ῖεᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ.*

ἄείμῖτε (ῖῖῖτε), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

ἄείμῖτε, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

ἄείμῖοῖτ, -οῖᾶ, -οῖᾶῖοε, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

ἄείμῖῖοε, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

ἄείμῖῖοεᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

ἄείμ, -ε, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

ἄείμῖ-, form of ῖεᾶᾶ, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείρη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείρηαῦτ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείρηαυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, sharpness.

Σείρ-ζήσιον, -α, -αῖτα, *m.*, austerity.

Σείριζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* ζέριμιζιμ.

Σείρ-ιντιν, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείρ-ιντλεαῦταῦ, -αιζε, *a.*, keen-witted.

Σείρ-ιύλ, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείρ-λεανασόρη, -όρηα, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Σείρ-λεαναιμ, -ναῖαιμ, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείρ-λεανῖαιμ(τ), -ῖννα, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείρ-μίνιυζαῶ, -ιζε, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείρ-νειμνεαῦ, -νιζε, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείρ-νίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείρ-ῆεαιρ, *f.*, a partridge (also εεαιρ ζεαιρ).

Σείρ-ῆεαῦ, -ῆιζε, -ῆεαῦ, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also ζιρ-ῆεαῦ and ζιρ-ῆεαῦ).

Σείρ-ῆεοῦ, -οῖζε, -οῦα, *f.*, a little girl. *See* ζείρ-ῆεαῦ.

Σείρ, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* ζεαρ.

Σείρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).

Σείρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείρ-εῶ, -ῖτε, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείρ-ιμ, -ῆεῶ, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείρ, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; ὅε ζείρ, suddenly; ὅαιμ ῆε ζείρ αρ, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείρ-ιμ, *vl. ζείρ, v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σεοῦ-, *fut. stem* of ζαῶαιμ, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σεοῦ-, *fut. stem* of ὅο-ζεῖβιμ, which *see*.

Σεο, -οῖε, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σεοαῦ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the σεοαῖζε were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σεοαῦ, -αιζε, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σεοαῖαιτ, -ῖτα, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σεοαῖαιαῦτ, -α, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σεοαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also ὅεοαῖν and ὅιύαῖν). *See* ὅιύαῖν.

Σεοαῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σεοιμ, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σεοιρ, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σεοιρ-εῶ, -ῖζ, -ῖζε, *m.*, a gourmandiser.

Σεοιρ-τε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Σεοιαν, -αῖννε, -α, *f.*, a goose-house (also ζεαῖαν).

Σεοιβαῦ, -βαιζ, -βαιζε, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; ζ. ὅύβ-αῖτα, a double chin; σεοι-μαῦ, fat under chin (also σεοιμαῦ or σεοιμαῦ and ρεοι-βαῦ).

Σεοιμαῦ. *See* σεοιβαῦ.

Σεοτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.
 Σεορῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* ζέαρῶν.
 Σεορπατ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).
 Σεορπαταέτ, -α, *f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).
 Σιατ, *g. ζέιττ, pl. Σιαττα and ζέιττ, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; Σιατ το εἰνν, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).
 Σιατ, *g. ζέιττ, pl. Σιαττα, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for Σιατταῶ .i. ζέιτταῶ, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.
 Σιατταέτ, -αίξ, *m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.
 Σιατταέαν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).
 Σιατταῶ, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* ζέιτταῶ.
 Σιατταῖοεάτ, -α, *f.,* captivity.
 Σιαττ-ἔματ, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.
 Σιαττ-ἔοιμαῖουῖοε, *g. id., pl. -υῖοε, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.
 Σιαρῶν, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= ζέαρῶν?, *Con.*); ζέαρῶν (*Don.*).
 Σιαρρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).
 Σιαρτῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.
 Σιβέ, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* σιβέ.
 Σιβίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of Σιῶ.
 Σιῶ, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Σιῶ-εἶῶ: Σιῶ τῆα ἄτ, however, howbeit, albeit; Σιῶ ζο, although that.
 Σιῶεἶῶ, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.
 Σιῶρῆε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).
 Σιζεατταρ, -αίτ, *m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with *c* in *Don.*
 Σιζιλεάτ, -ῖζε, *a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.
 Σιζιλιμ, -ῖτ, *v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also Σιζιλιμ).
 Σιζιτ, -ε, *f.,* act of tickling or itching.
 Σιζιτεάτ, -α, *f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.
 Σιζιτεαπαέτ, -αίξε, *a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; ὅτι λυαέτ να ἠόρταῖοεάττα ἀν-ζιζιτεαπαέτ ἀρραῶ, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).
 Σιλ, Σιλε. *See* ζεατ, white, bright.
 Σιλε, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.
 Σιλεάτ, -ῖζε, -εαέτ, *f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).
 Σιλεάτ, -α, *f.,* whiteness, brightness.
 Σιλεαυρη, -υρη, *m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).
 Σιλιῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little trout. *See* ζεατῶξ.
 Σιλιῖν, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).
 Σιλλιζίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a giddy little person (often Σιλιζίν).
 Σιλλίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; Σιλλίν πῆαττα, a large solid potato.
 Σιλλίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ἵρ μῖνιτ το ὅεῖν βῆομαῖεῖν Σιῶβ-αλαέ Σιλλίν κυμαπαέτ, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.
 Σιλ-ῆεαπαέτ, -αίξε, *a.,* white-fingered.
 Σιλιῖνῆοξ, -οῖξε, -οξα, *f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).
 Σιμπεῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Arun.*).

Σιν. See Σειν, birth, offspring.
 Σινεαρίατα, *indec. a.*, general.
 Σιν-φέδααιντ, *f.*, a gaping look.
 Σινρό, *g. id.*, *pl. -e*, a guinea (*A.*).
 Σινν, a wedge (also σινς). See
 Σεινν and σινς.
 Σιοβ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a tail, a scrap,
 a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck,
 a pull, a peck.
 Σιοβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, rough, hairy,
 untidy, tattered, ragged.
 Σιοβαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck
 at, I pluck, pull, tear.
 Σιοβατ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a
 clout, a cast garment; fur, down,
 hair; ζιοβατ τεανγατ, swad-
 dling clothes.
 Σιοβαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, torn, tattered
 (of a garment, etc.); dressed in
 tattered clothes (of a person);
 hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.
 Σιοβλαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag-
 ged, unkempt person; a beggar.
 Σιοβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rag, a
 fringe; a handful; the handful
 of flax taken at a time by clovers
 or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an
 untidy woman.
 Σιοβόζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ragged, fringed.
 Σιοβραιηε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηιόε, m.*,
 a hussy, a saucy girl.
 Σιοβύιρ, *f.*, in *phr.*, ηυζ πέ αι
 ζηιειμ ζιοβύιρ αιρ, he seized
 him by the throat (*Con.*).
 Σιοδ, *conj.*, although.
 Σιοδαηηε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the funda-
 ment. See ζιοιηηε.
 Σιοσατ, -αιτ, *m.*, flattery.
 Σιοσαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, flattering, self-
 satisfying.
 Σιοσαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, restlessness,
 unsteadiness; τά ζιοσαμ μόη
 οητ, you are very restless
 (lively), giddy (*Don.*).
 Σιοσαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, restless, light,
 airy (of persons).
 Σιοσαν. See ζεασαν.
 Σιοσαρ, -αιρ *m.*, dung, ordure;
 broken sour milk. See ριοσαρ.
 Σιοσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.*
 and *Con.*).
 Σιοδύιάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar-
 nacle; also edible sea-weed.

Σιοδ τράκτ (Lat. *jam vero*), *conj.*,
 nevertheless, however, used in
 resuming a narrative (also σιοδ
 τράκτ).
 Σιοφαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, officious.
 Σιοφαδτ, -α, *f.*, officiousness.
 Σιοφαιηε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a
 client; a busybody.
 Σιοφός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a char-
 woman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).
 Σιος, *g. ζιζε, f.*, a squeak, a slen-
 der sound; with *neg.*, not a
 word; νιορ ταβαιη πέ ζιος, he
 said never a word; νι ηαιδ ζιος
 αρ, *id.*
 Σιοζαιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I squeal or
 scream; ζιοζλαιμ, *id.*
 Σιοτc, a reed, a cane. See ζιοτcαδ.
 Σιοτcαδ, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a kind of
 reed or boscum that grows on
 marshy land, and of which
 brooms are made; broom, cane;
 ζ. ηέιθε, broom; ζ. ηιηε,
 butcher's broom; a place where
 reeds grow; a cane plantation.
 Σιοτcαιηε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηιόε, m.*,
 a flippant fellow, a cad, a waver-
 ing person; one who gathers
 reeds.
 Σιοτcαιαιτ, -αιτ, *a.*, broom-like;
 reed-like; made of brooms or
 reeds.
 Σιοτcός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a broom,
 a cane. See ζιοτcαδ.
 Σιοτcα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιόε, m.*, servant,
 "gillie," attendant, youth, man-
 servant, lad, page; a guide, a
 horse-boy, a driver; an owner,
 an agent (with *gen.* of the thing
 owned or done), a fellow; ζιοτcα
 αιημ, armour-bearer; ζιοτcα
 coiηε, footman; ζιοτcα ειc,
 groom; ζιοτcα μύcαιμ, chim-
 ney-sweeper; ζιοτcα τυηαιρ,
m., an ambassador; ζιοτcα να
 ηζαδαιρ, the dog owner; ζιοτcα
 ζηιάδα, a confidante; often used
 in personal names, as ζιοτcα
 ιορα, ζιοτcα ηυηηε, ζιοτcα
 ρόιτ, the servant of Jesus,
 Mary, Paul; ζιοτcα ζοιτλιν,
 the devil (ζοιτλιν, a tormentor);
 ζο στυζαδó αν ζιοτcα ζοιτλιν

λεῖρ τῷ, may the devil take you (O'N.).

Ἰολλαιῶεαδτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also Ἰολλαδτ).

Ἰολλαμαῖλ, -ῖλα, *a.*, servant-like.

Ἰολλῶς, -ῶζε, *f.*, fury (*S. Cork*).

Ἰομαδ, a lobster. See Ἰιομαδ.

As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See Ἰιομ-ῖύιλεαδ.

Ἰιομαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).

Ἰιομαίη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖυῖε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).

Ἰιομᾶναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See Ἰεαμᾶναδ.

Ἰιομ-ῆαοδ, -ῆαοίε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

Ἰιομ-ῖύιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

Ἰιον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.

Ἰιοναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.

Ἰιοναδτ (Ἰεαναδτ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.

Ἰιονῆαιη, *indec.*, January. See Ἰεαναηη.

Ἰιον ῶο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.

Ἰιον ζυη, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).

Ἰιομαδ, -αιε, *pl. id., m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἢ ῖεαηη ῖυν ῖεῖῖε 'νά τῦρ Ἰιομαε, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.

Ἰιομαδῆ, -αιζε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

Ἰιομαῶαν, -ᾶη, *pl. id.* (= ῖαοῶαν or ῖαοῶς), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.

Ἰιομαε, -ε, *f.* See Ἰιομαδ.

Ἰιομαεαδ, -αιζε, *a.* See Ἰιομααδ.

Ἰιομαῖαδ, -ῖμαίζε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

Ἰιομα (comp. of Ἰεαηη, short), nearer; ὅα Ἰιομαδτ ὅο ὅυνη α ῆῶτα, ἢ Ἰιομα ὅῶ α ῖενη, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.

Ἰιομαδτ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; Ἰιομαδτ ῖαῶαιηε, near-sightedness; ἢ Ἰιομαδτ ῖιλε ὅῶ'η ᾶητ, within a mile of the place; τᾶηο να ῖαεε ας ὅυτ ἢ Ἰιομαδτ (ἢῶ ἢ Ἰιομαῶ), the days are becoming shorter; ῖη ῆ α ῖαιῶ ῖη α Ἰιομαδτ αςατ, there is the entire thing for you.

Ἰιομαῶ, -αιῶ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; Ἰιομαῶ ῖαῶζαι, shortness of life.

Ἰιομαῖοε, *g. id., m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See Ἰιοηα.

Ἰιοηη-ανᾶτ, *f.*, asthma.

Ἰιοηηζαῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.

Ἰιοηηυῖζημ (Ἰιοηηαιμ), -υῖζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.

Ἰιοηηυῖζε, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.

Ἰιοηα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖυῖε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*A.*); ῖᾶ ὅυν μο Ἰιοηα, below my waist. See Ἰιοηηαιοε.

Ἰιοηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.

Ἰιοηαδᾶν, *m.* See Ἰιοηηαιοε.

Ἰιοηαῖλ, -ᾶλα, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.

Ἰιοηαῖαιμ, *vl.* Ἰιοηαῖαι, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes.

Ἰιοηᾶν, -ᾶη, *pl. id., m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks) knit for market (*Don.*).

Ἰιοηᾶν, -ᾶη, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).

Ἰιοηαῶ, -ετᾶ, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

Ἰιοηᾶν, -ᾶη, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *οἰορᾶν*.
Σιορᾶνάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.
Σιορᾶν, -αῖν, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.
Σιορὸς, -ὄιζε, -ὄζα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *σιορᾶν*.
Σιορτ, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.
Σιορταίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "ἄν σιορταίη ἡ ἄν ἐαίλλεαδ," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).
Σιορταίηαδτ, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).
Σιοτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *σιοτα μαῖτ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *σιοτα ποζα* (also *σιοταῖ ποζα*), a fragment; *τά πέ 'να σιοταῖοε ποζα ἀζατ*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).
Σιοταμάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).
Σίητε ζυαῖητε, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *Σίητε ζυαῖητε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Ὅά μβεαὸ ἕιορ ἀζ ἄν μναοῖ
 ὕο ζυη Σίητε ζυαῖητε
 μ'αἰημ,

ὕειν-πε πέιν ζαν ἔπείο
 ζαν ἀναῖητ"—

"Did that woman know that *Σίητε ζυαῖητε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Ὅέ οο θεαδα ἰο' ἤλάητε,
 ἄ Σίητε ζυαῖητε"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

Σιηῖαὸ, *g. id. and -αῖο, pl. -ὄαδα* and *Σιηῖεῖοῖτε, m.*, a hare.

Σιηῖηαδ, -ῖηζε, -ῖηαδ, *f.*, a girl. See *ζεῖηῖηαδ*.

Σιυβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).

Σιυζοὸς, -ὄιζε, -ὄζα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

Σιυη, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *Σιυη ἐλαμῖ-ῖάν*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *ζεοῖη*.

Σιυηῖέιο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

Σιυηηαδ, -ηῖς, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran.*).

Σιυηῖῖῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

Σιύηταῖοεαδ. See *οἰύηταῖοεαδ*.

Σιυμάη, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *Σιυμάη*, *m.*, is found also).

Σιυμάη, -αῖη, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *Σιύῖ* and *Σιυῖ* are the correct forms, and that *Σιυμάη* and *Σιυβᾶη* are erroneous).

Σιυμαράς, -αιζε, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See Σιυμάρι.

Σιυμάρι, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

Σιυμαρῖς. See Σιυμμενάς.

Σιυμναίλ, -άλα, *f.*, jobbing; ἀξυόαναμ Σιυμνάλα, doing light jobs (*M.*).

Σιυρ, Σιυρ. See Σιυμαρ, Σιυμαρῖς.

Σιυρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See Σιορτ.

Σιυρτα, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

Σιυρταίλ, -αλά, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for Σιορταίλ).

Σιυρτός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout little girl.

Σιλα, -αισε, -αισεάα, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; βειρ ἐμ εοξαιμ μόιρ υί νέιλλ αν ξιλα, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); ξιλα τωμαρῖοε, a measuring fist, a fistful.

Σιλαά, -αιζε, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

Σιλααό, -ετα and -αιζε, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp.

Σιλααόαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

Σιλααοόρ, -όρα, -όριρῖοε, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Σιλααιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; αιτμεαδαρ υο ξιλααό, to repent; κομαρτε υο ξ., to take counsel; μερνεαέ υο ξ., to take courage; βιοζααό υο ξ., to start with fright; ξ. τε, I accept.

Σιλααρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

Σιλααρεαετ, -α, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

Σιλαάν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of Σιλα, as is also Σιλαίιν).

Σιλαε-εμαραά, -αιζε, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Σιλαελαά, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Σιλαετα, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also Σιλαεαιζε).

Σιλαεταετ, -α, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

Σιλαομαά, -αιξ, -αιζε, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare*).

Σιλαφαρμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

Σιλαφαρεαετ, -α, *f.*, noisy babbling.

Σιλαφαρναά, -αιξ, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; αν Σιλαφαρναε νάμαο ραιμ, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*) (Σιλαφαρμε, *id.*).

Σιλας, -αις, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

Σιλαφαρμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also Σιλαίιν).

Σιλαφαρεαετ, -α, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

Σιλαζάν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; ξ. υομαρ, the knocker of a door.

Σιλαζαμ ζηέ, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath*).

Σιλαξιαά, -αιζε, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Σιλαξμαμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

Σιλαιβ, -ε, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See λαιβ.

Σιλαε, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See Σιλαε.

Σιλαείιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

Σιλαε-λεαδαρ, *m.*, a manual.

Σιλαοίιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a glutton.

Σιλαοίνεαά, -νιζε, *a.*, gluttonous
Σιλαοίνεαετ, -α, *f.*, gluttony.

Σταῖζίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Στάιμ, *g. -ε, pl. -εαδα and -εαννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Στάιμ.

Στάιμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Στάιμ.

Στάιμ-φιάδ, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Στάιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Στάιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Στάμινεαδ, -νιζ, *m.,* a chatterer. *See* Στάμίν.

Στάμινεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Στάμίνιζ.

Στάμινεαδτ, -α, *f.,* uproar, clamour.

Στάμνε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Στάμνεαδτ, *id.*

Στάμ-εολαδ, -αριζε, *a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Στάμ-τιοῦλααδ, -λαϊατε, *pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Στάμνε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness; *comp.* of ζταρ, green, etc.

Στάμνε, *g. id., pl. -νιῖοε, f.,* a rivulet; ριονν-ζτάμνε, a fair or bright stream.

Στάμνεαδ, -νιζε, -νεαδα, *f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Στάμ-λιατ, -λέιτε, *a.,* greyish.

Στάμνεαδ, -νιζ, *m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Στάμ, *g. Στάμ, pl. -αῖοε, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (κνοζα); sometimes ζτάμπα or κλάμπα (*West Coast*).

Στάμ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Στάμ, -άιμ, *m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Στάμναιμ, -νάδ, *v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Στάμναιμ, -νάδ, *v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Στάμναιμ, -νάδ, I pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Στάμναιμνε, *g. id., pl. -νιῖοε, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Στάμναιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.,* gluttony.

Στάμναιμνείν, *g. id., pl. -νιῖοε, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Στάμνζαίλ, -ε, *f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to ζεοίμ, a concerted howl.

Στάμναιμνε, -αίμνε, *pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Στάμνάν, -άν, *m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); ζτάμναιμ, *id.* Prop. κλάμνάν.

Στάμ, *gsf.* ζτάμνε, ζταίμνε, *a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *ad. use,* completely, as ρεοίμνεα ζτάμ, completely ruined; τμαδττα ζτάμ, quite exhausted; μαίμ ζτάμ, quite dead.

Στάμ- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; ζτάμ-φουαρ, -φουαίμνε, clear cold, very cold; ζτάμ-λουαδ, -λουαίμνε, very swift.

Στάμνάδ, -ντα, *m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; α λάμνα το ζτάμνάδ αρ, to wash his hands of it; ζτάμνάδ αν εοίμντεοίμνα, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* ζτάμναιμ.

Στάμνάδούμ, -όμνα, -όμνιῖοε, *m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Στάμναιμ, -νάδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; ζτάμ τῦ ρείμ ό, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; ζτάμ αρ μο μαδάρνε, leave my sight; έ ζτάμνάδ, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; ζτάμ αρ αρ λιονταίμ, clear out of our way; I weed.

Στάμναιμναιμ, -ντα, *a.,* cleansing.

ΣΛΑΝ-ΔΟΥΒΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 ΣΛΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΒΑΡΗ, *m.*, a good head of hair.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΟΥΤΗΜΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, good will, zeal.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΞΕΑΤ, -ΞΙΤΕ, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΜΑΤΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clean garment, cloak.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΝΑΟΜ, -ΝΑΟΙΜ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pure saint.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΜΑΘΑΡΚΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, clear-sighted.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΜΥΝΘΑ, *indec. a.*, mysterious.
 ΣΛΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.
 ΣΛΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 ΣΛΑΝΤΟΙΗ, -ΟΡΗΑ, -ΟΙΗΜΟΥΕ, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -ΟΙΗΜΟΥΕ, snuffers.
 ΣΛΑΝΤΟΙΗΜΕΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.
 ΣΛΑΝΤΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΤΟΥΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΟΥΞΟΥΑΡ, -ΑΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refined author.
 ΣΛΑΝ-ΟΥΡΚΕ, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), *more gen.* ουρκε ΣΛΑΝ.
 ΣΛΑΟΥ, -ΟΥΘ, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; *COYIAO* *IOYI* *OU* *ΣΛΑΟΥ*, sleep between two wakening calls.
 ΣΛΑΟΥΔΑΔ, -ΟΥΔΑΙΞ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; *βλαουδάδ* (*Con.*). See *βλαουδάμ*.
 ΣΛΑΟΥΔΑΜ, *vl.* *βλαουδάδ*, *βλαουθ*, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); *ΔΙΝΜ* *ΟΥ* *βλαουδάδ* *ΑΡ*, to give a name to.
 ΣΛΑΟΥΗΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.
 ΣΛΑΟΥΘ, -Ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
 ΣΛΑΟΥΘΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΞΕ, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.
 ΣΛΑΟΥΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.
 ΣΛΑΡ, *g.* *βλαρη*, *pl. id.*, -ΑΡΑ and -ΑΙΡΕΑΝΝΑ (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; *ΙΝ* *βλαραυθ*, in bonds; *ΑΝ* *βλαρ* *ΟΥ* *ΕΥΡ* *ΑΡ* *ΑΝ* *ΟΥΡΟΥ*, to lock the door; *ΑΝ* *βλαρ* *ΟΥ* *ΒΑΙΝΤ* *ΟΥ* *Ν* *ΟΥΡΟΥ*, to unlock the door; *ΡΑ* *βλαρ*, locked up; *βλαρ* *ΒΕΑΡ* *ΙΛΑ*, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).
 ΣΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement; *ΛΑ* *βλαρ*, a rough, cold day; *βλαρ*-*ΔΙΜΠΡΕΑΡ*, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; *βλαρ* *ΚΑΘΙΜΑΔ*, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).
 ΣΛΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).
 ΣΛΑΡΑΙΗ *COITTE*. See *λαρηη* *COITTE*.
 ΣΛΑΡΑΙΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΗΜΟΥΕ, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.
 ΣΛΑΡΑΙΗ *ΛΕΑΝΑ*. See *λαρηη* *ΛΕΑΝΑ*.
 ΣΛΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.
 ΣΛΑΡΑΝ; *βλαραν* *ΟΥΑΡ* *ΑΔ*, a green finch; *βλαραν* *ΛΙΝΝΕ*, a grey linnet; *βλαραν* *ΡΑΛΑΙΞΕ*, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).
 ΣΛΑΡ-ΒΑΝ, -ΑΙΜΕ, *a.*, pale green, wan.
 ΣΛΑΡ-ΒΑΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.
 ΣΛΑΡ-ΒΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.
 ΣΛΑΡ-ΞΑΙΒΛΙΝΝ, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; *cf.* *ΑΝ* *βλαρ*-*ΞΑΙΒΛΙΝΝ*, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; *cf.* legend of *ΒΑΤΟΡ* *ΒΕΙΜΕΑΝ* in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also *βλαρ*-*ΞΑΙΒΝΕΑΔ*, *cf.* *ΕΥΘΑΙ* *ΑΝ* *βλαρ*-*ΞΑΙΒΝΕΑΔ* *ΑΝΝ* (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).
 ΣΛΑΡ-ΞΑΜΝΑΔ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

ΣΙΔ-ζορν, -ζυρν, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *subs.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

ΣΙΔ-ζορν, *m.*, a green field.

ΣΙΔ-μαζ, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.

ΣΙΔ-μίλιζτεαδ, -τιζε, *f.*, a pale green colour.

ΣΙΔ-μυρν, -μαρ, *f.*, the green sea.

ΣΙΔ-οδρν, -υρν, *a.*, pale green.

ΣΙΔ-οζ, -οιζε, -οζ, *f.*, a whitening; a kind of salmon.

ΣΙΔ-οζ, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *πίλ na* ΣΙΔ-οιζε, "sheep's eyes." See ΣΙΔ-ρν.

ΣΙΔ-ρν, -ε, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.

ΣΙΔ-ρνιζρν, -υζρν, *v. tr.*, I make green.

ΣΙΔ-ρνρν, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.

ΣΙΔ-υρν, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, ΣΙΔ-υρν.

ΣΙΔ-υρνεαδ, -α, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.

ΣΙΔ-υρνιζρν, -υζρν, *v. intr. and tr.*, I become green; I colour green.

ΣΙΕ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.

ΣΙΕ-, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

ΣΙΕαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.

ΣΙΕαδρν, -α, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.

ΣΙΕαρν, -ρν and ΣΙΕρν, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.

ΣΙΕαδ, -α, *f.*, brightness, clearness.

ΣΙΕαυρν, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; *ρεαρν an* ΣΙΕαυρν *μρν ρλεαρν 'r an* *τεαρζα* *ρνm* *λεατ*, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

ΣΙΕαυρνιζρν, -ρν, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.

ΣΙΕαζρν, -αρν, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.

ΣΙΕαρν, -ε, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.

ΣΙΕαρν, *g. id., f.*, neatness, beauty.

ΣΙΕαρνεαδ, -ρν, *a.*, beautiful.

ΣΙΕαρν, *a.*, very good; *ζο* ΣΙΕαρν, very well.

ΣΙΕαν, -α, -α (*g.* also ΣΙρν and ΣΙρν), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *α* *mé* *αζ* *ρνl* *ρνr* *an* ΣΙΕαν, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).

ΣΙΕαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.

ΣΙΕαν-ρνρν, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

ΣΙΕανταρν, -ρν, *a.*, steep, shelving.

ΣΙΕανταρν, -ρν, *pl. id., m.*, a small glen.

ΣΙΕαρν, -αιζε, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *τερν* ΣΙΕαρν, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).

ΣΙΕαρν, -αιζε, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

ΣΙΕαρν, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); *ρνρνρν* *ο'α* *ρνλεαρν*, drums beating (*Don.*).

ΣΙΕαρ, -ερ, *pl. id.* and ΣΙΕερ-εαν, *m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; *αρ* ΣΙΕαρ *ερ*, by other means; *αρ* ΣΙΕαρ, so that, inasmuch that; ΣΙΕαρ *μαρν*, a murderous weapon; ΣΙΕαρ *τορνρν*, funeral preparations; *pl.* ΣΙΕερ-εαν, novelties, luxuries for a feast; ΣΙΕαρ *na* *ρνοταζ*, Christmas requisites; ΣΙΕαρ *εορν*, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; *ζορν* *ο' n* ΣΙΕαρ *α* *ρνρν* *α*? *ζορν* *ο' n* ΣΙΕαρ *α* *ορν*? how are you? (*Sligo*); *ζορν* *ο' n* ΣΙΕαρ

- ἃ νουέρινα τὴ ἐ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
 Σιέραυό, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See Σιέραυοίμ.
 Σιέραυοίμ, -όμα, -όμιυόε, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
 Σιέραυοίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; ἃ βύιρ, ὁ Σιέραυοίμ λεατ ρά υ' ορκαίλ ἐ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σιέραυοομ μο Σεαμμιάν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
 Σιέράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
 Σιέρατταν, -άννε, -αννα, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
 Σιέραμάρ, -άιμε, *a.*, orderly, regular.
 Σιέραττάτ, -α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
 Σιέ-ζεατ, -ζίτε, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also Σιέζεατ and Σιέζεατ).
 Σιέζίτεατ, -α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
 Σιεic, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Σιεicτ, *id.*).
 Σιεiceαυοίμ, -όμα, -όμιυόε, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
 Σιεοιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιυόε, *m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σιεοιμε ρπειτε, Σιεοιμε ρπεινε, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
 Σιέμεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; εím ζο Σιέμεαδ ἐ, I see it distinctly.
 Σιέιμ, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
 Σιέιμ, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
 Σιέιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selection; select troops; ζ. λαοιέ, a choice or chosen hero.
 Σιέιρ-ιομλάν, -άννε, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
 Σιέιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
 Σιεiτεαμάν, -άν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σιεαααμάν and Σιεiτεαλάν).
 Σιεiτεαμάνυιυόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *a* fumbler, a lounger.
 Σιέ-μιάν, *f.*, clear intellect.
 Σιεο, *g.* Σιεαύ, *d.* Σιεαύ, *pl.* Σιεαύα, *m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά Σιεο μόμ αα, they are making a great noise.
 Σιεο-βιοιο, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
 Σιεούαδ, -άιζε, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
 Σιεο-φεαμ, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. Σιεο-μίαμ, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
 Σιεοιμ, -ρεαύ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
 Σιεοιρίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιυόε, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
 Σιεοιτε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
 Σιεοιτε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
 Σιεοιόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
 Σιεορταδ, -άιζ, -άιζε, *m.*, a sportsman.
 Σιεοτάν, -άν, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).
 Σιεοτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σιεοιτεος).
 Σιέ-τσιυζεαδ, -πιζε, *a.*, of clear understanding.
 Σιεαύ, -αύ, *m.*, strife, war. See Σιεο.
 Σιεαύαίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιυόε, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an ζ. ζαν άιmm, an epithet of the Pretender.
 Σιεαυαίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιυόε, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
 Σιεαυαίμ, -άιμ, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά Σιεαυαίμ ιρ ριαμρ

- να ν-έαν ἄο ciun, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).
- ἫΙαομαῶ, -αιῖε, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.
- ἫΙb, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also ἫΙob).
- ἫΙbeaῶ, -bῖε, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also ἫΙobeaῶ).
- ἫΙbín, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.
- ἫΙc, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
- ἫΙcῖḡil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
- ἫΙcín, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a spangle for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also ἫΙaicín.
- ἫΙpῖo, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.
- ἫΙḡeaḡ, -ḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.
- ἫΙḡín, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
- ἫΙḡínteaῶ, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.
- ἫΙncíòeaῶ, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ποῶaῖòe na ḡ, a bicycle (*Con.*); ḡ is a metathesis of ḡeincíòeaῶ.
- ἫΙncín, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a silly person.
- ἫΙnn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; ouine ḡinn, a sharp or shrewd man; ḡinn -òpeaῶnuḡḡeaῶ, clear or sharp-sighted.
- ἫΙnn, -e, -ce, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; σ'εῖteaῶ pé ἡ ḡḡinnceῖò an aeḡ, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).
- ἫΙnn, -e, -ròe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

- line is folded; *nom.* also ḡinne, and ḡionnoa in *Sligo.*
- ḡinneaῶ. See ḡleannaῶ.
- ḡinneaῶmáin, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; ḡinnim, I aim (*B.*).
- ḡínteaῶ, -ḡḡe, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).
- ḡínteaῶ, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.
- ḡíobaῶ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.
- ḡíobòḡ, -òḡḡe, -òḡa, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
- ḡíobòḡeaῶ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
- ḡíocaῶ, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See ḡíocaḡ.
- ḡíocaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ḡíocaḡ).
- ḡíopaḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡròe, *m.*, a prater, a chatterer.
- ḡíopaḡeaῶ, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.
- ḡíos, a tinkle, a jingle.
- ḡíosḡaḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡròe, *m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
- ḡíosḡaḡeaῶ, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
- ḡíosḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; peḡaḡ ḡíosḡaḡ, a boaster; σò ḡíosḡaḡ, an addled egg (also ḡḡḡaḡ).
- ḡíosḡaḡnaῶ, -naḡḡe, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ḡíosḡaḡḡnaῶ).
- ḡíosḡnaῶ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.
- ḡíosḡnuḡḡim, -uḡaῶ, *v. intr., I* ring, tinkle; prate idly; ḡíosḡnaḡm, *id.*
- ḡíosḡpeḡaῶ, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).
- ḡíomaῶ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.
- ḡíomaῶ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster:

a person with long limbs ;
 Στιομός, *f.*, *id.* ; Σ. ῥπάιναεά, a
 crawfish .
 Στιομασοῖη, -όμη, -όμηροε, *m.*,
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).
 Στιομ-ῥύιτεαέ, -λιζε, *a.*, lobster-
 eyed, pink-eyed ; *cf.* Στιομαέ
 Δη ἕριπε Δ ὀά ῥύλ (*Aonghas na*
n-Aor). *See* Στιομ-ῥύιτεαέ.
 Στιοννοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a
 frame for winding a fishing line
 (*Con.*).
 Στιοννοάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of wind-
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).
 Στιοννοαη, -αη, *m.*, joy, cheer
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). *See*
 ῥελεονοαη.
 Στιοννοαηαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, cheerful,
 joyful (*Con.*).
 Στιοραιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a
 prattler, a babbler.
 Στιορμαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*,
 a lisper.
 Στιορμαιηεαέτ, -α, *f.*, affected
 lispings.
 Στιοτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fishing
 boat. *See* Στεοτόζ.
 Στιύ, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).
 Στιύκαέ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid
 dolt (this is, of course, only a
 derived meaning). The epithet
 καός is often used in connection
 with Στιύκαέ, and speakers of
 English often say, "you blind
gliucach" (*Ker.*).
 Στιύπόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a thick-
 witted young person (*Don.*).
 Στιύμαρκαέ, -αιζε, *f.*, creaking
 (as of old stairs, etc.).
 Στιυρταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, slow ; Στιυρτα,
id.
 Στιυρταέτ, -α, *f.*, slowness, tardi-
 ness.
 Στιόαη (Στιόαη), -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.
 Στιόαηαέ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a diffi-
 culty in breathing ; the death-
 rattle in the throat ; Στιόαη, *id.*
 Στιόαέ. *See* Στιόαέ.
 Στιόῦ πελιό, asthma (*N. Con.*).
 Στιοζαιη, Στιοζαιηεαέτ, Στιοζαιη.
See Στιοζαιη, Στιοζαιηεαέτ,
 Στιοζαιη.

Στιοζαηαίη, -άλα, *f.*, a hen's
 cackling.
 Στιοιη, cleanliness. *See* Στιαιη.
 Στιοιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, glass ;
 a pane of glass ; a drinking
 glass ; a glassful ; Στιοιη θεαλλ-
 ηαιζτεαέ, shining glass.
 Στιοιηεαέ, -ῖοζε, *a.*, vitreous.
 Στιοιηεαοῖη, -όμη, -όμηροε, *m.*,
 a glazier.
 Στιοιηεαμαιη, -ῖοη, *a.*, glassy.
 Στιοιηροε, *indec. a.*, glass-like,
 belonging to glass ; glazy, bright,
 clear.
 Στιοιηζιη, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I glaze,
 vitrify ; Στιοιηιη, *id.*
 Στιόη, -ε, *f.*, glory, fame, renown ;
 Στιόη ὀδομαοιη, vainglory (*nom.*
 often Στιόηη).
 Στιόηιζιη, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I glorify ;
 αν ταν σο Στιόηιζεαό ἰοηα,
 when Jesus was glorified.
 Στιόη-λιόηα, *p. a.*, filled with
 pride, conceited, ambitious.
 Στιόη-ῖοη, *f.*, ambition, pride.
 Στιόη-ῖοηαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, ambitious,
 vainglorious.
 Στιόη-ῖοηαέτ, -α, *f.*, vainglory,
 ambition, pride.
 Στιόη-ῖοηιη, -ε, *f.*, a glorious
 career, triumphal course ; pomp,
 pageantry.
 Στιόη-ῖοηιηεαέ, -ῖοηη, *a.*, pomp-
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.
 Στιόηη, -αηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle ;
 a device to prevent young
 animals from sucking ; a
 bridle.
 Στιοηη, *m.*, nausea.
 Στιόη, -όηη, -όηηα, *m.*, sound, noise,
 voice, speech ; *pl.* Στιόηηα =
 utterances, words.
 Στιόηαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,
 clamorous ; ἄηο-Στιόηαέ, loud-
 tongued.
 Στιόηαέηη, -ῖοηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy
 person, a bawler.
 Στιόηαιη, *vl.* Στιόη, *v. intr.*, I howl,
 I make a coarse sound.
 Στιόηαη, -αηη, *m.*, young, soft,
 sappy grass ; Στιόηαιηηη, *id.*
 (*S. Cork*).
 Στιόηαέτ, -α, *f.*, glorification.

ΣΙΟΡ-ΞΗΑΟΥΑΔ, -ΟΥΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, with loving voice.

ΣΙΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΟΥΕΑΜ, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

ΣΙΟΡ-ΜΑΟΙΟΥΜ, *vl.* -ΟΥΕΑΜ, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

ΣΙΟΡΜΑΡΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

ΣΙΟΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. ΣΙΟΤΑΔ, *pl.* ΣΙΟΤΑΔΑ also used).

ΣΙΟΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, noise in the throat; ΣΙΟΤΑΡ ΙΜ' ΕΡΙΑΞΑΙΟ, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕ, *id.*

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; ΔΞ ΟΥΡ ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕ, commenting.

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; ΒΙΜΙΡ ΔΞ ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, let us set out on our journey.

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΜ, -ΡΕΑΔΤ, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡ-ΜΙΝΙΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΜΙΝΙΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΤΕ, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ΡΟ-ΣΙΟΥΑΙΡΤΕ.

ΣΙΟΥΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

ΣΙΟΥΑΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

ΣΙΟΥΞ (ΣΙΟΥΞ), *g.* ΣΙΟΥΞ and ΣΙΟΥΞΑ, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

ΣΙΟΥΞΑΔ (ΣΙΟΥΞΑΔ), -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

ΣΙΟΥΞΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΡΗΘΕ, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See ΣΙΟΥΞΑΙΡΕ.

ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΕΜΠΟΡ, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

ΣΙΟΥΜΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

ΣΙΟΥΜΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *f.*, the herb milkwort; Σ. ΜΟΡ, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); Σ. ΘΕΑΣ, common knotgrass; Σ. ΘΕΑΡΞ, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Σ. ΟΥΒ, climbing knot-grass.

ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΡΕΑΔΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΞΕΙΜΜ, -ΝΕΑΜΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); Ο'Ρ ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΞΕΙΝ ΔΟΜΝΑΛΛ, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΙΟΥΝΙΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

ΣΙΟΥΝΙΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΙΞΕΤΕ, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

ΣΙΟΥΝ, *g.* ΣΙΟΥΜΕ, *d.* ΣΙΟΥΜ, *pl.* ΣΙΟΥΜΕ and ΣΙΟΥΝΑ, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; ΣΙΟΥΝ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, the side-knees of a boat; ΣΙΟΥΝ ΡΕΑΡΤΑ, the upright knees of a boat; ΣΙΟΥΝ ΑΡ ΣΙΟΥΝ, step by step; ΡΗΤΕΑΝΝ ΑΝ ΒΙΤΕΑΜΑΝΤΑΡ ΡΕΑΔΤ ΝΕΣΙΟΥΝ', the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

ΣΙΟΥΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΛΥΒΑΙΜ, *id.*

ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΟΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, bandy-legged.

ΣΙΟΥΝ-ΛΥΒΑΘ, -ΒΕΤΑ, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

ΣΙΟΥΤΑΡ. See ΣΙΟΤΑΡ.

ΣΝΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See ΚΝΑΘΑΝ.

ΣΝΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ΣΝΟΥΡ.

ΣΝΑΙΤ, -Ε, *a.*, customary, habitual. See ΣΝΑΤ.

ΣΝΑΙΤ-ΘΕΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

ḡnád-ḡeap, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

ḡnád-ḡeap, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

ḡnád-ḡioḡ, *m.*, a custom or tribute.

ḡnád-ḡleacḡad, *m.*, usual practice.

ḡnádte, *g. id., f.*, business, work (*U.*).

ḡnádteac (ḡnádteac), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); ḡnádteac also an *adj.*. See ḡnádte.

ḡnádteolap, *m.*, experience.

ḡnádteall, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

ḡnádte-fian, *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

ḡnádte-iarmaidit, *f.*, usual consequence.

ḡnádte-ḡian, *f.*, constant pain.

ḡnádte-ḡeapam, *m.*, perseverance.

ḡnádte-ḡmalt, *m.*, steady progress.

ḡnádán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

ḡnád, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, the countenance; a grin.

ḡnád, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking; ḡád méad ḡád ḡreicim é, ir amḡaíó ir luḡa mo ḡ. aḡt, the more I see him, the less I like him.

ḡnád, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní ḡnád: ḡ'adoinne don níó ḡ'ól uat, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See ḡnád, *subs.*

ḡnád:ḡeamail, -mḡa, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

ḡnáp, -áp, *pl. id., m.*, a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.

ḡnáp, -áp, *pl. id.* and -ḡa, *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

ḡnápac, -ac, *a.*, hare-lipped.

ḡnápacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ḡnápact, -a, *f.*, habit, custom.

ḡnápameacḡ, -a, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ḡnát, *g. -a* and ḡnádte, *pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; ḡo ḡnát (ḡe ḡnát), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ir ḡnát le, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; ba ḡnát leat, it was your wont, it was over thus with you; ní ḡnát, it is not usual; maḡ nac ḡnát, as it is not usual. ḡnádte, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, calad ḡnádte, a customary haven, etc.

ḡnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ir ḡnát le, ḡnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡnátac, -ac, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ir ḡ. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; ḡo ḡ, usually. See ḡnát.

ḡnátamail, -mḡa, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ḡnátamlaacḡ, -a, *f.*, universality; frequency; state of being habitual.

ḡnát-ḡuimne, *g. id., f.*, continual; remembrance; tradition.

ḡnát-ḡocal, *m.*, a proverb, a by-word.

ḡnát-ḡalap, -ap, *m.*, chronic disease.

ḡnátós, -ós, -ós, *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ḡnátuḡad, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; ḡá ré aḡ ḡnátuḡad, it is being practised.

ḡnátuḡim, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.

ḡnátuḡteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.

ḡné, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; το ζνέτιϑ αν βάρ, of the different sorts of death; τά ζνέ ας τεαατ αιρ, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): ρά ζνέτιϑ αιρίαν αςυρ ρίονα, under the accidents of bread and wine.

ζνεάδαμιαί, -μια, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

ζνεάδαμιαατ, -α, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

ζνε-ϕλυα, -ϕλυα, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

ζνείτεαα, -τιζε, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See ζνεάδαμιαί.

ζνίμ. See υο-ζνίμ.

ζνίον, -α, *pl. id.*, -μα and -αμια, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as αν οά ζνίον, ζνίον ζο λειτ, townlands in *Ker.*)

ζνίοναα, -αιζε, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

ζνίοναααρ, -αιρ, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

ζνίοναατ, -α, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

ζνίοναοόιρ, -όμα, -όμιοα, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; ζνίονόιρ, *id.*

ζνίοναμ, -μάα, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

ζνίοναμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοα, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

ζνίοναμρεαατ, -α, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

ζνίοναμρεαα, -αιζε, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

ζνίον-αμαραα, -αιζε, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; ζνίον-αμαααααα, *id.*

ζνίον-αλαν, -αλαμρε, *a.*, of pure deeds.

ζνίοναα, -αιρ, -αμια, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

ζνίοναοόιρ, -όμα, -όμιοα, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

ζνίοναααα, -αιζε, *m.*, action, operation.

ζνίοναμζιμ, -υζαα, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

ζνό, -α, *pl. id.* and -όααα, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; υ'αον-ζνό, on purpose, for a joke; *cf.* υ'αον-αμ. ζνό βεαζ was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See αμ.

ζνοβ, -νυβ, -αννα, *m.*, a knot in timber; also ζνοβ (*O'N.*).

ζνόραατ, -α, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran*). See ζνύραατ.

ζνόταα, -αιζε, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also ζνόταααααααα).

ζνόταααα, -αιζε, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; ζ. νεαμ-ιονημιαα, dishonest gain.

ζνόταμζι, *g.* -ε and -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

ζνόταμζιμ, *vl.* -υζαα and -αααν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; υο ζνόταμζι ρέ, he hath commanded; ζο ηζνό-αμζιυό οια ουιτ, God prosper you; υαααα υο ζνόταμζι υομιαμ, to gain something by us.

ζνύρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -ια, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

ζνύρ, -ε, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.

ζνύρ, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τά ζνύρ 'να ζναοι, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See ζνύρ. See also *P. O'C.* under ζνύρ.

ζνύρεαα, -ριζε, *a.*, featured; υεαζ-ζνύρεαα, well-favored; υμοα-ζνύρεαα, ill-favored.

ζνύρεαα, -ριζε, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

ζνύρεαα, -ριζε, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

ζνύρ-μεαααμ, -λαα, *v. tr. and*

ῥοβαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

ῥοβαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῆοε, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

ῥοβαίηεἶτ, -α, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

ῥοβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

ῥοβανάε, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. See ῥοβαίη.

ῥοβαίη. See ῥαβαίη in its various meanings.

ῥοβλάε, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

ῥοβός, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.

ῥοβυίξτε, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

ῥοξ, *g. ῥυίξ, pl. id. and ῥοξα, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; *ní' l' ῥοξ ann*, he is lifeless.

ῥοξ, -υίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

ῥοξάε, -αίξε, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See ῥυαξάε.

ῥοξαῶάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

ῥοξαιῶε, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; ῥοξαιῶε ὁ ῥοξ, cá noéanpav mo neav, a Munster *dréachtán*. See ῥοξ.

ῥοξαιῶε, *g. id., pl. -οῖῶε, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also ῥοξαιῶε, *Mayo*).

ῥοξαιῶεἶε, -οῖξε, *a.*, coquettish.

ῥοξάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; ῥοξάν, *id.*

ῥοξαιῶε, *g. id., pl. -οῖῶε, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See ῥό.

ῥοξαιῶε, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the ῥοῖβῖν; a midwife (*Con.*).

ῥοξαιῶεἶτ, -α, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the ῥοῖβῖν.

ῥοξάιλ, -αίξ, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

ῥοξ-ἑαίῶεἶε, *f.*, a doting old woman.

ῥοξῥαίλ, -ε, *f.*, cackling like a hen (also doting).

ῥοῖβῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖῶε, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (also ῥυῖβῖν, *dim. of ῥοβ*).

ῥοῖε, -ε, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; *ἑυῖη ῥέ ῥοῖε αἱη ῥέιν*, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf. ἑυῖη ῥέ τεῖε-ἑεανν αἱη ῥέιν (also ῥοῖε)*.

ῥοῖεἶμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

ῥοῖο, *g. ῥαῖο, f.*, theft.

ῥοῖο-ῥέἑἑαῖν(τ), *f.*, a sly glance.

ῥοῖοῖμ, *vl. ῥοῖο, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

ῥοῖοῖτε, *p. a.*, stolen.

ῥοῖῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖῶε, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

ῥοῖλ, -ε, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See ῥαίλ.

ῥοῖτε, *g. id., pl. -οῖῶε, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; *béal an ῥοῖτε*, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

ῥοῖῖμ, *vl. ῥοῖ, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

ῥοῖῖν. See ῥαῖῖν.

ῥοῖῖεἶμαῖν(τ), -ῖννα, *pl. id.*, and -ῖνναῑ, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

ῥοῖῖῖμ, *vl. ῥοῖῖεἶμαῖν, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, αἱη); *ῥοῖῖεἶανν ὁ ὅρεοῖῶεἶε ὅημ*, your illness affects me; *ὁ ῥοῖῖλ an τεἶη αἱη*, the heat affected him; *vl. also ῥοῖῖεἶο*.

ῥοῖῖῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖῶε, m.*, a tor-

- mentor; *ῥιόλλα ῥιόλλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).
- ῥοῖμ*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.
- ῥοῖμαέδ*, -*μῖζε*, *a.*, painful, vexatious.
- ῥοῖμαμαῖτ*, -*μῖτα*, *a.*, malicious, painful.
- ῥοῖμαμῖταέτ*, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.
- ῥοῖμ-ῥίος*, *m.*, painful fury.
- ῥοῖν*, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖτα*, *g. pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.
- ῥοῖνεαῖρ*, -*έριρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.
- ῥοῖνεάδ*, -*νῖζε*, *a.*, wounding, injuring.
- ῥοῖνεάδ*, -*νῖς*, -*νῖζε*, *m.*, one who wounds.
- ῥοῖνμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖναό*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, goro.
- ῥοῖτε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥαῖν*, near; *μ' ῥοῖτε*, near me; *ἰνῥοῖτε ἀν τῖζε*, near the house.
- ῥοῖνεάτ*, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.
- ῥοῖτζε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.
- ῥοῖτζεαέδ*, -*ῥῖζε*, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.
- ῥοῖτζεαέτ*, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.
- ῥοῖτῥῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).
- ῥοῖτῥῖνεάδ*, -*νῖζε*, *a.*, pimpled.
- ῥοῖτῥῖνεάδ*, -*νῖζε*. See *ῥοῖτῥῖνεάδ*.
- ῥοῖτῥο*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥαῖτῥο*.
- ῥοῖτῥοε*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.
- ῥοῖτῥμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖτῥμ* or *ῥαῖτῥμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *αῖ*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*ῖτεαῖν*, followed by *οε* of the person or thing named. See *ῥαῖτῥμ*.
- ῥοῖτῥῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖτῥῖν*.
- ῥοῖτῥμ*, -*οῖμα*, *f.*, choice; a term of endearment; *μο ῥ.* *έυ!* bravo!
- ῥοῖτῥε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.
- ῥοῖτῥεαέτ*, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.
- ῥοῖτῥμῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).
- ῥοῖτῥν*, -e, -*ῖοε*, *f.*, a gurnot, a species of fish.
- ῥοῖτῥνεαο*, -*έρο*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.
- ῥοῖτῥ*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖτῥ*).
- ῥοῖτῥ-ῥῖμρεαό*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖτῥ-ῥῖμρεαό* *εῖοῖοε*, misery, calamity.
- ῥοῖτῥ-ῥῖμῖν*, -*εαό*, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.
- ῥοῖτῥε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.
- ῥοῖτῥεαέτ*, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.
- ῥοῖτῥεοῖ*, -*οῖζε*, -*οῖα*, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.
- ῥοῖτῥ-ῥῖνῖοῖμ*, -*α*, -*ῖμαῖτα*, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.
- ῥοῖτῥῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖτῥῖν* *εῖμαναῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).
- ῥοῖτῥῖν*, -*έαῖμα*, -*έῖμῖοε*, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'G.*).
- ῥοῖτῥε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥαῖτῥε*.
- ῥοῖτῥε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *εοῖτῥε*.
- ῥοῖτῥε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖοε*, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.
- ῥοῖτῥεαέ*, -*ῖζε*, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.
- ῥοῖτῥνεάδ*, -*νῖζε*, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖτῥε*, a lance, a spear).
- ῥοῖ*, *g. ῥοῖν*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.
- ῥοῖλάν*, -*άν*, *m.*, weeping.
- ῥοῖ-έαοῖμμ*, -*νεαό*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.
- ῥοῖ-έυῖμα*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

ἶσθρ-ἶσθρᾶν, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

ἶσθρ-ἶσθρᾶναι, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

ἶσθρ-ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a weeder.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ἶσθρ ἶσθρ, I feel it as a wound.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

ἶσθρᾶν, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal),

ἶσθρ, } hereto, hitherto, yet.
ἶσθρ, }

ἶσθρᾶν, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m.*, a ghost; ἶσθρᾶν, a male sprite; ἶσθρᾶν, a female sprite; ἶσθρᾶν, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Her.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τᾶ ρε κοῖρ να τεῖνεᾶν ἶσθρᾶν, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly ἶσθρᾶν).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* ἶσθρᾶν.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, small fragments of anything; ἶσθρ ἶσθρ, turf mould (*Don.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, *g. -ᾶν and -ᾶν, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; ἶσθρ ἶσθρ, for the love of; ἶσθρ-ᾶν, foolish love; ἶσθρ-ᾶν, fond, intense love; ἶσθρ-ᾶν, love of country, patriotism; ἶσθρ ἶσθρ, in love with.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, estimable.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, act of loving.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I love.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a lover.

ἶσθρ, -ᾶν, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν and -ᾶν, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* ἶσθρᾶν.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; ἶσθρᾶν να ἶσθρ, stone-crop, wall pepper; ἶσθρᾶν βᾶν, white horse-hound; ἶσθρ ἶσθρ, black horse-hound.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a hoe. *See* ἶσθρᾶν.

ἶσθρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.
 ΣΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖροε, *m.*, a crier, a shouter, a screamer.
 ΣΡΑΣΣΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; ΣΡΑΣΑΙΡ and ΣΡΑΣΑΙΡΑΣ, *id.*; ΚΡΑΣΣΑΙΡ, ΚΝΑΣΣΑΙΡ (*Don.*).
 ΣΡΑΙΒ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, an almanac (*O'N.*).
 ΣΡΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id. pl.* -ῖροε, *m.*, a writing office.
 ΣΡΑΙΒΙΝΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, writing in an office, clerical work.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -λιξ, -λιξε, *m.*, an untidy overgrown person.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (*nom.* also ΣΡΑΙΡΑΙΝΝ).
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΕΟΙΡ, -οῖρα, -οῖριροε, *m.*, a writer, a penman.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΕΟΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, writing, penmanship.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΙΞΙΜ, -ιυξάο, *v. intr.*, I make a noise, tumult, bustle.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΙΜ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I write.
 ΣΡΑΙΞ (ΣΡΑΙΟ), -ε, *f.*, a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.
 ΣΡΑΙΞ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a village, a hamlet; ΣΡΑΙΞΙΝ, *dim.*
 ΣΡΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f.*, superstition (*O'N.*); ΣΡΑΙΞΕΑΔΤ, *id.*
 ΣΡΑΙΜΕΑΡ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a grammar.
 ΣΡΑΙΝ, *g.* ΣΡΑΙΝΑΔ and ΣΡΑΙΝΕ, *f.*, disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, αξ; ατ, αρι); ugliness; reproach; ἴρ ζ. ἕιον, I hate; ΣΡΑΙΝ ΔΙΞ ΟΡΙΤ, the shame of late (?) on you! may fortune hate you!
 ΣΡΑΙΝΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ῖντα, *a.*, odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΕΟΣ, -οῖξε, -οξα, *f.*, a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; *fig.*, a buffoon, a jester; ζ. φέρι, a lap cock of hay (*Don.*).
 ΣΡΑΙΝΙΞΙΜ, -ιυξάο, *v. tr.*, I hate, despise.

ΣΡΑΙΝΝΕ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΕΙΞΙΜ, -ιυξάο, *v. tr.*, I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΕ, *g. id., pl.* -νεαδα, *m.*, grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; ζ. τέ, ἴε, a small quantity of tea, etc.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΕΑΔ, -νῖξε, *a.*, granulous.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΟΥΙΞΙΜ, -ιυξάο, *v. intr.*, I granulate, become grain.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖροε, *m.*, a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΡΕΑΔΑΝ, -άν, *m.*, roasted corn (also ΡΗΘΙΟΝΝΡΕΑΔΑΝ).
 ΣΡΑΙΝΡΕΑΔ, -ριξε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a species of large seagull (*Mayo*).
 ΣΡΑΙΝΡΕΑΔ, -ριξε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a grange, a granary; a farm.
 ΣΡΑΙΝΡΕΟΣ, -οῖξε, -οξα, *f.*, a hard, brittle cake.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΕ, -ε, *f.*, the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ῖντα, *a.*, pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in *Om.* ΣΡΑΙΡΕΑΔΑΔ.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΕΑΜΛΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΙΝ. See ΣΡΑΔΑΙΝ.
 ΣΡΑΙΡΤΕ, business (*Con.* and *U.*).
 ΣΡΑΙΡΤΕΑΔ, -τίξ, *m.*, busy (*Con.* and *U.*).
 ΣΡΑΜΑΙΡΕ, -ε, *f.*, a mob; a low class of people.
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡ, -αιρ (ΣΡΟΙΡ or ΣΡΗΡ), *m.*, a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; εἰρι πέ ΣΡΑΜΑΡ ΔΙΡΙ ΡΕΙΝ, he grinned.
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡΑΔ, -αιξε, *a.*, grinning; nice, neat.
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡΑΔΑΔ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, one of the mob or rabble rout.
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡΑΡΑΙ, -αιρι, *m.*, rabble; refuse.
 ΣΡΑΜΟΞ, -όῖξε, -όξα, *f.*, a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See ΣΡΑΒΟΞ.

Σηαμπαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σηαμπαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ηῶε, m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σηαμπαρός, *id.*, Σηαμπαρόζιν, *dim. id.*

Σηαμπαρι (*Con. and Don.*). See Σηάραρι and Σηαμπαραρι.

Σηαμπαῦρη, *pl., m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).

Σηάνλας, -αις, *m.*, corn.

Σηάνλασαν, or Σηάντοννόζε, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σηάννα, *indec. a. (Σηάννα)*, ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὑπίζη, very ugly; Σηάιζε is *comp.* and *super.* form in *Don.*

Σηάναατ (Σηάναατ), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σηάνυθαλλ, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σηαορτα, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σηαορτατ, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σηάρα, *g. id., pl. -ηῶε*, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (*A.*).

Σηάρ, *g. id.*, and -α, *pl. -α, m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, *pl. Σηάρτα (nom. also Σηάρα)*.

Σηάραμαίλ, -ήλα, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Σηάρταμαίλ*).

Σηάραμλατ, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Σηάρταμλατ*).

Σηάρραρι, -αιρι, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Σηάρραρι Σαν μear, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also Σηάρραρι); Σηάρραρι λάμ, a hand to hand conflict.

Σηάρράρι, -αιριε, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σηάρράριατ, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σηάτα, *g. id., pl. -ηῶε, m.*, a grate (*A.*).

Σηαταί, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολατ, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σ. σηατάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. αι Σηαίτην-ρημυτ έαλαζατ έαίλβιν αν έτίζη (*Scan.*).

Σηέ (Σηέ), *g. id., pl. Σηέιτε* and Σηέίτηριε, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σηέιτε Σηαηάμλα, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (σηέ); τά Σηέίτηριε μαίτε αζαμ βεαητυίζητε ιο' έομαίρι, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).

Σηεαβάν, -άιν, *m.*, dropwort.

Σηεαβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).

Σηεατατ, -ετα, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also ρηεατατ).

Σηεαταίμ. See ρηεαταίμ.

Σηεαυ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σηεαυατ, -υτα and υυίζητε, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βαρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σηεαυατ έυζητ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σηεαυατ ορη; Σηεαυατ αιρηυο, plenty of money.

Σηεαυαίμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σηεαυ ιμ' υίαυθ αν ceot, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); υο Σηεαυ ρέ αιρι (or λειρι), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σηεαυαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle.

Σηεαυάιν, -άιν, *m.*, a torturing; μοζ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σηεαυάιν υάιριε, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (*O'N.*).

Σηεαυάνατ, -αιζη, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σηεαυρατ, -αις, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Σηεαυνάτ, -ναίζη, **a.*, exulting

shouting (*Kea., T. S.*); also
 Σρεατνάε.
 Σρεατός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a grill, a
 griddle; a slap of the hand;
 a rod, a whip, a lash; also a
 blaze (*O.N.*).
 Σρεαο-ῥυόδιη, -ε, *f.*, a torturing;
 loss.
 Σρεαοτά, *indec. p. a.*, struck,
 whipped severely, scorched.
 Σρεαουίστε (Σρεαοτά), *p. a.*,
 struck, scourged, whipped; in-
 cited, scorched.
 Σρέας, -έιζε, *f.*, Greece; used
 with the *article*, αν Σρέας, να
 Σρέιζε, γ.
 Σρέαςάε, -αιζ, *pl. id.* and -αιζε,
m., a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also
 Σρέιζεάε).
 Σρέαςάε, -αιζε, *a.*, Greek; bright,
 grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy;
 μά'ρ Σρέαςάε αν ῥεακόζ, ní
 ῥιοεταμ α ενάμα, if the pea-
 cock be gaudy, its bones are not
 picked.
 Σρέαςόηη, -όηα, -όηηόε, *m.*, one
 versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.
 Σρεατλάε, -αιζε, -άα, *f.*, clay,
 loam, filth, mire; ground beaten
 or trodden on; as place-name it
 signifies a bare, moist, trampled
 place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.
 Σρεατράε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a species
 of fish, a polypus.
 Σρεαμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, grappling,
 grasping, griping.
 Σρεαμαίόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a
 flesh-hook; a grappler.
 Σρεαμουζάε, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of
 seizing, sticking to, clutching,
 biting, fastening, grappling.
 Σρεαμουζιμ, -ουζάε, *v. tr.* and
intr., I stick to, stick, bite;
 seize, grasp; gain, obtain;
 fasten together; I grapple,
 unite with (τε, somet. οο).
 Σρεαμουζτε, *indec. p. a.*, fastened,
 cleaving to, bound firmly to-
 gether; stitched, sown; taken
 hold of, bitten.
 Σρεαν, *g. Σρημ, m.*, the bottom of
 the sea, lake, or river; the
 gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of
 a river; the sandy sediment at
 the bottom of a vessel contain-
 ing fluid; coarse sand, as dis-
 tinguished from Σαμινί, fine
 sand; also irritation; οο εμμη
 ῥέ Σρεαν αη μο εῤοιεανη, he
 irritated my skin.
 Σρεαναό, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, an
 engraving.
 Σρεαναοόηη, -όηα, -όηηόε, *m.*, an
 engraver.
 Σρεαναημ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I carve,
 grave.
 Σρεανη, *g. Σρηνη, m.*, fun, mirth,
 sport, humour; also love, affec-
 tion, liking, esteem; μο εέαο
 Σρεανη, my love one hundred
 fold; τε Σρεανη, in sport; ῥεαη
 Σρηνη, a humorous man; ῥεάε
 Σρηνη, *m.*, an amusing story; αζ
 οέαναημ Σρηνη αη, making fun
 of (*Don.*).
 Σρεανη, -ηνη, *m.*, fur, down,
 beard, hair.
 Σρεανηαε, -αιζε, *a.*, hairy, furry,
 bearded, bushy, bristly.
 Σρεανηαηαιη, -ηηα, *a.*, pleasant.
 Σρεανηαιηαετ, -α, *f.*, gaiety.
 Σρεανηηαη, -αιηε, *a.*, witty, face-
 tious, pleasant, comical, amiable,
 affable; queer, strange (*M.*); η
 Σρεανηηαη αν ῥεάε ε, it is a
 strange or queer story (*M.*).
 Σρεανηουζάε, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of
 irritating, irritation; μαη
 Σρεανηουζάε αη οια, to irritate
 God (*Kea., T. S.*). See Σρεαν.
 Σρεανηουζιμ, -ουζάε, *v. tr.*, I in-
 cite, exhort, provoke, defy, ex-
 asperate. See Σρεαν.
 Σρεανηουζιμ, -ουζάε, *v. tr.*, I love;
 I make pleasing.
 Σρεαντα, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful;
 polished; engraved, carved.
 Σρεαρ, -α, *m.*, the amount of any-
 thing done at a time; ζ. κοα-
 τα, a continuous sleep; ζ. ζυη,
 the amount of crying done with-
 out intermission, etc.; a heat, a
 spell (also οηεαρ).
 Σρεαρ, -έηε, *f.*, embroidery.
 Σρεαρ, *g. Σρεαρ, m.*, furniture;

- needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρήριον, a sanctuary.
- Σρήαρ, *m.*, custom, practice; οε Σρήαρ, usually, habitually, commonly.
- Σρήαρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, accomplished; skilled in embroidery.
- Σρήαρὰρθεὰς, -α, *f.*, the art of shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.
- Σρήαρὰν, -άλα, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating.
- Σρήαρὰν, *vl.* -ράν, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also* Σρήαρὰν).
- Σρήαρὰν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a web.
- Σρήαρμα, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, refuse.
- Σρήαρ-οδαιή, *f.*, a work of embroidery.
- Σρήαρυιός, *gen. id., pl. -ύος, m.*, a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dresser, an embroiderer; a kind of small fish (*Con.*).
- Σρήαρυιζή, -υζή, *v. tr.*, I excite, urge, hasten (*also* Σρήαρυιζή).
- Σρήατ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
- Σρήατάρνας, -αῖς, *m.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.
- Σρήατνας. *See* Σρήατνας.
- Σρήιβη, *g. id., -ιβή, m.*, a gift, a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery, nick-nacks (*Don.*).
- Σρήιρα, -οίη, -α, *m.*, a gridiron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.* Σρήιρα (*for* Σρήιρα) (*U.*).
- Σρήιρον, -όνη, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; μο Σρήιρον ἐπιούει ἐ, he is my heart's love (*pron.* Σρήιρον in *M.*).
- Σρήιρον, *g. id., pl. -ιρον, m.*, a stallion (*O'N.*).
- Σρήιρονας, -οῖς, *a.*, mirthful, jovial, amiable.
- Σρήιζή, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.
- Σρήιλλαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a broadsword (*O'N.*).
- Σρήιμ, *g. Σρήιμα, pl. Σρήιμα, m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

- mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch (*in side*); bondage; a stitch with a needle; Σ. ο'ράξαι δρ, Σ. οο βρειτ δρ, to catch, catch hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ. οο ζαβάι οε, to take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; Σρήιμ κοφάρ, the bite of a mad dog; Σρήιμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρήιμ ζλιομαῖς, a firm hold (as by a lobster); Σρήιμ αν ουνη βάρυτε, a drowning man's grip; οεάνη Σρήιμ Σρήιμ οεαρ τύ, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*).
- Σρήιμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp, I bite. *Also* Σρήιμα, Σρήιμα-υζή.
- Σρήιμ, *g. id., pl. -ιμ, m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.
- Σρήιμ, -ε, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.
- Σρήιμ, -οῖμα, -οῖμ, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.
- Σρήιμ, -οῖς, *f.*, the Zodiac; *also* Σρήιμ (O'N.).
- Σρήιμ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (*O'N.*).
- Σρήιμ, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease. *See* Σρήιμ.
- Σρήιμ, -οῖμα, *v. tr.*, I grease.
- Σρήιμ-ζιολα, *m.*, a client (*Σρήιμ, favour, mercy, and ζιολα—P. O'N.*).
- Σρήιμ (σρήιμ), *pl.*, delph.
- Σρήιμ, -άν, *m.*, haste, hurry, confusion (*W. Ker.*).
- Σρήιμ, -αν, *m.*, the bottom (of lake, well, etc.); base, foundation. *See* Σρήιμ.
- Σρήιμ, *g. Σρήιμ, pl. -α and -τα, f.*, the sun.
- Σρήιμ, -αῖς, *a.*, sunny, pleasant (*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).
- Σρήιμ, -τα, *m.*, act of sunning, basking in the sun.
- Σρήιμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm in the sun; *also* I fathom.
- Σρήιμ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sunny chamber, a bower, summer bower, house, or palace, especially on a hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σμιανάουα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.
 Σμιαν-βάταό, -βάιότε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.
 Σμιαν-θύματ, *m.*, a summer cloak.
 Σμιαν-θύροε, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but *θύροε* is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.
 Σμιαν-έριος, *m.*, the Zodiac. See Σμιανθεάε.
 Σμιαν-έυριμ, -έυρ, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *ριος*).
 Σμιαουα, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.
 Σμιαουαέτ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.
 Σμιαν-φαιμεαυόρι, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, a sun-dial.
 Σμιαν-φλαίετ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. See *φλαίετ*.
 Σμιαν-ζα, *m.*, a bright dart. See *ζα*.
 Σμιαν-ζαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.
 Σμιαν-ζλαίνε, *f.*, sun-brightness.
 Σμιαν-ζομαό, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.
 Σμιαν-ζομαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.
 Σμιαν-ζηραφουόρι, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, a photographer.
 Σμιαν-λορεαό, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).
 Σμιαν-νόιμ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.
 Σμιανόρι, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.
 Σμιανόριεαέτ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.
 Σμιανρυζαό, -υζέτε, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also *σμιανυζαό*).
 Σμιανρυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.
 Σμιαν-ρταυ, *m.*, the Solstice.
 Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. See *οριβ* (*O'N.*).
 Σριβ, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).
 Σριβ-φεαρ, -φι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ιγνεαέ, *m.*, a griffin. See *Σριόβ*.
 Σρινν, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.
 Σρινν-θρεαέτνυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.
 Σριννεαλλ, -νιλλ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g.-νιλλε, f.*). See *Σρειαν* and *Σμιαν*.
 Σριννεαλλαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.
 Σρινν-εολαρ, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).
 Σρινν-φείτεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; *αζ ζ. να ζλόριε*, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).
 Σριόβ, -ίβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; *Σριβ-φεαρ*, a bold tenacious warrior; *Σριόβ-αιτέαε*, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).
 Σριόβαιμ, -αιετ, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αι*).
 Σριόβατταε, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.
 Σριόβόα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.
 Σριόβ-ριόν, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.
 Σριόβ-ριόναε, -αιζε, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.
 Σριόσαν, -άιμ, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). See *οριόσαμ*.
 Σριόφαυαε, -αιζε, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).
 Σριουζαό, -ζέτα, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.
 Σριουζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I urge; *αζ Σριόραό ιρ. αζ Σριουζαό*, earnestly urging.
 Σριόιμ, -ίριε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. See *Σριόβ*.
 Σριονζαλ, -αιτ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit

Σπιράρ, -άρι, *m.*, haste (with *αρι*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also *σπιράρ*.

Σπίρ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *αρι λι ξπίρ αν οίξ-λιτ*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Σπίραδ, -αιζε, *pl.* -αδα, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *σέανρατὸ γέ ζ*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Σπίραδ, -ρεα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *Σπίρα-υξάδ*).

Σπίραιλ, -άια, *f.*, a whipping.

Σπίραιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Σπίρα-ζοραδ, -ρεα, *m.*, burning heat.

Σπίρα-ξίμαδ, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Σπίρα-ταίτνεαμάδ, -μάιζε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Σπίραυίξιμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See Σπίραιμ.*

Σπιτάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Σπίρ, -ε, *f.* *See Σπίρα.*

Σπίρ-θεο, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Σπίρσίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Στεανν Σπίρσίν*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Σπίρ-νειή, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Σπίρσ, -ύρσ, *f.*, a large number.

Σπιδαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μίόε, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Σπισ, *gsf.* Σπισσε, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *πμάταίόε Σπισσα*, early potatoes; *σο ζ*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Σπισάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a boat.

Σπισ-φοκλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Σπισ-μαδάμ, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Σπισ-πράιμ, -ε, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Σπισ, -α, -αίόε, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *αρι α ξπισαίθ*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Σπισσα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *Σπισαίθ, id. (Con.)*.

Σπισσάιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *αξ Σπισσάδ μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *αξ σπισσαδ μόνα* and *αξ σπισσαίμ, Ker.*). *See Σπισσαίσεαδ.*

Σπισσαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μίόε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Σπισσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *σοίξιν, id. (Con.)*.

Σπισσ, -ε, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *Σπισξ*). Also *Σπισσ*.

Σπισσ, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Σπισσ-έιξνεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Σπισσ-μέαμ, -μίμ, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Σπισσ-ρίααδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Σπισξ, -ε, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Σπισσίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Σπισσνλμ, -λμ, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Σπισσ, -αίθ, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Σπισσ, -αιζε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Σπισσ, *g.* Σπισσαίμ, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *Σπισσαίξ*.

Σπισσαδ, -αιξ, -αιζε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "brownie"; often a hero or champion.

Σπισσαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

Στυαδαίη, *g. id. pl.* -πίοε, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

Στυαίό, *g. -e, pl.* -άδα, -άονα and -e, *f.*, a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also Στυαό.

Στυαίό-ῥλιυό, -ίρε, *a.*, having wet cheeks, mourning.

Στυαίό-ῥεαί, -ῥίτε, *a.*, bright-cheeked.

Στυαίῥεαό (μόνα), *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); in *Kerry*, κυρτεαό μόνα is used, which is a contraction for κυρτεαό; κυρτεαός is the little heap of turf so raised, called Στυαίῥιν or ῥοίῥιν in *Con.* In parts of *Ker.* κυρταίητ or κυρταίητ μόνα is used.

Στυαίῥιν, *g. id. pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a little heap of turf. See Στυαίῥεαό.

Στυαίμ, *g. -e and -αμα, f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.

Στυαίμίν, *g. id. pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.

Στυαίμ-τέαό, -τίῥε, *pl.* -τίῥε, *m.*, a gloomy abode.

Στυαμαόάν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a sour-looking gloomy person.

Στυαμόα, *indec. a.*, gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.

Στυαμόαότ, -α, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.

Στυαμαό, -αίῥ, -αίῥε, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*).

Στυῥ, -ύῥ, *pl. id. m.*, a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.

Στυῥαό, -αίῥε, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.

Στυῥαμ, -αίμ, -αμαίρε, *m.*, a blow; τυῥ ῥέ Στυῥαμ ῥαν ἔαμν ὄαμ, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*); κυῥάιν, *id.*

Στυῥο, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; ῥαν ῥ. ποίμ ἔνεαόαῖθ, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).

Στυῥο, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*).

Στυῥ, *i.*, ῥο τυῥε or ῥο τυῥε. See τυῥ and τυῥ.

Στυῥ-ῥεαῥ, *m.*, a cheese-mould (*O'N.*).

Στυῥμ, *m.*, an ice-floe; Στυῥμanna, *pl.*, large sections (as of ice).

Στυῥκάν, -άιν, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).

Στυῥ, *g.* Στυῥα, *pl. id. m.*, curds; Στυῥ βυῥε, biestings; Στυῥ ἔαῥε, cheese curds; Στυῥ ἔβυῥ biestings (*Clare*).

Στυῥάίλ, -άλα, *f.*, the grunting of a pig.

Συαῥ, -αίῥε, -α, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.

Συαῥαό, -αίῥ, *pl. id. m.*, a whimsical, fantastic fellow.

Συαῥαό, -αίῥε, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; Συαῥάναό, *id.*

Συαῥαίη, *g. id. pl.* -πίοε, *m.*, a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.

Συαίῥιν, *g. id. pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.

Συαίῥεαό, -νίῥε, *a.*, having shoulders or branches.

Συαίῥεάιν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a shoulder gusset (in *M. sp. l.*, Συαίῥεάιν).

Συαίῥνίῥμ, -νυῥαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder, cope, match with.

Συαίῥβυῥε, *g. id. f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); Συαίῥβυῥ in *Der.*, ῥαοῥβυῥ in *Mon.*

Συαίῥεάιν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a whirlwind, a vertigo; ῥαοῥ Συαίῥεάιν, a whirlwind.

Συαίη, *g. id. pl.* -πίοε, *m.*, rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; αῥ-Συαίη, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (*Aran*).

Συαίηαό, -νυῥε, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; ῥ. μυῥε, ῥ. ῥυῥάινεοῥε, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; *Gorey, Co. Wex.*

Συαίηαό, -νυῥε, *a.*, rough, bristly. Συαίηαόάν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a

- hairy, bristly person or object ; a vain, silly person.
- Συαίρην, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m. (dim. of Συαίρη), a little sand-bank.*
- Συαίρηνε, *g. id., f., a whirling ; κυλίτῃ Συαίρηνε, a whirlpool (M.).*
- Συαίρηνεάν, -άν, *m., a whirlwind ; a grumbling, complaining.*
- Συαίρηνεάναε, -άναε, *a., complaining, grumbling.*
- Συαίρ, -ε, *pl. id., f., danger, jeopardy, strait ; labour ; ἰ ης. λεινθ, on the point of undergoing the pains of childbirth (McD.) ; Σαίρθ-Συαίρ, a convulsive fit, a paroxysm.*
- Συαίρ-θεαίρτ, *f., enterprise, adventure (Fer.).*
- Συαίρ-θεαίρταε, -άναε, *a., enterprising, adventurous, perilous.*
- Συαίρειαίρ, -ίαίρ, *a., dangerous.*
- Συαίρην, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a gosling (in Ker., Σοίρην) (A.).*
- Συαί, -αί, *m., coal.*
- Συαία, *g. Συαίαν, pl. Συαίηνε and Συαίνεαεά, f., a shoulder ; met., a man, a person ; αἱ Συαίαν, alongside of ; ἰρ μαοί Συαία Σαν βιάταιρ, unprotected is the man (shoulder) without a friend ; Συαία αἱ Συαίαν, shoulder to shoulder.*
- Συαίασοίρ, -όρ, -όρηνε, *m., a collier.*
- Συαί-άναεάε, -άναε, *a., with coal-black face.*
- Συαί-έλαίρ, *f., a coal-pit.*
- Συαίόα, *indec. a., coal-black.*
- Συαί-οάε, *m., jet-black, the colour of coal.*
- Συαί-λοη, *f., a collier ship (O'N.).*
- Συαάε, -άναε, *a., giddy, whimsical, fantastical (O'D., who is quoted by P. O'C.) ; from Συαν, a fool (O'N.).*
- Συαάετ, -ά, *f., folly.*
- Συαίροαί, -αί, *pl. id., m., a petrel.*
- Συαίροαί, -αί, *m., wandering, strolling ; αἱ Σ., wandering (M.).*
- Συαίρηνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a wheel, a crane, a jack (O'N.).*
- Συαίραε, -άναε, *a., perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.*
- Συαίραετ, -ά, *f., danger, jeopardy, peril ; an adventure ; αἱ Συαίραετ θάίρ, in the throes of death.*
- Συαίρην, -άναε, *a., dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*
- Σύο, *g. Σύο, m., gout ; εμπάα αν Σύο, the cramp of gout (M.).*
- Συοα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a species of fish, the gudgeon.*
- Συοθ (*obs.*), a college, university ; Συοθ βα ηαίηη οο βοτ λειζήηηη α βιόθ Colum (O'N.) ; an armoury.
- Συοθαε, -άναε, *a., studious.*
- Συοθαίρηνε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a collegian, a student.*
- Συζ, Συζαίλαε, γε. *See Σοζ, Σοζ-άλαε, γε.*
- Συζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a noggin (Don.).*
- Συίε, *g. id., pl. id., f., act of praying, beseeching ; prayer, intercession ; Συίε (Con., Mea. and U.).*
- Συίεαεάάν, -άν, *m., a prayer ; an imprecation.*
- Συίεαετ, -ά, *f., advocacy, intercession (O'N.).*
- Συίεαετταίρ, -άνα, *f., act of praying, supplicating (poet. form. See Συίε) ; Συίεαετταίρ, id.*
- Συίεαί, corrupt for (αζ) αοίεαί, "gadding," of cows.
- Συίημ, *vl. Συίε and Συίεαετταίρ (poet.), v. tr. and intr., I pray, beg, request, beseech.*
- Συίεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρηνε, *m., a petitioner, one who prays.*
- Συί, -ε, *f., the act of boiling, bubbling. See Συίετ.*
- Συίε, *g. id., f. and m. See Σοίε.*
- Συίημ, *vl. Συί and Σοί, v. tr. and intr., I weep, cry ; lament, bewail, bemoan.*
- Συίημηνε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., calumny, reproach.*
- Συίημηνεάε, -άναε, *a., calumnious, reproachful.*
- Συίημηνηζήμ, -ηζήμ, *v. tr., I calumniate, reproach.*

Συιτ, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Συιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Σοιμίν and Σαιμίν.

Συιμμε, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Συιμμίν, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Συιπτ, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See Σοιπτ.

Συιρέασ, -έιο, -έιοιόε, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Συιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J., Vol. III., p. 12*).

Συιρτίν κλοίε, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See καιρτίν πά έλοίε.

Συι, *g. Συιτ and Σοτα, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Σύνα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a gown.

Σύνζαε, -αιζε, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Σύνζαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ιιόε, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Συννα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a gun; Συννα μόρι, a cannon (*A.*).

Συννασόρι, -όρια, -όριιόε, *m.*, a gunner.

Συνναιμε, *g. id., pl. -ιιόε, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; Συνναιμε οίρεαε, a sharp-shooter.

Συντα, *p. a.*, wounded. See Σοντα.

Συι (Σο ιο), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); νό Συι, *id.*; αετ Συι, but that, only that, provided that. See Σο, *conj.*

Συι=Συιαβ and Συιβ, *pres. and past of assertive v. ιρ*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *β* omitted before consonants).

Συιαβ (Σο+ι+αβ), *the pres. of the v. ιρ*, after Σο, used before vowels; Συιαβ εαό, may it be so; Συιαβ έ αν βάρ α λεαζφαió έύ, may death overthrow you. μαιρε, Συιαβ εαό, well, may it be so; αοειρι πέ Συιαβ έ πέιν α μαιριβ έ, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes Συι (not infecting) before consonants.

Συι(β), *the perf. of the v. ιρ*, with Σο; becomes Συιβ before vowels and Συι before consonants.

Συιός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. ζεαβμός.

Συιριάν, -άιν, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; Συιριρίν, *id.*

Συιριύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Συι, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of Σο, *prep.*, to, before the article.

Συι, *g. Συιρ, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; ζαν Συι, worthless.

Συι, *g. Συιρ, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Συιριάρ, -αιριε, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Συιταλ, -αιτ, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Συιταλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Συιτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Συι, *g. Σοτα, pl. Σοτα, Σοταнна, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. Συι (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.

Σύτα, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Σύο.

Συτα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Συταλαε, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Συταλόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Συι-λυραντα, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

h (υαε, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, $\tau\acute{\imath}\xi\eta = \tau\acute{\imath}\xi\eta\acute{e}$; h- is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes n-; h- is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, Δ , her, to nouns beginning with a vowel; h- is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

h' for é, thy (before vowels).

há! *interj.*, ha! used by repetition in laughing; somet. he! he! he! is used, somet. also ha! ha! ha!

halabairt, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a halbert (*Fer.*).

halla, *gen. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hall (*A.*).

hata, *g. id., pl. -róe, a hat (A.)*.

hatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hood (*McCur. Dic. and in Don.*).

hé, *interj.* halo! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: hé! Δ Séamair, halo! James; often used also in speaking English.

húta, *gen. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hood.

hup, in *phr.* ní túbairt ré hup ná hap, he did not utter a tittle.

huzairéat, go along, get out (*Con.*).

huintéir, -éir, -éirróe, *m.*, a hunter (horse) (*A.*).

hurrú! *interj.*, hurru! an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

† (íúda, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

í, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, íre; íreo, this; írin, that; íriú, that over there, yon, yonder.

í, or úí, *g. of ó, úa, m.*, grandson, descendant; also *pl. of same*, descendants, offspring.

í, *g. id., f.*, an island.

í., abbreviation for íúon or eáúon, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet, viz., i.e.*

í (eclipsing), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, ionnam, ionnat, ann (*mas.*), ionne (*fem.*), ionnainn, ionnair, ionnta, with art. 'ran, 'rna (*pl.*); before rel. ína, 'na, often written 'na; the 'na is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* ína or 'na; before *your*, it becomes in; before $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$ and $\eta\acute{\alpha}\delta$ it becomes ír, but in $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$, $\eta\acute{\alpha}\delta$, also], in, into, on, upon; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; ínaimí, in time, also at service; 'ran áit, in the place; after verbs of motion: éuaró ré írtead, he went in; after verbs like cur, sul, tabairt, etc., as cur í $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$ ll, to remind; cur í $\sigma\tau\eta\sigma$, to arrange, settle; often in compound preps.: ína ξ airó, $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$ ionn, $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$ ionne, í $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$ airí, í $\delta\sigma\theta\acute{\alpha}\delta$ airí, í $\mu\epsilon\alpha\sigma$; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: í $\delta\sigma\theta\acute{\alpha}\delta$ airí, in the presence of; í $\xi\acute{\alpha}\delta$ íú éin, in the shape of a bird; ína ξ airí, set in order, edited; $\acute{\alpha}\xi$ sul í $\delta\sigma\theta\acute{\alpha}\delta$ air, improving; after the subst. verb: tá ré 'na féair, he has reached the stage of manhood; tá ré 'na í $\acute{\alpha}\xi$ airí, he is a priest; tá ré 'na $\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\lambda\acute{\alpha}\delta$, he is asleep. The pronom. combination ann (in it) is used thus: annro, here; annró, there; annrain, there, then; ír oíe an $\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\theta\acute{\alpha}\delta$ atá ann, it is an ill world; ní'í ann $\acute{\alpha}\delta\tau$ íso, they are (both) very intimate, *lit.*, there exist none but themselves; ann or annr is sometimes found as a *prep.* for in or inr. í governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: í mbáiríad (generally written a mbáiríad or amáiríad), tomorrow; í noiu, to-day; í n-uíairó (anuíairó), last year; í

ΙΑΡΑΞΑ, *coll.*, arrears; ἴρ εαοὺ ἀ
 εἶς να ἠιαραξα, it's slyly the
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (ΙΑΡ-ΑΞΑ).
 ΙΑΡΑΨ, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,
 also.
 ΙΑΡΑΨΝ, -ΑΨΝ, *m.*, iron; a smooth-
 ing iron; βόταρ ἰαραψν, rail-
 road; εἰρόσ ἰαραψν, ξηρόσ
 ἰαραψν, a crow-bar.
 ΙΑΡΑ ΨΑΘ, *g.* ἰαραθ ψαθαίρε, *f.*, a
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).
 ΙΑΡΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tail,
 the end, the tail-end; ἰ-η-ιαρ-
 βαλλ ἀν τραμήναρ εἶαρ, at the
 extreme end, at the very last
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See
 εαρβαλλ.
 ΙΑΡ-ΒΥΙΛΛΕ, *m.*, a back-stroke.
 ΙΑΡ-ΘΕΑΝΝ, *m.*, the noddle, the
 occiput.
 ΙΑΡΘΑΙΡΘΕ (and ἰαρθαίρε), re-
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-
 terity, vestiges; ἰαρθαίρεαὲτ
 and ἰαρθαίρεαὲτ, *id.*
 ΙΑΡ-ΘΕΑΡ, *m.*, the south-west.
 ΙΑΡΘΗΑΙΡΘΕ. See ἰαρθαίρε.
 ΙΑΡΨΛΑΙΤ, -ΑΤΑ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΤΕ,
m., a feudatory lord.
 ΙΑΡΨΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *m.*, a lordship or
 principality governed by a
 dependent chief.
 ΙΑΡΨΥΙΞΕ, *f.*, act of asking from
 (oe). See ψαρψυίξε.
 ΙΑΡΨΥΙΞΙΜ. See ψαρψυίξιμ.
 ΙΑΡΨΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skir-
 mish, a battle. See ἰορψαίλ.
 ΙΑΡ-ΞΑΟΤ, *f.*, the west wind.
 ΙΑΡΨΕΥΙΛ, -Ε, -ΕΑΤΑ, *f.*, a remote
 corner, a backward place; often
 with *art.*: τὰ πέ'να εὐννυίρε
 ἴραν ἰαρψευίλ.
 ΙΑΡΨΕΥΙΛΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, retired;
 inner; shy.
 ΙΑΡΨΕΥΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, remote; in-
 hospitable, churlish; back-
 ward.
 ΙΑΡΨΕΥΙΛΤΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, remoteness.
 ΙΑΡΨΝΘ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΨΝΘΑ, *m.*, dis-
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy
 or lament.
 ΙΑΡΨΝΘΘΑΤ, -ΘΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sorrowful,
 bewailing, lamenting.

ΙΑΡΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, an earl,
 a chieftain.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, an earldom.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΡΘΕ, *f.*, an entailment,
 an encumbrance, a burthen;
fig., a person who is useless, and
 only an encumbrance, as ἰαρταίρ
 μνά, a wife who is merely an
 encumbrance; μέ'εανγαλ τε
 ἠιαρταίρ, to wed me to a woman
 who is an encumbrance; earnest
 money. See ἰαρταίρ.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΨΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΨΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I pre-
 pare, anticipate.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝΕ, -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a back
 house or apartment; a rear or
 back room, a larder or pantry.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, "earnest money"
 given at fairs, etc. See ἰαρταίρ.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, consequence;
 issue of an affair; riches.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, wealth, treasure,
 riches; a relic or remainder.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant,
 a remainder; posterity; a per-
 son or animal of wretched
 appearance; an elf, left in place
 of a child by the fairies.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΙΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rem-
 nant; an ὑψίσοαρ ἰαρταίρϊαν,
 the dregs.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΙΑ, *m.*, an obscure or
 obsolete phrase or expression, a
 word that makes no sense by
 itself; an indeclinable part of
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΙΑΞΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins, morn-
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΙΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, an enquiry,
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).
 ΙΑΡΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΝΑΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, a hank
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a
 hasp; *dim.* ἰαρτίν.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, -ΑΙΤΞΕ, *m.*, an iron
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,
 etc.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron
 tool.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΘΕ, *indec. a.*, of iron.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, quality or con-
 sistence of iron.
 ΙΑΡΤΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a sudden start in
 rising (*O'N.*).

1ARHÓH, -ónA, *f.*, the afternoon.
 1ARHÓH; -óH, -óH, *m.*, an iron-
 monger.
 1ARHUA, *g.* -nuí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote
 successor in the male line, as
 great-grandson, etc. *See* HA.
 1ARÓZ, -óZE, -óZA, *f.*, a pullet, a
 young hen; *also* a weasel; evil,
 mischief; *also* the devil.
 1ARÓZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, wicked, mis-
 chievous.
 1ARÓZACT, -A, *f.*, erring, straying,
 wickedness.
 1ARPUH, -E, *f.*, distemper, dropsy
 (O'N.); malice; 1. neime, a vene-
 mous ill-feeling.
 1ARPUHAC, -HZE, *a.*, distempered,
 dropsical, malicious.
 1ARHAC, -A, *f.*, an attempt, an
 effort; a thrust; an instalment;
 the amount given at a time in
 charity, etc., a "hand-reach";
 tuz ré 1ARHAC, pá n-A HAHBÁ, *he*
 made an attempt to kill him.
 1ARHAC, *See* 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, -AC, *m.*, act of asking,
 seeking (to get), desiring; it is
 not used of asking questions,
 where 1ARHAC is employed;
 AZ 1ARHAC, véHce (or véHce),
 begging for alms; cuHce, ZAN
 1ARHAC, one who comes to a
 place uninvited; AH 1ARHAC,
 sought for; used in *Don.* and
Con. in sense of 1ARHAC; aim
 (*Mon.*).
 1ARHAC, *vl.* 1ARHAC, *v. tr.*, I ask,
 ask for, seek, demand, request,
 enquire, invite, entreat, search,
 look for, try, want, desire = ask,
 give directions (with AH);
 1ARHAC is not used of asking a
 question, 1ARHAC is the word
 used.
 1ARHAC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -H, *f.*, a
 weasel.
 1ARHAC, -AIZ, *m.*, an attempt.
 1ARHAC, -AIZE, *a.*, asking, beg-
 ging, petitioning; disposed to
 seek favours; 1ARHAC, *id.*
 1ARHAC, -AH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peti-
 tion, begging; HACT 1ARHAC,
 petitioners.

1ARHAC, -óZE, -óZA, *f.*, trouble,
 contention; anguish, grief. *See*
 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, *p. a.*, sought, asked, de-
 manded.
 1ARHAC. *See* 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, -óH, -óH, *m.*, a beg-
 gar, a petitioner; 1ARHAC, *id.*
 1ARHAC, (1ARHAC), soliciting
 frequently, requesting.
 1ARHAC, -óH, -óH, *m.*,
 a beggar, petitioner, etc.
 1ARHAC. *See* 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -H, *m.*, a relic,
 a remnant; an inheritance; a
 burthen; a new year's gift;
 beH 1ARHAC, 1 MBHAC, AH
 HAH, *McD.*
 1ARHAC, -AIZE, *a.*, encumbered,
 burthened, entailed, having
 followers.
 1ARHAC. *See* 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, -AH, *m.*, west, west country,
 western part; remote district.
 1ARHAC, *indec. a.*, western, west.
 1ARHAC, -AIZE, *a.*, western.
 1ARHAC, *indec. subs.*, the north-
 west.
 1ARHAC. *See* 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, -A, *f.*, a loan; 1ARHAC, NA
 n-1ARHAC, lending of a loan; AH
 1ARHAC, on loan, on credit.
 1ARHAC, *a.* (prop. *gs.* of 1ARHAC),
 loaned; strange, foreign; HAH
 1ARHAC, a stranger, a foreigner.
 1ARHAC, -AIZE, *a.*, belonging to a
 loan; strange, foreign. *See*
 1ARHAC.
 1ARHAC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -H, *m.*, a
 creditor, one that lends.
 1ARHAC, *g. éHce, pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish;
 fish; 1ARHAC, individual fishes;
 1ARHAC, shrimp; 1ARHAC
 HAH, shell-fish: 1ARHAC, HAH,
 cured fish which still retains its
 green colour; 1ARHAC, HAH,
 seasoned fish which has changed
 to a yellow colour; 1ARHAC, AH
 HAH, fish at spawning.
 1ARHAC, -AIZ, *m.*, act of fishing;
 the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes;
 as *a.*, suitable for fishing; HAH
 1ARHAC, a fishing-hook.

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; ἰολέοσ, a stone of several virtues; ἰσέσρῖς, of many red colours; ἰσούσ, of various black hues; but ἰσῖσρτσ, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O'U.*).
- 11ḡσρῖσ, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- 11ḡσρῖσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O'N.*).
- 11ḡσρ, -σῖσ, *a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- 11ḡσρ, -ḡσρσ, *f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- 11ḡσρσσρσ, -σ, *f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- 11ḡσρσρσ, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- 11ḡσρσ, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, having many meanings.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- 11ḡσρ, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σρσ, *pl. id., m.*, variation.
- 11ḡσρσσ, -σ, *v. tr.*, I vary.
- 11ḡσρ, -σρ, *m.*, multitude, plenty. See ἰσρ.
- 11ḡ, *g. id., f.*, oil, *esp.* lubricating or machinery.
- 11ḡσρ, in *phr.*, ὁ ἰσρ ἰσρ, from that time to this (often ἰσρ, ἰσρ, ἰσρ, ἰσρ), to the account of, to the credit of. See ἰσρ.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σρ, *pl. id., m.*, complication.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σρσ, *a.*, complex.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, leprous (*O'N.*).
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- 11ḡσρ, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σ, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- 11ḡσρσ, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- 11ḡ. See ἰσρ.
- 11ḡσρ, -σρ, *pl. id., m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* -σρ, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, voluminous.
- 11ḡσρ, *m.*, many thousands.
- 11ḡσρ, -σρ, *a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- 11ḡσρ, -σρσ, *f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σρσ, *m.*, act of torturing variously.
- 11ḡσρ, -σρσ, -σρσ, *f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- 11ḡσρ, *g. id., pl.* -σρ, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of ἰσρ).
- 11ḡσρ, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- 11ḡσρσ, *m.*, distance.
- 11ḡσρσ, -σῖσ, *a.*, many-sided.
- 11ḡσρσ, *m.*, a linguist (*O'N.*).
- 11ḡσρσ, *g. id., pl.* -σρσ, *m.*, a polysyllable.
- 11ḡ, -σ, *m.*, butter (pron. ἰ11ḡ in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. εἰ11ḡ).
- 11ḡ- (11ḡ-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- 11ḡ' (contr. of ἰ11ḡ), in *my*.
- 11ḡ (um), about, around. See um.
- 11ḡσρ (σρσ), out (with motion). See σρσ.
- 11ḡσρ (= ἰ11ḡσρ?), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); ní ḡσρσ 11ḡσρ, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); βεῖρσ ρέ σρσ ἰ11ḡσρσ, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also σρσ.

1mbáμαc, to-morrow. See báμαc.
 1mbeatuίξim, -uζαó, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
 1mbeatμαc, -αιζε, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.
 1mceannuίξim, -ναc, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
 1mcéimnuίξim, -nuζαó, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.
 1mcéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).
 1mcéineac, -a, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).
 1mcían, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcéin, 1 n-1mcían, far away; 1 n-1mizcéin, *id.* (McD.).
 1mcíanam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (O'N.).
 1mcíneacaó, -c, *m.*, act of devastating widely.
 1móéanain, -nca, *m.*, fashion.
 1móeapúam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.
 1móeapúaó, -ζca, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.
 1móeapúaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.
 1móioean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ap).
 1móion, -in, *m.*, protection, defence.
 1méaó, *m.*, great jealousy.
 1méaóac, -αιζε, *a.*, very jealous.
 1méaóaim, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a jealous person.
 1méaóam, -aim, *a.*, very jealous.
 1meazta, *g. id., f.*, great fear, dread, terror.
 1meaztac, -αιζε, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.
 1meaztuίξim, -uζαó, *v. tr.*, I terrify.
 1meall, -mll, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meall a céite, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1mealla, -αιζε, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.
 1meall-bópo, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See bópo.
 1meapca, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1mup, played, achieved, inflicted; tá mo cápcaioe imeapca azam, I have played my cards; tá clear éizim imeapca a noip aize opca, he has played some tricks on them now.
 1meapca, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.
 1meapc, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meapc.
 1meipce, *g. id., f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1mipce.
 1mlim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mlizim.
 1mlleac, -liz, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See imeall.
 1moll, border. See imeall.
 1mup, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.
 1mipce, *g. id., f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (Don.); departure, migration; baimeaó i. ap an trapapc, the priest was transferred to another parish (Don.); emigration.
 1mipc uabap, a capricious change of residence. See 1mipce.
 1mup, *g. imeapca, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bópo na himeapca, the card table (somet. b.an imeapca.)
 1mipceac, -ciz, *a.*, given to play; gambling.
 1mleacán, *g. -áin and -áine, pl. id., m. and f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mlim, -linne, *f., id.* (Don.).
 1mleacán, -leicne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.
 1mleoz. See 1mleacán.
 1mliz, *g. id., f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imlĩzim, -lĩze, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.
 imlĩzete, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.
 imlĩnn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).
 imliocán. *See* imleacán.
 imnióe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *ı. so* beic̄ d̄ri, to be uneasy. *See* im̄n̄iomīn̄.
 imnióeac̄, -óĩze, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneac̄ac̄); imnióeac̄aĩl, *id.*
 imprióe, *g. id., pl. -ac̄a, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *ı. so* c̄ur̄i c̄um, *ı. so* óeac̄aĩ d̄ri, to request, to beseech.
 imprióeac̄, -óĩz̄, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.
 imprióeac̄, -óĩze, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.
 imprii, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also im̄priie).
 im̄priieac̄t̄, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.
 im̄priieac̄n̄, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).
 im̄rieac̄aĩ, -eĩmie, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.
 im̄rieap̄, -rii, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Im̄rii, in Kerry.
 im̄rieap̄aim, -rieap̄, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.
 im̄rieap̄án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.
 im̄rieap̄ánac̄, -aĩze, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.
 im̄rieap̄rióe, *g. id., pl. -óete, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.
 im̄rieĩmie, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.
 im̄riim (im̄riim), *ful. stem* im̄rieoc̄-, *vl. im̄riic̄, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with d̄ri, I trick, humbug, etc.; c̄leap̄ ó'im̄riic̄ d̄ri, to play a trick on; oĩac̄oióeac̄t̄ ó'im̄riic̄ oĩeac̄a, to place them under druidic spells; a feac̄d̄ap̄

ó'im̄rieac̄oac̄aĩ oó, the excellent good they did for him; im̄rieoc̄-ac̄o m'ac̄aĩm l̄ib̄, I will risk my life against you; ó'im̄rii fē an óonap̄ leo, he played the mischief with them; im̄rieap̄ c̄oĩ-áin̄, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).

im̄riiim, -rieap̄, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* im̄rieap̄-áim.

im̄rieac̄, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

im̄rieac̄áin, -ac̄a, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

im̄rieac̄án, -áin, *m.*, rage, fury.

im̄rieac̄t̄ap̄, -áim̄ *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

im̄rieac̄t̄pac̄, -aĩze, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

im̄rieap̄ic̄, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

im̄rieap̄ic̄ac̄, -aĩze, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

im̄rieap̄ic̄aim, -ac̄ó, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

im̄rieac̄n̄. *See* im̄n̄iomīn̄.

im̄n̄iomīn̄, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; óeac̄n̄ im̄n̄iomīn̄ óe'n̄ óceim̄iú, attend to the fire, *ı. so* utilise it in time; óeac̄n̄ im̄n̄iomīn̄ anoiĩ, bestir yourself now. *See* im̄nióe.

im̄n̄iomīn̄ac̄, -aĩze, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

im̄teac̄t̄, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; feac̄ac̄ an̄ im̄teac̄t̄ ac̄a fē, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; ac̄z̄ im̄teac̄t̄, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; ac̄z̄ sul̄, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, ac̄aĩm̄ ac̄z̄ sul̄ a baile, ac̄z̄ sul̄ go c̄oĩc̄aĩz̄, etc.; bí ac̄z̄

ιμτσατ, be off (also with prefixed τ- after *art.*, as *αν τ-ιμτσατ*).
 ιμτσατα, *f. pl.* of ιμτσατ, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, ιμτσατα να τιομολίμμε, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
 ιμτσαττιρε, *g. id., pl., -ότε, m.*, one who is going, a walker; *νατ σατ αν τ-ιμτσαττιρε ε ριν*, does he not walk nicely.
 ιμτίξιμ, *vl. ιμτσατ, fut. ιμτσατ, cond. ιμτσατ, p. p. ιμτσίστε, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; ιμτίξι οριτ, go on; ιμτίξι λεατ, begone; with *τε* or *αρι*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; *ο'ιμτίξι ρε αρι* or *λερι*, he departed, set out.
 ιμτίξιτε, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
 ιμτρεαρισαριτ, *-αριτα, f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
 ιμτρεαρισαριμ, *-αριτ, v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
 ιμυξι, *ad.*, outside (of rest); ιμυξι ιρ αματ, out and out, altogether. *See αμυξι.*
 ι η-, the *prep.* ι before vowels; ιη before the article.
 ιη, older form of *αν, article*, the; also of *αν, interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).
 ιη- (ιη-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.* of *verbs*, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, ιημεροτε, to be believed; ιηεαντα, to be done.
 ιη, somet. for *ριν* or *ρην*, that, in the *phr.*, *β'ην ε*, that was it; *β'ην ζαλαρι νατ ζηάτατ*, that was a disease that is not common.
 ιηα, ι η-α, 'η-α or 'ηα, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; ιηα *έιτε*, joined, united together; ιηα *έιμτσατ*, around him, it;

ιηα *οιαιό ριν*, 'η-α *οιαιό ριν*, after that.
 ιηά (ιηά, 'ηά), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.
 ιηαρι, ι η-αρι, 'η-αρι, in which (before *past* tense).
 ιηαρι (ι η-αρι), in our (eclipses).
 ιηθε, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (*O'N.*).
 ιηθεαρι, *-θιρι, pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; *να ηηθηρι ζαν ειζνεατα*, the river-mouths without salmon (*O'D.*) (pron. *ιηθιρι, ιηθιρι* in *M.*).
 ιηθεαρι, *-θιρι, vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; *τα ρε αζ ιηθεαρι οριτ, νό τα ρε αζ ραζάιτ ηθηρι οριτ*, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (*P. O'C.* gives the form *ιηθιρι* as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is *ιηθιρι*, but in *West Clare* they say *ιηθιρι*.)
 ιηθεαριμ, *vl. ιηθεαρι, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "ιηθεαριό," "feed on," as the *οιηρεατ* said to the cattle.
 ιηθειμε, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
 ιηεανυξιτε, *a.*, saleable.
 ιηεην, *-ε, f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
 ιηεην ρλέιθε, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
 ιηερεατατ, *-ετα, m.*, a plundering; a prey.
 ιηεροτε, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also *incredible*, not to be believed).
 ι ηοάν, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; *μα τα ρε ι ηοάν οριτ ριλεατ*, if it be allotted to thee to return. *See οάν*, fate.
 ιηοέ, yesterday. *See οια.*
 ιηοεαντα, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
 ιηοεοιη, (= *αιηηοεοιη*), used in *phr.* ι η-ιηοεοιη, in spite of. *See αιηηοεοιη.*
 ιηοια, *g. id., pl.* *να ηηηοιατα* and *να ηηηοιατα, f.*, India; *ιηοια τοιρι*, East India; *να ηηηοιατα τοιρι*, the East Indies; *να ηηηοιατα τοιρι*, the West Indies.

ινοίολτα, *a.*, saleable, payable.
 ινοίολοιτα, *indec. a.*, to be
 blamed, blameable, faulty.
 ινοιυ, to-day; *αρι* μαριουι ινοιυ,
 this morning.
 ινεαδ, -νιζ, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a
 rash word; a push, a blow.
 ινεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, liberal, generous;
 as *subs.*, generosity. See οινεαδ.
 ινεαδσ, -ετα, *m.*, evil, want.
 ινεαζλιιζε, *a.*, to be feared.
 ινεαλλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I arrange,
 fit, adjust; direct.
 ινεαομα, *a.*, capable of efficient
 action, serviceable, fit for active
 service.
 ινεεαρι. See ινβεαρι, pasture, etc.
 ινεειννεαοδ, *a.*, fit to rank among
 the Fianna.
 ινεειρι, *a.*, fit for a husband.
 ινεειυδδ, -αιζε, *a.*, prying, close-
 inspecting.
 ινεειυδσ, -ετα, *m.*, act of viewing,
 prying, closely examining;
 choosing, selecting.
 ινεειυδαμ, -δαδ, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,
 examine, look attentively at.
 ινεειεαζαριτα, *a.*, answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 ινεζ. See εανεζ.
 ινεαετα, *indec. a.*, neat. See
 ιννεαετα.
 ινεαεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pasture, pas-
 turing, grazing ground.
 ινεαεταρσ, -αισ, *m.*, pasture,
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.
 ινεεαν, *g.* -ζινη, *d.* -ζιη, *pl.* -ζεανα
 and -ζεαναδ, *f.*, a daughter, a
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.
 ινεειλιμ, *vl.* ινεειλτ, *v. intr.* I
 feed, graze, pasture.
 ινεειλτ, -ε, *f.*, act of grazing,
 pasturing (on, *αρι*); a pasture.
 ινεειλιμ, ινεειλτ. See ινεειλιμ,
 ινεειλτ.
 ινεζιη, ινεζιον. See ινεεαν, *f.*,
 daughter, etc.
 ινεζιη, -ε, -ιρε, *m.*, a mason, a
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;
 grief.
 ινεζιυρι, ινεζιυριμ. See ινβεαρι,
 ινβεαριμ.

ινεζιερο, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a fishing-hook;
 a clasp (*O'N.*).
 ινεζη, ινεζηιβ, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ιον-
 ζα, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.
 ινεζηεδ, -νιζε, *a.*, taloned.
 ινεζηιζιμ, -ιυζαδ. *v. tr.*, I nail,
 claw, fang.
 ινεζηιομα, *a.*, fit for, suitable.
 ινεζηιυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, a nailing,
 clawing, fanging.
 ινεζηεαμτεδ, -αιζε, *a.*, clutching,
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting
 (also ινεζηεαμαδ).
 ινεζηεαμτεδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 pursuer, a persecutor.
 ινεζηεαμυζαδ, -ιυζε, *m.*, persecu-
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-
 ing, clutching.
 ινεζηεαμυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I
 grasp, clutch; persecute.
 ινεζηειμ, -εαμα, -εαμanna, *f.*,
 act of pursuing; persecution;
 grasping, seizing.
 ινεζηειμυιμ, *vl.* ινεζηειμ, *v. tr.*, I
 persecute.
 ινεζηειμτεδ, -ειζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 persecutor; *ρδλ*, ινεζηειμτεδ
 να ηεαζλιαριε, Paul, the perse-
 cutor of the Church.
 ινιαιριατα, *a.*, to be sought for,
 requested, required (*Kea.*).
 ινιρο, -ε, *f.*, Shrovetide; Οιρε
 ινιρε, the night of Shrove-Tues-
 day; *μαδαριταριε* *μιαδ* να
ηιηριε, the violent tide-storms
 of the vernal equinox, which
 is roughly about Shrove-
 tide.
 ινιιτ, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, a handmaid,
 a bondwoman, a maid.
 ινιμτεαδτα, *a.*, fit to set out;
 ready to start (*Kea.*).
 ινιοclann, -αιinne, *f.*, act of pro-
 tecting (*αρι*).
 ινιομπαριδ, *a.*, worthy of men-
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*
Eochadh).
 ινιιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-
 ness.
 ινιιρ, *g.* ινιρε, ινιιρε, *d.* ινιιρ, ινιιρ,
pl. ινιιρε, ινιρεαδ, ινιρεanna,
f., an island; a river bank.
 ινιιρ εαλζα (or ειλζε), *g.* ινιρε ε.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).

ινιρ πάιλ, *g.* ινρε πάιλ, *f.*, Inisfail.

ινίρτε, *g. id., f.*, lowness, humility.

ινίρτεάτ, -α, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.

ινίρλιξίμ, -ιυξάθ, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.

ινίρλιυξάθ, -ιξτε, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

ινιρτιμ; α η-ινιρτιμ, the fourth day hence (*P. O'U.*). See μαίνιμ.

ινιρτε, *a.*, edible.

ινιούσαιμ. See ινφιούσαιμ.

ινλεαντα, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.

ινλείξιρ, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.

ινλέιξτε, *a.*, legible.

ινλείρπέιλ, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).

ινλεοξ. See ιννλεοξ.

ινλιξτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυθε, *m.*, a forager.

ινλιρ. See ιονταρ.

ινμe, in *plur.* ι η-ινμe, capable of, able to; ní μαιθ πέ ι η-ινμe οβαιμ α θέσναμ, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See ιννεαμαι.

ινμe, *g. id., pl.* -μυθε, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.

ινμeατ, -μυξε, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.

ινμeαθόνατ, -αυξε, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.

ινμeαθόνατ, -α, *f.*, moderation, temperance.

ινμeαλλτα, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.

ινμeαρτα, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; ιρ ι. ούιμν, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.

ινν, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* ιννε, ourselves. See ριμν.

ιννε, *g. id., pl.* ιννυθε and ιννεατ, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; ιννε αυξέαηθα, the ocean depths.

ιννεατ, -νυξ, *m.*, the wool in weaving.

ιννεατ, -ατ, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.

ιννεαλλ, -νυλλ, *pl. id., m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; κυρeαθ αμ ιννεαλλ e, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); ιννεαλλ ιμτεατ, travelling array; κυρ ιννεαλλ αμ, prepare a person; κυρ ιννεαλλ ιe, draw up in array; somet. τιννεαλλ in *sp. l.*

ιννεαλλαιμ, *vl.* ιννεαλλ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.

ιννεαλτα, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; βα ιννεαλτα α ταιρτεατ, her pace was quick or graceful (*E. R.*).

ιννεαλτατ, -α, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

ιννεαμ, -νυμ, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).

ιννεαμαι (with eum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.

ιννεοιν, -ονα, -ονατ, *f.*, an anvil; ιννεαμ, *id.* (*Don.*).

ιννεοναθ, -ητα, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.

ιννεοναιμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

ιννεορ-, *ful. stem of* ιννυρμ, I tell.

ιννυλλ, -e, -eατ, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See ιννεαλλ.

ιννυλλ, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.

ιννυλλτε, *a.* See ιννεαλτα.

ιννυρ, *f.*, an island. See ινυρ.

ιννυρμ, *indic. pres.* ιννυρμ, ιννυρμ, *ful.* ιννεορσθ (somet. ιννρεοτ-), *vl.* ιννυρμτ (also ιννυρμ, and in *Don.*, ιννρε), *p.p.* ιννυρτε, *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, σο); also *vl.* ιννρεατ (*Con.*).

ιννυρμ, *g.* -ρτε and ιννυρτε, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; ρeαμ ιννυρτε, or ρeαμ ιννυρτε,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innpnt*).
innpcte, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innpcte*, indescribable.
innuim. See *inneoin*.
innuín, -*úin*, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.
innleao, *g. -nilte*, -*nlište*, and -*nealta*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.
innleán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meactlaró-eacta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).
innleo, -*oiše*, -*oza*, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.
innme. See *inne*.
innpcne (*innpce* and *innpcme*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *pip-innpce*, masculine gender; *ban-innpce*, feminine gender; *banp-p-innpce*, epicene gender; *neim-innpce*, neuter gender.
innpcneac, -*niše*, *a.*, eloquent.
innpe, act of telling, declaring. See *innpim*.
innpeact, -*a*, *f.*, act of telling. See *innpim*, *7c*.
innpin(t), -*pce*, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.
innpte, *innpi*. See *inpte*.
innpüle, *g. id., pl. -liöe*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).
innpeacta, *a.*, saleable (also *innpeaca*).
innpeata, *a.*, fit to run.
inp, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.
inpcpiöbam, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.
inpe. *inpe* *Gal*, the Hebrides; *inpe Gal-Saeöal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *inpe hoic*, the Orkney Islands; *inpe Cao*, the Shetland Islands. See *inpi*.
inpeac, -*píše*, *a.*, insular; *inép-innp* *inpiš*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).
inpeilše, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.
inpte (*innpte*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd *sing.*, in her. See *i*, *prep.*

innpeacta, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.
innpinn, -*e*, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hinpinn as öl*, drinking in a spirited manner (*B. R.*); *ap don i. le*, agreeing with.
innpneac, -*niše*, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.
innpüle, *g. id., pl. -liöe*, *f.*, a snare.
innpeact, -*a*, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *peac an innpeact atá 'na bois*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *innpeact* (*Con.*).
innpeactac, -*aiše*, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.
innpeacanta, *a.*, to be avoided.
innpeolta, *a.*, navigable.
ioöam, I drink. See *ioim*.
ioöao, -*aiö*, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bi pé i n-ioöao öoet*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).
ioc, -*a*, *pl. iocaiöe*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *peap an ioca*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *ciop*, a rent; in *Ker.* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.
ioö. See *ic*.
ioö, -*a*, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.
ioöact, -*a*, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.
ioöao. See *ioc*.
ioöao, -*cä*, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.
iocaiöeact, -*a*, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.
iocaim, *vl. ioc*, *pp. iocä*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, *le*); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.
iocaim, *vl. ioc* and *ioöao*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.
iocap, -*ai*, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.
ioc-luib, -*e*, -*eäcä*, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ιοϋϋρ, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.
 ιοϋ-ϕλάντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm; balsam; a cordial; nectar.
 ιοϋ-ϕλάντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.
 ιοϋϋ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυρη ιοϋ-ιουϋ, entrust to; ιρ ιοϋϋ τιου, I pity (*U.*).
 ιοϋϋ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.
 ιοϋϋα, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).
 ιοϋϋιρην, *g. id., pl. -νιουε, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).
 ιοϋϋαματ, -μιλα, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.
 ιοϋϋαμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to υαϋταμ); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ιοϋϋαμ τιμαζα, low water.
 ιοϋϋαμαδ, -αμζε, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; ταλαμ ι., low land.
 ιοϋϋαμην, -αμην, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.
 ιοϋϋαμηναδ, -αμζε, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.
 ιοϋϋαμηναδϋ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.
 ιοϋϋαμ-ϋαναρ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O' C.*).
 ιοϋϋαμρδ, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.
 ιοϋϋαμρδϋ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.
 ιοϋϋαμρ, -αμρε, *a.*, merciful, clement.
 ιοϋϋαμρζε, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.
 ιοϋϋιουε, *g. id., pl. -ουε, m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.
 ιοϋϋιρϋε, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.
 ιοϋϋ, -α, *pl. ιοϋϋνα, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; ιοϋϋνα, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).
 ιοϋϋ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet.

ιοϋα, *g. id., pl. -αουα, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter ι.
 ιοϋαμ, -ε, *f.*, Italy; εμιοϋε να ηιοϋαμτε, the region of Italy (also ιοϋαμην).
 ιοϋαμτεαδ, -μζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.
 ιοϋαμτιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.
 ιοϋαμ, -αμ, *m.*, an idol.
 ιοϋαμ-αουμαδ, -μρεα, *m.*, idolatry.
 ιοϋαμ-αουμαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.
 ιοϋαμτα, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.
 ιοϋαμταδϋ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.
 ιοϋαμ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.
 ιοϋαμ, -αμνε, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincero, clear; hence, εμριοϋαμ, foul, defiled; οζ ιοϋαμ, a chaste virgin.
 ιοϋαμ-εταμαμ, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.
 ιοϋαμρ, *g. -βαμρεα, pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.
 ιοϋαμρ, -βαμρεα, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.
 ιοϋαμρμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.
 ιοϋαμταδ. See αουαμταδ. (*P. O' C.* says ιοϋαμταδ is sometimes written, though not properly, αουαμταδ; ιοϋαμταδ is commonly written τιοϋαμταδ, in the sense of "to bestow.")
 ιοϋαμ (pl. of ιοϋ), *f.*, = ομρζεαρ, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in child-birth.
 ιοϋαμταδ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 ιοϋαμ (εαουαμ), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to ι.
 ιοϋαμ, -αμ, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See ιρην.
 ιοϋαμτε, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.
 ιοϋαμην, -αμην, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.
 ιοϋαμρ, -αμρ, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); αμρ ιοϋαμρ

ἄν ἑλεάννα, on the verge of the glen; ἰοξάμ na ῥπέμμε, the horizon (*M.*); *cf.* ῥιοξάμ.
 ἰοξάμτα, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
 ἰοξάμμ, -ῖμμμε, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also ἰοξάμμ).
 ἰοτ-. *See* ιτ-.
 ἰοτάρ, -άμ, *m.*, an eagle (also ῥιοτάρ).
 ἰοτάρ, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
 ἰοτάρμμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
 ἰοτάρῶδ, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
 ἰοτάρῶδτ, -α, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
 ἰοτάτδ, -τέμμε, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
 ἰοτβυαῶδ, -ῶμμε, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
 ἰοτέλοῶδ, -άμμε, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
 ἰοτέορδ, -άμμε, *a.*, having many feet.
 ἰοτέμοιῶδ, -ῶμμε, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
 ἰοτέμοιῶδτ, -α, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
 ἰοτέμοτδ, -άμμε, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
 ἰοτέμυαῶ, -ε, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
 ἰοτέμμάττδ, -άμμε, *a.*, all-powerful.
 ἰοτέμμάρ, -ε, *f.*, a miscellany.
 ἰοτῶμμάρ, -αῶ, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
 ἰοτῶνάδ, -άμμε, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
 ἰοτῶτδ, -άμμε, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
 ἰοτῶτῶδμ, -ῶμμ, *pl. id., m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

pl., many weapons, complete armour.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτ, -άμμε, *a.*, most fit.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, *indec. a.*, most learned.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -οῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτ, -άμμε, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, *a.*, of many grains.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -α, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -τέμμε, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -μμε, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -άμμε, *a.*, manifold, various.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -ῥτδ, *m.*, polygamy.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -άμμε, *m.*, an eagle.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -αῶ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; ὑμῖμ ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, the plural number.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -μμε, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
 ἰοτῶτῶδτμ, -μμε, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
 ἰομ- (ἰμ-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
 ἰομ = ὑμ, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. *See* ὑμ.
 ἰομάτ, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, ἄν ἰομάτ = too much, ἰομάμκα = a great deal.
 ἰομάτδ, -άμμε, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
 ἰομάτδτμ, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. *See* τδτμ.
 ἰομάτδτμ, -ῖμ, *a.*, numerous.
 ἰομάτδτμ, -α, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
 ἰομάτδτμ, -μμε, *m.*, act of multiplying.
 ἰομάτδτμ, -μμε, *v. tr.*, I multiply

10MAGALLAIM, -AGALL, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.
 10MAGALLAIM, *g. -laim and -laim, f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10MAGALL, *id.*).
 10MADIB, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, on or about yo. See um, *prep.*
 10MADIB, -e, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.
 10MADIBADIB, -A, *f.*, competition, rivalry.
 10MADIZ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.
 10MADIZNEAD, -NIZE, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O' C.*).
 10MADIL, -ADLA (used in *Om.* for 10MADIN). See 10MADIN.
 10MADIN, -ANAD, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10MADIN COMORTAIR, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); BAIPE COMORTAIR, *id.*
 10MADIN, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, on us, about us, etc. See um, *prep.*
 10MADIBHREAS, -EISE, -EASAD, *f.*, exaggeration.
 10MADIBE, *g. id., pl. -mibe, m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.
 10MADIBEAD, -MIZE, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.
 10MADIBEAR, -BIB, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*AM*).
 10MADINAIM, -AIN or -AINTE, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.
 10MADINUIBE, *g. id., pl. -ibe, m.*, a hurler, a player.
 10MADIB, *prep.* in composition = EADIB, between.
 10MADIBADIB, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a controversy, dispute; *i. e.* ADAD, a trial of battle.
 10MADIBAD, -ADIZE, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* IR 10MADIBAD AN MUO TUIT, 7c.
 10MADIBADIB, *g. -ADIBE, f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

AN I., like AN 10MAD, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10MADIBAD).
 10MADIBUIB, -BIB, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; FEAD 10MADIBUIB, a ferryman.
 10MADIBUIBAIM, *vl. -BIB, v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).
 10MADIBO, -ADIBO, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. See 10MADIBO.
 10MADIBOAR, -ADIB, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10MADIBOAR AN PIBADIBE BUIBE LE N-AD INADAIR, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) See 10MADIBAR.
 10MADIBCAIL, -ADAD, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. See 10MADIBCAIL.
 10MADIBCAR, -ADIB, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.
 10MADIBADAD, -BADIBTE, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.
 10MADIBOIM, -ADAD, *v. tr. and intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.
 10MADIBADAD, -BUDIBTE, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.
 10MADIBNEAD, -CADIBTE, *m.*, act of censuring.
 10MADIBAIM, -NEAD, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.
 10MADIBOIL, -CADIBTE, *a.*, very narrow.
 10MADIB, -CADIB, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); AD 10MADIB LEMB, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* 10MADIB (*M.*).
 10MADIBAD, -ADIZE, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10MADIBAD).
 10MADIBADOBIB, -OBAD, -OBIBTE, *m.*, a porter.
 10MADIBAIM, *vl.* 10MADIB, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10MADIB TUD FEIN, behave your-

- self (also *ιομῆμαι*, pron. *ιομῆμαι*, *M.*). See *ιομῆμαι*.
- ιομῆμας* (*ιομῆμας*), -όμας, -όμας, *f.*, a female porter.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, -μας, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
- ιομῆμας*, *vl.* *ιομῆμας*, *ιομῆμας* (*τ*), *imper.* *ιομῆμας*, I defend (against, *μας*).
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (*μας*); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.
- ιομῆμας*, *ιομῆμας*. See *ιομῆμας*.
- ιομῆμας*, *g. id., pl.* -μας, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.
- ιομῆμας*, *compar.* *μας*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *μας*: *μας ιομῆμας μας μας*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'μας: *μας 'μας* (*μας ιομῆμας*) *μας μας*? how many men are there?
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *a.*, very deep.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, -μας, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.
- ιομῆμας*, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *ιομῆμας*.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.); I shun, avoid.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
- ιομῆμας*, *g. id., f.*, integrity; fulness.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *μας μας μας μας μας μας*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *ιομῆμας*, *id.* (*Con.*).
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, *μας ιομῆμας*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *ιομῆμας*.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, an exchange.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, act of burning.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *ιομῆμας*.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *a.*, restless, giddy.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *ιομῆμας*, *id.* See *ιομῆμας*.
- ιομῆμας*, -μας, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *ιομῆμας*, *id.*
- ιομῆμας*, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. See um, *prep.*
 10mpáιl, -άλα, *f.*, turning; αη 10mpáιl na baίpe, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). See 10mpóó.
 10mpóó, -πυίξτε, and -πόό, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. See 10n-τυίξim.
 10mpυιξim, -πόό, -πάιl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.
 10mpυιξτε, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.
 10mpιάó, *g.* -άιò and -άιòτε, *pl.* -άιòτε, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.
 10mpιάριòim, -μιάó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.
 10mpιάριòim, *vl.* 10mpιάó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpιάóðim).
 10mpιάριòτε, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.
 10mpιάριòτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, talked about, famous.
 10mpιαιm, -αιm, -αó, *imper.* 10μαιη, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.
 10mpιαιm, *g.* -μαητα, -μηαιma. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.
 10mpιαιmaim, -μαim, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.
 10mpιαιμιοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òτε, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.
 10mpιαρεáιl, -άλα, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10μαηρεáιl).
 10mpoιl, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpoιl αιτεne, mistaken identity.
 10mpoιlaim, -αó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.
 10mpυαζαó, -ζτα, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.
 10mpυαζaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpυαζαιηe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a rover; an invader.
 10mpμm, -ύim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.
 10mpραóταη, -αιη, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.
 10mpραοιim, -λεαó, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.
 10mpραοιτε, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.
 10mpραοιτεοιη, -οηa, -οιμιοε, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.
 10mpραμαó, -μτα, *m.*, act of separating (from, te, ó).
 10mpραμαim, -αó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (te).
 10mpραμτα, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.
 10mpηλαime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.
 10mpηλαimeαct, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.
 10mpηλán, -áime, *a.*, full, entire, complete.
 10mpηλάνυζαó, -υιξτε, *m.*, perfecting, completing.
 10mpηλάνυιξim, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.
 10mpημct, -ημοτα, -ημοταηa, *m.*, a counter tide.
 10mpμιοε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.
 10mpμιοim, -οε, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.
 10mctατευιξim, -τευιξε, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.
 10mctηnúct, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.
 10mctηnúctοη, -οηa, -οημιοε, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.
 10mctηnúctευιξim, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.
 10mctμom, -ctμume, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.
 10mctύη, -ύη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; Lá a 10mctύηa, the day of his departure or death.
 10mctύηa, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.
 10mctύηa, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mctύηa

τομάρι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).

τομουρια. See τομοριο.

10N- (1N-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* = fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); prefixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.

10NΔ, 1NΔ, 'N-Δ, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.

10NΔ, 'NΔ, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 10NΔO (Kca.).

10NΔO, -ΔO, *pl. id., m.*, place, position, tryst; 1 N-10NΔO, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 10NΔO C1NNTε CO1NNE, a certain trysting-place; 10NΔO PPA1P-TEO1PHEΔCTA, a gallery, a portico; PEA1P 10NΔ1O, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.

10NΔOΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, inaccessible (Don.).

10NΔOΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, a residence, a dwelling.

10NΔOΔ1M, -ΔO, *v. tr.*, I place, set, fix, situate.

10NΔOΔP, -Δ1P, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

10NΔOY1Y1ZTE, *p. a.*, adorable.

10NΔ1B, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, in you; *emph.*, 10NΔ1B-PE.

10NΔ1O. See 10NΔ.

10NΔ1NN, *prep. pron., 1st pl.*, in us; *emph.* 10NΔ1NN-NE.

10NΔ1PM, *a.*, fit to bear arms.

10NΔ1PCT1P, *a.*, ready to start on a journey.

10NΔ1CTO1P, -O1PA, -O1P1Oε, *m.*, a bather.

10NΔ1M, *prep. pron., 1st sing.*, in me; *emph.* 10NΔ1M-PA.

10NΔ1MΔ1L, -M1LA, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; ZO H., equally, alike.

10NΔ1MΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

10NΔ1NN, -Δ1NNE, *a.*, the same, iden-

tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 10NΔ1NN P1N NÓ Δ PΔO, that is to say.

10NΔ1NNΔP, -Δ1P, *m.*, equality, uniformity; 10NNTΔP, *id.*

10NΔOΔ1Z, *a.*, suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.

10NΔP, -Δ1P, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.

10NΔP (1 N-ΔP), in which, with *past tense*.

10NΔP (1 N-ΔP), in our.

10NΔPΔ1M, -ΔO, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

10NΔT, *prep. pron. 2nd sing.*, in thee; *emph.*, 10NΔT-PA.

10NΔCTAP, *g.* -Δ1P, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines.

10NΘΔ1O, -ε, *f.*, time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 10NΘO, O'Br.); Z1AC T'1, take your time (Con.).

10NΘO1ZΔ1M, -ΔO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

10NΘUΔ1NTE, *a.*, fit to be dug or reaped.

10NCTΔ1B, *dpl. of o1MEΔC, m.*, protection; deed of generosity; ΔP 10NCTΔ1B, under the protection of.

10NCTΔ1ME, *a.*, eatable.

10NCTΔ1CTE, *a.*, fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.

10NCTAP, -Δ1P, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect.

10NCTO1MΔEOTΔ, *a.*, suitable to be kept, observed.

10NCTO1NΔO. See 10NCTO1NUZΔO.

10NCTO1NUZΔO, -U1ZTE, *m.*, incarnation.

10NCTO1NUZ1M, -UZΔO, *v. intr.*, I take flesh, become incarnate.

10NCTO1NU1ZTE, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

10NCTO1MΔPCTΔ, *a.*, worthy of note.

10NCTO1M1Δ1NN, *a.*, fit for fighting.

10NCTO1MNU1ZTE, *p. a.*, habitable.

10NCTO1M1A1C, *a.*, able or competent to fight.

10NCTO1P1Y1ZTE, *a.*, movable.

10NCTO1PANTΔ, *a.*, defensible.

10NCTU1P, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.

100επιτα, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sown or grafted.
 100ουαίνουζτε, *a.*, fortifiable.
 100ουομητα, *a.*, condemnable.
 100ουοίζτε, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.
 100ουμαβαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; *νί πέρομη τιον τιύ ο'ιουομαβαίλ*, I cannot possibly please you.
 100ουοαλ, *a.*, usual, customary; *η 100ουοαλ αν αοιμε αζ βαίρτιζ*, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).
 100ουύλεαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, desirable.
 100ουύλαζτε, *a.*, desirable.
 100ουύλαζτεαατ, -α, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.
 100ουορ. *See* 100ουαρ.
 100ουρμυτ, -ε, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; *ταβαμη 100ουρμυτ ι ζευμανζμιαα όί*, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); *θαμη πέ 100ουρμυτ αρ*, he jostled him.
 100ουζα, *g. id.* and *100ουζαν, pl.* *100ουζνε, f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; *ουνε οο ευμη αρ α 100ουζαμη*, to put a person on his guard.
 100ουζαβαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).
 100ουζαβαμη, -βαίλ, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.
 100ουζαβαμη, -βαίλ, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; *also* I avoid, shun.
 100ουζαβαάλα, *a.*, fit to be taken.
 100ουζααυτα, *a.*, acceptable.
 100ουζαα, -αίζε, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.
 100ουζααταα, -αίζε, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; *ζο ηι.*, in wonder, wondrously.
 100ουζααταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; *ι οο θεια αρ ουιμε*, to be surprised.
 100ουζαμη, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 100ουζαμιαα, -αίζε, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 100ουζλαα, -αίζ, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from gold (*Con.* and *U.*).
 100ουζλαν, -αίμε, unclean.
 100ουζνα. *See* 100ουζναα.
 100ουζναα, *g.* -αίρ and -ζαατα, *pl.* -ζαατα, -ζααταίρε and -ζααίρε, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; *η ι. τιον*, I wonder; *νιό ναα ι.*, and what is not surprising; *ι θραο ό θαίτε βίονη να ηιουζαίρε*, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.
 100ουζνααίρη, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I wonder.
 100ουζναίρ, -ε, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; *ι η-ι.*, in want of (with *gen.*).
 100ουζμιαό, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.
 100ουζμυτε, *g. id., f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. *See* *ηθεαρ.*
 100ουζμυμη, -μυτε, *v. tr.* *See* *ηθεαμιαμη.*
 100ουλαοζαρ, *g.* -αίρ, *m.*, the being in calf.
 100ουλαοίζ, *a.*, in calf, springing; *ταά αν βο ι.*, the cow is springing (*U.*).
 100ουλαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; *πιουηρα ζο η-100ουλαρ ταεολαίρ*, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).
 100ουλαρτα, *a.*, inflammable.
 100ουλουζτεομη, -ομα, -ομηρε, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).
 100ουμιαμη, *comp.* *αηηρα, a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.
 100ουμιαμη, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.
 100ουμιαμιαα, -μιαζε, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.
 100ουμιαίτε, *a.*, pardonable.
 100ουμιαοιθεαμη, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.
 100ουμιαοιθεαμη, *g. id.*, fit to be boasted of or gruded.
 100ουμιαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, treasure, wealth. *See* *100ουμιαρ.*
 100ουμιαητε, *a.*, teachable, docile.
 100ουμιαμη, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
 100ουμιαμιαα, -μιαζε, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.

1011α1ταϑ, -αιζε, *a.*, washing, bathing.
 1011α1τοι1, -ό1ια, -ό1ι1υόε, *m.*, a bather, a washer.
 1011α1βαϑτ, -α, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.
 1011α1βαϑό, -βϑα, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.
 1011α1βα1ι1, -βαϑ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.
 1011α1, *conj.*, with ζο and ζυ1, so that, insomuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between 1011α1 and ζο); 1011α1 ναϑ, so that not; *contr.* to 'νυ1 ζο, 'νυ1 ναϑ in *E. M.*
 1011α1, *emph.* -1α, *prep. pr.*, in thee. See 1, *prep.*
 1011α1ϑα1, *g.* -αι1, *m.*, bowels, entrails. See 1011α1ϑα1.
 1011α1ϑα1, 1011α1ϑα1ι1ε. See 1011α1ϑα1, 1011α1ϑα1ι1ε.
 1011α1ϑα1αϑό, -1ϑα, *m.*, refreshment, alleviation. See 1011α1ϑα1αϑό.
 1011α1ϑό, -να1τα, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing.
 1011α1ϑό1ι1, -ναϑό, *I wash.* See 1011α1ϑα1ι1.
 1011α1ϑόεοι1, -ο1ια, -οι1υόε, *m.*, a washer, a bather.
 1011α1ϑα1ι1, -ναϑό, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse.
 1011α1ϑί1, -ϑε, *a.*, active, fit for service.
 1011α1ϑι1ι1. See 1011α1ϑι1ι1.
 1011α1ϑι1, -υι1, *m.*, wealth, riches, means; resource.
 1011α1ϑι1αϑ, -αιζε, *a.*, rich, resourceful.
 1011α1ϑαϑα1, -αι1, *m.*, uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; ζαϑ ρέ 1αοι1 η-α 1011α1ϑαϑα1, he went bail for him; ι. υο όέανα1ι1 εατο1ι1ϑα, to see fair play between them (*Don.*).
 1011α1ϑό, -αιό, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack (*Kea.*).
 1011α1ϑα1ι1, -ε, *a.*, upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in *Don.* 1011α1ϑα1ι1ε, honest.

1011α1ϑα1ι1, -ε, *m.*, a just upright man.
 1011α1ϑυόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; υ'1011α1ϑυόε, towards, to, to visit; υομ' 1011α1ϑυόε, approaching me; υ'1011α1ϑυόε υοι1 (*contr.* 1011α1ϑυόι1, α1ϑυόι1), to me (*Don.*).
 1011α1ϑυόι1, -1υόε, *v. tr.*, I approach, draw near, advance upon.
 1011α1ϑυόεαϑ, -τιζε, *a.*, attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as *subs.*, an aggressor, one who attacks.
 1011α1ϑοϑα, fit to be trusted.
 1011α1ϑοϑι1, -ε, *f.*, trust, confidence (with α1); η'1 λ αοη 1011α1ϑοϑι1 αζα1 α1, I have no confidence in him; also as *a.*, trustworthy, reliable: ας, ηί η1011α1ϑοϑι1 έ, he cannot be trusted; ηά ταϑα1ι1 1011α1ϑοϑι1 λει1, don't trust him. See 1011α1ϑοϑα.
 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1, the like, similitude (also 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1).
 1011α1ϑα1α1α, *g. id.*, *f.*, similarity, parallel case.
 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1υι1ζε1ε, *a.*, capable of being compared (with, τε); equated.
 1011α1ϑα1α, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.
 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1, *a.*, marriageable.
 1011α1ϑό1α, *a.*, marriageable.
 1011α1ϑό, *a.*, suitable to be said; to be said.
 1011α1ϑόι1, -1αό, *v. tr.*, I celebrate.
 1011α1ϑόε, *a.*, fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.
 1011α1ϑι1ι1, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.
 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1, -η1α, *f.*, similitude; the like; 1αε1ζα1ι1ε α 1011α1ϑα1α1α, a hunter like him.
 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1, -η1α, *a.*, such like, the like.
 1011α1ϑα1α1αϑτ, -α, *f.*, likeness, similitude.
 1011α1ϑα1ετι1ζε1ε, *a.*, corrigible.
 1011α1ϑα1α1ι1τι1ζε1ε, *a.*, imaginable.

10ηφοιτριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.
 10ηφοιτριζε, *a.*, revealable, accountable.
 10ηφοιτριυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.
 10ηφτριμιμ, -ε, *f.*, an instrument (also 10ηφτριμιμιντ); *cf.* 10ηφτριμιμ ορθα (*Fer.*).
 10ηφτριμζ. See 10ηφτριμθε.
 10ητα, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* 10ητα-φαν.
 10ηταδαι, -αδα, *f.*, turning; 4η 10ηταδαι ταμτ, during the time of turning round. See 10ημρδ.
 10ητεαδτα. See 10ητεαδτα.
 10ητορταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.
 10ητριμυζ, -αιζε, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.
 10ητριμυιζε, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.
 10ητριμυθε, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.
 10ητυζεα, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; 10η 10ητυζεα ούμνν ο'4η η-4ημ, a thing which we should take notice of.
 10ητυζιμ, -ταδ, -τοζαδ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; 10ητυζιμ (*N. Con.*).
 10ητυζιρε, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See 10ητυζιτε.
 10ητυζιτε, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.
 10ητυζιτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.
 10ητυζιεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a dish.
 10ηταδαι, -αδαι, *pl. id., m.*, a tail. See 10ηταδαι and εαρταδαι.
 10ηταδαι. See 10ηταδαι.
 10ηταδαι, -ε, -ιθε, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.
 10ηταδαι, -ζαδ, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.
 10ηταδαι, -αδ, -αδ, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.
 10ηταδαι, -ε, *f.*, dropsy.
 10ηταδαι, -αδ, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; 10η 10ηταδαι 10ηταδαι 10ηταδαι, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).

10ηταδαι. See 10ηταδαι.

10ηταδαιμ, *pl.* 10ηταδαιμτ, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.

10ηταδαιμτ, -ε, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; 10η 10ηταδαιμτ, he ill-used him.

10ηταδαι, -αδ, -αδ, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; 10η 10ηταδαιμτ 10ηταδαιμτ 10ηταδαιμτ, I am related to you; 10η 10ηταδαιμτ 10ηταδαιμτ 10ηταδαιμτ, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).

10ηταδαιμτ, -ε, *f.*, hyssop.

10ηταδαι, *g. id., pl.* 10ηταδαιμτ, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.

10ηταδαι, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of 10ηταδαι.

10ηταδαιμτ, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, an entertainment, a lodging; a housing, quartering.

10ηταδαι, *g. εαδ, f.*, corn. See 10ηταδαι.

10ηταδαι, *g. 10ηταδαι and 10ηταδαι (M.), f.*, a devouring thirst.

10ηταδαι, -αδ, *a.*, extremely thirsty.

10ηταδαι, -αδ, *m.*, a very thirsty person.

10ηταδαιμτ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.

10ηταδαι. See 10ηταδαιμτ.

10ηταδαιμτ, *g. -αδ, d. -αδ, pl. -αδ, f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.

10ηταδαιμτ, -αδ, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.

10ηταδαιμτ (10ηταδαιμτ), *g. id., pl. -αδ, m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the dipthongs that begin with 1; also a hyphen.

10ηταδαιμτ, -αδ, -αδ, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; 10ηταδαιμτ 10ηταδαιμτ 10ηταδαιμτ, he did not so much as speak to me (*O'B.*).

10ηταδαιμτ, *g. 10ηταδαιμτ, f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *λεαβαρι ηρη*, religious books.

ηρη, *g.* *ηρη*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

ηρη, *g.* *ηρη*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf.* *λε ηηρηθ* *α ρεερε*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *μουκ-ηρη*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *ειρη*.

ηρη *οα* *λαση*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

ηρηεαδ, *-ρηζε*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

ηρη-λεαβαρι, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

ηρη-μουη, *f.*, a *ρύζαν* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *κτιαθ* (*Don.*). See *μουκ-ηρη*.

ηρη, *-ε*, *-εαδα*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *ηρη να βλιαθνα*, the year's end. See *εαρη*.

ηρ (see *Parad.*), *verb* of simple assertion; *ηρ φεαρι με γε.*, I am a man etc.; *ηρ cuma λιομ*, I am indifferent; *ηρ μαρε αν ρεαλ ε*, it is good news; *ηρ ιοηζναθ λιομ*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *αν φεαρι ηρ φεαρη*, the best man; *ηρ φεαρη οη'να αηζεαο*, gold is better than silver; *cf.* *νιορ μεαφα=νιο-ηρ-μεαφα*, *someτ. νιο-φα-μεαφα*; also *ηρ ιομθα φεαρι ανη*, great is the number of men there; *ηρ τεαρε ουιηε θιοηη γε.*, few are the men who etc. *ηρ φεαρι μουε γε.*, can be converted into *φεαρι ηρ εαθ μουε γε*. In the *present tense* *ηρ* is omitted with *νι*, *ναε*, and the *interrogatives* *αα*, *ερεαο*, *αν*; *αν φεαρι ηρ μο ααιη*, the man of greatest fame; *φεαρι ηρ μοη ααιη*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

ηρ, *conj.* = *αζυη*, and, etc. See *αζυη*.

ηρε, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *ι*.

ηρ εαθ (*'ρεαθ*), it is this, this is it or what; *φεαρι ηρ εαθ ε*, he is a man, and not something else; *ι ζκοηραιζ ηρ εαθ κυηρεαθ ε*, it is in Cork he was buried.

ηρεαλ, *-ρηε*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *οη ηρεαλ*, secretly.

ηρεαλ, *-ρηε*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *οο ηρεαν-τεροηζ αν τε-ηρεαλ αν τε-αηηο*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ι ζκοηη ηρεαλ (=αζ οη ηρεαλ)*, secretly (*U.*), also *'κοηη ηρεαλ*.

ηρεαν, *g.* *ηρηη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

ηρηη (*ι+αν*), in the.

ηρηεαο (*η*), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

ηρηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

ηρηεαετ, *-α*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

ηρηεαετ, *-α*, *f.*, lowliness.

ηρηεαν, *-αηηη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

ηρηηζημ, *-ηηζαθ*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

ηρηηζεη, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

ηρηηηζαθ, *-ηηζεη*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

ηρη=ηηη αν, in such phrases as *ηρη-οιθε*, or *αρη-οιθε*, in the night.

ηρηεαε (*into* the house), in, within, into (with motion); *ταη ηρηεαε*, come in; *εααο ρε ηρηεαε*, he went in, *ηρηεαε λειη*, *id.*

ηρηηζ, *ad.* (*in* the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *αν ταοθ ηρηηζ*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *φαν ηρηηζ*, stay in the house, do not go out; *ο'ιαηηη ρε αηη βειε ηρηηζ ζο λα*, he asked him to give him a night's

lodging; τὰ ἀν εἰρησὶς ἰρτιζῶ, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron.* ὀρτιζῶ (*U.*).

1τ', 1ο' = 1η 1ο, in thy.

1ε, -εατά, *f.*, corn, grain. See 1οε.

1ε, *g.* -1ετε, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.

1εαδάν, -άν, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; τεαδ 1εαδάν, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* ὀλαδάν.

1εάν. See 1εαδάν and 1εαδάν and *cf.* the phrase, τύμνα, τρομάν, μαιουθε, 1εάν, wheel, whorl, spindles.

1εοζ. See 1εαδάν.

1ε1μ, *vl.* 1ε, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; ν1ο1μ 1ε 1η κα 1α1τ ἀν 1ά ο1μ 1ό1μ, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.

1ε1ομ1άδ, *g.* -άν, -άν, *pl.* -άν, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

1ε1ομ1ά1ε1τεαδ, -ε1ζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.

1ε1ομ1ά1ε1τεαδ, -ε1ζε, *a.*, detractive; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).

1ε1μ, *g.* 1εαμ1αδ and -ε, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.

1ε1α1ε, *m.* See 1ε1α1.

1ε1α1, -α1, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.

1ε1α1μ 1ε1ε1θε, *m.*, mountain sage (also 1ε1α1μ 1ε1α1θε and 1ε1α1μ 1ε1α1θε).

1ε1α1μ 1ε1α1μ, *m.*, rough spleenwort.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *coll.*, *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See 1ε1α1μ.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *1 η 1ο1μ*, to-day. See 1ε1α1μ.

1ε1α1μ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also 1ε1α1μ.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *pl. id.*, and 1ε1α1μ (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *a.*, Jewish.

1ε1α1μ, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

1ε1α1μ, *g.* 1ε1α1μ, *f.*, June.

1ε1α1μ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1ε1α1μ, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also 1ε1α1μ.

1ε1α1μ, *g.* 1ε1α1μ, *m.*, July.

1ε1α1μ, *g.* 1ε1α1μ, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; 1ομ' 1ε1α1μ, to my knowledge; α1μ 1ε1α1μ, together (*U. and Om.*) See 1ε1α1μ.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *g.* -ε and -εαδ, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a mariner's chart.

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also 1ε1α1μ).

1ε1α1μ, -α1μ, *a.*, wise, learned.

1ε1α1μ. See 1ε1α1μ.

1 (1ε1μ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

1ά, *g.* 1αε, *poet.* 1αο1, *d.* 1ά, 1ε, 1αο1, *pl.* 1αετε, 1ά1ετε, 1αετεα1ε, *gpl.* 1αετεαδ, *dpl.* 1αε1ε, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; 1ά 1η-α1ο1, α1ο1 1ά α1η1α1μ, one day, once upon a time; 1ά'μ 1η-α 1ε1α1μ, the morrow, next day; 1ά 1ε1ε, another day; an 1ά 1ε1ε, the other day (also an 1ά 1ε1α1μ and an 1ά 1ε 1ε1α1μ); an 1ά 1η1α1μ, the day before, the other day; 1ά 1αο1μ, a holiday; 1εαδ1ο1μ 1αε, mid-day; an 1ά 1η1ο1μ, to-day; 1ο 1ά, till morning; an 1α 1ά 1αο1μ 1η 1ο 1η1α1μ, (also an 1α 1ά 1η 1ο 1η1α1μ), all your life; 1ε 1ε 1ο 1μ1ε 1ά, he was once good; 1ά 1α 1α1α1μ 1η 1η1α1μ, once as I was in a certain place; 1ο 1ά, always; *cf.* 1η 1μ1ε 1η1α 1ο 1ά, God is always good (*Don.*); α1μ1ε 1ά, a certain day (*obs.*).

1α, older form of *prep.* 1ε.

1αβ, *m.*; in phrase 1η1ο 1ε 1η 1αβ ε! how precious it is! (*iron.*).

1άβ. See 1άβ.

1άβ, -α1ε, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

Λάβασάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

Λάβω (Λάω), -άω, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

Λάβαιτε, -βαίτε, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *μῖσηναι* Λάβαιτε, slowness or impediment in speech; *τά αν ζαοῦ αζ* Λάβαιτε ζο ήάρω, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

Λάβάν, -άν, *m.*, dirt, mire.

Λάβανάς, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

Λάβανάςτε, -α, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also *Λάβαντάςτε*).

Λάβάντα, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

Λάβαιτε, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

Λάβαιτάς, -ας, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

Λάβαιτάςτε, -α, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

Λάβη(τό), *g. Λάβαιτε, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *Λάβη λάν*, logic, oratory.

Λάβηαι, *vl. Λάβαιτε, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, to), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *Λάβηαιό αν έυα*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *σomet. Λάβηαιζιμ.*

Λάβηαι, -αι, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *Λάβηαιό* and *Λάβηόζ, f.*

Λάβηηα

Λάβηηα

Λάβηηα

Λάβηηα

Λάβηηα

Λαάιτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

Λαάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

Λαάντα, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

Λαάη, -αιη, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *Λαάη ηα τίηε*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

Λαάνάς, -ας, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

Λάετ, -α, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *βό το ζτααό αι* α *Λάετ*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *τά ηέ αζ οιύλ αι* α *Λάετ*, he is suckling.

Λάεταό, -ταιζε, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *αζ Λάεταό α ηοεαιε*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

Λάεταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

Λάετ-αιηημ, -ε, *f.*, a dairy.

Λάεταη, -αιη, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

Λάετηαι, -αιη, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

Λάετηα, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

Λάεηόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a drake.

Λάόάς, -ας, *a.* See *Λάζα*.

Λάόαι, -άια, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

Λάόαιηζ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

Λάόαιηζίν, *m.*, the little finger.

Λαοαι, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

Λαοαι, *g. and pl. -αιη, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *μυτεαν αν Λαοαιη*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., *ηά βί αζ τεαν-αιη μυτεαν αν λ. ουρο ηέιν*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *σο έυηη ηέ α λ. ραν έόηηαό*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

Λαόαι, -αιη, *pl. id.*, and -όηα, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; Λαῶμα τοῦ ἔορ, your toes (*Der.*); Λαῶμα μόνι, the big toe (*Con.*); also Λαζαρι; Λαῶαρι = toes genly. (*Don.*).

Λαῶαριζαναῖτ, -α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

Λαοαριναρ, -αρι, *m.*, boldness, impudence; Λαοαριναῖτ, -α, *f.*, *id.*

Λαῶαριός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also Λαζαριός, Λαῶριός, Λαζιμός).

Λαός, *m.*, snow.

Λαῶαδ, -αί, *a.*, having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.

Λαῶαδ, -αί, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

Λαῶαίλ, -ά, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

Λαοαίμ, -μά, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

Λαοαίμ, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

Λαοαίμτα, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

Λαοαίμταῖτ, -α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

Λαῶαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran*); Λαῶαίμ, *dim.* of Λαῶαρι.

Λαῶριός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a fistful.

Λαοαί, -αί, *m.*, might, power; also boasting.

Λαοαί, -αί, *a.*, powerful, mighty; also boasting.

Λαοαί, -αί, *a.*, daily; οἶνε Λ., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

Λαοαί, -αί, *f.*, dailiness.

Λας, *gsf.* Λαί, *a.*, weak, feeble; little, low, mean; βα Λας ἀνιόν, little wonder; βα Λας λειρ ἐθέναμ, he considered it mean to do it; ιρ Λας το

ἡεαπαρ 50 γ., I little thought that, etc.

Λας, *g.* Λαί, *pl.* Λαί, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity; Λας να Λαί, the hollow of the hand; ι Λας να ἡορόε, in the depth of night (also Λας).

Λαζαδ, -αί, -αί, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; οἶνε Λαζαδ, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

Λαζαδ, -αί, *m.*, weakness.

Λαζαδ, -α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

Λαζαδ, -αί, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

Λαζαδ, -αί, *m.*, act of weakening.

Λαζαί, -αί, *v. tr.*, I ordain; pardon, remit.

Λαζαί, -αί, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit; νόμ Λας πέορ, he did not slacken his pace.

Λαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; ἀν Λαζάν, also an Λαζάν, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

Λαζάν, -αί, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

Λαζαί, -αί, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

Λαζαί, -αί, -αί, *m.*, weakness; μο Λαζαί! my weakness! alas! ἐάνις Λαζαί αί, he got a weakness.

Λαζαί, -αί, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness; impotence.

Λαζαί, -αί, *a.*, of little strength.

Λαζαί, -αί, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

Λαζαί, -αί, *a.*, faint-hearted; as *s. m.*, *g.* -αί, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

Λαζαί, -αί, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

Λαζαί, -αί, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

Λαζαί, -αί, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

Λαζαί, -αί, *a.*, weak-voiced.

ΛΑΣ-ΛΑΜΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.

ΛΑΣ ΜΑΡΙΑ, low tide.

ΛΑΣΗΜΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. See ΛΑΘΗΜΑC.

ΛΑΣΗΛΑΘΑΡΗΜΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.

ΛΑΣΗΡΑΙΝΗ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, manumission (ΛΑΡCΑΙΝΗ is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). See ΛΑΡCΑΙΝΗ.

ΛΑΞΤΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. See ΛΑΞΑC.

ΛΑΞΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, an abatement. See ΛΑCΑΙΡΤΕ.

ΛΑΣΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΙΞΕ, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.

ΛΑΣΥΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.

ΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (ΛΟΙΒ, *poet.*).

ΛΑΙΒΕΙΜ, -Ε, -ΡΟΕ, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).

ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, leaven.

ΛΑΙΒΙΝΤΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).

ΛΑΙΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.

ΛΑΙΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΕΑΝΝΑ, f.*, a stake, a post; ΟΑ ΛΑΙΡΟΕ ΑΝ ΟΡΟΥΡ, the two door-posts; ΛΕΑC-ΛΑΙΡΟΕ, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled ΛΑΙΞΕ (ΛΑΙΡΟΕ)).

ΛΑΙΡΟΕΑΝ, -ΟΝΕ, *f.*, Latin; ΛΕΙΞΕΑΝΝ Η ΛΑΙΡΟΕΑΝ ΕΑΟΙΜ, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).

ΛΑΙΡΟΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.

ΛΑΙΡΟΙΜ, *gsf. ΛΑΙΡΟΜΕ, comp. id.* and ΤΡΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; ΞΟ ΛΑΙΡΟΙΜ, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; ΛΑΙΜ ΛΑΙΡΟΙΜ, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.

ΛΑΙΡΟΝΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Latinism.

ΛΑΙΡΟΝΕΑΜΑΙΤ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, Latin-like.

ΛΑΙΡΟΝΕΑΜΙΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, Latinism.

ΛΑΙΡΟΝΕΟΙΜ, -ΟΜΑ, -ΟΙΜΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a Latinist.

ΛΑΙΡΟΜΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, strength, force.

ΛΑΙΡΟΜΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

ΛΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also ΛΑΙΡΟΕ).

ΛΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness; ΛΑΙΞΕ ΝΑ ΞΗΜΕ, sunstroke.

ΛΑΙΞΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, weakness, debility.

ΛΑΙΞΕΑΘ, *g. id.* and ΛΑΙΞΙΟ, *m.*, smallness, fewness.

ΛΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΞΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, javelin.

ΛΑΙΞΙΝ, *g. -ΞΕΑΝ, d.* ΛΑΙΞΙΝΙΘ, *m.*, Leinster.

ΛΑΙΞΙΝΕΑC, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; an ΛΑΙΞΙΝΕΑC ΛΑΞΑC, the affable Leinsterman.

ΛΑΙΜ (*ds. of ΛΑΙΜ, a hand*), in *phr.* ΛΑΙΜ ΤΕ, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ΑΡ ΛΑΙΜ, engaged in (written ΛΑΙΜ in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).

ΛΑΙΜ-ΒΕΙΡΤ, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.

ΛΑΙΜ-ΕCΑΙΡΟ, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.

ΛΑΙΜ-ΕCΑΙΡΟΑΜΑΙΤ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.

ΛΑΙΜ-ΕΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΕΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, restraint, captivity.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΕΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΕΑΡΞ, -ΕΙΡΞΕ, *a.*, red-handed.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΙΔΑ, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΙΔΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, idolatry.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΕΑCΤΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, mighty-handed.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΕΑΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΞΕΙΜ, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like ΞΗΜΙΜ).

ΛΑΙΜΡΟΥCΤΑ, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.

ΛΑΙΜΙΝΕΑC, -ΝΙΞ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).
 Λαίμνιν, -ε, *pl.* -μνε and -νός, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Λαίμνιν.
 Λαίμ-λεαθάρι, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.
 Λαίμ-λειζεαρ, -ζήρι, *m.*, surgery (also Λαίμ-λειζεαύτ).
 Λαίμ-λειζιμ, -λειζεαν, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.
 Λαίμλιαιζή, -λεαζά, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.
 Λαίμπριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μνός, *f.*, a lamprey.
 Λαίμ-ρσιάτ, *f.*, a shield, a target.
 Λαίμ-ρσιβίνν, -ε, -νός, *f.*, a manuscript.
 Λαίμ-ρσιβόθός, -θόα, *m.*, penmanship.
 Λαίμρεάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.
 Λαίμριζιμ, -ιυζαύ, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. *See* Λαίμριζιμ.
 Λαίμριζέτε, *p. a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.
 Λαίμριυζαύ, -ριζέτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.
 Λαίμ-θεο, -θεούα, *a.*, of good courage.
 Λαίμ-θλιαύθαι, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).
 Λαίμ-θειτεαρι, *f.*, an entire troop or company.
 Λαίμ-θειτεαριναύ, -αιζή, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.
 Λαίμνιός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νός, *f.*, a spangle (*Clare*). *See* Λαίμνιός.
 Λαίμνι, -ε, -νός, *f.*, a spangle, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* νάρι έαίτιρό αν μιν αν Λαίμνι, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.
 Λαίμνέαι, -έιλ, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.
 Λαίμ-νέαναιμ, -αιμ, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.
 Λαίμ-νέαντα, *a.*, complete, perfect.
 Λαίμ-νέανταύτ, -α, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Λαίμνέαι, -έρι, -έριμνός, *m.*, a lantern (also Λαίμνιός).
 Λαίμ-νέαιμνός, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.
 Λαίμ-νέαιμνός, -α, *f.*, much assurance.
 Λαίμ-νέαιμνός, -νός, *m.*, full assurance.
 Λαίμ-νέαιμνός, -μνε, *f.*, full persuasion.
 Λαίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fullness.
 Λαίμ-εαύ, *m.*, a strong steed.
 Λαίμ-εαύ, -α, *f.*, fullness.
 Λαίμ-φαιμνός, -αιζή, *a.*, extremely active.
 Λαίμ-ζέαιμ, -έριμ, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.
 Λαίμ-ζιαύ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, το) (*Kca.*).
 Λαίμ-μειμνός, -αιζή, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.
 Λαίμ-μειμνός, -νός, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.
 Λαίμνέρι, -έαιμ, -έριμνός, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; τά πέ 'n-α Λαίμνέριμ, it is torn in long shreds.
 Λαίμ-νέρι, *m.*, "spearing," a species of fish; any scaly fish.
 Λαίμνι, -ε, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.
 Λαίμ-μειμνός, -ε, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.
 Λαίμ-μειμνός, -α, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.
 Λαίμ-μειμνός, -μειμνός, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.
 Λαίμ-μειμνός, -ε, -εανός, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; πά λ., in full power, course, etc.
 Λαίμ-τεανός, -τεανός, *a.*, full strong.
 Λαίμ-τριμνός, *m.*, full progress; αμ (πά) Λαίμ-τριμνός, in full swing.
 Λαίμ, *g.* Λαίμ, *pl.* Λαίμ, *f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Λαίμ αραι, a she-ass. The *gen.* Λαίμ occurs in Ruball na Λαίμ θάιμ, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuaí na Λαίμ

- βάιμε, near ἠλαδὸ Ὀρέανδαι, Valentia Island.
- Λάιμαῖν (=ρολάιμαῖν, ρυμίλειμαῖν?), an offering (*B.*).
- Λάιμῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.
- Λάιριμ, *infin. λαίρατο, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.
- Λάιριε, *g. id., pl. λαίριεαὐα and -ῖοε, f.,* a flame.
- Λάιριε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; Λάιριε πορταίρ, a door-latch.
- Λάιριε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.
- Λάιρ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).
- Λάιτεαδ, -τίγε, *f.,* mud, mire.
- Λάιτιρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
- Λάιτμεαδ, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; ὅτι πέ λάιτμεαδ, he was present; Λάιτμεαδ βαίλλ, presently; Λάιτμεαδ bonn, *id.*
- Λάιτμεαδ, -μιγε, -μεαδα, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; Λάιτμεάν, *id.*
- Λάιτμεοίσιγ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.
- Λάιτμιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; οοιλιζιμ α λάιτμιζαδ, I am grieved at their being rooted out.
- Λάιτμιζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.
- Λάιμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάιμα, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; Λάιμ το εαδαιμτε πά, to put a hand to, aid in; Λάιμ τε, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; ο'ιομπυιζ Λάιμ λειρ, he turned against him; τὰ βηόσο αν τραοζαίτ λάιμε οριμ, I am extremely proud (*Con.*).
- Λάιμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάιμα, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

- corn, etc.; it usually represents *three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands"=120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
- Λάιμαδ, -αιγε, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; also belonging to the hand, having hands.
- Λάιμαδ, -μαιζτε and -μάατα, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; αριμ cum λάιμαιζτε, a weapon for shooting (*E. R.*); Λάιμαδ ο'ά ρεαοιλεαδ, shooting going on (*U. song.*).
- Λάιμαcάν, -άιν, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. λάιμανcάν*; *O'N.* has λάιμαcαρ). See λάιμανcάν.
- Λάιμαcαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. See λάιμαcάν.
- Λάιμαcαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* warlike manœuvres; report or shooting of guns; λυετ λάιμαcαιρ, bowmen, slingers, artillery.
- Λάιμαcαιρζιμ (λάιμαcαιμ), -υζαδ and -εαδ, *v. tr.,* I shoot, dart forth.
- Λάιμαδ, -μτα, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a grasping.
- Λάιμαδοαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* a handling; business; ὅτι λάιμαδοαρ μορι αιγε, he had great business on hand.
- Λάιμαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also λάιμαcάν).
- Λάιμάιλ, -άιλ, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).
- Λάιμαιμ, *vl. -αδ and -άιλ, fut. λειμασ, cond. λειμαιμν and λειμπαιμν (Donl. gives fut. λάιμεοcαδ), v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.
- Λάιμαιμν, *g. λειμνε, pl. id., and λειμνιόε, f.,* a glove.
- Λάιμαιμνεοιρ, -ορια, -οιριόε, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.
 Λαίμιννειοιμαεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, glove-making.
 Λαίμινν cat τεααίν, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).
 Λαίμινν ιαίμιν, *f.*, a gauntlet.
 Λάιματ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.
 Λάιμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.* and -άιαιῖοε, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See Λαίμινν.
 Λάιμάνκάν, -άιν, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See Λάιμάκάν.
 Λάιμανζ, -α, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See Λανζα.
 Λάιμ-αρμ, -αιμ, -αρμα, *m.*, a hand-weapon.
 Λάιμαρ (.i. υπλάμαρ), *m.*, possession.
 Λάιμ-θαορ, -αοιρε, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.
 Λάιμ-θαοραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.
 Λάιμ-έλαμ, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."
 Λάιμ έλί, *f.*, the left hand.
 Λάιμ-κομάιρετ, *f.*, clapping of hands.
 Λάιμ-έριανν, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. Λάιμριανν (*Don.*).
 Λάιμ-έυη, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.
 Λάιμ ῥεαρ, *f.*, the right hand.
 Λάιμῆαοα, *indec. a.*, long armed.
 Λάιμῆαιρετ, -ε, *f.*, a handling, a groping.
 Λάιμ λάιριμ, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.
 Λάιμ-μυιλεανν, *m.*, a hand-mill.
 Λάιμνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.
 Λάιμός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a water-pail.
 Λάιμ-όρηο, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.
 Λαμπα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a lamp.
 Λαμπαρ, -αιρ, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase εἰοιμ λυμπαρ ἡ λυμπαρ, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as λυμπαρῖναδ ἡ λυμπαρῖναδ (*P. of Inver*); λυμπαρῖοε ἡ λυμπαρῖοε (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has λυμπαρ, an unfledged bird.
 Λαμπρῖός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a glow-worm.
 Λάιμρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of Λάιμ-έριανν?).
 Λάιμρῖός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.
 Λάιμ-ρκαοιλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.
 Λάιμ-ρκαοιλιμ, -ιλεαδ, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.
 Λάιμ-ρμαεᾶτ, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.
 Λάιμ-ρομαδ, -οι, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. Λάιμριαδ in *Arm.*).
 Λάιμ ῥιρομ, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.
 Λάιμυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.
 Λάιμυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.
 Λάιμυιζτε, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.
 Λάν, *g. λάν, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a λάν, its full of = many; μο λάν, ἡc.; σο βί λάν μόρι ρύτε, you had great success, you escaped well; λάν ρεαεᾶτ νιβδ έαλμαν, the grass of seven cows; βί α λάν ραοινε λάιτερεαδ, there were many persons present; λάν να μοιρα, a full or entire month (so also λάν να βλιαθνα, ρεαεᾶτ-μαινε, ἡc., *Don.*); λάν ρύιτε, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; λάν α' μάτα, quite enough, as much as could be borne.
 Λάν, *g. λάν, pl. id.* and λάντα, *m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

tide; *λάντα μόρια*, full tides; *τά πέ 'n-a λάν άρισ*, or *τά πέ 'n-a άρισ-λάν*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).

λάν, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* *αξ κατ'αθ λάν*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).

λάν, *gsf.* *λάμε*, *a.*, full (of, 'oo), complete; satisfied; perfect.

λάν- (*λάν-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.

λάνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ίρε*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).

λάναδ, *-αίξ*, *-αίξε*, *m.*, a mullet.

λάναδτ, *-α*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.

λάνανι, *-αθ*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).

λάνανια, *-ίνα* (*nom.* often *λάνανίν*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *λάνανιαν*, *pron.* *λάνύν* (*Con. and Don.*).

λάνανναδ, *-αίξε*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

λάνανναρ, *-αίρ*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.

λάν-αοίρ, *f.*, full age.

λάν-αορτα, *indec. a.*, of full age.

λάν-θαρίαναι, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.

λάν-θμοιο, *-θμοιοε*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.

λάν-θιρθεαδ, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.

λάν-θλορ, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ίρ*- constructions.

λάν-θόρμυζαθ, *-μίζτε*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.

λάν-θορδ, *-αίξε*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.

λάν-θυρο, *f.*, a plentiful share.

λάν-θύναδτ, *m.*, full power; great strength.

λάν-θύναρ, *m.*, full or great power (*gs.* *-αίρ*, as *a.*).

λάν-θαινεαδτ, *f.*, perseverance.

λάνζα, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ίρε*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *λάνζ*).

λάνζαρο (also *λάνζαροε*), *-ε*, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

λάνζαίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam.

λάνζατ, *-αίτ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spangle from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *λάνειρ* and *λάνζαρο*.

λάνζάν, *-άιν*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seedsets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.

λάν-λοζαθ, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.

λάν-λουαδ, *-αίτε*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

λάν-λουαρ, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *αρ* *λάν-λουαρ*, promptly, instantly.

λάνμάριαδτ, *-α*, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

λάνμάρ, *-αίρε*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *λάνμάρ* *αρ* *πέμ*, self-conceited.

λάν μαρια, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *λάν μαρια μάριαρτα*, high water at spring tide; *λάν μαρια μεατ'εαθαίρ*, high water at neap tide.

λάνν, *λάννε*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *λόνν*.

λάνν, *-άννε*, *-α*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *εαθαίρλάνν*, a receptacle for books, a library; *λάνν* *θέ*, a church; *άνμάρλάνν*, a theatre; *εαδλάνν*, a stable, etc.

λάνν, *g.* *λάννε*, *pl.* *-α*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

λάνναδ, *-αίξ*, *m.*, mullet.

λάνναίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ίρθε*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

λάννοαίρ, *-ε*, *-εαδ*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

λάννμάρ. See *λόννμάρ*.

λάν-οίτε, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *αρ* and *ί*).

λανη, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m., a lancet, a lance.*

λανηαιός, *g. id., pl. -ότε, a pikeman, a lancer.*

λανηαιόεαέτ, -α, *f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*

λάν-ήνι, *f., a large or full eye.*

λάν-ήνιτεαέ, -τιζε, *a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*

λάν ήνι, *m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See λάν.*

λάν-ταλαή, *f., the mere earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.*

λανταοή, -α, -αιόε, *m., a lantern.*

λάν-τολληαό, -τεα, *m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*

λάν-τολληαή, -αό, *v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*

λάν-τρεαή, *f. and m., strong love.*

λάνηζαό, -ηιζτε, *m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); ραοτήηηζαό, id., in parts of M., in other parts, αζ κυή έήέ.*

λαοβ, -δοιθε, *a., biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence λαοβόα and λαοβόαέτ (obs.).*

λαοέ, *g. λαοιέ, pl. id. and λαοέηα, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*

λαοέμηαιή, -μήα, *a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*

λαοέαρ, -αιή, *m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*

λαοέηαό, -αιό, *m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*

λαοέτα, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*

λαοόάν, -άή, *m., pulp, pulp, marrow; also λαοιόεάν.*

λαοόάναέ, -αιζε, *a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*

λαοζ, *m., snow (also λαός).*

λαοζ, *g. λαοιζ, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; λαοζ βό, a cow's calf; λαοζ ήιαόα, a fawn; λαοζ ατλαό, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn; λαοζ μαηα, a sea-calf; λαοζ οεοι, a suckling calf;*

λαοζ is very common as a term of endearment, as μο λαοζ έύ, 'ρεαό, α λαοζ, γε., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression λαοζ οεοι, the word οεοι is purely exegetic, as λαοζ may be taken to mean a suckling calf.

λαοζαέ, -αιζε, *a., abounding in calves.*

λαοζαή, -αό, *v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*

λαοζλαέ, -αιζε, -αέα, *f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; λαοζλαέ θαινηε; a milch cow. (The word is commonly written λαζαέ; it is pron. λοιλιόε, hence the curious form λαοζ-ηιζεαέ, with derivation "calf-licker," given by some.) See λοιηιζεαέ.*

λαοι, λαοιό, *g. id. and -όε, pl. -ιτε, -ότε and -όεαηηα, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*

λαοιό-ήταιη, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*

λαοιζήεοι, -όα, *f., veal (pron. λαοιζήεοι in M., -ήεοι (ol) shortened in U.*

λαοή, -α, *pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; λαοή τεηηεαό, a flash of fire.*

λαοή-έοιη, -έοιηε, *f., sparkling foam.*

λαοήόα, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*

λαοήαέτ, -α, *f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*

λαηα, -ό, -ιόε, *m., a paw, the fist.*

λαηαέ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m., a swamp, a marsh.*

λαηαόή (λαηάή), -άή, *pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*

λαηάή, -άα, *f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Con.).*

λαηαήηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*

Λαπαρηνάς, -αίγε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

Λαπαλαί (Λαπαουλαί), -ε, *f.*, pawing, handling. See Λαπαίτι.

Λάρι, *g.* Λάρι, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; αρι Λάρι, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; αρι Λάρι, πά Λάρι, ι Λάρι, in the middle, in the midst; σεαριτ-Λάρι, the very centre; κοιρ-Λάρι, *id.*

Λαρ, *g.* Λαιρ, *pl.* Λαρanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

Λάρα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

Λαραό, -ρα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'να Λαραό, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); αρι Λαραό, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; κυρι αρι Λαραό, to set on fire; τά αν ρόζμαρι αρι Λαραό, the harvest is ripe.

Λαραιμ, -ραό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; νάρι Λαρ μιαιμ τε νάριε, who never blushed with shame.

Λαραιη, -ριμας, -ριμαςα, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; Λαραιη τειμητιριγε, a flash of lightning; πά θάριη Λαριμας, on fire.

Λαραιη κοιττε, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ζααραιη κοιττε).

Λαραιη λέανα (ζααραιη λέανα), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

Λαραμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

Λαράν, -άιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; Λαράν ρειριγε, the heat of anger.

Λαράντα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

Λαράντας, -ας, *f.*, a habit of anger. See Λαράν.

Λαραριόα, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

Λαραριόας, -ας, inflammability, inflammation.

Λαρ, -αιρε, -ας, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

Λαρκα βριόιγε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

Λαρκαό, -εας, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

Λαρκαιμ, -καό, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; οε Λαρ ρέ τειρ, he pressed forward, went off.

Λαρκαιη, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

Λαρκαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

Λαρκαν, -άιμ, *m.*, discount.

Λαρμαρι, -αιη, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

Λαρός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; λιαιμ να Λαριόγε, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

Λαριμας (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

Λαριμας, -αιγε, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

Λαρτ, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; Λαρτ λυιγε, freight.

Λαρτα, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

Λαρταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

Λατας, -αιγε, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also Λαιτεας).

Λάταρι, *g.* Λάριμας and Λάριμας, *pl.* Λάριμαςα, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; ι Λάταρι, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'να Λάταρι, in his presence; οε Λάταρι, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; αρι αν Λάταρι ρεο, in this spot, instantly; αρι αν Λάταρι, in one spot; τισ ι Λάταρι, come

up, approach ; *out ar a látaim*, to leave him ; *i látaim* *De*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration) ; *pá látaim*, at the present time, just at present ; also *láiteim*.

látaim, -*arta*, -*artaíde*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal ; *látaim* *deas*, a small quantity.

látaim, -*arta*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.

látaim, -*aim*, *m.*, vigour, strength ; also an assembly.

le, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes *h* to vowels ; before *zaḥ* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir* ; takes *n* before possessive pron.] ; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *lib*, *leo* ; the *prep.* *me*, *mur* (with art.) is often used for *le* ; *le* and *me* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of ; *cuair pé le coir* *Tomáir*, he accompanied Thomas ; *zaḥ liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me ; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done : *so zearmar le peim é*, I cut it with a knife ; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed : *so éneap tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*) ; *ar n-a reriob' le haoúasán* *ua Raḥaitle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly ; *Holofernes*, *léim baineadó an ceann le mnaoi*, *Holofernes*, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*) ; even of mental actions : *an tan beartaó linn zuir*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*) ; with a view to : *le haḡaró comlainn*, with a view to battle ; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person : *tá púit le Dia aḡam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *tá coinne aḡam leir*, I expect him ; with, in the sense of help, succour : *Dia linn*, God help us ; *caḡmuis liom*, help me ; for or of : *ir turpa ir cionntaḥ leir*, it is your fault ; belonging to : *ir liom-pa é peo*, this is mine ; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing : *ir faosa liom an oróche*, I deem the night long ; *ir sóig liom*, I think ; *ir maiz liom beiré ós*, I like being young, but *ir maiz óam beiré ós*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it) ; *ir cuma liom*, I do not care ; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case ; expressing the following of a profession or state in life : *peacht mbliathna le leanbairdeacht*, *p. mb. le pcol-aróeacht*, *ir p. mb. le céimro*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade ; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind) : *é so pcaoileadó leir an nḡaioiré*, to let it away with the wind ; against, leaning against : *bí a óiom le balla*, his back leant against the wall ; *cia ir páit le Dánaim?* who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force of a passive : *an fear ir feáim le faḡáit*, the best man to be found ; *le hinnpint*, to be told ; but with *intr. vl.* *le teacht*, to come, in the future, etc. ; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to : *buirdeacht le Dia*, thank God ; *laḡaim liom*, speak to me ; denoting proximity to : *lám le coil*, beside a wood ; *le hair na Suir*, beside the Suir ; of time, during, in the course of : *le n-a linn*, in his day ; *le faosa*, for a long time ; expressing addition to : *cuir muo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up ; *tá pé aḡ out*

le n' áðair, he resembles his father; ní héan-máirear beic leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleat móran leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleat móran ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éir liom, listen to me; ní éis liom é óéanám, I cannot do it; ní éioctat liom é óéanám, muna mbeaó suir éabhuiz Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veimeat leir anoir, he is done for now, also, it is all over now; o'iméiz ré le fuact ir le rán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé ríúo aníor le coir páuimáiz? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá ríúil aóam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luize na zúéine, at sunset; éuit ré leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; o'muio ruar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éait ré cloc leir an maóma, he throw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in éom . . . le, as . . . as; éom raóa le, as far as; of, as in rúize le n-a noibíur, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá ré leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *infin.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beic, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirteit, to be heard; le feiceáit or feicrint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le coir, beside; le' toir, by your leave; le héávan, in face of; le haóaró, for; leir rin, with that, there-upon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le rhuap na rúil, in a twinkling; congnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

Tá ré aó out le n' áðair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* : le (a leic), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as atá ré aó teact i le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leic. See leat.

'le, .i. ala, in *phr.* zác 'le lá (somet. corruptly zác me lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; zác uarua lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

léab, *g.* léib, *pl. id., m.,* a piece, a fragment, etc. See leató.

leaba (leabaó, leabairó), *g.* leabta, leapta, leapa, leapta, leaban, leabaó, leabaó; *dat.* leabairó, *gc.*; *pl.* leaptaóca, leaptaóca, *gc., f.,* a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; i leabairó an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba éluím, a feather bed; i leabairó (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as i n-áit, i n-ionao, in *M.*).

leaba óeas, *f.,* a pallet.

leaba óearz, *f.,* a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flouair, *f.,* a flock bed.

léabairóe, *g. id., pl. -óíóe, m.,* a silly, worthless person.

léabairóeac, -óize, *a.,* silly, worthless.

leabair, -e, *a.,* long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabairéact, -a, *f.,* a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-píob, *f.,* a long neck.

leabair, -air, *pl. id. and -óba, m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabair uhnáizce, a prayer book; an leabair uo éabairt, to swear, to take an oath; tabair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; uo rparp ré an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; uair a' leabair (also uair a'

λεῖμα, and contractedly λεῖμα), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to λεῖμα and λεῖμα in *U.*); οὐρανὸν λεῖμα βιβλίον, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous λεῖμα βιβλίον (βιβλίον = speckled with letters?).
 λεῖμα, -αῖμα, *m.*, the inner rind or bark of a tree (Lat. *liber*).
 λεῖμα-ἄρα, -ἄρα, *a.*, long and plaited (of the hair).
 λεῖμα-ἐλαϊόειμα, *m.*, a long sword.
 λεῖμα-ἔριον, *m.*, a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).
 λεῖμα-ἔυαλ, *f.*, a long, loose curl.
 λεῖμα κυμῖνον, *m.*, a diary.
 λεῖμα κυμῖνον, *m.*, an account book, a note-book.
 λεῖμα-φοῖτον, *m.*, long hair.
 λεῖμαφυλακίον, -αῖνον, -αῖνον, *f.*, a library.
 λεῖμαφυλακίον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτα, *m.*, a librarian.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *m.*, long pliant lips.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *m.*, a long shaft.
 λεῖμα ρυτίον, *f.*, a ploughshare.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *f.*, the fish called sole.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booklet.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *a.*, belonging to a bed.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *m.*, the act of going to bed; lodging (pron. λεῖμα-ῥυτίον); λεῖμα-ῥυτίον (λεῖμα-ῥυτίον), *id.*
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *v. intr.*, I bed, sleep.
 λεῖμα, *g.* lice, *pl.* λεῖμα and λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; λεῖμα ἄν τελεῖμα-ῥυτίον, the hearthstone.

λεῖμα, *g.* λεῖμα, *pl.* λεῖμα and λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *v. tr.*, I flay, destroy, slay.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.
 λεῖμα ὄριον, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; λεῖμα ὄριον (*sp. l.*, *Ker.*).
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *m.*, a lesson or lecture.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *pl. id.*, *pl.* λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *m.*, a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥυτίον, *m.*, a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for λεῖμα-ῥυτίον.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, a lecture, a document.
 λεῖμα ὑαῖμα, *f.*, a gravestone.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *v. tr.* I embed, fix firmly.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *p. a.*, embedded.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *f.*, idleness, laziness.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον. See λεῖμα-ῥυτίον.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a litany; το λεῖμα-ῥυτίον να λεῖμα-ῥυτίον ἄρα, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *f.*).
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *m.*, a fine head of hair.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *pl. id.*, *m.* the herb teasle; λεῖμα-ῥυτίον ὑαῖμα, *g.* -ῥυτίον ὑαῖμα, burdock; λεῖμα-ῥυτίον ὑαῖμα, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O'C.*).
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.
 λεῖμα-ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *pl. id.* and -ῥυτίον, -ῥυτίον, *m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *λεῦθα ἄβυδος*, worthless shoes; *ἄσκαρταὺς λεῦθακ*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *λέαυθ* (*Don.*).

λεῦθακ, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.

λεῦθαδὸς, -*βῆτα*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *λέαυθάι*, *U.*).

λεῦθαμ, -*αὸς*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.

λεῦθάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *λεῦθάν βακαῖζ*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *λεῦθ*).

λεῦθάνακ, -*αῖζ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.

λεῦθάν λεταῖμ, -*άιν* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

λεῦθός, -*όιζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.

λεῦθρακ, -*αῖζ*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *λεῦθραῖο*.

λεῦθραῖο, -*ε*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.

λεῦθος (*λεανθος*), -*όιζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *λεῖθεος*).

λεῦραδὸς, -*οαρητα*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *λεῦραρητ*).

λεῦραμ, -*οαρητ* and -*οραδὸς*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *μέδαμ* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).

λεῦραν, -*άιν*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.

λεῦρανάκ, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *οεαρητάιμ λεῦρανάκ όλαδάν*, drink is a slothful brother.

λεῦρανταδτ, -*α*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).

λεῦρανυρόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ότε*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *λίονρανυρόε*).

λεῦρυρόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ότε*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

l. na *λεαῖτε*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.

λέαυριζιμ, -*υζαδὸς*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*λέαυ* is the same as *τεῖτεαυ*, breadth).

λέαυ, -*α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na* *λέαυ λόζμαμ*, of the valuable jewels.

λεαυαδὸς, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *τά λεαυαδὸς αζαμ* *λεαυ*, I feel kindly towards you. See *λεαυαδὸς*, *infra*.

λεαυαδὸς, -*ζῆτα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *λεαυαδὸς ζυρ* *λεοναδὸς οητ*, be you thrown down and wounded.

λεαυαδὸς, *g.* -*ζῆτα*, and -*ζαῖυτε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *p.p.* *λεαυαδτα* is pron. *λεαδτα*).

λέαυαδ, the act of reading. See *λέῖγεαδ*.

λεαυαδὸς βυρόε, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.

λεαυαδὸς λαοζαῖμ, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).

λεαυαδούημ, -*όμ*, -*όμυρόε*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.

λεαυαδῖο, -*ε*, -*ιυρόε*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.

λέαυαδῖο, -*ε*, -*ιυρόε*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.

λέαυαδιμ, I read. See *λέῖζιμ*.

λεαυαδιμ, -*αδὸς*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.

λεαυαδιμ, -*ζαδὸς*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.

λεαυαδ, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *εῖμυ* *λέ* *λεαυαδ* *εῖτε* *αῖμυ*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*ναδ*.

λεαυαδ, cure, remedy. See *τεῖγεαυ*; *λέαυαδ* (*Don.*).

λέατρα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a lease (*E. U.*).

λέατρα, *p. a.*, laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; λέατρα ἀμαδ, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.

λέατρα (pron. λεατρα; somet. λεατραῖοτε is used), *p. a.*, melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.

λέατρανάδ, -αῖζε, *pl. id., m.*, a pining or declining child, a wastrel.

λέατραῖοι, *m.*, a reader. See λέιζ-τέοι.

λέατραῖοι, -οῖμα, -οῖμοῖοε, *m.*, a founder, a smelter, a refiner.

λέατραῖοι, -οῖμα, -οῖμοῖοε, *m.*, a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.

λεατραῖα, -ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I suck, lick, lap with tongue (*P. O' C.*).

λεαμ, *gaf. leime, a.*, tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.

λεαμ, -α, -αμα, *m.*, an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.

λεαμαδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, folly, silliness.

λεαμαδ бурοε, *m.*, marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—*P. O' C.*). See леаζαδ бурοε.

λεαмаδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.

λεαмаиη, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a slut (*Mayo*).

λεαмаиη, -αῖη, *pl. id., m.*, the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.

леамаη, -αῖη, *pl. id., m.*, a moth, a night moth (also леаοη and леаοηαη).

леамаη μηῖζε, *m.*, wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: леамад бурοε, леаζαδ бурοε, γс.).

леаμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ἵρ ε̄ αν леаμαρ ε̄! what frivolity!

леаμ-βαοῖ, *f.*, insipidity, folly.

леаμ-βαοῖ, -βαοῖτε, *a.*, foolish, simple.

леаμ-δанад, -αῖζε, *a.*, rash, foolhardy.

леаμ-δанадт, -α, *f.*, rashness, foolhardiness.

леаμ-φυαῖη, *f.*, tepidity.

леаμ-φυαῖη, -φυαῖη, *a.*, tepid, insipidly cold.

леаμ-ζαῖη, *m.*, an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.

леаμ-ζαῖηοε, *m.*, act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.

леаμ-λαδт, *m.*, milk hot from the cow.

леаμ-λυт, *m.*, a swift pace; αη α леаμ-λυт, in full gallop. See леμ.

леаμηαдт, -α, *m.*, new milk, sweet milk.

леаμ-ηαῖη, *f.*, foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.

леаμ-ηαῖηαд, -μηζε, *a.*, coy, bashful.

леаμοῖο, a lemon. See леаμοῖο.

леаμηαζαη, -αῖη, *pl. id., m.*, a pimple on the eye.

леаη (luan), *g. lein, m.*, the loin; hence *P. O' C.* derives τοδ леηη, the inside flank.

леаη, *g. lein, pl. -ηα, m.*, woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; μο леаη ζεαη, alas! τὰ леаη οηт, you are terrible (*Don.*); φαοι леаη, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (*W. Ker.*).

леаηα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε and -ηα, m.*, a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.

леаηαδ, -ηα, *m.*, act of ruining, destroying. See леοηαδ and леаηαημ.

леаηαδ, -ηα, *m.*, act of following; τυεт α леаηα, his followers.

леаηαημ, *vl. леаηηαημ, леаηηαηηт, and somet. леаηαδ, v. tr. and intr.*, I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with οε); леаη οε, follow on, persevere; when not *tr.*, леаηαημ takes generally *prep. οε*, but often also αη, and

somet. *le*; *lean* *λεατ*, *λεαν* *οητ*, and *lean* *οιοτ*, continue on, proceed; *να* *βριέετρε* *πο* *λεαναρ*, the following words.

λεανάμ, -*αὐ*, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *λεονάμ*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *λέαν*, *λεάναὐ*, and *λεον*, *λεοναὐ*; *λέαν* is often used in phrases like *μο* *λέαν*, *λέαν* *οητ*, etc., where *λεον* is not used; on the other hand, *λεοναὐ*, *λεονάμ*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *λεάναὐ* and *λεάναμ* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.)

λεανάμαι, -*ήνα*, -*ήναρὀε*, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *λεανάν*.

λεανῶ, *g. leinῶ*, *pl. id.* and *λεανῶ-αῖοε*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an *λεανῶ*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl.* *λεανῶαῖοε* is pron. *λεανῶε* in *M.*).

λεανῶαὐ, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.

λεανῶαὐτ, -*α*, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

λεανῶαῖοε, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *λεανῶαῖοεαὐ*, *id.*; *ῶ*. genly. not asp.

λεανῶαῖοεαὐτ, -*α*, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *λεανῶαὐτ*; *ῶ*. genly. not asp.

λεανῶάν, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *λεανῶάνιν*, *dim.* (the *ῶ* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

λεανῶάναὐτ, -*α*, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

λεανῶ-λαρκαὐ, -*αὐ*, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

λεανῶ-λαρκαμ, -*αὐ*, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

λεανῶός, -*οῖζε*, -*οῖζα*, *f.*, a bl *ῶ*

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

λεανῶ, -*α*, -*αῖοε*, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *λεανῶαμ* is used in *Ker*).

λεανῶαὐ, -*ζα*, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

λεανῶαμ, -*ζαὐ*, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

λεανῶαμ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*μῖοε*, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *λεανῶ*.

λεανῶμαι, -*νάμνα*, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *οε*, *οο*); also *λεανῶμαι(τ)* and *λεανῶμαιντ*.

λεανῶμαι, -*ανά*, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

λεανῶμαναὐ, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *λεανῶμαναὐ*).

λεανῶμαναὐ, -*αῖξ*, -*αῖζε*, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *λεανῶμαναὐτ*).

λεανῶμαρ, -*αμ*, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

λεανῶ, -*α*, -*τα*, *f.* or *m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *λεανῶουῶ*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *λεονῶουῶ*.

λεανῶάν, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

λεανῶάν ρῖοε, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

λεανῶάνταὐτ, -*α*, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

λεανῶα, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

λεανῶομ, -*ομ*, -*ομῖοε*, *m.*, a brewer.

λεαρ, -*n*, a bed; *λεαρ* *ιομῶμα*, a row-lock (*Tory*). See *λεαδ*.

λεαρ, *g. λιμ*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *ταμ* *λεαρ*, foreign, oversea; *ι* *ζέειν* *λεαρ*, far over the sea (*B. R.*); many; a great number; *λεαρ* *μόμ* *οαοινε*, a great number of people.

λέαη, clear. See λέηη.
 λέαη, plenty. See λέοη.
 λέαη-άμαηε, *m.*, clear sight.
 λέαη-όα, *indec. a.*, clear, evident ;
 also orderly, regular, system-
 atic.
 λέαηζ, *g. λειηζε, pl. λειηζεάα, f.*
 (also *g. λειηζ, pl. -α, m.*), a plain,
 a beaten track, road, or path-
 way ; a declivity, slope (also
 λέαηζα, λέαηζαίθε).
 λέαηζάα, -άηζε, *a.*, steep, sloping,
 having declivities.
 λέαηζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a height ;
 the slope of a hill.
 λέαηζλαηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηόε, m.*,
 a sluggard, a lazy person.
 λέαη-ζήλαν, -ζήλαηηε, *a.*, extremely
 bright or clear.
 λέαηζυρ, -υηρ, *m.*, sight, visibility,
 clearness ; order, regularity ;
 λέαη-όάα, *f. id.*
 λέαη-λοηρσμ, -λορσαό, *v. tr.*, I
 consume by fire.
 λέαη-μάσθαό (-μάσθηα), *m.*, dog-
 fish.
 λέαη-όζ, -όηζε, -όζα, *f.*, a larch
 tree.
 λέαη-ρσάλ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a map.
 λέαη-ρσμύθαμ, -θαό, *v. tr.*, I
 examine closely, investigate.
 λέαη-ρμυαηεαό, -ηαε (also λέαη-
 ρμυαηεαή, -ηήμ), *m.*, con-
 sideration, reflection, medita-
 tion, imagination, fancy.
 λέαη-ρμυαηήμ, -ηεαό and -ηεαή,
v. intr., I consider, reflect,
 imagine.
 λέαη-έαοηθε, *f.*, a spring tide ;
 the sea tide.
 λέαη, -α, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-
 tage, improvement, welfare, good
 luck, happiness ; αη ήηηζήό σο
 λέαηα, in the way of your pros-
 perity, on the road of luck ; ζο
 στυζαίό θια μο λέαη θαμ,
 may God send me happiness,
 etc. ; ζο ζσυηηό θια αη σο
 λέαη tú, may God direct you ;
 λέαη σο λέαη, follow the wiser
 course ; λέαη-ηρλήζε, the way
 of success (*Fer.*) ; αη ηαέ ηηζ-
 τεαη α λέαη ζυηέ, for whom it

is not necessary to pray ; έα
 λειηεαηη tú α λέαη, you need
 not (*Om., E. U.*).
 λέαη- (λειη-), in compounds like
 λέαη-άαηηη, λέαη-μάαηηη, λειη-
 ηηζεαη, ηε, step-father, step-
 mother, step-daughter ; λέαη-
 αηηη, a nickname.
 λέαη, *g. λειηε, pl. λέαηα, f.*, the
 thigh ; υθαύ ηα λειηε, knuckle
 of the thigh bone or hip ; also
 manure (= λειηηζαό) ; *pls.* also
 λέαηηα and λέαηηαάα.
 λέαη, *g. λείη and λειη, m.*, a
 bright spot ; a ray of light, a
 ray (of reason or sense) ; ηί'λ
 λέαη άζαα, you have no sense
 whatever ; a sore, a blotch, a
 pimple.
 λέαη, *g. λείη, pl. λέαηα, m.*, a
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-
 two grains in counting ; λέαη-
 ηαάα, wisps of straw, ears of
 corn.
 λέαη, *g. λείη, pl. λέαηα, m.*, a lash,
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.
 λέαη, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable
 antiquity).
 λέαηαά, -άηζε, *a.*, emitting rays
 of light, flashing ; blistered,
 spotted, marked.
 λέαηαά, -άηζε, *a.*, interesting, ad-
 vantageous, profitable.
 λέαηαά, -άηζε, *a.*, belonging to a
 ηιορ or fort ; court-like, palace-
 like.
 λέαηαά, -άηζε, *f.*, blains, blisters.
 λέαηαό, -ηα, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking, slapping, whipping,
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.
 λέαηαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.
 λέαη-αηηη, *m.*, a nickname.
 λέαη-άαηηη, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*
O'C. says it also means a father-
 in-law, but it has not this mean-
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is
 true of the other compounds of
 λέαη).
 λέαηβαηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηόε, m.*, a
 helmet adapted to admit light.
 λέαηε, *gsf. λειηεα, a.*, sluggish,

- lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;
 ἢ ὅ. ἴομ, I am reluctant.
- λεαρκαμίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, unwilling,
 loth. See *leapc* and *leirceam-*
ail.
- λεαρ-ḡαῖα, *f.*, a false or feigned
 friend.
- λεαρ-ḡlann, *f.*, step-children.
- λεαρ φαῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, seaweed manure.
- λεαρ-ḡuḡim, -ḡuḡe, *v. intr.*, I
 lean or lie on my thigh.
- λεαρ-ḡnac, *m.*, a step-son.
- λεαρ-ḡnáḡairi, *f.*, a step-mother.
- λεαρḡnac (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins,
 thighs.
- λεαρḡar, -airi, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ;
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a
 useless animal, a helpless person ;
 λεαρḡar an ḡonaiḡ, the cup
 from which everybody drank at
 the fair (*M.*).
- λεαρḡiar (*λεαḡ-ἢ-ḡriar*), *ad.*,
 behind (with *oe*) ; in the west
 (often pron. *ḡairḡiar*).
- λεαρḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of re-
 pairing, amending, improving,
 cultivating, correcting, main-
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a
 point welded on to a plough-
 iron when worn (in other words,
 the repair of a plough, etc., is
 called *λεαρḡuḡaḡ*).
- λεαρḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I repair,
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
- λεαρḡuḡḡe, *p. a.*, improved, cor-
 rected, repaired ; manured,
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
- λεαρḡuḡḡeoiri, -oiri, -oiriḡe, *m.*,
 a repairer, improver, dresser,
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.
- λεαḡ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with
 thee, by thee (also *ḡuḡe*) ; *emph.*,
λεαḡ-ḡa.
- λεαḡ, *g. leiḡe*, *pl.* -anna and leiḡ-
 eanna, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,
- a part, a piece ; *λεαḡ* is used
 for *one of a pair* : *λεαḡ-ḡor*, one
 foot ; *λεαḡ-ḡuir*, one eye ; *λεαḡ-*
ḡám, one hand ; *ar leiḡ, ḡá leiḡ*,
 separately, severally, apart ; *oo*
ḡaḡ leiḡ, on every side ; *oo*
leiḡ, with respect to, in regard
 to ; *ἢ leiḡ*, aside ; *ḡaḡ ἢ leiḡ*,
 come aside, come here ! *cuir ἢ*
leiḡ, lay to the charge of ; *λεαḡ*
ar leiḡ, individually, side by
 side, on both sides, on either
 side, equally ; *oo'n leiḡ ἢḡiḡ*,
 in the inside ; *oo'n leiḡ eile*,
 on the other hand ; *ἢ leiḡ-ḡaḡib*,
 aside, to one side ; *ó ḡoiri a leiḡ*,
 from that time to this ; *ἢ leiḡ*
ἢ ḡo ḡaḡib ḡe ann, as if he were
 there, pretending he was there ;
λεαḡ-ἢ-ḡiar (*λεαρḡiar, ḡar-*
ḡiar), in the west ; *λεαḡ-ἢ-ḡoiri*
(λεαρḡoiri, ḡarḡoiri), in the
 east ; *λεαḡ ἢḡiḡ* (*λεαρḡiḡ*),
 within doors ; *λεαḡ-ἢ-ḡuir*,
(λεαρḡuir), out of doors ; *λεαḡ-*
ἢ-ḡior (*λεαρḡior, ḡairḡior*),
 below, etc. ; *ἢ leiḡ* is often writ-
 ten *ἢ le* ; *ἢ leiḡ* also = in regard
 to (*M.*).
- λεαḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, duplex, in two,
 in two equal parts.
- λεαḡac, -aiḡe, *f.*, a kind of broad
 seaweed, "wrack."
- λεαḡac buḡiḡe, *f.*, common lady's
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;
 sea-ribband. See *λεαḡaḡ buḡiḡe*,
 ḡc.
- λεαḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, the act of
 widening, spreading, circulating,
 extending, opening out ; perish-
 ing, famishing ; *ar leaḡaḡ cor*,
 astride (*Ker.*).
- λεαḡaḡ, -airi, *m.*, breadth ; *λεαḡaḡ*
móḡ, broad-cloth. See *leiḡeao*.
- λεαḡaḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, large, wide,
 extended ; *corḡi leaḡaḡac*,
 white spoonbill, a bird of the
 crane family.
- λεαḡ-aḡairi, *f.*, one of two horns.
- λεαḡ-aḡairi, *m.*, one side of the
 face (also *λεαḡ-ḡluc*).
- λεαḡaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend,
 widen ; *gape* ; stretch out ;

- spread out, spread a rumour ; in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; σο leat mo fúite oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
- leat-amavóán, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."
- leatán, *gaf.* leitne, *a.*, wide, broad.
- leatánac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book (leatán, *id.*).
- leatán-púp, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.
- leatar, -air, -tíada, *m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; feam léir-igte leatar, a tanner ; as cartaó leatar, tanning leather (*U.*).
- leat-boct, -boicte, *a.*, somewhat poor.
- leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnairé (*Don.*).
- leat-bhó, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; ir oic a meitleanh leat-bhó, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).
- leat-bhóis, -bhóise, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-bhóis aige leir, he favours him.
- leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báó ar leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.
- leat-caoč, -oicte, *a.*, blind in one eye.
- leat-ceann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; cuir ré leat-ceann air féin, he leaned his head on one side.
- leat-čladó, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-čliat, leat-laróe and leat-luige).
- leat-čliat, -čléite, -čliata, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.
- leat-čluar, *f.*, one ear ; σο cuir ré leat-čluar air féin, he set himself in a listening posture.
- leat-čluarac, -aige, *a.*, having but one ear (also ar leat-čluair).
- leat-čolpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.
- leat-čor, *f.*, one leg ; tá ré ar leat-čoir, he has only one leg.
- leat-čruinn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.
- leat-čruinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.
- leat-čruinneac, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.
- leat-čuro, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.
- leat-čuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-čuma asat oim, you have the advantage of me ; σο óenir an leat-čumais oim, you did not give me my share (leat-čomais, *M.*).
- leat-čorair, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.
- leat-čoir, *m.*, one of the two fists.
- leat-čubán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.
- leat-čúine, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-čéann cúpla, *id.*
- leat-čocal, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; tuigeanh feam léiginn leat-čocal, a learned man understands a hint.
- leat-člún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* glún.
- leat-čruaó, *m.*, one cheek or brow.
- leat-čruata, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.
- leat-člám, -čláime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá ré ar leat-člám, he has only one hand ; bí ré 'n-a leat-člám aige, he held it in one hand.
- leat-člám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-člám air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

- leat-lámác, -αιγε, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); τάμιθ leat-lámác θά ή ήμθ ιθου, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.
- leat-lánáma, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.
- leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.
- leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.
- leat-márb, -márb, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.
- leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mára).
- leat-muincille, *m.*, one sleeve.
- leatnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.
- leatnužad, -uigte, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.
- leatnuigim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.
- leatnuigte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.
- leatós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. óearz*, a flounder; *l. fíor-uirce*, a fluke; *l. múime*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatós leatóige oir, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.
- leat-þinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-þing).
- leat-þúnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-þunta (*Don.*).
- leatmaç, -aiige, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.
- leat-mann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.
- leatmannac, -aiige, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.
- leatþóro, a ball, etc. See *liatþóro*.
- leat-þorc, *m.*, one eye; *ar leat-þorc*, having only one eye.
- leat-þcoilte, *m.*, a withered old man.
- leat-þcoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.
- leat-þcoiltim, -þcoiltadó, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.
- leat-þmón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.
- leat-þtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.
- leat-þúil, *f.*, one eye.
- leat-þúileac, -luige, *a.*, one-eyed.
- leatþa, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); τά ré leatþa oir, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).
- leatþaçt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.
- leat-þaðb, *f. and m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oul oo leat-þaðb*, to go aside; *i leat-þaðb*, aside; *cuir i leat-þaðb é*, put it by, put it aside.
- leat-þaðbác, -aiige, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *so l.*, privately, apart.
- leat-þomáit, *g. -e and -aita, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.
- leat-þomáta, *p. a.*, half-eaten.
- leat-þomar, *m.*, back weight; *cf. cloç leat-þómáir*.
- leatþrom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ar leatþrom*, oppressed.
- leatþromac, -aiige, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.
- leatþromacç, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).
- leatþruime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.
- leat-uáir, -uáime, *f.*, a half-hour.
- leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.
- leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

λεατ-υηρα, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

λέι (λέιτε), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, λέι-ρε. See λε, *prep.*

λεibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

λεibeann, -ðinne, -ðeanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (λειτ-ðeann).

λειβroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιroe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

λέιc, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; ουλ ι λέιc, to decline; νίοη έάμης don λέιc 'να ζημεροεάν, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

λεice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

λέιce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cιoe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

λεiceav, -croe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

λεiceavτα, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See λεacavτα.

λεicnev, -νίze, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

λεicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

λεro, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

λεro, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; νί φεavφαιroe κοη ná λεro vo θavτ av, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

λεróbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιroe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; λεróbín veváμav, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

λεroev, -οιze, -οzav, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See λεavóz.

λεrómeav, -míze, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

λεipτεav, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; cf. ζιολλα ná λειpτεav (*Don.*, A. ?); perh. for λειpτεáv (from λεάav).

λεipτεavav, -aví, -avíze, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

λέιze, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eavνα, *m.*, a league, three miles.

λείzeav, -zίze, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

λείzeavτ, -av, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

λείzeavó (λείzeavm), -zτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

λείzeav [λείzeav(τ)], -zín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, ι), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with vo); λείzeav οητ, pretending; λείzeav οίot, unburthening; λείzeav λεav, overlooking, condoning; λείzeav έavτ, permitting, etc. (*pron. λεozav(τ), M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

λείzeavm, -zín, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac λείzín, scholar, student; avp λείzín, students; φοzúavm λείzín, studying.

λείzeavvav, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

λείzeavvav-avíze, -vίovav, *f.*, learned acuteness.

λείzeav, -zίv, -av, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

λείzeavίav, *p. a.*, besieged; cf. beleagueroed.

λείzeav, -zίv, *pl. id.* and -zίv-eavνα, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; φeav λείzίv, doctor, medicine-man; νί'λ λείzeav avav avί, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

λείzeavav, -avíze, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

λείzeavavm, -zeav, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

λείzeavvav, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

λείzím (λείzím), *vl.* λείzeav(τ), λείzín(τ), λεozav(τ) (*sic pron., M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); λείz avav, let out, loose, disclose; λείz οητ, pretend, "let on"; λείz av, let out; ná λείz av é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); λείz vo, do not interfere with; λείz vι mteavτ υηvτ, let her go away; λείz vavm

ρέιν (stress on ραμ), let me alone; λεις ρά ὄια έ (more usually ράς ρά ὄια έ), leave it to the disposal of Providence; λεις ι, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (e.g., temptation); λεις ιρτεατ, let in, admit; λεις ό, put away from; ná λεις υαιτ έ, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; λεις ριор, let down, let fall, or hang down; λεις οο ρσιτ, take your rest; ná λεις ιό ὄια ραμ, God forbid it; λεις αμυζα, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; λεις λειρ, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; ní λειςρεαο τεατ έ, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with οε); λεις οε ο' έυιο ιμάδαο, cease your humbugging.

Λείγιμ, -ζεαό and -ζεαίμ, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

Λείζτε, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

Λείζτεοιη (λέαζτέοιη), -οηα, -οιη-οε, *m.*, a reader.

Λείζτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοε, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also λέαζτέοιη).

Λείζτεοιηεατ, -α, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

Λέιμ, -ε, -εαηνα, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; βί ζατ αον λέιμ αιζε, he was bounding continually; Τηί λέιμ αν τάλιιύηα, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

Λέιμ, -ε, -εαηνα, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

Λείμη, *g. id., f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; Λείμη ná Λείμη όαμ οηυοιουμ 'να εηυιηη-ευαηηουμ,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); ράηυιζ-εαηη ζυιοαρ αν Λείμη, wisdom exceedeth folly.

Λείμηεατ, -α, *f.*, insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

Λείμηεαοόιη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

Λείμηεαρ, -ηηη, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; 'ρέ αν Λείμηαρ έ! what childishness! See Λείμηεατ and Λεαίηαρ.

Λέιμημ, *vl.* Λέιμη, Λέιμηεατ or Λέιμηεατ, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; οο Λέιμη ρέ αρ α βοιζ (or αρ α έοηηρ), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

Λείμηνη, *g. id., f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

Λέιμηηεατ, -ηηζε, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

Λέιμηηεατ, -ηηζε, *f.*, act of jumping; αζ Λέιμηηιζ, jumping.

Λέιμηηεατ, -ηηζε, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; αζ Λέιμηηιζ, jumping.

Λείμη-βηειτ, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

Λέιμη, *g. id., pl.* Λέιμηεατα, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; Λέιμηό (U. genly.).

Λέιμηεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

Λέιμητιη, *g. id., pl.* -ηοε, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; μαη έοηαηηεα 'η μο ρέαλ τά μο Λέιμητιη ουβ αρ μο όηουμ, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

Λείμηηεατάν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

Λέιμη, -ε, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

Λέιμη, -ε, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; μο Λέιμη, alas! Λέιμη οητ, ruin seize thee! μίτη Λέιμη οητ, a thousand woes on thee.

Λέιμη, an *adj.* used adverbially; ζο Λέιμη, entirely, altogether, wholly; ιαο ζο Λέιμη, every one of them;

υιτε ζο λέιμ, altogether, together; ζο λυατ λέιμ, quickly and swiftly.

λέιμ-ήμεαδ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: μο λέιμ-ήμεαδ!

λέιμ-ειμυμ, -ειμ, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; σο λέιμ-ειμ ι ζσλδδ, to print.

λέιμ, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.

λέιμ, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).

λέιμ, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.

λειμ, -ε, -ιθε and -εαδ, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); αμ λειμ, in a bad state; ε σο λειμ εαν αμ λειμ, to neglect it; αμ λειμ να ζσαιτε, in the track of the wind; λειμ εαλ-μαν, a tract of land. See λειμ.

λειμζιμ, -ιμζαδ (λειμζιμ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.

λειμζιμ, -ιμζαδ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

λειμζεαδ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

λειμζε, *g. id., pl.* -τιθε, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (*λειμζετιν, id.*).

λειμζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; αζ λ. λιν, pounding flax.

λειμμεαρ, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

λειμμεαρμ, *vl.* -μεαρ, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

λειμμιλλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, complete destruction.

λειμμει, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.

λειμρμιορ, *g.* -μιορ and -μιορτα, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.

λειμρμιορμ, *vl.* -ρμιορ, *v. tr.*,

I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.

λειμρμιορτα, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.

λειμ-τιονδλ, -τιονδλ, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.

λειμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; υβαλλ να λειμ, the hip joint; λειμ εαοιμ-φεολα, a leg of mutton. See λειμ.

λειμ, *prep.*, with, by (form of λε before the *article*, etc.); λειμ μν, with that, thereupon.

λειμ, *prep. pr., 3rd s., m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, λειμ-εαν, λειμ-ρεαν; λειμ φειμ, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; εια λειμ? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; τα μο λαιμ λειμ, my hand is uncovered; τα μο λαιμ α ειμ, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; τα αν μι μπειοιτε, the king is ill, τα, λειμ, he is indeed=is he really? (*M.*); διορ φειμ λειμ αν, I was there also; αζμυρ τυρα λειμ, and you also (*M.*).

λειμ-θειμ, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

λειμρε, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also λειμρε).

λειμρεαδ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

λειμρεαμμ, -μμ, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

λειμρεαμμταδ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

λειμρεαν, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

λειμρεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμυθε, *m.*, an idler.

λειμ-ελιαμμ, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. λειμ.

λειμ-δεαρμμμταμ, *m.*, a step-brother.

λειμ-δεαρμμμμμ, *f.*, a step-sister.

λειμμν, *g. id., pl.* -ιθε, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See λειμ and λειμ.

Leípneáct, -a, *f.*, halting, waging; lameness.

Leíp-íngean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

Leíp-leanb, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

Leíp-ílioct, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

Leíp-cín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a kind of small fish.

Leít (*ds. of leat, side, half*) in *phrs.* τὰμ ἰ leít, come hither; ῥά leít, apart, special; ἰ leít, up to this place or time; ἰ leít ἰρ zo, as if; zo leít, *plus a half*; βλιαῶαιν zo leít, a year and a half; οὐτ ἰ leít mo leabáμ, to take to learning as a profession. The word leít in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

Leít, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

Leítbéact, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

Leít-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; τὰ leít-béal aμμ, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

Leít-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

Leít-βλιαῶαιν, *f.*, half a year.

Leít-éao, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

Leít-éaal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: μῖνον ριασ leít-éaal oμμ, they did not invite me with the rest.

“Ὅϊ δοῦαίρην ἀμ βόμῃσ ἀνν ἠ-ἀιτ ὄοιμνιτ τί ὄοιμναίτ; Ὅϊ’η leít-éaal éóm móμ ρῖν Ὁ’ά ὄéanaμ.”

—*Don. song.*

Leít-éaann. See leat-éaann.

Leít-éeaτμαίνα, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

Leít-éioé, *f.*, a single breast.

Leíte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See leatós and leít.

Leíte (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd s., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-ῖe.

Leíte, *g. id. and -an, f.*, gruel, stirabout.

Léíte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; ἀzur an léíte ἰμ’ éúτ, while my head is hoary (*J. O’Connell*).

Léíteáct, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

Leíteao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

Leíteaoac, -aίze, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

Leíteaoar, -aίρ, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

Leíteéro, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. oe, with *noun*, a l. azur, with *verb*, a l. ρῖν (oe), such and such.

Leíteίρ, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

Leíte-eolac, -aίz, -aίze, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

Leíte-zealac, *f.*, half-moon.

Leíte-zíall, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

Léíteio (*Om.*). See leíteéro.

Leíteleac, in *sp. l.* for leít-leaac, aμ leíteίlíz, separate, by one’s self, or by itself.

Leíte-imeall, -imíll, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; cf. a bun ’r a báiμ, a láμ ’r a leít-imeall.

Leíte-imeallac, *a.*, bordering, external; aμ nouine leít-imeallac, our outward man.

Leíte-iomaraac, -aίze, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

Leíte-iomaraíó, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

Leíte-iorcaos, *f.*, one ham or hough.

Leíteμ, *g. -e, pl. -eaca and leat-μαca, f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leíteμ θμεac, Letterfrack.

Leíteμ, *f.*, a letter. See leíteμ (invariably pron. leíteμ in *M.*).

λέιτ-τεαc, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).
 λέιτ-τεαc, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.
 λέιτ-τεαcαc, -αιγε, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.
 λέιτ-τεαc, -λειτε, *f.*, separation, partiality.
 λέιτ-τεαcαc, -αιγε, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.
 λέιτ-τεαcαc, -αιc, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.
 λέιτλιc, -e, *f.*, separation; ευαcαcαι αι λ., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.
 λέιτλιcαc, -ριγε, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; ουνε βεαc λέιτλιcαc ιc εαc ε, he is a man that keeps to himself.
 λέιτ-μιλε, *g. id., m.*, half a mile.
 λέιτ-πιγινν (λέιτ-πιγινν), -cνε -cνιc, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. λεαc-πιγινν*). See λεαc-πιγινν.
 λέιτcαc, -πιc, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; λέιτcινν, *id.*
 λέιτcαcαc, -αιc, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.
 λέιτcαcαc, *a.*, partial, one-sided.
 λέιτcαc, *m.*, sequestration; αιτ ι λ., a secret place, as a privy, etc.
 λέιτcιc, in *phr.* αι λ., apart (*Con.*). See λέιτcαc.
 λέιτ-ριγε, *f.*, half a kingdom.
 λέιτcιc μαcιc, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).
 λέιτcεαc, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; a substitute for something; cαc μο λ., excuse me.
 λέιτcεαcαc, -αιγε, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.
 λέιτcεαcαιc, -αc, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.
 λέιτ-cτεαcαc, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.
 λεο, *prep. prn., 3rd pl.*, with, by them.
 λεοαc, -αιc, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.
 λεοαιc, -αc, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

λεοcαν, -αιc, *pl. id., m.*, a lion. See λεομαν.
 λεοιντε, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.
 λεοιντε, in *phr.*, ο'α λεοιντε cειν, of their own accord (*M.*); ο'α λεοιντειcιc cειν (*Don.*).
 λεοιντεαc, -α, *f.*, pains in the bones.
 λεοιc-cνιοc, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.
 λεομαν, -αιc, *pl. id., m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).
 λεομαντα, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.
 λεομανταc, -α, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.
 λεοc, -οιc, *pl. -τα, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This *noun* is not heard at least in *M.*; λεοαc, λεοαιc, c, are all heard; λεαc is heard, but in a different sense). See λεοαιc.
 λεοαc, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.
 λεοαιc, -αc, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.
 λεοτα, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See λεοιντε.
 λεοταc, -α, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.
 λεονcαc. See οεονcαc.
 λεοc, *indec. a. and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; cο λεοc, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ιc λεοc τιοc, I am satisfied. See τοc.
 λεοc-οcιc, *g. id., f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."
 λεοc-cμαc, *m.*, sufficient grace.
 λεοcαιc, λεοcαc, c. See λεοαcαιc, λεοαc, c.
 λεc (λε'c = λε + α + ιο), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).
 λι (λιc), *g. id., pl. λιτε, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

114, *m.*, a stone, great stone; 114 $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; $\alpha\eta$ 114 $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$ 'n-a $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\rho$ $\alpha\zeta$ $\zeta\acute{\epsilon}\mu\eta\eta\zeta$, Lia Fáil moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

114, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, $\eta\acute{\iota}$ 114 $\beta\eta\mu\alpha\sigma\eta$ 'pau $\mu\eta\mu\eta$; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; $\eta\gamma$ 114 $\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ $\mu\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ 'n\acute{\alpha} $\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$ $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau\epsilon$ $\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\eta\eta$, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); $\eta\acute{\iota}$ 114 $\mu\eta\iota\beta\epsilon$ $\iota\mu'$ $\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ 'n\acute{\alpha} $\mu\alpha\eta$ υ' $\iota\alpha\eta\eta\mu\alpha\eta$ $\sigma\eta\tau$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

114 $\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

114- $\beta\eta\mu\acute{o}$, - $\beta\eta\mu\acute{o}\eta\eta$, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

114 ϵ , - $\acute{\alpha}$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

114 $\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\mu\alpha\epsilon$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *f.*, sighing.

114 ϵ $\beta\eta\mu\eta\zeta\omega\epsilon$, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

114 ϵ - $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

114 ϵ - $\lambda\omega\zeta\alpha\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

114 $\acute{\omicron}\zeta$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\zeta\epsilon$, - $\acute{\omicron}\zeta\alpha$, *f.*, a salmon trout.

114 $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\acute{o}$, *m.*, a pig-sty; from 114, a hog (*O'N.*), and $\epsilon\eta\acute{o}$.

114 $\epsilon\tau$, - $\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; $\acute{\alpha}$ 114 $\epsilon\tau$, so many, such a large number; 114 $\epsilon\tau\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$ (*Con.*).

114 $\epsilon\tau\acute{o}\eta\eta$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\mu\alpha$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\mu\acute{o}\epsilon$, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

114 $\acute{\omicron}\beta\acute{o}\zeta$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\zeta\epsilon$, - $\acute{\omicron}\zeta\alpha$, *f.*, a flounder.

114 ζ , *g.*, $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\eta\zeta\epsilon$ and $\lambda\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *pl. -\acute{\alpha}, *f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, headstone, a (precious) stone; 114 ζ $\lambda\acute{\omicron}\zeta\eta\mu\alpha\eta$, a precious stone (114, $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\zeta$, $\lambda\epsilon\omicron\zeta$, $\lambda\eta\omicron\zeta$, etc., *id.*).*

114 $\zeta\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *g. id.*, *pl. -\eta\eta\acute{o}\epsilon, *m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).*

114 $\zeta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

114 $\zeta\alpha\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel.

114 $\zeta\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - $\acute{\alpha}$, *f.*, plastering.

114 ζ - $\beta\omega\epsilon\lambda\zeta$, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

114 $\zeta\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\acute{o}$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\acute{o}\epsilon$, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; $\beta\alpha$ 114 $\zeta\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\acute{o}$ $\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\mu\alpha$, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

114 $\zeta\acute{o}\eta\eta$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\mu\alpha$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\mu\acute{o}\epsilon$, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

114 $\eta\zeta$, *g.* $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha$, *pl.* $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha$, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

114 $\eta\tau$ - $\mu\epsilon\omicron\acute{o}$, *m.*, hoar-frost (also $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\eta\tau$ - $\mu\epsilon\omicron\acute{o}$).

114 $\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta$.

114 $\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\alpha\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *m.*, wooing, courting (also $\lambda\eta\omicron\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\alpha\eta$).

114 τ , *g. f.* and *comp.* $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\eta\tau\epsilon$, *a.* grey, white, hoary, mouldy; $\acute{\alpha}\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\eta$ $\eta\tau$, mouldy bread.

114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\acute{o}$, *g.* 114 $\eta\tau\tau\epsilon$, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, *cf.* $\eta\acute{\iota}\lambda$ 114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\acute{o}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\acute{\epsilon}$ $\acute{\alpha}\eta\epsilon\tau$, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\acute{o}$, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\eta\tau\epsilon$.

114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta\mu$, - $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\acute{o}$ and - $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

114 $\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common marigold.

114 τ - $\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, - $\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta\eta$, *a.*, pale.

114 τ - $\beta\eta\eta\acute{o}\epsilon$, *a.*, tawny.

114 τ - $\beta\eta\eta\acute{o}\epsilon$, *m.*, the jaundice.

114 τ - $\zeta\lambda\eta\eta$, - $\zeta\lambda\eta\eta\eta$, *a.*, pale-green.

114 τ - $\zeta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, - $\zeta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

114 τ - $\lambda\mu\acute{\alpha}\acute{\alpha}\eta\acute{o}$, - ϵ , *f.*, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

114 τ - $\lambda\mu\acute{\alpha}\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, - $\acute{\epsilon}\eta\mu\alpha$, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hoar frost.

114 τ - $\lambda\eta\eta$, *m.*, mugwort; 114 $\tau\lambda\eta\eta$ $\mu\acute{o}\eta\eta$, *id.*; 114 $\tau\lambda\eta\eta$ $\beta\omega\epsilon\zeta$, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

114 $\tau\acute{\omicron}\zeta$, - $\acute{\omicron}\eta\zeta\epsilon$, - $\acute{\omicron}\zeta\alpha$, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\eta\tau\epsilon\omicron\zeta$.

the time of, during the lifetime of; *te n-a linn*, in his time; *te n-a linn pin*, at that time, just then; *te linn na huame pin*, during the course of that time.

linn, pl. -te, -teada, -tpeada and *-tiroe, f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiroe muada na fairrige*, the brown waters of the sea.

linn, prep. prn., 1st pl., with us; *emph. linn-ne* and *linne*.

linn-fiaclac, -aige, a., many-toothed.

linn-fpuic, m., a sea current.

linntead, -tis, m., a pond, a drain. *See linnntead.*

linntpead, -muic, m., a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *puil a epioide na linnntpead feioeap*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O Ra.*).

lin-madairc, m., common eye-bright.

liob, -a, pl. id., f., a lip; a big lip.

liobasac, -aig, m., a floating weed.

liobar, -air, pl. id., m., anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

liobaruac, -aige, a., awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

liobarca, indec. a., slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *uine liobarca*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

lioboro, -e, f., slowness, toughness.

lioboroead, -oige, a., tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

lioboroeadt, -a, f., slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

liobrac (liobaruac), -aige, a., thick lipped, awkward.

liobracan, -ain, m., a slovenly person.

liosa, -aige, a., lisping.

liosain. *See leasain.*

liosain an ucaire, m., teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

lios, -ige, -a, f., a stone, a gravestone. *See lias.*

liosao, -zta, m., a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

liosaim, -ao, v. tr., I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

liosan, -ain, pl. id., m., a trowel. *See liasan.*

liosar, -air, pl. id., m., a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

lios-zlan, -zlane, a., brilliantly clear or pure.

liosrao, -zarta, m., a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

liosraim, -mao, v. tr., I lick, lap with the tongue.

liom, prep. pr., 1st s., with me, by me; *emph. liom-ra.*

liomao, -mta, pl. id., m., a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

liomasoir, -oira, -oirioe, m., a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

liomaim, -ao, v. tr., I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

lioman, -ain, pl. id., m., a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; *also gnashing, grinding, cutting; cf. liomao no lioman riacal.*

lioman zrite, m., a sun-fish.

liomatairc, m., space, extent; *l. na parroirce*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

liom-ormo, f., a grindstone, a whetstone.

liomnam, -ao, v. tr., I impute or ascribe to; *"ni feioir coir im leir so liomnao, ni deairnar zoio na bhoio na bhuiznear"* (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*). (*liamnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

liomoz, -oige, -ozta, f., a pinch; *cf. bain liomoz ar (Con.)*.

liomoro, -e, -roe, f., a lemon; an almond.

liomta, p.a., smoothed, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

liomta, g. id., m., swiftness, utility; *as teadt leir an*

- λιόμητα, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).
 Λιόμηταῦτ, -α, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).
 Λίον, *g.* λίν, *pl.* λιοντα, *m.*, a net, a gin; λιον ριαθάξ, a bird-net (*O'N.*).
 Λίον, *g.* λίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; λιον ρίεε céαθ ρεαη, the number of twenty hundred men; λιον τιζε, a household, a family living in one house.
 Λιον, -α, -τα, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).
 Λίον, *g.* λίν, *m.*, flax; linen.
 Λιοναῦ, -αίξ, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the βηαῦα (*Aran*).
 Λιοναῦ, -ητα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.
 Λιοναίτ. See λινεαίτ.
 Λιοναμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.
 Λιονάν, -άν, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).
 Λιονάν, -άν, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
 Λιονῶάν, -άν, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.
 Λιον κοίρε, *m.*, a fetter, a spancel.
 Λιονῆαιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.
 Λιονῆαιρεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.
 Λιονῆαι, -ῆαιρε, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.
 Λιονη, *g.* λεαννα, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.
 Λιονη, *g.* λεαννα, *pl.* λεανητα, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See λεανη.
 Λιον ηα μβαν ρίθε, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.
 Λιονηουῦ, -ουῦ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; ας θεάναμ λιονηουῦ, grieving; 'ρ αν λιονηουῦ ι ζεούηηε μο ἐρηιοῦθε 'η-α ρεαθ, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).
 Λιονηηαῦ, -ηηαῦ, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.
 Λιονηηηαῦ, -ηηηε, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).
 Λιονηηαῦ, -αίξε, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).
 Λιον-οβαίη, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.
 Λιονηαῦ, -αῖ, -αῖθε, *m.*, a net, network.
 Λιονηαῖ, -ε, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.
 Λιον-ηιῦ (λιον-ηιῦε) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.
 Λιον-ηιῦημ, -ηιῦε, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.
 Λιονηρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηθε, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.
 Λιοντα, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.
 Λιονταῦτ, -α, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; ὁά λιονταῦτ, how full soever (*E. R.*).
 Λιοντάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.
 Λιοπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηθε, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.
 Λιοπαηρε (λιοπαηραῦ), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.
 Λιοπαηρο, -αηρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.
 Λιοπα ηουῦα, *m.*, ray-fish.
 Λιοηάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ηί'τ λεανῦ ηά λιοηάν αα.
 Λιοη, *g.* λεαηα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; λιοη-αῦάν, *id.* (*M.*).
 Λιοηαῦ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

- where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).
- ΛΙΟΡΤ, a list (*A.*). Also ΛΙΟΡΤΑ.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑ, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ραίηγεαντ ΛΙΟΡΤΑΛΑ, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also ΛΙΡΤΕΑΙΛ.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΕΔ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, a lazy person.
- ΛΙΟΞΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
- ΛΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*; a minnow; τάιμ ιμ' ΛΙΡΙΝ ΘΑΙΡΩΤΕ, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); τά μέ'μο ΛΙΒ, *id. (Con.)*; τά μέ'μο ΛΙΒΙΝΕΑΔ (*Don.*).
- ΛΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, a little fort or ΛΙΟΡ; common in place names.
- ΛΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ριε, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
- ΛΙΡΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, a frog (*Sligo*).
- ΛΙΤΕΔΙΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
- ΛΙΤΕΔΙΡΘΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).
- ΛΙΤΙΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
- ΛΙΤΙΡ, *g. -τιρε, pl. id. and -τιρεαδα, gpl. -τιρεαδ, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; ΛΙΤΙΡ ΛΑΙΜΕ, an epistle sent by hand.
- ΛΙΤΙΡΕΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, epistolary.
- ΛΙΤΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); κόμν γεατ τε ΛΙΤΙΡ is a common expression.
- ΛΙΥΘΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
- ΛΙΥΘΥΡΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -υθε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-
- ing, scheming fellow (also ΛΙΥΘ-ΑΙΘΕ).
- ΛΙΥΞ, -ΥΙΞ, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
- ΛΙΥΞΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
- ΛΙΥΞΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
- ΛΙΥΞΑΙΡΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
- ΛΙΥΞ-ΞΟΙΛΙΜ, -ΞΟΛ, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
- ΛΙΥΞΙΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
- ΛΙΥΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
- ΛΙΥΡΑΘ, -ΡΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of beating, striking.
- ΛΙΥΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
- ΛΟ, *dat. case of ΛΑ*, a day.
- ΛΟΒΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
- ΛΟΒΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
- ΛΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΒΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
- ΛΟΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
- ΛΟΒΡΑ, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also ΛΟΒΑΙΡ, ΛΟΒΑΙΡ, ΛΟΒΡΑ).
- ΛΟΒΡΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also ΛΟΒΡΑΕΤ).
- ΛΟΒΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΙΝΛΑ, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
- ΛΟΒΤΑ, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
- ΛΟΒΤΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, rottenness.
- ΛΟΔ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
- ΛΟC, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. tocc, Lat. locus*); *dim., tocán, id.*; modern form is ΛΟΞ, *dim. ΛΟΞΑΝ*.
- ΛΟC, *g. ΛΟΙC, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
- ΛΟC, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; ΛΟC ΑΝ ΗΡΑΞΑΘ, the market-place. See ΛΟCΑ.
- ΛΟCΑ, *g. id., pl. -ννα or -ριε, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
- ΛΟCΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I hinder,

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locam, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locairte, *g. id., m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See lacáirte.

local motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of loc).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locan, }
 pheadán locan, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a plane.

locaróda, *mdéc. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O.C.*):
 an farairte tréan náir zéill
 mar orcar i ngliaó,
 da éalma léim, tug céanta
 locaróda i brian,
 i nglaraid zó daor, zan méim
 zan comérom zan rian.
 —(*McD.*).

locaróact, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléme, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locéannac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locéannac, a Dane, as distinct from rionn-locéannac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. loc bléme); Lough Leim, near Killarney.

loc-maróm, *f.* and *m.*, the burst-
 ing forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O.C.* gives the form loc tomárom).

locéann, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locéannac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locé, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locéa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a loft.

locéac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locéuzad, -uizte, *m.* a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locéuzim, -uizad, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locúirte, *g. id., pl. -tiz and -tíre, m.*, a locust; locúirte ceannann, the bald locust.

lō, *g. lōro, pl. id., m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lōsa (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lōsáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lōsáil.

lōsáilim, *vl. lōsáil, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

lōsam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so lōsamair ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lōsam, they went (the form lōsam is obs.).

lōsán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

lōsam (lōsar), they went. See lōsam.

lōsuizte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lopta, a loft (*Don.*). See locéa.

loš, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See las.

loš, *m.*, place (*O. Ir., locc*): poll in móimtiz mo loš zmaifnó oírci féli mólinz; teé móir húi maolconairte mo loš rcaídnó (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Táin bó Fháich—K. Meyer.*)

lōš, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

Λόζαδ, -αίξε, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (λίναίλι υαίνε).
 Λόζαδ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.
 Λόζαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.
 Λοζάλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O' C.*).
 Λοζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.
 Λόζόα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *λόζαδ*.
 Λόζόαδτ, -α, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.
 Λόζμάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).
 Λόζμάιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.
 Λόζμαί, -μάιρε, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba líozmáó* *λόζμαί* *a* *πειρα* (*McD.*).
 Λόζόιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *αδ* *l.*, weeping aloud.
 Λόζτα, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ρο-λόζτα*, easily forgiven, venial.
 Λοίβρε, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *λουίβρε*).
 Λοιεαδτ, -α, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O' N.*).
 Λοίεαδ, -είρ, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.
 Λοίεαδαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ίρρε, m.*, a chandler.
 Λοιε. See *λαίξε*.
 Λοιζι, -ε, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.
 Λοιζιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, payment, reward.
 Λοιλιζεαδ, -ζίξε, -ζεαδ, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also *λαοζταδ*).
 Λοίμ, -ε, *f.*, a wave; milk.
 Λοίμ-είρνεαίμ, *m.*, constant complaining.
 Λοίμ-όφοζόβái, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.
 Λοίμ-οίύλταδ, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.
 Λοίμ-οίύλταίμ, -οίύλταδ, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.
 Λοίμε, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *μά* *ομυροεανν* *τά* *λειρ* *αν* *λοιμε*, *ομυροφίρ* *αν* *λοιμε* *λεατ*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.
 Λοίμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *λουίμεαδτ*).
 Λοίμι, -ε, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.
 Λοίμίναδ, -μίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O' C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")
 Λοίμ-λίοναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.
 Λοίμ-ρεια, *f.*, a razor (*P. O' C.*).
 Λοίμ-ρειρ, *m.*, ruin, destruction.
 Λόιν, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *λόιν* *φείη*, a light wisp of hay; *λόιν* *ζαοίτε*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *λόίτε*.
 Λοιγ-βυρρεαδ, *m.*, a shipwreck.
 Λοιγ-βυρμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.
 Λοιγρεαδ, -ζίξε, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.
 Λοιγρεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Λοιγρεαραδ, -αίξε, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 Λοιγρεαδ, -ρίξ, -ρίξε, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.
 Λοιγρεοίη, -οίμ, -οίμυρε, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.
 Λοιγρεοίηρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

Λοιγρηγίμ, -ριυζαό, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.
 Λοιμρο, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-dash (also λοινη or λυνη).
 Λοιμιτε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); λαναίω (*Don.*).
 Λοιμη, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ιρ λοιμη λιωμ, I like (*U.*). See λοιμνη.
 Λοιμη-βέιμεσσηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.
 Λοιμνη, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.
 Λοιμνηεαδ, -μηζε, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.
 Λοιμνηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).
 Λοιμνηεαμαι, -μηλα, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.
 Λοιμνηεαμρόα, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.
 Λοιμνηεαμρόαδτ, -α, *f.*, a shining, brightness.
 Λοιμνηεοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.
 Λοιμνη-φεαμρζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.
 Λοιμνηη, -ημεαδ, -ημεαδα, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See λανη-αιη.
 Λοιμνηεαό, -μηζετ, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See λανη-μαό.
 Λοιπίη, *g. id., pl. -μηοε, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; ηί' λ αση λοιπίη αιη, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.
 Λοιμηζ-βεαμτ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).
 Λοιμηζμ, *vl.* λοιμηζ and λοιμηζαό, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.
 Λοιμηζνεαδ οεαμρζ, *f.*, a kind of weed.
 Λοιμηζνεαήη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

Λοιμη-ζηιωμ. See λοιμη-ζηιωμ.
 Λοιρ, -e, -ροε, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).
 Λοιρσεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, burning; *cioc.* λοιρσεαδ, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.
 Λοιρσεαηη, -αιηη, -ηη, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.
 Λοιρσεαηηα, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.
 Λοιρσεαηηαδτ, -α, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.
 Λοιρσεμ, -ορσαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le*).
 Λοιρσεμιαδ, -μηζε, *a.*, burning.
 Λοιρσεμμηζε, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.
 Λοιρσεμειάη, -άηη, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; λοιρσεμειάηη ομτ is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; αμειάηη λοιρσεμειάηη, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.
 Λοιρσετ, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also λοιρσεμειάηη).
 Λοιρ, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See λυιρνη.
 Λοιρτ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.
 Λοιρτ, *g. id., pl. -τμηοε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also λυιρτ.
 Λοιρτ, *g. id., pl. -τμηοε, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* λοιρτμ.
 Λοιρτσεαδ, -αιζε, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.
 Λοιρτσεαμαι, -μηλα, *a.*, slothful.
 Λοιρτμ, *g. id., pl. -μηοε, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; αμ λοιρτμ, in lodgings.
 Λοιρτμ, *g. id., pl. -μηοε, m.*, a small sea-fish.
 Λοιρτμνεαδ, -μηζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.
 Λοιτ, -e, *pl.* λοιτα and λοιτεαηηηα, *f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.
 Λοιτ-βεαμρταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive.
 Λοιτεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

λοιτίζετε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοιττε).

λοιτιμ, *vl. lot, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See lot.

λοιτ-μίλλεαδ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιτνε, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιτνε ζαοίτε, a breeze.

lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceipt, bare justice; lom na píunne, the naked truth; lom b'éize, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!

lom, *gsf. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

lóma, *g. id., pl. -aíòe, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; lóma ζαν eolar, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); lóimín, lóimíneac, a rustic, etc.

lomao, *g. lomta, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomao caoimac, sheep-shearing; a lomao, its revelation.

lomaoóim, -óim, -óimíòe, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaim, -ao, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomaimceac, -ciz, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaimpe, *g. id., pl. -imíòe, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomaimpe, -aimta, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáimpeac, -tiz, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Saímda, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománac, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomaim, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, -míaimíòe, and -a, *m.*, a fleecer.

lom-aimzain, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomaimta, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomaimta, -aize, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lomta, *id.*)

lomaimtaán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomaimtóim, -óim, -óimíòe, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomtóim).

lom-òor, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-òorac, -aize, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-òollur, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-òuar, -aimpe, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-láizmeac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-lán, -láime, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loimceac, -nize, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id., pl. -aíòe, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* lomnán, *id.*

lomnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctaact, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctao, -ctta and -tuizte, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctaiize, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctta, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnocttuizte, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lomparac, -aize, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lompa, -ao, -aíòe, *m.*, a fleece. See lomaim.

lompacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.

Λομμάδ, -μυιζέτε, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.
 Λομμάμ (Λομμυιζίμ), *vl.* Λομ-
 αμτ, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip,
 flay.
 Λομτά, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled,
 bared, shorn.
 Λομ-τάλαμ, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.
 Λομτόμ, -όμα, -όμυόε, *m.*, a
 barber, a shearer, a fleecer.
 Λομ, *g.* Λομ, *pl. id., m.*, a black-
 bird; an ousel; Λομούβ,
id.
 Λόν, *g.* Λόν, *m.*, store, provision,
 necessaries, commissariat, food,
 fare; Λόν άμμα, Viaticum;
 καπαίττ Λόν, baggage horses.
 Λόνάμ (Λόνυιζίμ), -άδ, *v. tr.*, I
 forage; I supply with provisions,
 particularly for a journey.
 Λονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tale-
 bearer, a prater.
 Λονουβ, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacob-
 ite, a rapparee, a hero (*E U.*).
See Lon.
 Λονγ, *g.* Λομγε, *pl. -α, f.*, a ship
 (pron. Λοιγε in parts of *U.*);
 Λονγ έοζαρό, a warship; Λονγ
 ζαίτε, a steamboat (*recent*).
 Λονζα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, f.*, the fish
 called ling.
 Λονζαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, fierce. *See*
 Λονναδ.
 Λονζαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, abounding in
 ships.
 Λονζαδ, -ζτά, *m.*, a casting, a
 throwing.
 Λονζαδ, -ζτά, *m.*, a devouring,
 a consuming, eating; a meal.
 Λονζαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a rock-
 ing or slow motion hither and
 thither (as of a vessel becalmed
 at sea, or of a pendulum).
 Λονζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I eat, con-
 sume; lap; destroy, devour.
 Λονζαμ, *g. id., pl. -μυόε, m.*, a
 swallower, a glutton.
 Λονζαμ, *g. id., pl. -μυόε, m.*, a
 pilot, a mariner, a sailor.
 Λονζ-βακαδ, -ετα, *m.*, an embargo
 (*O'N.*).
 Λονζ-βακαμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay
 an embargo.

Λονγ-βρμαίμ, *g. id., f.*, the prow of
 a ship.
 Λονγ-βουμ, -βουμ, *pl. id., f.*,
 a ship's crew.
 ΛονγΛαν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a
 dockyard.
 Λονγπόμ, -βουμ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace,
 a tent, a harbour, a garrison.
 Λονγπόμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, possessing
 castles or palaces.
 Λονγ-βουμ, *m.*, a ship-wright, a
 ship-carpenter.
 Λονγ-βουμ, *f.*, a sea-fight.
 Λονν, *gsf.*, Λομνε or Λομνε, *a.*,
 bold, powerful; able, strong,
 severe, outrageous, impetuous.
 Λομν, *g.* Λομνε, *f.*, indignation,
 rage, anger; a heavy swell on
 the sea; timber skates used in
 launching boats.
 Λομνα-βίτε (Λομν-βίτε), *m.*, a
 strong champion.
 Λομναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, bold, angry;
 powerful, impetuous. *See* Λομναδ.
 Λομναδ, -α, *f.*, strength, activity;
 impetuosity.
 Λομναμ, *indec. a.*, brilliant.
 Λομν-βουμ, -ε, *f.*, act of fiercely
 burning.
 Λομνκαμ, -ε, *f.*, a spangle (*Con.*).
 Λομν-ζαμ, -αίμ, *a.*, fierce, irri-
 table.
 Λομνμαμ, -μαμ, *a.*, fierce, vio-
 lent, angry.
 Λομνμαδ, -μαίγε, *a.*, bright, glit-
 tering, shining.
 Λομνμαδ, *g.* -μαίτε and -μαρό, *pl.*
 -μαρό, *m.*, brightness, shining,
 resplendency, a light, a gleam-
 ing, a sparkling, a mass of
 brightness; a hazo; often pron.
 Λομμαμ in *W. M.*
 Λομνμυιζίμ (Λομνμαμ), -μαδ, *v.*
intr., I flash, shine out, gleam,
 grow bright.
 Λομνμυζαδ, -μυζέτε, *m.*, act of re-
 joicing, growing glad.
 Λομνμυζαδ, -μυζέτε, *m.*, an abiding
 or continuance; a dwelling or
 sojourn.
 Λομνμυζαδ, -μυζέτε, *m.*, a strength-
 ening.

Lonnuizim, -uʒaó, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; σο lonnuiz, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonnuizete, ridicule.

Lonnuizim, -uʒaó, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

Lonnuizim, -uʒaó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

Lopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aioe, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; loipin, *dim.*, *id.*

Lopuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rioe, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

Lop, *indec. a.*, and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. See leop.

Loric, *g. luirc*, *m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

Loric, *gsf.*, luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

Lop-coimeao, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

Lopodaet, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

Lop-fulang, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

Lopz, *g. luipz*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luipz, tilled land; ap a lopz, on his track, in search of him. See loipzim.

Lopz, *g. luipze*, *pl. lopza*, *f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. See lopza.

Lopza, -n, *pl. loipzne*, *f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; Taos na lopzan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; lopza eadacta, the plough-tail; lopza epainn, the trunk of a tree.

Lopzaó, *soinet.* used instead of lopz, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

Lopzaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rioe, *m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

Lopzaimaet, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

Lopzan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

Lopzanaac, -aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; Zeimeal lopzanaiʒ Zeimealó zoirtac, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

Lop-epuaize, *g. id.*, *f.*, compassion.

Lop, *g. luip*, *m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ap a lop rin, owing to the effect of that; ap bam lop, for your sake; ap lop a bpaetar, on account of his kinsman.

Lop, *m.*, an herb, a leek. See lup.

Lop, *g. luip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

Lopao, *g. loirce*, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

Loric, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

Lopcaó, *g. loirce* and loirciʒte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; lopcaó fuail, the gravel; lopcaó zaoite, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lopcaó soize, heartburn; luet loirce, incendiaries.

Lopcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog; lopcan an eiaioe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

Lopca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. See loirce and loirce.

Lot, *g. luic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

Lota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a loft (*Con.*). See locta.

Loetar, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

Lotam, they went. See lotam.

Lotoll, -tuil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

Lua, a kick; so pas tpean-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

Luae, *g. luaiʒ* and luaea, *pl.*

λυαδα, *m.*, a price, a reward ; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
 λυαδαρο, -*e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*) ; also λυαδαρη, hence ουβ-λυαδαρη (*P. O'C.*).
 λυαδαρη, -ετια, *f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in λιατ-λυαδαρη, ουβ-λυαδαρη, γ_c).
 λυαδαρη, -ετια, *f.*, rushes, sedges ; λυαδαρη ζαλλοα, soft rushes ; Σλιαθ λυαδαρια, a well-known district in Kerry.
 λυαδαν, -δην, *m.*, chaff. See λοδαν.
 λυαδαρη, a torch (Lat. *lucerna*). See λοδερνν.
 λυαδαρηναδ, -αιξ, *m.*, a rushy place.
 λυαδαρη, -μαριε, *a.*, precious, valuable.
 λυαδαριαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, rushy, sedgy ; abounding in rushes.
 λυαδαιρισμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.
 λυαδ, -αιροτε, *m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting ; betrothing ; uttering, pronouncing ; mention, discourse (τε, το, of).
 λυαδα, *g. id.*, *m.*, the little finger ; *dim.* λυιριν.
 λυαδαιλ, -*e, f.*, motion, movement ; act of moving, stirring ; μαροιν πυλ ρμουαιν ροεβυρ α εορα ου λυαδαιλ, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).
 λυαδαिम, *vl.* λυαδ and λυαδαδ, *v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell ; betroth (also λυαδαοим).
 λυαδαηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηροε, a flax-wheel.
 λυαδαη, -αιη, *m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness ; ου ελαον μο λυαδαη, my vigour drooped (*McD.*) ; τα λυαδαη να ζορ λειρ, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
 λυαδαρη, -αιη, *m.*, report, rumour. See λυαδαρο.
 λυαδοδξ, -οιξε, -οδξα, *f.*, a leech ; also a sort of fish.
 λυαδομαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, moving, restless, fidgety ; cf. λιοξ λυαδομαδ.

λυαδομαδ, -αιο, -αιροε, *m.*, a report ; fame, renown.
 λυαιροε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *f.*, lead ; a plummet ; ρεανν λυαιροε, a lead-pencil.
 λυαιλλ, -*e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
 λυαιλλεαδ, -λιξε, *a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.
 λυαιλλим, -αλλαδ, *v. tr.*, I mimic.
 λυαимνεαδ, -νιξε, *a.*, swiftly moving, nimble ; waving, ranging, flying ; volatile ; skipping, panting ; fickle, restless.
 λυαимνεαδт, -α, *f.*, restlessness, fickleness ; a habit of frisking or skipping. See λυαμαηεαδт.
 λυαимниξим, -νιυζαδ and -νεαδт, *v. tr.*, I wave, move.
 λυαимниξτε, *p. a.*, waved, moved ; undulating.
 λυαим-εμεαδ, *f.*, dire ruin ; λυαим-εμεαδ τεανθ, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).
 λυαημεαζαν, -δην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person.
 λυαηρим, -αρцаδ, *v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.
 λυαηρτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.
 λυαιτ, -αδα, *f.*, ashes ; τυηρтин ρά λυαιτ, *subcinericium panem* (*Kea.*).
 λυαιτ-βεαλαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).
 λυαιτ-βεαηταд, -ταιξε, *a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.
 λυαιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, agility.
 λυαιτεαдт, -α, *f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.
 λυαιτεαο, -ετο, *m.*, quickness, agility.
 λυαιτ-εηηξε, *f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.
 λυαιτ-ξηριορ, *f.*, ash embers. See ξηριορ.
 λυαιτ-ξηριοραд, *f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See ξηριοραд.
 λυαιτ-μεαη, -μηηε, *a.*, quick, nimble, agile.
 λυαιτ-μηεμαд, -ηαιξε, *a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
 λυαιτμεαд, -ηηξ, *m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes ; Cεαυαοим αν

luaṫmuṣ, Ash Wednesday ; ve'n cātaim ṣo léim òem luaṫmeac, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).
 luaṫmeacò, -mu, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṫmeamail, -mṫa, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes.
 luaṫmeamán, -áin, *m.*, ashes. *See* luaṫmamán.
 luaṫmeán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṫmuṣim, -iuṣaò, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust ; I sprinkle with dust.
 luaṫmuṣaò, -iṣte, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust ; sprinkling dust on.
 luam, -aim, *m.*, an abbot, a prior, a prelate ; *cf.* luam leapa móire (*O'N.*).
 luam, -aim, *pl. -a, m.*, a corpse, a carcase.
 luamaim, -mna, *f.*, a veil ; act of stirring ; motion.
 luamair, *g. id., pl. -muòe, m.*, a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (somet. luamair).
 luamair, -a, *f.*, navigation, sailing.
 luamair, -a, *f.*, activity ; volubility.
 luan, -ain, *m.*, the moon ; Monday ; luan an tsleibe, also lá an luain, the Day of Judgment ; óia luain, on Monday.
 luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys.
 luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad ; a greyhound (*O'N.*).
 luanaipceac, -ciṣ, -ciṣe, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
 luanaipim, -arcaò, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.
 luancav, -aiv, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon.
 luamò, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar ; awkward, sluggish.
 luar, *g. luar, m.*, speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch ; i luar, speedily ; le luar a cor, by his swiftness of foot ; óá luar, how swiftly soever ; óá luar óáim, as soon as (*Don.*).
 luar. *See* luarcaò.

luarcaò, -aiṣe, *a.*, moving, rocking.
 luarcaò, -cāa, *m.*, act of moving, shaking, rocking.
 luarcaime, *g. id., pl. -muòe, m.*, a rocker, a swinger.
 luarcaimeact, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.
 luarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro ; a rocking ; a swing, a cradle.
 luarcánac, -aiṣe, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging ; impetuous, hasty, rash ; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare.
 luarcánact, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.
 luarcánta, *indec. a.*, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luarcánac.
 luarcánuròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.
 luarcā, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked.
 luarcar, -air, *m.*, motion, movement ; maiv luarcar, the thready of a spinning wheel, cor cāraivòe, *id.* (*Der.*).
 luač, -aiče, *a.*, early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active ; ṣo luač, quickly, soon, speedily ; mu-luač, too soon, too early ; cóim luač aṣur, cóim luač le, as fast as, as soon as ; ní luačte, ṣc., no sooner, etc. ; an óá luač aṣur caillpear an teanṣa, the very moment the tongue is lost.
 luačac, -aiṣe, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the *gs.* of luač is used instead of this *adj.*).
 luačaiṣeantac, -aiṣe, *a.*, light-minded, volatile.
 luačaim, -čav, *v. tr.*, I hasten, move ; I mill (cloth).
 luačarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-lark.
 luačar, -air, *m.*, swiftness, speed ; l. anáac, shortness of breath. *See* luar.

Λυατ-θάο, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.
 Λυατ-θάρις, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.
 Λυατ-θαίριος, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.
 Λυατξάρις, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.
 Λυατξάρις. See Λυατξάρις.
 Λυατξάριος, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.
 Λυατξάριος, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.
 Λυατ-λάμας, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.
 Λυατ-λάμας, *a.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.
 Λυατμαίριος, *a.*, activity, swiftness.
 Λυατμαίριος, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.
 Λυατ-μαίριος, *a.*, *pl. id.* and *a.*, an express mounted messenger.
 Λυατ-μαίριος, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.
 Λυατός, *a.*, *pl. id.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; *pl. id.* (Don.).
 Λυατμαίριος, *f.*, a narration in verse.
 Λυατμαίριος, *a.*, dust, ashes.
 Λυατ-θωνάς, *a.*, of swift waves.
 Λυατξάο, *a.*, hastening, an accelerating.
 Λυατξάο, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See Λυατξάο.
 Λυβ, *g.* Λυβ, *pl. id.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; Λυβ αρι λάρ, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; Λυβ λαοί, "by hook or crook."
 Λυβ, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.
 Λυβ, *a.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

Λυβ, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.
 Λυβ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; μοχατμαίριος οε Λυβμαίριος οε ζυμοίριος, my four strong stalwarts.
 Λυβ, *a.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasps.
 Λυβ, *a.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.
 Λυβ, *a.*, a leper. See Λυβ.
 Λυβ, *a.*, whispering.
 Λυβ, *a.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (pron. Λυβ).
 Λυβ, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.
 Λυβ, *a.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; Λυβ, *a.*
 Λυβ, *a.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.
 Λυβ, *a.*, a noose.
 Λυβ, *a.*, a flake, a snowflake.
 Λυβ, *a.*, leprosy. See Λυβ, *a.*
 Λυβ, *a.*, leprous. See Λυβ.
 Λυβ, *a.*, bent, looped.
 Λυβ, *g.* Λυβ, *pl. id.*, a mouse; Λυβ, *a.* (in *Ker. sp. l.*, *pl.* also Λυβ), a mouse; Λυβ, *a.* or simply Λυβ, a rat; Λυβ, a shrew or field mouse; Λυβ and Λυβ, *dims.* In *U.*, Λυβ, a mouse, Λυβ, a rat, Λυβ = either rat or mouse.
 Λυβ, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).
 Λυβ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, a mouser.
 Λυβ, *a.*, mousing, acting the cat.
 Λυβ, *a.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

Lucós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; Lucós móir, a rat (*U.*). See Luc.

Lucét, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; Lucét luinge, freight; Lucét mo ghláice, my handful; Lucét mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also Láct).

Lucét, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; Lucét oibre, workers; Lucét riuðail, walkers, beggars; Lucét ceannuigíte, buyers; Lucét oíolta, sellers; Lucét céiríoe, tradespeople; Lucét éin-tíre, fellow-countrymen.

Lucétairie, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

Lucétmáirie, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness. Lucétmáirieáct, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

Lucétmáir, -airie, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

Lucétuigadó, -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

Lucétuigim, -uigadó, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

Lucétuigíte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

Lúo (perhaps for Lút), *m.*, energy; san lúo san látaí, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

Lúo, *g. lúio, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

Lúoa, *g. id., pl. -airíoe, m.*, the little finger (Lúioín, *id.*).

Lúoasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

Lucóirim, -airie, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

Lucóiríe, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

Lúoair, -airí, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

Lucóair, -airí, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

Lucóiríac, -airíe, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

Lucóiríac, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

Lucóiríacáin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

Lucóiríac, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

Lucóiríacáct, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

Lucóiríacá, hinges, basis, foundation; Lucóiríacá an éiríoe, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See Lun-óiríac.

Lucóiríacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran.*).

Lucó, -a, *pl. -anna and -airíoe, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

Lucóasós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the little finger. See Lúioín and Lúoa.

Lucóair, *somet. in sp. l., M. and Con.*, for Lucó, in *phr.* like ní Lucóair líom an rúga ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní Lucóair óim an rúga ná é, whence Lucóair, which is used corruptly as above; *cf. ir beas óim é.*)

Lucóiríacáin (Lucóiríacáin, Lucóiríacáin), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

Lucóiríacá. See Lucóiríacá.

Lucóiríacáin. See Lucóiríacáin.

Lucóiríacáin. See Lucóiríacáin.

Lucóiríacá, -a, the Kalends of August; Lá Lucóiríacá, Lammas Day, the first of August; Lucóiríacá, .i., a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na Lucóiríacá, *oiríoe Lucóiríacá*, are also heard, as in Cork.

Lúib. See Lúib.

Lúib, -e, *pl. id. and Lúibeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; Lúibeanna íctíe, healing herbs.

Lúibeac, -bige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

Lúibeairíac, -nairíe, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See Lúibeairíac.

Lúib-eolar, -air, *m.*, botany.

Lúib-eolairíoe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a botanist.

- Λύβην, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.,* a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.,* a fair-haired maiden.
- Λύβινεάδ, -νίγε, *a.,* crafty, cunning.
- Λύβινεάδτ, -α, *f.,* craftiness, cunning.
- Λύβηνα μαλαίωε ρεανῶ, *f.,* a kind of herb.
- Λύβηνεάδ, -νίῶ, *m.,* a heap of weeds.
- Λύβ-ῤῥαρε, *f.,* a caterpillar (also Λύρ-ῤῥαρε).
- Λύβηρε, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥῶε, m.,* a coat of mail; harness, livery (also Λύβῆε).
- Λύβηρῤῥημ, -ῤῥαδῶ, *v. tr.,* I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.
- Λύρ, -ε, *f.,* a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.,* nothing; ῤαν οἰμεαδ να λύρε οἰεα, without even a stitch of clothes on them.
- Λύρεάδ, -οίγε, *a.,* ragged, slovenly.
- Λύροίν, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.,* the little finger; Λύροίν, *id.*
- Λύγε, *g. id., m.,* act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; ἰμ' λύγε, lying down; λύγε ρεολάδαιρ, lying-in, illness in confinement; λύγε ἤρεαδ ἀρ, an encroachment on; ἠ-α λεάδ-λύγε, half-leaning, reclining.
- Λύγε, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥῆε, m.,* an oath; an imprecation; βειῤῥημ-ρε λύγε, I swear; ῤυθ ὅσ ἔμῃ ἠα λύγε οἰαῖμν, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly λύγε = lying).
- Λύγεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; λύγεαδάν βλιαδῶνα, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.
- Λύγεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a nave, a centre.
- Λύγε-ῤεολαδῶ, *m.,* lying-in, labour,

- travail; τεαβαρῶ λύγε-ῤεολα, child-bed.
- Λύῤῥημ, *v. λύγε, v. intr.,* I swear.
- Λύῤῥημ, *v. λύγε, v. intr.,* I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; ὅσ λύῤῥ α ἀίγνε ἀρ α ἔσαῤῥημ κλωῖνε, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: ὅσ λύῤῥ ῤέ ἀρ ῤῶτ, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.
- Λύῤῥην, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.,* the flat surface at the top of the head; λύῤῥην α βαιεῤῥ, the crown of his head; *dim.* of λῤῥ or λῶῤ, a hollow.
- Λύμε, *g. id., f.,* bareness, baldness, poverty (Λύμεαδτ, *id.*).
- Λύμ-ῤῖνν, *f.,* a pond of new milk.
- Λύμνεάδ, -νίῶ, *m.,* a lake or body of water; Limerick; Λύμνεάδ λαιῤεαν, Little Limerick, Co. Woxford; also *g. -νίγε, f.*
- Λύμῤῥῆε, *g. id., f.,* a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also λύμῤῥηε).
- Λύνῤεαρ, ῤῤρ, *m.,* a fleet, shipping. See λῶνῤεαρ.
- Λύνῤεαῤῥα; ἤρ λ. λέανῤῥημ ὅσ ἔμν βάῤῥω ἤρ ἔίῤῥε (S. να ῤάῤῥηεάδ).
- Λύνῤεοῤῥαδτ, -α, *f.,* voyaging, sailing.
- Λύννε, for various meanings see λῶννε.
- Λύννεοῤ, -οίγε, -οῤα, *f.,* a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.
- Λύνν-ῤαρε, *m.,* swordfish. See λῶνν-ῤαρε.
- Λύνῤῥηε, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥῶε, m.,* a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.
- Λύῤῥην, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.,* a cripple.
- Λύῤῥηνεάδ, -νίῶ, *pl. id., m.,* a small inactive person.
- Λύῤῥηεάδ, *g. -ῤῥῤῥ and ῤῥῤῥ, pl. -ῤῥεάδ, m. and f.,* a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf.* Latin *lorica.*

ΛΥΓΣ-ΡΕΑΓΓΑΙΟ, *f.*, a mailed club.
 ΛΥΓΣΗΝΕ, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of
 ΛΟΥΓΣΑ].

ΛΥΓΣΗΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, long-legged.
 ΛΥΓ, -ε, -εΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, the quicken
 bush, the name of the Irish
 letter L.

ΛΥΓΡΕΑΣ, -ΡΥΣΤΕ, *f.*, the haft of a
 knife or sword, the small iron
 part that goes into the handle ;
 ΛΥΓΡΕΑΣ ΑΝ ΕΛΑΙΟΡΙΝ, the part of
 the sword which goes into the
 haft.

ΛΥΓΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a little
 herb.

ΛΥΓΡΙΝΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a
 flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray,
 a dart, a bright colour ; ΔΙ
 ΛΥΓΡΙΝΕ 'ΝΑ ΡΗΘΩ, bright was the
 colour of her face.

ΛΥΓΡΙΝΕΑΜΑΙΣ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, flaming,
 blazing, flushed.

ΛΥΓΡΙΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΤΙΘΕ, *m.*, a slug-
 gard, a clown. Also ΛΟΥΓΡΙΤΕ.

ΛΥΙΤ, -ΥΙΤΕ, *a.*, nimble ; ΛΥΙΤ-
 ΕΡΗΤ, quivering.

ΛΥΙΤ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

ΛΥΙΤ-ΕΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, sleight of hand ;
 dexterity, jugglery.

ΛΥΙΤ-ΕΡΗΤ, *m.*, a vigorous trem-
 bling ; quivering.

ΛΥΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.* ; agility, vigour.

ΛΥΙΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣ, *m.*, veins, nerves.

ΛΥΙΤΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, vigour, activity.

ΛΥΙΤΕΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, fawning (as of a
 dog).

ΛΥΙΤΕΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΥΣΤΕ, *a.*, fawning, for-
 ward, bold.

ΛΥΙΤ-ΡΗΑΙ, *m.*, a vigorous, generous
 man, as' *a.*, vigorously generous.

ΛΥΜΑ, a clown ; ΛΥΜΑ ΤΥΓΡΙΝΕΑΔ, a
 lazy clown (Λύμα is the word
 used in B.). See Λόμα.

ΛΥΝ-ΒΑΡΗ, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*)
 (perhaps = Λονν-Βάριε or Λονγ-
 Βάριε).

ΛΥΝΟΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a pivot,
 a foundation, a seat ; a stay, a
 hold ; mooring ; Ε ΤΟΖΑΙΝΤ Ο'Α
 ΛΥΝΟΡΑΔΑΙΘ, to take him from
 his moorings, to upset him (*M.*).
 Also Λύοραδ.

ΛΥΝΖΑΙΜ. See Λονζαίμ (*O'N.*).

ΛΥΝΖΑΙΜΕ. See Λονζαίμε.

ΛΥΡΣ. See Λορς.

ΛΥΡΣΑ. See ΛορςΑ.

ΛΥΡ, *g.* ΛΥΡ, *m.*, strength, power ;
 design, intention ; ΔΡ ΔΟΝ ΛΥΡ,
 on purpose, intentionally. See
 Λορ.

ΛΥΡ, *g.* ΛΟΡΑ, *pl. id., m.*, a leek ; an
 herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

ΛΥΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, belonging to herbs
 or leeks.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΘΑΛΛΑ, *m.*, pellitory of the
 wall.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΕΟΙΜΕ, *m.*, coriander.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΕΟΛΜΑΙΜ, *m.*, Columbine.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΙ, *m.*, fennel.

ΛΥΡ ΒΥΙΘΕ ΒΕΑΤΤΑΙΝΕ, *m.*, marsh
 marigold.

ΛΥΡ ΕΟΛΥΜ ΕΙΛΛΕ, *m.*, St. John's
 wort, yellow pimpernel.

ΛΥΡ-ΕΥΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, a cater-
 pillar ; ΛΥΡ-ΕΝΗΜ, *id.*

ΛΥΡ-ΕΥΜΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΤΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a
 caterpillar.

ΛΥΡ ΖΑΝ ΑΤΑΙΡ ΖΑΝ ΜΑΤΑΙΡ, *m.*,
 duck meat.

ΛΥΡ ΖΑΡΘ, *m.*, goose-grass.

ΛΥΡ-ΖΟΙΤ, *m.*, an herb garden, a
 botanic garden.

ΛΥΡ ΛΕΑΔ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΜΗΑΙΘ, *m.*, gilly-
 flower.

ΛΥΡ ΛΙΑΔ, *m.*, common lavender.

ΛΥΡ ΜΙΝΕ ΒΕΑΤΑΙΣ, *m.*, betony
 (*behonica*).

ΛΥΡ ΜΗΝΕ ΚΥΜΙΝ, *m.*, cummin.

ΛΥΡ ΜΗΘΕ, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion
 grass ; ΛΥΡ ΜΙΟΛΑ, *id.*

ΛΥΡ ΜΟΜ, *m.*, great white mullein
 (*verbascum thapsus*).

ΛΥΡ ΜΟΜ ΒΑΙΝΕΑΝΝ, purple fox-
 glove, lady's glove.

ΛΥΡ ΜΥΙΜΕ, *m.*, marigold.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΘΡΕΑΚΟΣ, *m.*, black tansy.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΘΥΡΑΝΝΑΔ, *m.*, common
 tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΟΥΡΗ ΜΒΑΛΛΑΝ, *m.*, valerian ;
 valerine.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΡΝΑΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, sundew.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ, *m.*, shepherd's purse,
 (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΖΕΝΑΜ, *m.*, samphire.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΖΕΝΑΜ ΜΒΗΥΡΤΕ, *m.*, com-
 mon comfrey.

- Lur na zcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.
 Lur na horóce, *m.*, night-shade.
 Lur na laoé, *m.*, rosewort.
 Lur na laoξ, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.
 Lur na leac, *m.*, eyobright.
 Lur na leaóán, *m.*, wild teasle.
 Lur na mban ríoe, *m.*, foxglove.
 Lur na mbheiteos, *m.*, the whortleberry.
 Lur na meata, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).
 Lur na míot mói, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).
 Lur na n-eitpeos, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.
 Lur na nsoim-óearis, *m.*, black-berry plant.
 Lur na pinzinne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotile*).
 Lur na pcori, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).
 Lur na ríoechána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).
 Lur na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.
 Lur na rcalós, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.
 Lur na teangán, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.
 Lur póinc, *m.*, peony, *paeonia*.
 Lurraacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.
 Lurraió, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.
 Lurraió na bhríaoacán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.
 Lurraió na zeime boirniže, *f.*, bear whortle berries.
 Lurraió na pcori, *f.*, clown's all-heal.
 Lurróξ, -óize, -óξa, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.
 Lúrtaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -iróe, m.*, a flatterer.
 Lúrtaimeáct, -a, *f.*, flattering.
 Lúrtaim, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).
 Lúrtaic, -aize, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

- Lúrtaim, -muξaó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.
 Lút, *g.* Lúté and Lúta, *m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; am Lút, brandished vigorously (*L. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.
 Lút, *g.* Lúté, *pl.* Lútaca, *f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.
 Lúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.
 Lútac, -ais, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also Lútéac).
 Lútáil, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.
 Lútξáim, -e, -ξáiméa (and Lútξáime), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; Lútξáim oo deit am, to be rejoiced.
 Lútξáimeac, -mize, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.
 Lútmac, -ais, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also Lútéac and Lútac).
 Lútmaime, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.
 Lútmaimeáct, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.
 Lútmaim, -aimé, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; so Lútmaim, quickly.

m (muin, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, conj., if; with *ir* becomes *má'ir*; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *oá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; *má tá zo*, although that; *má ir eao*, *máiréao*, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; *má tá féim*, still, nevertheless; *bí aimzeao aize*, *azur má bí féim*, *ba maic pé é*, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; *má* is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: *má beao*, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aipeao aham, o'ólfaínn oo íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear arián, ní uait-re fuair é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itinn arián, oo o'íolainn ar*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má cíveann tú Tomár, abair leir teaét irteaé*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

má (máó), *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *éurí ré oe má oim zan é o'innirint ouit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

maó, *-aib*, *pl. id., m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

maóó, *-óige, -ósa, f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

maóóac, *-aige, a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

mac, *g. mic* and *meic, voc. a míc, pl. mic, maca* and *meic, m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabairi*, copy of a book; *mac míora*, a son one month old; *mac mallaéctain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an éur*, kitten; *mac arait*, the foal of an ass; *mac impearain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiginn, mac foó-luma*, a student; *ir aeiríveac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *zein mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac alla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

mac, used *adjec.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-zeínoairéa*, youthful actions.

mac, field; hence *amaé*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca* and *maó*.

maca, *g. id., pl. -íve, m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

macáail, -aila, f., a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

macaim, -caó, v. tr., I hear or carry; I fondle.

macairé, g. id., pl. -íve, m., a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

macáall, -aill, m., the herb bennet or *avenus*.

macalla, m., an echo (also *mac-éalla*).

macáall coille, m., wood *avenus*.

macáall fuáoin, g., -aill fuáoin, m., common *avenus*, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

macáall uirce, g. -aill uirce, m., water *avenus, geum rivale*.

macámail, -mála, a., filial, gentle.

macámailacé, -a, f., sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

macámailaó, -íta, m., fostering, fosterage.

macán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a boy; youthful hero.

macánta, indec. a., excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

macántac, -aige, a., filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántacé, -a, f. gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáit na macántacéa*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

macántar, -air, m., kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta*.

macaoim, -aoim, pl. id., m., a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *macaoim mná*, young woman, young lady.

mac-cléiríveac, m., a deacon, one who ministers.

macóá, a., virile, manly, masculine.

macóacé, -a, f., virility, manliness.

mac fuíume, m., the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

mac zan acáirí, m., a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

μαc-ζήνιοι, *g.* -α, *pl.* -ζήνιοιμαρτέα, *m.*, a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.

μαc τεαβαρι, *m.*, a copy of a book.

μαc λείζινο, *g.* mic λείζινο, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a student, a scholar.

μαc mic, *m.*, a grandson.

μαcτυζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

μαcτυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur.

μαc μυμυζεαό, *m.*, a scollop, a species of shell-fish.

μαcμαρεαό, -ριζε, *a.*, hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.

μαcμαρ, *g.* -αρι or -αρα, *m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.

μαcμαραό, -αριζε, *a.*, sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. *See* μαcμαρεαό.

μαcμυζιμ, *vl.* -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

μαc οότα, *m.*, the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.

μαcμαετ, -αετ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mackerel; *m.* capaitt, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*) (also μαριμαετ). (*A.*)

μαcμαιό, -ε, *f.*, youths, young men; male children; an *m.* ός, the youth.

μαcμαρ. *See* μαcμαρ.

μαcμαραό, -αριζε, *a.*, sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. *See* μαcμαραό.

μαcμαραόετ, -α, *f.*, sauciness (*O'N.*).

μαcμαραιτ, -μιτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also μαcμαραιτ, *U.* and *Mea.*).

μαcμαραιτε, -ε, -εαό, *f.*, an emblem.

μαcμαραιτεαό, -τιζε, *a.*, emblematic.

μαc ποιπίν, *m.*, a miserable person (*N. Con.*).

μαcτ, -α, *m.*, a calm sea-wave.

μαcταίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (Lat. *macrare*).

μαc τιμ, *g.* mic τιμ, *pl.* com αλτα νό μαομαριό αλτα, *m.*, a wolf; Cnocán an tTic τιμ, a place name; somet. *pl.* macτίμριόε; pron. μαcτίμ (*M.*).

μαcτναίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also μαcτναό).

μαcτνόιμ, -όιμα, -όιμριόε, *m.*, a deliberator; a chider.

μαcτνουζαό, -νουζτε, *m.*, act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also μαcτναίμ).

μαcτνουζιμ, *vl.* μαcτναίμ and μαcτνουζαό *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also μαcτναίμ).

μαc-τοζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I adopt as a son.

μαό (for mβαό), dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; οά μαό, if it were; ζο μαό, may it be, that it would be. *See* Appendix to *Kea.*, *T. S.*

μάό, *g.* μάόα, *pl.* μάόanna, *m.*, the trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; αιτεαρμαό μάόα, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an μάό μόρι, the chief trump; τά an μάό μόρι αριζε, he is in luck; also *g.* -άιό, *pl.* -άιότε.

μαοαό, -αίό, -αίτε, *m.*, a dog; μαοαό αλτα or *m.* αλταό, a wolf; μαοαό μυαό, *m.*, a fox; *m.* φίοζαό, dog-fish; *m.* ζαριό, dog-fish; *m.* ομντιν, a small fish resembling ling; *m.* οονν, an otter; *m.* cαρμυριζε, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (*U.*); μαοαό υιρce, an otter or beaver.

μαοαό φμαοιό, *m.*, a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bedstraw.

μαοαό ζαοιτε, *m.*, a mad dog;

- a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.
- ΜΑΘΩΔΗ, *prep.*, about, concerning; ΜΑΘΩΔΗ ΤΕ ΘΕΑΣΣΑΝ, with regard to John (also ΜΑΘΩΔΗ).
- ΜΑΘΩΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.
- ΜΑΘΩΡΗ. See ΜΑΘΡΙΑΘ.
- ΜΑΘΩΡΗ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.
- ΜΑΘΩ ΡΑΪΑΝΑ, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See ΜΑΙΩΘΕ.
- ΜΑΘΩΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.
- ΜΑΘΩΜΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; ΑΡΗ Ν-Α *m.*, overthrown.
- ΜΑΘΩΜΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (ΜΑΘΩΜΑΙΜ, *id.*).
- ΜΑΘΩΜΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΑΛΛΤΑ (or ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΑΛΛΑΙΘ), a wolf; ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΠΥΑΘ (but rather ΜΑΘΑΘ ΠΥΑΘ), a fox; ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΥΙΡΘΕ, a beaver or otter; ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΡΟΛΑ, a blood-hound; ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΖΙΛΑΡ, a dog-fish; *dim.* ΜΑΙΩΡΗΙΝ, as in ΜΑΙΩΡΗΙΝ ΠΥΑΘ, a little fox; ΜΑΘΑΘ, not ΜΑΘΩΜΑ (*Don.*). See ΜΑΘΑΘ.
- ΜΑΘΩΜΑ ΕΡΜΑΝΝ, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.
- ΜΑΘΩΜΑΜΑΙΣ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); ΜΙ ΜΑΘΩΜΑΜΑΙΣ, July.
- ΜΑΘΩΜΑΜΙΛΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, doggishness.
- ΜΑΪ, *g.* ΜΑΪΘΕ or ΜΑΪΘΑ, *pl.* ΜΑΪΘΑ, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; ΜΑΪΘ ΡΑΪΛ, an ancient name of Ireland.
- ΜΑΪΣ, -ΑΪΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dim.*, ΜΑΪΣΑΝ and ΜΑΪΣΙΝ.
- ΜΑΪΣ, *somet.* written in surnames for ΜΑΕ, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, *l* or *η*.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΕ, -ΑΪΘΕ, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΕ, -ΑΪΣ, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don.* and *Mayo*).
- ΜΑΪΣΑΕ, -ΑΪΘΕ, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).
- ΜΑΪΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, ΡΑ and ΑΡΗ, *Don.*); ΡΕΑΡΗ ΜΑΪΣΑΘ, a joker, a jester; ΝΑ ΒΙ ΑΣ ΜΑΪΣΑΘ ΡΥΜ, do not jest at me; ΑΣ ΘΕΑΝΑΜ ΜΑΪΣΑΘ ΟΥΜ, jesting at me (*Don.*); *pron.* ΜΟΞΑΘ in *Louth*, etc.; Ψ ΡΕΑΡΗ ΡΥΪΘΕΑΛΛ ΑΝ ΜΑΘΑΙΘ ΝΟ (= ΝΑ) ΡΥΪΘΕΑΛΛ ΑΝ ΜΟΞΑΙΘ (= ΜΑΪΣΑΙΘ) (*prov.*).
- ΜΑΪΣΑΙΘΕ (and ΡΜΑΪΣΑΙΘΕ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΘΙΘΕ, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).
- ΜΑΪΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with ΡΑ).
- ΜΑΪΣΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΛΙΘΕ, *m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΙΡΤΙΝ ΜΕΑΘΡΙΑΕ, *m.*, male or female orchis.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΜΑΙΣ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.
- ΜΑΪΣΑΡΤΑΕ, -ΑΪΘΕ, *a.*, having testicles, male.
- ΜΑΪΣΕΥΑΙΡΘ, ΜΑΪΣΕΥΑΙΡΤ, *adverbial expression*, round about; *cf.* *Mid. Ir.*, *im-a-cuairt*; *Manx*, *mygeayrt*; *an talam m'ajscuairt* ο'ά λυαρεαθ im' áimceall, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); *somet.* changed to ΡΑ ΕΥΑΙΡΤ in *U.* and *Louth*; *ni maib tigh leanna ra euairt* (*P. O'Dor.*).
- ΜΑΪΣΣΑΜΑΙΜ. See ΜΑΪΣΣΑΜΑΙΜ.
- ΜΑΪΣΘΣ, -ΘΪΘΕ, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.
- ΜΑΪΣΥΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΘΘΕ, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.
- ΜΑΪΣ-ΥΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, a field lake, field water.
- ΜΑΙΘΕΝΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; *macnaib* (*S. U.* and *Louth*).

μαίετιν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.

μαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιός, -οεός, m.,* wood; a stick, a staff; ὅσο μὴν πέλας μαίριος λειρὸν ζῶ μαίρε, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); an oar, μαίρε μάρμα, *id.,* μαίρε ἀρται, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; *m. κλάμα,* a clamp-oar; *m. οὐρῶ,* after-oar; μαίριος μεσώριον ὑίρε, centre oars; μαίρε πέρι, a round oar; *m. τορῆς,* bow-oar; *m. ῥιῦρε,* a helm; *m. κριρε,* a crutch; *m. μίρι,* liquorice; *m. ῥιῦρε,* a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαίρε ζαριμα; *m. ῥιῶρε,* a distaff, a spindle; *m. μερε,* a boy's top; *m. εὐρι,* tiller (*Mayo*); *m. ῥιῶρι,* the cross-beam in house-roofing; *m. μίρι,* the ridge pole of a house; *m. κρι* part of a loom; *m. ζαριμα,* a weaver's beam, a rudder; *m. κριρε,* tongs, a cleft stick; *m. οῖρι,* the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; ὀριεῖον μαίρε, a wooden bridge (*Don.*); καπὶ μαίρε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.

μαίρεος, -οίρε, -οῖρα, *f.,* a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell *concha veneris* (pron. μαίρεος, *M.*).

μαίριον, -ιον, -ιονεός, *f.,* morning; ἄρι *m.,* this morning, at any future time; ὅσο ῥιῦριον ἄρι μαίριον ἐύ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ζῶ μαίριον, till day; ἄρι *m. ἰ νου,* this morning; μαίριον, one morning, or a certain morning; *nom. μαίριον (W. M.), μαίριον (Don.).*

μαίριον, -αῖμα, -αῖμanna, *m. and f.,* a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; ἐπιρὸν πέλας μαίριος ἄρι, he completely routed him in battle (*Kea.*); μαίριον ἄρι οἰρε (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαίριον τάλμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; ὅρι πέλας μαίριον οἰρε, he did me great injury; τὰ μαίριον ἄρι οἰρε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.,* often μαίριος, *f., cf. ἰρι* να μαίριος (*nom. also μαίριος*).

μαίριον ἐριοντε, *f.,* volubility of speech.

μαίριον ζιρι, *f.,* an ulcer (*P. O' C.*).

μαίριοςρεός, -ρις, *pl. id., m.,* a rupture.

μαίριον ρεικε, *f.,* a rupture; hernia.

μαίριον ῥιῖρε, *f.,* a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαίριον βίρι-τιρε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἰριεῖον να μαίριος, a retreat from battle.

μαίριοςρεῖρι, -ιρι, *a.,* early in the morning; ζῶ μεῖρι, in the early hours of the morning.

μαίριον, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* a little dog.

μαίρι, -ε, -εός, *f.,* an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ἄρι μαίρι ὑίρε, she gives a proud toss of the head; ὅσο ἐπιρὸν πέλας μαίριος ῥεῖρι, she tossed her head; τὰ μαίριος ἄρι μοῖρι ἄρι ἄρι ἐριον ἐριον ἐριον, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.

μαίριοςρεῖρι, -ιον, -οεός, *f.,* a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.

μαίριοςρεῖρι, -ρι, *m.,* maidenhood, virginity.

μαίριοςρεῖρι, -ιρι, *a.,* jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.

μαίριοςρεῖρι, -οίρε, -οῖρα, *f.,* a mid-wife (*O' N.*).

μαίριοςρεῖρι, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.,* a master; *m. ῥεῖρι,* a school-

master; m. *οαμῖα*, a dancing-master, m. *μιννσε*, *id.*
 μάξιπρπεαέτ, -α, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.
 μάξιπρπεαμαίτ, -μάτ, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.
 μάξιπρπεάρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (Lat. *magistra*).
 μάξιπρπεαρ, -τπυρ, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, ταιέτξε ζνί μάξιπρπεαρ, practice gives one a mastery.
 μάξιπρπυξίμ, -πεαέτ, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.
 μάξιπε, *g. id., pl. -μύοε, m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; *often* a proud woman (common in μάξιπε μνά); m. *λέαν*, salmon-trout; m. *καίλιν*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); m. *βυαάλλα*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).
 μάξιπεαό, -μύο, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.
 μάξιπεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.
 μάξ-μιαρτ, a marshy field. *See* *μιαρτ*.
 μάιλ-βμιαέμαδ, -μιαίξε, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).
 μάίλειο, -ε, -ύοε, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.
 μάίλιν, *g. id., pl. -μύοε, m.*, a little bag or sack.
 μάίλιρ, -ε, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.
 μάίλιπεαδ, -ρύξε, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.
 μάιλ, -ε, *f.*, delay; ζαν μάιλ, immediately (also μοιλ); ní *θερό μάιλ* *απ* *βιτ* *ορημ* *α* *θεάναό*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.
 μάιλ-βμιαέμαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, slow of speech.
 μάιτε, *g. id., pl. -λίοε, f.*, delay, slowness (also μοιτε).
 μάιτε, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

μαίλλεαο, -έιο, -έιοιόε, *m.*, a mallet.
 μάιτε με (τε), *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.
 μάιλξίμ, -υξάό, *v. tr. and intr.* I delay.
 μάιλξίμ, -λεαό, *v. tr.*, I wave.
 μάιλυξάό, -ύξτε, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.
 μάιλ-πέίμ, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.
 μάιλ-έμιατ, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.
 μάιλ-έμιατταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, traveling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.
 μάιλ-έμιατταέτ, -α, *f.*, dallying or delaying.
 μάιλ-έμιατταίμ, -έμιατ, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.
 μάιμε, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.
 μάινύιτε, *g. id., pl. -λίοε, m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in *M. μμυμύτε*); Lat. *manicula*; *βμυαίτε, id. (N. Con.)*; *μυιλέιννε (Gal.)*, *μμυμύτε (U.) id.*
 μάιμεαπ, -νιρ, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.
 μάινζίν, *g. id., pl. -μύοε, m.*, a little bag, a budget.
 μάιμύ, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).
 μάιμύεαέτ, -α, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).
 μάιμύρπμ, *g. -τπεαδ* (somet. -τπε), *pl. -τπεαδα, f.*, a monastery, an abbey; μάιμύρπμ *λοά* *λέιν*, Muckross Abbey; an μάιμύρπμ *τσαρό*, Fermoy; an μάιμύρπμ *τσαρ*, Middleton, m. *να* *κορηαν, id.*
 μάιμύρπεαδ, -μύξε, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.
 μάιμύρπεαέτ, -α, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.
 μάιμλέαο, -έιο, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.
 μάιμνεαέτ, -α, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.
 μάιμνεαέτταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

maidneáctain, -tnd, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

maidneáctnác, -aíge, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

maidneámaid, -má, *a.*, early.

maidneár, *g.* maidnne, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See maidneác.

maidnneáim, -iušáó, *v. intr.*, I fail.

maidnneár; Lá 'i n-a m., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i maidnneár in phr. i mbámaé, umanoítear 7 i maidnneár).

maidnne, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also maidnneár and maidnneáoir).

maidneác, *g.* -iúge, *pl.* -neáca, and maímaéca, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a eote, a stable.

maidneár, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

maidnte, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

maidne, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

maidne-éac (phonet. maíne-éiac), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

maidneáct, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

maidneác, -liže, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; báll maíne-ác, a weak limb or member.

maidne-leac, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

maidne-neanntós, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

maidne-pleir, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

maidne, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ír mó maíne ír é ír doíne áirteann. See maíne.

maidneác, -ciže, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall maíneác, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

maidneáil, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, m. ó'irel (*A.*).

maidne, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ír maíne oo, woe to, it is a pity of; ír

maidne ná glacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ír maíne a bíonn vealb, woe to him who is poor; ír maíne a éuirteann don t'ruim 'ran t'raoşal, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

maidneác, -ziže, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maidne, *f.*, woe. See maíne.

maidneác, -niže, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maidneác, -niş, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

maidneáim, -iušáó, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maidneár, -éir, -éara, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maidneár, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is maíneár.)

maidne, *vl.* maíteain, maíneác-tain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; şo maíne é, may you wear it out (a new garment); şo maíneam a éirte, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); şo maíneár i beara, long life to you (a return of greeting); şo maíneár beo rlan, *id.*

maidne, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

maidneác, -niže, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maidneác, -éir, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maidneáilac, -aíş, *pl. id.* and -aíže, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

maidneáilac, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

maidneár, -neáó, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

maidne, *f.*, Tuesday; oia maidne, on Tuesday.

maidneác-tain, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; rliže m., a livelihood.

maidneannac, -aíže, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See maíteannac.

μαῖτ-φεοῖ, *f.*, beef.
 μαῖτῆιν. *See* μαῖτᾶιν.
 μαῖρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.
 μαῖρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).
 μαῖρτινεᾶς, -νῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νὶ ἰορραὸ νὰ μαῖρτινῖς* é, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (*Ker.*).
 μαῖρτίη, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a martyr.
 μαῖρτίηεᾶς, -νῖς, -νῖςε, *m.*, a martyr.
 μαῖρτίηεᾶς, -α, *f.*, martyrdom.
 μαῖρτινῖς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.
 μαῖρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο μβεῖμῖο βλιαῶαιν ὁ ἰοῖου ρά μαῖρε οῖαιν*, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; *β'οτε* (βα μαῖτε) *αν μαῖρε ὄυτε* é, it was ill (well) done of you; *ῖρ αῖτῖρεᾶς αν ἢ. ὄυτε*, it is a shame for you, *ῖρ αῖττε αν ἢ. ὄυτε, id.* (αῖ is also used instead of ο).
 μαῖρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαῖρε or μῖρε and μαῖρεᾶς).
 μαῖρεᾶς, -νῖςε, *ᾶ.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.
 μαῖρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 μαῖρεᾶς (μά 'ρεᾶς), if so, then, therefore.
 μαῖρεᾶμαῖ, -ἢτα, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.
 μαῖρεᾶταῖς, -α, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.
 μαῖρῖς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I adorn.
 μαῖρῖς, -νῖςε, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.
 μαῖρτε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαῖρτεος, -οῖςε, -οῖςα, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).
 μαῖρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.
 μαῖρτινεᾶς, -α, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).
 μαῖρτιη, -τηε, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαῖρτηε).
 μαῖρτηεᾶς, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).
 μαῖρτινῖς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.
 μαῖρτινῖς, -τηεᾶς, *v. tr.*, I churn.
 μαῖρτινῖς, -νῖςε, *pl. id., m.*, a churning, a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.
 μαῖτε, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).
 μαῖτε, -ε, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.
 μαῖτε, -ε, *comp. ρεᾶτη, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *ρᾶτη-μαῖτε*, excellent; *σο μαῖτε*, well; *να ὄαινε μαῖτε*, the good people, fairies; *ῖρ μαῖτε τεῖρ*, he likes, he wishes, he would like (*βαὸ μαῖτε*); *νῖορ μαῖτε τεῖρ*, he would not like; *σο μαῖτε τε*, that he would like; *ῖρ μαῖτε ὄο*, it is good for, well for; *νὶ μαῖβ μαῖτε ὄο αν*, he did it in vain; *σο μαῖβ μαῖτε ᾶσατ*, thank you; *νά μαῖβ μαῖτε ᾶσατ* (νά μα' μαῖτε ᾶσατ), no thanks to you, in spite of you; *νῖτ ρε σο ῖο-μαῖτε*, he is not very well; *τά σο μαῖτε*, very well! very good! *νὶ μαῖβ ᾶον μαῖτε ὄο . . .* there was no use . . . ; *ῖρ μαῖτε ῖομ ραῖν*, I am glad of that; *νά μαῖβ μαῖτε ᾶσατ*, that no good may happen to you! *ᾶὸμ μαῖτε* (*ᾶὸμ μαῖτε ᾶῶνα*), as well; *σο μαῖτε*, good for nothing; *ᾶῶ é αν μαῖτε é*, what good is it? *ᾶὸμ ρᾶῶ ᾶσορ ῖρ μαῖτε τεᾶτ*, as long as you

please; *ní maít atá fíor ázám*, I don't rightly know; *zító maít*, however good; *maít zó leorí*, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

maít-óéanam, -*nta*, *m.*, beneficence.

maíte, *f.*, goodness; *μαῖ (αῖ) maíte leat*, for your good; *μαῖ (αῖ) maíte te n-'anam*, for the good of his soul.

maíteám, *g.* *maítme*, *maítím*, and *maíte*, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; *maíteáct*, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maíteámar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often *maíteámarácar*).

maíteap, -*teapa*, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; *í mbéal a maíteapa*, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíteapác, -*áize*, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maíteos, -*oize*, -*osa*, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maít-ágníom, *m.*, a good deed; *cf. a buíóean zán zó ba maít ágníom*, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).

maítím, *vl. maíteám*, *v. tr.*, I forgive (*oo*), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; *maít úinn am briaáa (am zcionnta)*, forgive us our trespasses.

maítmeác, -*míze*, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maítmeácar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also *maít-feácar*).

maítmeác, -*míze*, -*meáa*, an ewe; any milch beast; *nám ceimzító Dia maítmeáa an bainne*, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maíteamáil, -*mía*, *a.*, motherly.

maíteamálaáct, -*a*, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

maítín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is *maíteméán*, only rarely used).

maíteeác, -*áize*, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See maítmeác.*

maíteeácar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maíteeanap, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -*áil*, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -*áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: *an mál*, the king; *an mál*, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -*áil*, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

maía, *g. id.* and -*n*, *pl. maíaíóe*, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id.*, *pl. málaíóe*, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; *lán an mála*, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; *bacac an mála*, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

málaio, -*e*, -*íóe*, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

maíaímt, -*e*, -*airta*, *pl. -teaáa*, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; *an bfuil a maíaímt rin ázát?* have you any (food) better than that? *oo málaímt ní óéan*, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

maíaímteác, -*áize*, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

maíaímtízim, *vl. maíaímt*, and -*uzáó*, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (*maíaímtaim* and *maíaímtízim*, *id.*).

maíaímt, *m.*, a *poet.* word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt *maíaímt* = *maííímt*, is the proper word. *See maííímt.*

maíaímta, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

maíaímtác, -*áize*, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See maíaímteác.*

μαλαριαιμ, *vl.* μαλαριε, *v. tr.*,
 I exchange, barter.
 μαλαριόη, *g.* -όηα, *pl.* -όηηοε,
m., an exchanger; μαλαριόη
 αηηζηο, a money-changer, a
 banker.
 μαλαριεζαό, -τιεζε, *m.*, act of
 changing.
 μαλαό, -ετα, *m.*, peddling, hawk-
 ing, dealing through the
 country.
 μαλααιμ, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 hawk, deal, sell in travelling,
 carry a bag.
 μαλααιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηηοε, *m.*, a
 porter, a carrier of burthens, a
 hawker (*O'N.*).
 μαλλ, *gsf.* μαλλε and μολλε, *a.*,
 slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,
 tedious; ζο μαλλ, slowly, late;
 αη ηα μαλλαιβ, lately, recently,
 finally (*Don.*).
 μάλλαετ (μάνλαετ), -α, *f.*, meek-
 ness, modesty.
 μαλλαετ, -α and -αιη, *pl.* -α and
 -αιοε, *f.*, act of cursing; a
 curse, a malediction; perdition.
 μαλλαεταε, -αιζε, *a.*, accursed,
 wicked.
 μαλλαετιεζημ, -εζαό, *v. tr.* and
intr., I curse, swear; call down
 maledictions upon.
 μαλλαοεαετ, -α, *f.*, a cursing, a
 swearing.
 μαλλ-εοσαε, -αιζε, *a.*, late-sup-
 ping, late at supper.
 μαλλ-εηοηοεαε, -οίζε, *a.*, slow-
 hearted.
 μαλλ-εηο, *f.*, a late supper.
 μαλλ-εααηεαε, -αιζε, *a.*, slow of
 speech, slow-spoken.
 μαλλ-ηηηη, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.
 μαλληαιη.
 μαλλ-ηοηε, *m.*, a slow moving
 eye.
 μαλλ-εηαε, *m.*, late hour or time.
 μαλλ-ηαιη, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a late
 time; αη ηα μαλλ-ηαιηοβ, lately;
 ζο οτι αη ηα μαλλ-ηαιηοβ, until
 lately (*Tory*).
 μαλλ-ηαη, *m.*, a late lamb (*μαλλ-
 ηαη, id.*)
 μαλληεζαό, -τιεζε, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,
 detaining. *See* μαλληεζαό.
 μαλληεζαό, *g.* -τιεζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 a cursing, a swearing.
 μαλληεζημ, -εζαό, *v. tr.*, I delay,
 cause to be late, detain (oftener
 μαλληεζημ).
 μαλληεζημ, μαλληεζαό, *v. tr.*,
 I curse.
 μαλληεζε, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,
 cross, ill-tempered (of animals
 and men).
 μαλληεζεεαετ, -α, *f.*, viciousness;
 crossness; ill-temper.
 μαλληεζεοηη, -οηηα, -οηηοε, *m.*,
 a curser, a maligner; a peevish
 person.
 μαλμαη, -αιη, *m.*, a kind of luscious
 wine, malmsey.
 μαλόηο, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a whip, a
 scourge, a flail.
 μαηηαε, -αιε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man-
 child, a boy, a youth; also a big
 fellow, a giant.
 μαηηαο, -ε, *f. (collect.)*, boys,
 youths.
 μαηηαο, an exchange, a barter.
See μαλαριε.
 μαηηηεζημ. *See* μαλαριετιεζημ.
 μάηα, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,
 modest, bashful. *See* μάνηα.
 μάη, *g. id.* and -αιη, a mother.
 μάη, *g. máηe*, *pl. máηa*, μάηη-
 εαεα, *f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-
 ful (in some parts of Ireland the
 full of two hands taken together
 is called a μάη); ζηηαιηεαετ ó
 μάη αη εηηαοόηαιη, to proceed
 from the hand of misery or the
 press of hardship (*E. R.*).
 μάη, *g. máηa*, *f. (Lat. mamma)*,
 the breast, a pap.
 μάη, -άηηe, -άηηeαεα, *f. (τυηαε
 νό ηηαε)*, a mountain or hill;
 a mountain pass; common in
 place-names, as μάη ηηεαηηα,
 in Co. Galway.
 μάηa, *indec.*, the breast. *See*
 μάη.
 μάηαε, -αιζε, *a.*, hilly, moun-
 tainous.
 μάηαηοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish
 name for mother.

mámλac, -αις, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also mána

mana. See muna.

manac, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manacán, *id.*

manaca, *indec. a.*, single (*C.*).

manacámaλ -mλa, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánacón, -ón, *pl. id., m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (mánacán, *id.*)

manaiup, in *phr.* a manaiup, on the fourth day hence. See manniup.

manaiteari, after to-morrow; i manaiteari, the day after to-morrow (=um an oip̄teari). See oip̄teari.

manaoip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manaoip, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn as manaoip leip, I would have no dealing with him.

manarían, -ón, *pl. id., m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of manannán mac λip.

manacá, -αιςe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

mancaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O'C.*)

man-énuim, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manopiác, -ác, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manopiácac, -cαις, *pl. id., m.*, a mandrake.

manς, -a, -aíve, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manςa).

manςac, -αις, -αιςe, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manςacóip, -óip, -óip̄ve, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). See manςaipe.

manςaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ip̄ve, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manςaipe súςac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manςaipeac̄t, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manςair, in *phr.* ní'λ manςair im' cóip; tá loca bán lem' śiall (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manςairta, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manςtuśac̄ śáipe, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); iunne rí manςtuśac̄ śáipe, she smiled sarcastically; also meanntuśil śáipe (*Con.*).

mánλa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mánλac, -αιςe, *a.*, affable, gentle. mánλac̄t, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id., m.*, manna.

manna leac̄ari, numbness in fingers from cold (also barra leac̄ari); in *Gal.*, maipa-léip.

mannari, -air, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannarí le móip̄tar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

manniac. See banniac.

manniac̄o, -nair̄ta, *m.* (=rcac̄oileac̄o nó śluair̄eac̄t), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannarí.

manniam, *vl.* -ac̄o and -nari, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mann̄t, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O'N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mann̄t, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

mann̄tac̄, -taíςe, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

- gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *ὁ ἀ μαννταίζει τὰ οὐ, though few the teeth you have.*
- μαννταζάν, -άν, pl. id., m.,** one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lispng person.
- μαννταίμε, g. id., pl. -μίθε, m.,** a stammerer, a lispng person; one who has lost teeth.
- μανντάν, -άν, pl. id., m.,** one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence **Ἐὶ μανντάν, Wicklow.**
- μανντόζ, -όζει, -όζα, f.,** a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.
- μανηάν, -άν, pl. id., m.,** a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* **βανηάν, continual talk.**
- μανηάναδ, -αίζει, a.,** melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, **βανηάναδ, talkative.**
- μανηυίσιμ, -υζαδ, v. tr.,** I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco.*
- μάντα, indec. a.,** bashful; modest.
- μάνταατ, -α, f.,** modesty, bashfulness.
- μαοζήάν, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "ὕμ-Ἐὶ μανταζήάν, U.); perhaps for μαοζήάν, from μαοζ, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be μαοζ-ἔμιθ, soft hand.**
- μαοζ, m.,** a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See **μαοζοεάν.**
- μαοζόαν, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "ταρε βηυίλεαζήάν"; somet. called "haws" in English.**
- μαοζόμ, -αίμ, pl. id. and -όμα, m.,** a bait for fish.
- μαοζό, -ε, f.,** a breach.
- μαοζοεαζόμ, -όμα, -όμμιθε, m.,** an upbraider; a boaster.
- μαοζοεάν, g., μαοζοτε, pl. id., m.,** act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *αίμ*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

μαοζοίμ, v., μαοζοεάν, v. tr. and intr., I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *αίμ* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *νί μαοζορεαζο φέιν Ἐὶ ἠέ μο ρζόμ, I myself will not say who is my love (McD.).*

μαοζοτε, p. a., praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *νί μαοζοτε ρίν ομτ (p. nec.), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; νί'τ ρέ ἔμ μαοζοτε ομτ, id. (Don.).*

μαοζοτεαδ, -αίζει, a., boastful.

μαοζοι, -ε, -εαζα, f., a heap, a hill; the head: *ροίμ μο ρλατε οομ εαρεαζό ιρ μο μαοζοι 'να ζάβαδ, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (T. G.); θί αν ἠαλλε αζ ἔμ ταρε μαοζοι τε οαοιμθ, the hall was overflowing with people; ἔμιρεαζό ζαδ βηαομ μαοζοι αίμ ἔάρτα, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (Rastery); ἔμιμρ ρά μαοζοι ί τε ἔμβηάν, you filled it to the top with froth (A. Mac G.); ριορα μόμ ραοα βάν ιρ ἔ λάν ρά ν-α μαοζοι τοβαζ, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (E. U.).*

μαοζοι-ἔεαν, -ἔιν, pl. id., m., a bald head.

μαοζοιτε, g. id., f., baldness, bareness.

μαοζοιτεαδ, -αίζει, -λεαζα, f., suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

μαοζοιτεατ, -α, f., baldness, bareness.

μαοζοι-ἔεαζαν, g. -αίμ, pl. id., m., a bald or bare forehead.

μαοζοι-ἔεαζαναδ, -αίζει, a., forehead-bald.

μαοζοιτεαν, -αίμ, pl. id., m., a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; ὄθ' ἠμοιλεάν, ἅ
 ἠμυρῆ, from thy summit, O
 Musherā (T. G.).
 μαοιλῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., a*
 tub; a one-faced hammer; a
 hornless cow.
 μαοιλ-λιορ, *m., an unprotected*
 fort.
 μαοιλ-τρλιαβ, *g. μαοιλ-τρλιέιβε,*
m., a bare or bald mountain.
 μαοιν, -ε, *f., wealth, property,*
 substance, means, goods, riches;
 a term of endearment; μο ἠμοιν
 τῦ, you are my love or treasure.
 μαοιν-έιορμαδ, -αιζε, *a., covetous,*
 avaricious.
 μαοιμεαδ, -νιζε, *a., rich, wealthy;*
also loving, affectionate; ἅ
ἠμοιμεαδ, O beloved one, a very
common term of endearment;
somet. written ἅ θυρῖνεαδ, ἅ
ἠμοιμιζ, id.; in μαοιμεαδ, γc.,
the vowels are broad.
 μαοιμρεαδτ, -α, *f., stewardship,*
 the office of a bailiff, sove-
 reignty; μαοιμρε, *id.*
 μαοιρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a bag, a*
 hamper; μαοιρ εῖρc, 500 fishes,
 a mease.
 μαοιρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f., a doo.*
 μαοιρεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., a little*
 pack or bag; a wicker or
sugán basket; a wicker-work
 receptacle to store provisions
 in; the potato heap in a barn,
 etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).
 μαοιρ, -ε, *f., pain, anguish,*
 anxiety (P. O'C. quotes eight
 examples of this meaning). See
 μαοιρe.
 μαοιρ, -ε, *a., sick, sore, painful;*
also compassionate, tender;
 feeble, weak.
 μαοιρe, *g. id., f., softness, tender-*
 ness; feebleness, weakness;
 pain, grief, anguish; ἅθβαρ
 μαοιρe ρcαοιλεαδ ἄν ρcεοιλ
 ρῖν, the spread of that tidings
 is a cause of anguish (Fer.).
 μαοιρeαδ, -τιζε, *a., soft, tender;*
 sick, sore, painful.
 μαοιρeαδαδ, -ετα, *m., a paining,*
 a grieving.

μαοιρeαδτ, -α, *f., softness, ten-*
 derness; pain, anguish, anxiety.
 μαοιρiζim, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr., I*
 pain, grieve, mourn.
 μαοιρmeαδ, -μιζε, *a., vaunting,*
 vainglorious, upbraiding, grudg-
 ing (also μαοιρρεαδ).
 μαοιρmeαδαρ, -αιρ, *m., glory;*
 a boasting; an upbraiding; a
 grudging.
 μαοιρneαδ, -νιζε, *a., sorrowful,*
 compassionate.
 μαοιρneαδαρ, -αιρ, *m., regret,*
 anguish; τῶ m. οῖμ (W. M.).
 μαοιρμιαρ, *m., a soft, mellow,*
 flat, moist place (P. O'C.).
 μαοι, *g. μαοιλ, m., a votary, a*
 devotee, a servant, a person
 dedicated; used in names, as
 μαοι ἠμυρe, etc.
 μαοι, -οιρe, -οιρeαδα, *f., a cape,*
 a headland, a promontory; a
 hillock, summit. See μαοιλ.
 μαοι, -οιρe, *a., bald, hairless,*
 tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted,
 vacant, empty; full only to the
 mouth without a heap (as a ves-
 sel of meal, grain, butter, etc.);
 ρειρcῖν μαοι, a firkin full just
 to the mouth, as opposed to ρειρ-
 cῖν ρῶ ἔρμαδ, a firkin full and
 heaped; humble, shy, bashful;
 simple, artless, witless, as op-
 posed to sharp, acute (of
 persons); 'n-α μαοι, hatless,
 bare-headed; ρῖcε μαοι, twenty
 bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in
 card-playing, etc.).
 μαοιρcῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m., any-*
 thing bald or pointless; a hat
 which is too small.
 μαοιρcῖν, -ετα, *m., act of blunting;*
 act of subduing, calming, etc.
 See μαοιρcῖν.
 μαοιρ-αιζεαντα, *a., dull, stupid,*
 blunt; μαοιρ-αιζεανταδ, *id.*
 μαοιρ-αιζεανταδτ, -α, *f., dulness,*
 stupidity.
 μαοιρcῖν, -αδ, *v. tr., I make*
 blunt; I subdue, calm.
 μαοιρcῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m., a beacon;*
 a bleak eminence; a bald-pated
 man; the exposed part of a
 2 ii

fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; *Ῥῖνν Ἀν ῤῆαοῤῆν*, Renniuelain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.

ΜΑΘ-Ἀῤῥο, *m.*, the highest point; *Ἀῤῥ ῤῆαοῤῆν Ἀ ζυαῤῆν*, on his shoulders' top; somet. *Ἀῤῥ ῤῆαοῤῆν* is used (*M.*).

ΜΑΘ-Ἀῤῥ, -Ἀῤῥ, *pl.* -Ἀῤῥα, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄεανναῤ, -Ἀῤῥε, *a.*, bald-headed.

ΜΑΘ-ἄννοϋ, *m.*, a peakless hill.

ΜΑΘ-ἄοῤῥε, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄοῤῥῖν, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε*.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* *Ἀν τῤῆἄῤῥῖν*, twilight.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *g.* *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε*, *pl. id.* and *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε*, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀ, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrrone*). *See* *ἄῤῥε*.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀ, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncalledness.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *g.* *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε*, *m.*, softness, tenderness.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε*, beastings, also thick milk; *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε* does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; *ζῤῆἄῤῥε* *βῤῆἄῤῥε*, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *m.*, a tender heart.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *a.*, tender-hearted.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *a.*, lenient, smooth.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀ, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *f.*, a gentle foot.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *m.*, a moistening or softening; *τῤῆἄῤῥε Ἀ ἄῤῥε*, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, -Ἀῤῥε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. *See* *ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε*.

ΜΑΘ-ἄῤῥε, *prep. conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; μαρ αὐεῖν, as he says; μαρ αὐοῦδαίτη, as he said; μαρ ῖν, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; μαρ ῖν οὐδὲ, and so on; μαρ ῖν πέιν, even so, notwithstanding; μαρ αὐν τε, along with, together with, in addition, besides; μαρ α (rel. pron.), as, like as, where, how? where? (μαρ αἰ before *past t.*); μαρ ατά, that is, viz., namely, to wit; μαρ ατάιο, (such) as are; μαρ α ὄφουιλ, where there is; μαρ ζο, as if, seeing that; μαρ αν ζεάσωνα, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; μαρ αν ζσῦρο εἰτε, like the rest; also μαρ α ἐέἰτε, all the same; μαρ ζεαλλ αἰ, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; μαρ ῖν οε, accordingly, therefore; μαρ ρο, in this manner, so, thus, like this; ἀμαἰτ ἢ μαρ, as if; ζοῖοέ μαρ, how? ἢ μαρ ῖν ατά, the case is so; νό μαρ ῖν, or thereabouts, about that amount; μαρ α, where; μαρ α ὄφουιλ, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; μαρ α ἠοἰτεαῖ . . . where . . . is nursed; ζαδ ὠατα μαρ οἰτεαῖ, every one as he is brought up; ὠο πέἰη μαρ, according as; ρά μαρ, as; ταῖ εἰρ μαρ, after, *postquam*; τῖέ μαρ, because; μαρ α ἐέἰτε, likewise; μαρ λεαῖρ, as follows; μαρ αὐν, together, as one, as well as, together with; μαρ λεἰρ πέιν οε, as far as his part of it (went); μαρ λεἰρ ῖν οε, as with that of it, as for that; μαρ α ὀί αἰζε, as he was; μαρ ἢ ζο ζεῖηρφέα, as you would put; μαρ α ἠαἰβ αἰζε, where he was; μαρ α ὄφουιλ να ῖνἰτε, where the eyes are; μαρ ἢ ζο ἠαἰβ αν ἐῖρο εἰτε, when, or as soon as, the others were; μο ζῖμάὀ ἐ μαρ ρεαῖ, I cherish that man.

μαρ, μαρα, *conj.*, used often for *muna*, if not, unless.
 μάρμαδ, often written for *μβάρμαδ* in *phr.* ἢ μάρμαδ (ἢ *μβάρμαδ*), tomorrow. See *βάρμαδ*.
 μαρμαῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.
 μαρμαν, μαρ αἰ = *munαἰ*, if not.
 μαρμαρκατ, -αἰλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.
 μαρμαρκαδτ, -α, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.
 μαρῖβ, *g.* μαἰρῖβ, *pl.* μαἰρῖβ, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.
 μαρῖβ, -αἰρῖβε, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.
 μαρῖβαδτ, -α, *f.*, languor, weakness.
 μαρῖβαὀ, -ῖβα and μαρῖβουἰζῖτε, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.
 μαρῖβαἰμ, -αὀ, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.
 μαρῖβαν. See *μαρῖμαν*.
 μαρῖβάν, -άἰμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.
 μαρῖβάντα, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.
 μαρῖβάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.
 μαρῖβ-ἐαοἰμεαὀ, *m.*, a lament for the dead.
 μαρῖβ-ἐαοἰντεαδ, -τιζῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamenter for the dead (*O'N.*).
 μαρῖβ-ἐατ, *m.*, a dead and alive person.
 μαρῖβ-ὀρῖαοἰ, *m.*, a necromancer.
 μαρῖβ-ὀρῖαοἰοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.
 μαρῖβ-ῖάἰρ, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "μαρῖβ-ῖάἰρ οἰτ," an imprecation; μαρῖβ-ῖάἰρ (*Don.*).
 μαρῖβ-ῖαδτ, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).
 μαρῖβνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἰοε, *m.*, an elegy.

μαρῦνας, -αις, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*
 μαρῦ-ῖμοϛ, -ῖμοτα, -ῖμοταῖνα, *m., track of a boat.*
 μαρῦτα, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. να μίττε μαρῦτα ἀκα, large numbers of them.*
 μαρῦτας, -αις, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*
 μαρῦτας, -ταις, -ταις, *m., a slayer.*
 μαρῦτόρι, -όρι, -όρι, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*
 μαρῦ-υαν, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρῦαν).*
 μαρῦσις, -σις, -σις, *v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαρῦσις.*
 μαρ, *g. μαρ, pl. -αννα, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρ υιρῖαι, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ἵρ μαρτ ἀν μαρτ λειρ ἀν ἀμρζεαο ἑ, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρτ is the M. word.*
 μαρ, *m., a horse (obs.).*
 μαρκας, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -κακα.*
 μαρκαρ, -αρ, *m., horsemanship.*
 μαρκαί, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*
 μαρκαί, -ε, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; οὐ ἑκαο ἀρ μαρκαί, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.); ρυαίρ πέ μαρκαί, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.*
 μαρκῖαν, -αινε, -αννα, *f., a stable.*
 μαρκῖαν, -αις, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*
 μαρκῖαν, -αις, *pl. -αις, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*
 μαρκῖαν, -αις, *a., belonging to cavalry.*
 μαρκῖαν, -αις, *pl. -οῦ, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρκαί.*
 μαρκῖαν, *v. μαρκαί, v.*

intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.
 μαρκῖαν, *m., a marquis.*
 μαρ-ὄμοιζαν, *m., agrimony.*
 μαρ-ὄμοιζαν, *m., rosemary.*
 μαρ, *m., a mark (a silver coin); μαρ ἀμρζο, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.*
 μαρζαν, -αις, -αις, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρζαν ὄμοιζαν, a dear bargain.*
 μαρζαν, -αις, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*
 μαρζαν, *g. id., pl. -οῦ, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαρζαν, id.*
 μαρζαν, -αις, *f., bargain-making.*
 μαρζαν, *g. id., pl. -οῦ, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*
 μαρζαν, -αις, *a., market-able, saleable.*
 μαρζαν. *See μαρζαν.*
 μαρ, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. βυρ, yellow subsoil.*
 μαρ, -αις, *a., marly, clayey.*
 μαρ, -αις, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*
 μαρ, -αις, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*
 μαρ, (μαρζαν), -αις, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*
 μαρ, -αις, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρ, -αις, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μαρ, -αις and μαρ, -αις also).*
 μαρ, -αις, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*
 μαρ, -αις, *m., the plant rosemary.*
 μαρ, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρ, -αις.*
 μαρ, -αις, *g. id., pl. -οῦ, m., a herald, a marshal.*
 μαρ πο (μαρ πο), *ad., thus, in this manner.*
 μαρ, *g. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any*

- weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* μαίριτε.
- μάριτε, -άριτε, *m.*, Tuesday; Όια μήριτε, on Tuesday.
- μάριτε, -α, *m.*, March; τά μάριτα, a day in March (*nom.* also μάριτα); *somet. f.*, as in *Don.*
- μαριταροεάετ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.
- μαριταίν, -ετανα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written μαριανν, γε.*); αρι *m.*, in existence; λεο' μί, during your life.
- μαριτανναό, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, unending, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.
- μαριτανναόετ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.
- μαριταριετα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.
- μαριτρια, *g. id., m.*, martyrdom; murder.
- μαριτριαό, -ταριετα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; ní μαριτριαό σο οαιττε, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.
- μαριτριάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a disabled body.
- μαριτριυζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.
- μαριτριυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.
- μαριτριυζίτε, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.
- μαριτ-ρα = μαρι τυρα, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).
- μαριτύρ, in line, μαριτύρ τριον ιρ οριον ζαν ρυαεαό (*C.M.*).
- μαριτ-ύρε (*also* μαριτ-ύρεμαό), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See* ύρε.
- μαριυθε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.
- μάρι, -άρι, *pl. id., m.*, a mace.
- μάρι, *g. máρι, pl. id.*, and μάρα, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as Δη μάρι Ρεαίμαρι, a townland in Kerry (*nom.* also μάρα in *sp. l.*).
- μάρι, μά'ρι (μά ιρι), if it be, if so.
- μάραό, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs. one* with large hips or thighs.
- μαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; αζ ταθαριετ μαριάν οό, making things troublesome for him.
- μαριάναό, -αίγε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.
- μαριάναόετ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.
- μαριατ, -αίτ, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).
- μαριαταό, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαοριόα, *cf.* Δη Οέιριρε μαριαταό μαοριόα (*Κεα.*); ροεταίμ ρεαετ οο'η θέ-βριμεαττ μαοριόα μαριαταίσι (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαοριόα is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.
- μαριαταό, -αίγε, -εα, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* ιρ τυ Δη μαριαταό μάντα ζάριαόε ζεατα-ενειρ (*E.R.*). *See* μαριαταό, *adj.*
- μαριατα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).
- μαριαταετ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).
- μαριαταό, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* μαριαταό.
- μαριτα, *g. id., m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.
- μαριταμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

μαρτυζαδ, -υζτε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

μαρτυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

μαρτυζτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

μαρτυζτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυζεαδ).

μαρτυζτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

μαρτυζτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμυδ, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

μαρμυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.

ματα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιδ, m.*, a mat, a mattress.

ματα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιδ, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

ματα. See ματε.

ματαμ. See ματιμ.

ματαμ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

ματαιμ, *g. -ταιμ, pl. ματιμ, m.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; ματαιμ αν υιτ, the source or cause of mischief; ρεαν-ματαιμ, a grandmother, ματαιμ μορι, *id.*; *m. ζοιμ*, the kernel of a sore.

ματαιμ δοβαιμ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

ματαιμ αιτ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

ματαιμ βαριτε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαριυδ, M. sp. l.*); χριρτιν, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*).

ματαιμ βυρο, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

ματαιμ σειτε, *f.*, a mother-in-law; ματαιμ μο σειτε, my mother-in-law.

ματαιμ ερμυαυδ, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

ματαιμεαμαι, -μια, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also ματιμεαμαι).

ματαιμεαμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also ματιμεαμιαδτ).

ματαιμιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιδ, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also ματιμιν.

ματαιμ να μβαλλαδ, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).

ματατ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

ματατ ριμνε, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

ματαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ray; ματαν ρολαιμ, a ray of light.

ματαιμυδ, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; τεανζα ματαιμυδ, the mother tongue.

ματαιμυδτ, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

ματζαμαιν, *g. -μιν, pl. id.* and -μινιυδ, *m.*, a bear.

μαετα, *g. id.*, *m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

μαεταδ, -αζε, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

ματοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a mattock. ματρλυαζ, -αιζ, -αιζτε, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

με, *pers. pr.*, *pl. ριμν, emph. μιρε, I, me*; με ρειν (somet. με ρειν), myself, I myself. με is often pron. me or mit at present, and the pronunciation mit is recognised by recent native poets, as: μα'ρ αιμ λεατ με, τα αν αιμυδ ιρτιζ, bi ραρτα λιμ, ιρ πορ με (σεζαν 'αδ ρεαυαιμ); often pron. mea in *U.*

μεαδ, -ειδ, -α, *f.*, a hen (*Water*). μεαδαι, -βια, *pl. id.*, *f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

μεαδαιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*oba*).

meabaii, -bpa, -bpaç, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ap a meabaii, distracted; ap meabaii, out of recollection; oe meabaii, by rote (oe ðlan-meabaii, *id.*); m. çinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabal, -ait, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabal as *a.*, *cf.* aipinis meabal (*O'Ra.*). See meabal.

meablac, -aitç, -aitçe, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablac, -laitçe, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablacân, -âin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaipie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muoe, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (also a modest, bashful man).

meablaipieac, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluçad, -uicte, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (also act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluçim, -uçad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; also I shame, I become shy or modest.

meabpacân, -âin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabpac, -muicte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meabpacac, -aitç, -aitçe, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabmuçad, -muicte, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabmuçim, -uçad, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacân.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan bân, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buioe, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buioe an trleibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan uoçad, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan uob, *m.*, comfrey (*Symphitum officinale*).

meacan uob fiaodain, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa fjunne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan fionn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan mãçum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan mãçum uipce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan mãibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan mãioicç, *m.*, radish (*Rhaphanus hortensis*).

meacan mãioç, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan mãioç fiaodain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan rleibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fetidus*).

meacan tobac, } *m.*, great com-
meacan tuabal, } mon burdock,
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoip, -oipad, -oipmuoe, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meac, *m.*, size, bulk. See meio.

meac, *g.* meioe and meaca, *pl.* meaca, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; pron. meac in *M*.

meac, -a, *f.*, mead.

meacac, -aitçe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meacacain(τ), -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meacacân, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meacaitçe (pron. meaiote), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meacaim, *vl.* meac, meac, meac-acain, and meacacainτ, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

μέσολ, -αιτε, -άδα, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also μέσολι.

μέσολαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

μέσολαι, -ιτα, *a.*, bulky, massive.

μέσολαδτ, -α, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

μέσολ, *g.* μερορε, *d.* μερορη, *pl.* μεσολα, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mother."

μέσολη, -αιη, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (*Lat.* *metrum*).

μέσολαδτ, -α, *f.*, verse, metre ; ἰ μέσολαδτ βάνα, in verse metre (*Kea. F. F.*).

μέσολη-βουρη, *f.*, a merry tour.

μέσολη-ξυδραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hilarious.

μεσού, -ερούε, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (= nurtured with mead ; soft, tender, *P. O' C.*).

μεσούβαν, -άνη, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P. O' C.*). See μισούβαν.

μεσός, *g.* μερούζ and μερούζε, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* μισούζαιβ, as from μισός (*O' D.*) ; μέσός (*Don.*).

μεσούζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

μεσούζαμαι, -ιτα, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

μεσούζαν, -άνη, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of μεσός).

μεσούζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; μεσούζ ρεμει, a knife like a dagger (*μισούζ, id.*).

μεσούν (μεσόν), -όνη, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (μεσόν in *M. sp. l.*).

μεσούναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also μεσούναδ) ; αν Cnoc

μεσούναδ, a townland in Kerry.

μεσούναιρούεαδτ, -α, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

μεσούν ρόζμαρη, *m.*, September.

μεσούν Σεμηνιό, *m.*, December.

μεσούν λαε, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; ἰ μεσούν λαε, at midday, at noon ; μεσούν λαε, dinner (*O' N.* and still usual in *S. U.*).

μεσούν οιόρε, *m.*, midnight ; ἰ μεσούν οιόρε, at midnight.

μεσούνυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

μεσούνυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

μεσούμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See μερούεαδ.

μεσούμαδ, -μαρεα, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

μεσούραν, -άνη, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; τά μεσούραν ιμ' κεανν, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

μεσούρυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

μεσούρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

μεσούτόρη, -όρη, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a weigher.

μέσουζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; ζαν Όια 'ζά μέσουζαδ, no thanks to them (*Raftery*).

μέσουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; ζο μέσουζιό Όια εύ, σο ρτόρη, ης, may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

μεσούναδ, -αδ, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

μέατα, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; ηρ μόρη αν μέατα βάρ τωμάρη, the death of Thomas is

a great loss; ἢ μέγα λόγιον ἂν βάρ, her death is a great grief to me; hence αἰτμέατα, repentance, remorse.

μέαλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.

μεαλαῦ, -λα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* μεῖτε.

μεαλαίμ, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* μεῖτιμ.

μεαλαί, -αίη, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from μεαλαίμ = μεῖτιμ, I grind).

μεαῖβ, -εἰβ, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.

μεαῖβας, -αῖζε, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).

μεαῖβαςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.

μεαῖβός, -όῖζε, όζα, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.

μεαῖβα, *indec. a.*, honeyed.

μεαῖ, *g. mίλλ, pl. id., m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζαο*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as μεαῖ δ' ζάβα, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.

μεαῖλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.

μεαῖλαῦ, -λα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.

μεαῖλαίμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.

μεαῖλαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, a deceiver.

μεαῖλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim.* of μεαῖ).

μεαῖλλός, -όῖζε, όζα, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.

μεαῖλα, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.

μεαῖλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

μεαῖλας, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.

μεαῖλόη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.

μεαῖλόηεας, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.

μεαῖλαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, a mocker.

μέαμ, -έμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; μαῖβ ζαν μέαμ, dead and motionless. *See* μίαμ.

μεαμ, a kiss, whence μεαμας, μεαμαίμ (*obs.*).

μεαμαίη. *See* μεαβαίη.

μεαμαί, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).

μεαμαίμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.* parchment; a scroll.

μεαα, *g. id., pl. -ηοε, m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* μεααίτε.

μεαας, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).

μεααίτε, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, an awl. *See* μεαα.

μέαη, happy, blessed, in ἢ μ. τό, he is happy (*Om.*); ἢ μέαηα τό (*Don.*); in *Don.* μέαηα, μέαηα; μέανηας (*Cav.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ζέαηη.*

μέαηας, *f.*, a yawning, also μέαηαζαῦ, μέαηαῦας, μέαηαῦοζαῖ.

μέαηαῦοζαῖ, -ε, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.

μέαηαζαῦ, -αῖςτε, *pl. id., m.*, a yawning. *See* μέαηας.

μεαη, *g. μεηηε, pl. -α, f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.

μεαηας, -αῖζε, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, disconcerting.

μεαηαίηεας, -α, *f.*, sophistry.

μεαηαίηεας ζαῖηηοε, a sly smile (*Aran*); μεαηαῦοζαῖηηε, *id.* (*Don.*).

μεαηζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.

μεαηζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graft; blade of a fork (also βεαηζάν, βεαηζ-λάν, and μεαηζλάν).

μεανζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

μεανζ-μάδ, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* μεανζ-μαίότε, sophistry.

μεανζ-τοίλ, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

μεανζ-τολαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

μεανμα, *g.* -αν, *d.* -μαίν, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ζλαδ μεανμα, take heart.

μεανμ-λας, -αιζε, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

μεανμ-λαιζε, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

μεανμ-λαιζεαδ, -α, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

μεανμναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

μεανμνουζαδ, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

μεανμνουζιμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

μεανμ, μιννε, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); μουιμ μεανμ, the Irish Sea.

μεανμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

μεανμάν αειμ, *m.*, a jack-snipe (ζαβαριίν μεοούδα, *id.*).

μεανμμαδ, *m.*, happiness, joy. See μέαναρ, μέημα.

μεανμταλ, μεανμταλαδ. See μεανζ-τοίλ and μεανζ-τολαδ.

μέανηα, *a.*, happy; ιρ μέανηα ούιτ (also μέανημαδ, μέαναρ and μέημα. See μέαναρ.

μεαντάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

μεαντυρ ζάιμροίν, -ουιρ ζάιμροίν, *m.*, spearmint.

μεαρ, *gsf.* μιρη, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

μέαρ, *g.* μέιη and μεοιη, *pl.* μέιη, -α, -αννα and -αδα, *dpl.* -αιβ and -ανναιβ (*cf.* οά ριλερην μιλ αρ μο μέαρμνναιβ), *m.*, a finger; a toe; μέαρ α χοιρε, his toe; λειτεαδ μέιη, an inch; an μέαρ έαοτρμ, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an μέαρ βινν οιτ (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

μέαρμα, *indec. a.*, happy; ιρ μέαρμα ούιτ, it is well for you (*Don.*). See μέαναρ.

μέαρμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

Μεαρμαδ, -μυιζε, *a.*, excited, raging.

Μεαρμαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; ρεαρ να μέαρμαδάν, a thimble rigger; εόμ άιρεάμαιτ λε ρεαρ να μέαρμαδάν, as handy as the thimble rigger; μέαρμαδάν να μβαν ρίθε, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the λυρ μόρι βαμεανν.

Μεαρμαδτ, -α, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

Μεαρμαδτ, -α, *f.*, a blunder; an error; blundering; *m.* céille, madness, great excitement.

Μεαρμαδ, -μτα, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

Μεαρμαδ, -αιδ, -αιθε, *m.*, affliction.

Μεαρμαροθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See μεαρμαδάν. Μεαρμαροθεαδ, -α, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

Μεαρμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

Μεαρμαιτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

Μεαρμαίάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See μέαρμαδάν.

μέλαρον, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a starfish (*Mayo*).
 μεμ-ανραδός, -ράϊζε, *a.*, of quick storms.
 μεμρθάτ, -α, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (μεμρθα, *id.*) See μεμρθεάτ.
 μεμρθαίλλ (*gs. of μεμρθαίλλ as a.*), random, haphazard.
 μεμρθαίλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); αμ *m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray; μηδάμ μεμρθαίλλ, a random shot; ιρ θεαζ ο'ά μ. ομμ, I have little doubt about it; τά μεμρθαίλλ αμ, he is raving, off his head; τά μεμρθαίλλ αμ αν θραμμρεζε ανοότ, the sea is raging to-night; μεμρθαίλλ εολαμ, a wrong course (esp. in navigation).
 μεμρθαίλλάτ, -α, *f.*, error, distraction. See μεμρθαίλλάτ.
 μεμρθαλά, -άϊζε, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.
 μεμρθαλάτ, -α, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.
 μεμρθαίλλ, -άιν, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).
 μεμ-θμεαρ, *a.*, swiftly active.
 μεμ-θάλμα, *indec. a.*, actively brave.
 μεμρθα, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; also raging, mad.
 μεμρθάτ, -α, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.
 μεμ-θάνα, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.
 μεμ-θάναάτ, -α, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.
 μεμρθός, -όϊζε, -όζα, *f.*, crawfish.
 μεμ-θομταός, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.
 μεμ-φάδαμτ, *f.*, a rapid glance.
 μεμφζάντα, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.
 μεμ-φμάός, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.
 μεμ-μεανμναός, -άϊζε, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

μεμρμνάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from βαμμραϊζιμ, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).
 μεμρμός, -όϊζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.
 μεμρ-φάϊλε, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran*).
 μεμρμφζαός, -μϊζτε, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m.* μαμμ, stress of weather.
 μεμρμυθε, *g. id., pl. -οθε, m.*, a fool, an idiot.
 μεμρμμϊζιμ, -μζαός, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.
 μεμρμμϊζιμ, -μζαός, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.
 μεμρμμϊζτε, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, nis-taken.
 μεμρμμϊζτεοιμ, -ομμ, -οιμυθε, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.
 μεμρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; φά μεμρ, esteemed; ομμοιό-μεμρ, disrespect; νί'λ αον μεμρ αζαμ αμ, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; μμυοίμ ζαμ μεμρ ιρ εαός έ, he is a low contemptible fellow; ααυ έ υο μεμρ αμ μ, what do you think of that? βίοθ μεμρ αζατ ομτ φέιμ, have self-respect.
 μεμρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; cf. μεμρ ταίμμ, μεμρ τοός αζυμ αβανμ, μεμρ υαμμάτ or υαμμε, γε., μεμρ υαμμε αμ ζαός κοίλλ (*O'Ra.*),

particularly acorns; *μεαρ* *ράιζε*, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also *μεαραννα*.

μεαρ, -*α*, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

μεαρα, worse, *compar.* of *οτε*, bad; *ιρ μεαρα* *καί*, of the worst character. See *μηρτε*.

μεαρα (= *μεαρτα*, with *τ* slurred over *ρ*), used as follows: *ιρ μεαρα* *λιον* *μο* *μάτα* *ιρ* *νά* *μ'άτα* *ιρ*, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of *οτε*, *τε*., this is more probable than its derivation from *μεαρ*-*αιμ*; *για* *'α* *ιρ μεαρα* *λεατ* *τομάρ* *νό* *μά* *ιρ*, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also :

μο *ε* *μεα* *ε* *φα* *μεα* *ι* *ιρ*,
ιρ *νί* *ή* *ε* *σεα* *ζάν* *νά* *α* *ε* *λιαν*,
ιρ *μεαρα* *λιον* *φείν* *μο* *ο* *αί*,
α *τά* *ε* *μιοννα*, *φοι* *υ* *δε* *φ* *αν*.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ιρ μεαρα* *λιον* *τύ* *νά* *μο* *ο* *εα* *ρ* *β* *ρά* *τα* *ιρ*, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in *μεαρα* (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like *βα μεαρα* *λιον* *βαρ* *η* *α* *μέ* *η* *α* *θε* *ε* *ζεα* *ρ* *η* *τα* *νά* *κο* *ρ* *η* *α* *ν* *ο* *υ* *ι* *νε* *ε* *ι* *τε*.

μεαρα *ε*, -*αι* *ζε*, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

μεαρα *ο*, -*ρα*, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

μεαρα *ο* *β* *η* *ε* *τ*, -*ο* *η* *α*, -*ο* *η* *ρ* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

μεαρα *ο* *β* *η* *ε* *α* *ε* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

μεαρα *ι* *μ*, *pl.*, *μεαρ*, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *σο* — or *νά* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

μεαρα *ι* *μ* *ε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*η* *ρ* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

μεαρα *ι* *μ* *α* *ι*, -*η* *η* *α*, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

μεαρα *ν*, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

μεαρα *ρ* *ο* *α*, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

μεαρα *ρ* *ο* *α* *ε* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

μεαρ *ε*, midst; *ι* *μεαρ* *ε* (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: *'η* -*α* *μεαρ* *ε*, amongst them.

μεαρ *ε* *α* *ο*, -*ε* *α*, -*ει* *ζ* *ε* *τ*, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

μεαρ *ε* *α* *ι* *μ*, -*α* *ο*, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *α* *η*); mingle.

μεαρ *ε* *α* *ι* *μ* *ε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*η* *ρ* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

μεαρ *ε* *α* *ι* *μ* *α* *ι*, -*η* *η* *α*, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

μεαρ *ε* *α* *ν*, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; *μεαρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μεαρ* *β* *α* *ι* *η* *η*, delusion, infatuation; *μεαρ* *ε* *α* *ν* *μεαρ* *η* *α* *ι* *ο* *ε*, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o'-the-wisp.

μεαρ *ε* *ρ* *α* *ο* *β*, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

μεαρ *ε* *ρ* *η* *ι* *μ* *η* *ν* *η* *ζ* *ι* *μ*, -*η* *ζ* *α* *ο*, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

μεαρ *ε* *ρ* *η* *ι* *μ* *η* *ν* *η* *ζ* *α* *ο*, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

μεαρ *ε* *τ* *α*, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

μεαρ *ε* *τ* *α* *ε*, -*αι* *ζε*, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap-éú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.

meap-μαρμα, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*, an impudent or ill-mannered person; meap-μαρομίν, *id.*

meap-ός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, an acorn; a berry; a bud.

meap-μας, -αιζε, *a.*, fishy.

meap-ματό, -ε, *f.* (*coll.*), fruit.

meap-μαροε, *indec. a.*, estimable.

meap-μυζατό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; act of measuring, likening, comparing.

meap-μυζισμ, -υζατό, *v. tr.*, I temper; I make temperate or moderate; I liken, compare, measure.

meap-τα, *part. nec.* (of meap-αίμ), probable, likely; estimable. *See* meap-α.

meap-τυμικαλίτα, *m.*, tutsan, park leaves (*hypericum androseum*).

meap-υιζτε, *indec. a.*, esteemed, valued.

meat, -ειτε, *a.*, weak; meat-μαβαρτα, a weak spring-tide at the new moon (*Aran*); meat-τεινε, a weak, slow fire.

meat, *m.*, decay, decline, withering, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a tree, of a person in health, etc.); *cf.*:

φιце βλιαθάν αζ τεαάτ,

φιце βλιαθάν ζο μαίτ,

φιце βλιαθάν αζ meat,

φιце βλιαθάν ζαν ματ.

20 years growing, 20 years well,
20 years failing, 20 years useless,
(human life).

meat, *gsf.* méite, *a.*, rank, fat, dainty (used of living persons or animals, also of meat, soup, etc.).

meat-αάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

meat-αίμ, *vl.* meat and meat-ατό, *v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish.

meat-άν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a wicker, a sapling, a weakling; meat-άν cpeίctηι nó μιρόλειν, a sword-chip or split in the bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meat-ανάτ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a declining child; a faint-hearted person; a coward, a dastard, a sluggard.

meat-αναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, consumption.

meat-άν μαρμα, *m.*, a sea-rush or whisk-straw.

meat-αρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness, also méiteap.

meat-ζάιμε, *m.*, a smile.

meat-λατό, -αιτό, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spending, a consuming (*pron.* meat-λότο).

meat-λατό, -αιτό, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).

meat-λαροε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -θεαнна, *m.*, a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* ιρ ποιλίζ κορηάν μαίτ πάζαίτ πο ό ποιλίζ meat-λαροε (from meiteal, orig. a band of reapers).

meat-λαροεάτ, -α, *f.*, reaping.

meat-λυζατό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak; act of failing; failure in crops, etc.; βλιαθάν αν meat-λυιζτε, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meat-λυιζισμ, -υζατό, *v. intr.*, I faint or die; I grow weak or feeble; sink under cold or disease; μά meat-λυιζεαν ορη, if you fail.

meat-μαβαρτα, *m.*, ordinary tide; a weak spring tide.

meat-μυζατό, -υιζτε, *m.*, a fattening; act of growing fat.

meat-μυζισμ, -υζατό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meat-τα, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of crops); timid, feeble, cowardly; meaitte (*Don.*).

meat-τας, -αιζε, *a.*, perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.*, a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

meat-ταάτ, -α, *f.*, fear, cowardice, degeneracy.

meat-τυζισμ, -υζατό, *v. intr.*, I grow fat.

mei-βιλ, -βιτε, *f.*, shame, disgrace, treachery.

mei-βιτεάτ, -ιζε, *a.*, treacherous.

meio, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quantity, size, a number (of), magnitude, bulk, bigness; cá méio?

how much? how many? what price? an méio, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; óá méio, however great, however much, however long; cf. níor méioe, bigger (*N. Con.*).
 méròe, *g. id., f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.
 meròil, -e, *f.*, act of bleating.
 meròill (?), a person, a member; ζαc áon meròill áca, every soul of them; ζαc áon meròill (méròle) μιáμ áca, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); ní' áon meròill beo áca, not a living soul of them.
 meròim, *g.* -òpeác, and -òpe, *f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.
 méiòleác, -liže, -leácá, *f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an τ-υαν áζ múneávó méiòliže ó' á mácáim, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.
 méiòlizim, -leác, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).
 méiòpeác, -μιže, *a.*, joyful, glad, festive.
 meròpér, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.
 meròpérpeác, -píže, *a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.
 meròpirc, -e, *f.*, discord, contention.
 meiz, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.
 meizeav, -ζiv, *pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. See meizeall.
 meizeavác, -áiže, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).
 meizeavuzim, -vac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meizeall, -ziv, *m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
 meizeallaim, -lac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meizeallác, -áiže, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.
 meizeallác, -áiže, -á, *f.*, the bleating of goats.
 meizleác, -liže, -leácá, *f.*, the

bleating of goats. See meiz-eallác
 meile, *g. id., pl.* -lióe, *f.*, a hand-mill.
 méile, a meal. See béile.
 meitim, -it, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).
 méitim, -leác and -leáv, *v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.
 meitire, *g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).
 meill, -e, *f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; iméižeann an ppéirò leir an bpáill, ir panann an méill áir an mnáoí, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).
 meitm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); cf. meallaim, 7c.
 meitmeác, -míže, *a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).
 meitrcéanáç, -náiž, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.
 meitc, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; fig. uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.
 meitceác, -tiže, *a.*, hurling, casting.
 meitceác, -á, *f.*, act of grinding, milling.
 meitceoir, -oirá, -oiriúe, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.
 meitceoirpeác, -á, *f.*, grinding, milling.
 méin. See mian and mianác.
 méineamail, -mía, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.
 méinn, -e, *f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; ir méinn liom, I desire (also méin).
 méinneác, -níže, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.
 meinnpeác, -píže, -peácá, *f.*, a kid of a year old; meinnpín and meinnpéóž, *id.*
 meim, -e, *a.*, slow, enervated,

- weak, spiritless, feeble, silly; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).
- meip̄be, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a mistake.
- meip̄beac̄t, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.
- meip̄beann. *See* meip̄be.
- meip̄bliḡim, -liuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.
- meip̄b-liḡe, *indéc. a.*, pale-coloured.
- meip̄bliuḡaḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.
- meip̄b-ḡiub̄at, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.
- méip̄p̄ceac̄, -oḡiḡe, -oḡceac̄a, *f.*, a harlot, an adultress.
- méip̄p̄ceac̄ap, -aip, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.
- méip̄p̄p̄ḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.
- méip̄p̄p̄iuḡaḡ, -iḡe, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.
- meip̄ḡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; meip̄ḡ iap̄ainn, iron rust.
- meip̄ḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an ensign, a standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; meip̄ḡe ceoiḡ, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.
- meip̄ḡeac̄, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, rusty, musty; angry-looking.
- meip̄ḡeac̄ḡ, -ḡe, *m.*, a rusting.
- meip̄ḡeac̄ll, -ḡill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.
- meip̄ḡiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meip̄ḡe.
- meip̄lliuḡ, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.
- méip̄in, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger.
- méip̄in na maḡ, *m.*, agrimony (*agrímonia eupatoriá*).
- méip̄leac̄, -liḡ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a robber; a rogue, a villain; a rebel, a malefactor.
- méip̄leac̄ap, -aip, *m.*, felony, theft, villiany; rebellion, treason.
- méip̄leac̄t, -a. *f.* *See* méip̄leac̄ap.
- méip̄liḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob; rebel.
- méip̄liuḡaḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.
- méip̄p̄ce, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡe, *f.*, a scar; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. méip̄p̄ce and méip̄p̄ce).
- méip̄p̄ceac̄, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt.
- méip̄p̄ceac̄, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; meip̄p̄ce-ḡiḡe, *id.*
- méip̄p̄ceac̄ap, -aip, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.
- méip̄p̄ceḡiḡe, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.
- méip̄p̄ceḡim, -ḡiḡe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint; I discourage.
- méip̄p̄ceḡe, -a, *a.*, enfeebled; betrayed.
- méip̄p̄ceiuḡaḡ, -iḡe, *m.*, a betraying.
- méip̄p̄ce-ḡiḡeac̄, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, of drunken speech.
- méip̄p̄ce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink; ap̄ m., drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated; p̄eap̄ méip̄p̄ce, a drunkard.
- méip̄p̄ceam̄ail, -m̄ail, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.
- méip̄p̄ceam̄ilaḡ, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.
- méip̄p̄ceoiḡ, -oiḡ, -oiḡiḡe, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.
- méip̄p̄ceac̄, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.
- méip̄p̄ceac̄, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meip̄) *cf.* meip̄p̄ceap̄ na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).
- méip̄p̄ceam̄naḡt, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisal (from meap̄).
- méip̄p̄in, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of miap̄); méip̄p̄in ceoiḡ, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).
- méip̄p̄ceac̄, *g.* -ḡiḡe and -ḡiḡ, *m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness; liveliness, strength; τὰ βρεῖρ μείρηνξ ἀμῖ ἰ νοῖα, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); εἰοννυρ ἀτά ἀν μείρνεαδ? how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); μῦρκαῖλ ὄο μείρνεαδ, ἄ θανθα, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidence (*Kea.*); ρεαρ μείρηνξ ἑύκα, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); somet. μῖρνεαδ.

μείρνεαμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.

μείρνεαμῖλαδτ, -ἄ, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity.

μείρηνξμ, -ιυξᾶῶ, *v. tr.*, I comfort; cherish; encourage.

μείρηνξτε, *p. a.*, encouraged.

μείρηνξτεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρῶε, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor.

μείρηνιυξᾶῶ, -νῖξτε, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.

μῆῖτ, -ε, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross. See μέαδτ.

μῆῖτε, *g. id., f.*, fatness, greasiness.

μῆῖτεαδτ, -ἄ, *f.*, fatness, grossness.

μῆῖτεαλ, -ἑτε, *pl. id.* and -ἑτεαδᾶ, *f.*, a band of reapers; a course; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc.

μῆῖτ-εαλλᾶδ, *m.*, fatlings, fat cattle.

μῆῖτεαμ, -ἑτῖμ, *m.*, June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen.* μῆῖτεαμῖαν is now *obs.*

μῆῖτῖξμ, -ιυξᾶῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

μῆῖτῖν and μῆῖτῖνεαδ, *m.*, sea-rushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*).

μῆῖτῖρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, grossness, fatness; suet, fat. See μέαδτ.

μῆσῶν, -ἄμ, *pl. id., m.*, the middle, the mean. See μεσῶόν.

μῆσῶναδ, -ναῖξε, *a.*, middle; 50 *m.*, middling (in health) (*Clare*). See μεσῶόναδ.

μῆον, -οῖν, *m.*, the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; ἰρ μεον λιον ε, it is my desire.

μῆοναδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, capricious, fanciful.

μῆονοαρ, -ἄμ, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*).

μῖ, *g.* μῖρ, μῖ and μῖορ, *d.* μῖ and μῖρ, *pl.* μῖορ, *gpl.* μῖορ, *dpl.* μῖοραῖβ; μῖ να ρῆῖτε θμῖξοε, February; μῖ θμῖοε, July; μῖ να ποῦλας, December; μῖ να ὀό ρῖαδαιε, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a ὀό ρῖαδᾶδ, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the ὀό ρῖαδᾶδ was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called λαεεατα να ρῖαδαιε, the days of the dark-coloured cow; κυμῖνιυξᾶῶ μῖορ, "month's mind," commemoration; *pl.* μῖ-ῶεαμῖοε (*Don.*).

μῖ- (μῖο-), *negative prefix*, dis-, mi-; evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of.

μῖ, mu, mu'n (with art.)=um, about; μῖ ἀν υῖτᾶῖρ, about the floor; μῖ is *M.* usage, and mu *Sc.* mostly.

μῖαδᾶν, -ἄμ, *m.*, megrim. See μέαμᾶν.

μῖαδ, -αῖξ, *pl. id., m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget,

μῖ-ἄῶ (μῖο-ἄῶ), *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; mac μῖ-ἄῖῶ, an unfortunate fellow; ἄξ ῶεαμῖ μῖ-ἄῖῶ, doing mischief.

μῖαῶ, -ἄῶ, *m.*, honour, respect, form, decency.

μῖαῶαδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, noble, honourable, precious (μῖαῶμῖαρ *id.*).

μῖαῶαμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.*, noble, honourable.

μῖαῶαμῖλαδτ, -ἄ, *f.*, dignity, honour.

μί-ἀνόμημα, -αιζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

μίαν, *g.* méme, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throbb of life; gasping (*P. O' C.* spells *μίαν* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See μέαν.

μίανξαι, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

μίαντα, -αιζε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

μίαν, *g.* méine, *pl.* *μίανα*, *f.* (also *g.* -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵψμιαν τιον, I desire or intend; τὰ μίαν ἐμν βιὸ ἀιψ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, μίαν μίε α ῥύιτ, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

μίανα, -αιζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

μίανα, -αιξ, -αιζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὁμοιό-μίανα, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

μίαναόμι, -όμια, -όμιου, *m.*, a miner.

μίαναόμι, -όμια, -όμιου, *m.*, a miner.

μίαναμίαι, -αμίαι, *a.*, affectionate (*O' N.*).

μίαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See μίανξαι.

μίαναρα, -αιζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

μίαν-βίμοιο, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

μίαν-βίμιε, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.

μίαν-οιύττα, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

μίαν-ούι, *f.*, avidity, longing.

μίανρα, -αιξ, *m.*, act of yawning. See μέανρα, 7c.

μίανξαι, *g.* -αιρ and -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written *μίαν-ξαι*, *μίανξαι*, *μίανξαι*, 7c.). See *μίαναρ*.

μίανξαι, -αιζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See *μίαναρα*.

μίανμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

μίαν-τοι, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

μίανυξαι, -αιζε, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μίανυξίμ, -υξαι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μίανυξίε, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ροι-μίανυξίε, very desirable.

μίαι, *g.* méipe, *pl.* *μιαρα*, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O' N.*).

μιαρ, *g.* méipe, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; μιαρ ἐτταρα, porringer.

μιαραάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O' N.*).

μιαρτα, -αιξ, *m.*, dung, manure.

μιαρα, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

μί-βειρε, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

μί-βειρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

μί-βειρα, -αιζε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungentle, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

μί-βιν, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

μί βιου, *f.*, July.

μί-βειρα, -αιζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

μί-βειρα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

μί-βειρα, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

μί-βειρα, -βειρα, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

μί-βειρα, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

μί-βειρα, *g.* *μίβειρα*, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τὰ τύ αιρ

mí-*céill*, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-*céill*).
 mí-*ciállta*, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.
 mí-*ciálltaoáct*, -*a*, *f.*, nonsense, folly.
 mí-*ciálluáó*, -*uigíte*, *m.*, a raving, doting.
 mí-*ciálluioe*, *g. id., pl.* -*ócte*, *m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.
 mí-*ciálluigim*, -*uáó*, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.
 mí-*cinéat*, -*éil*, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.
 mí-*cinéatáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, unkind; also mí-*cinéálta*.
 mí-*cinneamain*, -*inna*, *f.*, misfortune, mishap, mishap.
 mí-*cinneamnáct*, -*naigé*, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.
 mí-*cinnte*, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.
 mí-*cinntéáct*, -*a*, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.
 mí-*cion*, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.
 mí-*cionntáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.
 mí-*ciumeap*, -*niap*, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.
 mí-*cliu*. See mío-*clú*.
 mí-*énearta*, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.
 mí-*éneartaáct*, -*a*, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.
 mí-*éireoam*, -*oim*, *m.*, unbelief.
 mí-*éireoiméáct*, -*migé*, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.
 mí-*érioc*, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).
 mí-*éúamáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, careless, disinterested.
 mí-*é*, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*
 mí-*éatáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.
 mí-*éamain*, -*inna*, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*ap*); meditation.
 mí-*éombáileáct*, -*ligé*, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
 mí-*éiongmáil*, -*áta*, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.
 mí-*éiongmálta*, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-*éiongmáltaáct*, -*a*, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.
 mí-*éligéamáil*, -*máta*, *a.*, unlawful.
 mí-*éilrteanaáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, illegitimate.
 mí-*éiméáct*, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.
 mí-*éiméáctamáil*, -*máta*, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.
 mí-*éipeáct*, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.
 mí-*éipeáctáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, vain, of no effect.
 mí-*éipeamáil*, -*máta*, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.
 mí-*éipeamláct*, -*a*, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.
 mí-*éileamnáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, unsuitable.
 mí-*éiúáctáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.
 mí-*éiúáctap*, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.
 mí-*éean*, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.
 mí-*éilé*, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).
 mí-*élic*, -*e*, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.
 mí-*éliocap*, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.
 mí-*éiné*, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.
 mí-*éinéteáct*, -*éigé*, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.
 mí-*éniom*, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.
 mí-*éniomáct*, -*aigé*, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.
 mí-*éineann*, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.
 mí-*é*, *g. meata*, *f.*, honey; mí *na meata*, honeymoon; *ciúatáap meata*, a honeycomb.
 mí-*éoiap*, *f.*, mead, methyline.
 mí-*éapráctán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

míl-éao, *m.*, mildew. See ceo.
 míle, *g. id.* and -aó, *pl. míleao*,
 mílte, and mílróe, *m.*, a mile.
 míle, *g. id.* and -aó, *pl. míleao*
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.
 míleao (míle), *g. mílró*, *pl.*
 mílróe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.
 míleao, *num. a.*, thousandth.
 míleaoíta, *indec. a.*, champion-
 like, knightly, soldier-like,
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-
 geous; so *m.*, courageously (also
 míliota and míleaníta).
 míleaoítaíct, -a, *f.*, bravery (also
 míliotaíct).
 míleaoítar, -air, *m.*, bravery,
 valour, prowess.
 míl-féaríac, -aíge, *f.*, a marine
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;
 mí-lí ba ílíge 'ná zóípta, a
 pale, wan colour, fainter than
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).
 mílir, -lre, *a.*, sweet, sweet-
 tasting, savoury, delicious,
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.
 mílir-ómaríac, -aíge, *a.*, sweet-
 spoken, eloquent.
 mílíteac, -tíge, *a.*, pale, wan.
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a botch,
 a bungler; mílte maroe, a
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-
 man; an insignificant person.
 mílléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.
 mílleao, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,
 seducing; destruction, damage,
 injury; act of bewitching or in-
 juring by fascination.
 mílleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuir a mí-
 oimíra, don't blame me for it.
 mílleánac, -aíge, *a.*, blaming,
 rebuking.
 mílleos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a little
 knife.
 míllim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,
 injure, ruin, wring (of the
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,
 ruin by fascination.
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a small
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meatl, and found in place-
 names, as an míllín bán, a
 townland in Co. Kerry.
 míllíun, -úin, *pl. id.* and -lúna,
m., a million; also mílleon (*M.*).
 míllíunaó, *num. a.*, millionth.
 míllíneacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an
 edible root of the carrot order.
 míllreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,
 a fry.
 míllte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;
 small, wretched, miserable; ír
 míllte an lá é, it is a wretched
 day; zarpún míllte, a small,
 wretched boy; míroin míllte,
 a small, miserable thing; pron.
 mílte (*M.*).
 míllteac, -tíge, *a.*, destructive,
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-
 derful; cf. ír míllteac an
 cairnnteoiri é, he is a wonder-
 ful speaker (*Con.*); mílltineac
 (*Don.*).
 míllteacár, -air, *m.*, destruction,
 ruin.
 míllteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.
 míllteanac, -aíge, *a.*, destruc-
 tive.
 míllteanar, -air, *m.*, an injury,
 harm, damage; a blunder.
 míllteoiri, -oirá, -oiríróe, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-
 sor, a tyrant.
 míllteoiríeac, -a, *f.*, destruction,
 injury, oppression, mischief.
 mílre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-
 ness; graciousness, flattery.
 mílreac, -a, *f.*, sweetness, en-
 ticement.
 mílreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;
 somet. mílreán is applied to
 salt, as a preserver of meats, cf.
 aó víol meata ír aó ceannaó
 mílreán, selling honey and buy-
 ing sweets (*M. saying*), in a cer-
 tain story the mílreán turns out
 to be salt; mílreán in *sp. l. M.*
 mílreán mara, a sort of seaweed.
 mílreán móna, bog honeysuckle.

μίλρεάντα, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.
 μίλρεάνταετ, -α, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.
 μίλρεος, -οίσε, -οσα, *f.*, a sweetmeat, a dainty, a choice morsel.
 μίλριζιμ, -ριυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (μίρλιζιμ in *sp. l. M.*).
 μίλριυζαδ, -ριζε, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (μίρλιυζαδ in *sp. l. M.*).
 μίλ-τεανζα, *f.*, a sweet tongue.
 μί-μεανμναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.
 μί-μεαρ, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also οίμεαρ).
 μί-μεαραιμ, -μεαρ, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise.
 μί-μεαραιμιατ, -μια, *a.*, disrespectful.
 μί-μεαραιμια, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.
 μί-μεαρτα, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.
 μί-μεαρταετ, -α, *f.*, vileness, meanness.
 μί-μειρηεαδ, -νιζε and -νιζ, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.
 μί-μειρηεαμιατ, -μια, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
 μί-μειρηιζιμ, -νιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
 μί-μειρηιυζαδ, -νιζε, *m.*, discouragement.
 μί μεσοδαιμ, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.
 μί-μιαμ, *f.*, evil disposition.
 μί-μινιζιμ, -νιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.
 μιν, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; μιν ζαυθ, coarse meal; μιν μίν, fine meal; μιν θυροε, Indian meal; μιν εοιμσε, μιν βάν, oatmeal; μιν εορμναμ, barley meal.
 μιν-(μιον-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See μιον, *adj.*
 μίν, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; ρεαρ μίν, tender grass; σο μίν, gently, softly.
 μίν, -e, -τε, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as να μίντε οσα, να μίντε ρλιυα, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.
 μιν-θυριμ, -θυρηεαδ, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.
 μιν-θυριυζατ, -ζτα, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).
 μिनो, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See μιονн.
 μिन-ορεαδ, *m.*, a little image.
 μине, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.
 μине, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; α θεαρθυραδαμ να μине, my dearest brother (*Louth*).
 μинеαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.
 μинеαδ, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.
 μιν-εαλλαδ, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).
 μιν-εαν, *m.*, a small bird.
 μιν-εαμζνα, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.
 μιν-εαμζναμ, -αιμ, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.
 μιν-ειτε, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.
 μинеос, -οίσε, -οσα, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.
 μιν-ρεαρ, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.
 μιν-ρεαρ, *m.*, grass, tender grass.
 μιν-ρεαρταμ, *f.*, small rain, mist.
 μιν-ζεαρμιαδ, -ρτα, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.
 μιν-ζεαρμιαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.
 μιν-ζλιμιαδ, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).
 μιν-ιαρε, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.
 μिनिक, *comp.* μιονка, μινице, and μिनिकре, *a.* and *ad.*, often, fre-

quent; 50 m., often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to 50 han-nam); 17 m., 7c., it is often, etc.
 mímicin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'C.*).
 mímizim, -iužad, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.
 mímizteoir, -oia, -oiriōe, *m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smother, etc. See mímizim.
 mímioiptálaēt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministraton; ministry.
 mímioiptálam, -laēt, *v. tr.*, I minister.
 mímioipti, *g. id., pl. -tíriōe, m.*, a minister, a parson.
 mím-iužpač, -aiž *m.*, a small jug or pitcher.
 mím-iužad, -ižte, *m.*, act of soothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.
 mínleac, -liž, -liže, *m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also mítleac).
 mínnpač, -riže, -peača, *f.*, a young she-goat; *dim.* mínnpin; also meinnnpač.
 mínnpač, -oiže, -oša, *f.*, a young she-goat. See mínnpač.
 mín-peacač, *m.*, a venial sin.
 mío-đómari, -aipe, *a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward; mío-đómarič, -aiže, *a., id.*
 mío-đupač, -aiže, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).
 mío-đmipar, *m.*, unsuspectingness.
 mío-đarō, -e, *f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).
 mío-đal, *f.*, unthriftiness.
 mío-đuroeac, -ōiže, *a.*, unthankful; displeased with (oe).
 mío-đuroeacar, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
 míoč, -a, -anna, *m.*, a bushel (also mīač).
 mío-čáđar, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

mío-čáđarac, -aiže, *a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.
 mío-čátleac, -liže, *a.*, of ill-repute.
 míočari, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.
 mío-čáipoeac, -oiže, *a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.
 mío-čáipoeacēt, -a, *f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.
 míočaripe, *g. id., f.*, affability.
 míočaripeacēt, -a, *f.*, affability.
 mío-čarēannač, -naiže, *a.*, uncharitable.
 mío-čarēannačēt, -a, *f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.
 mío-čár, *m.*, disregard, dislike.
 mío-člú, *m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.
 mío-člúriteac, -tiže, *a.*, infamous, reproachful.
 mío-čooipuižeannač, *a.*, untidy, uncleanly (*Con.*).
 mío-čoinžeall, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.
 mío-čoinžeallac, -aiže, *a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.
 mío-čoiipizim, -iužad, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.
 mío-čómaripe, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.
 mío-čómžari, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.
 mío-čóinžariac, -aiže, *a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.
 mío-čómčrom, -rum, *m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; mío-čómčrom oie, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).
 mío-čómčrom, -črumie, *a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.
 mío-čóipuzad, -uižte, *m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.
 mío-čorčari, (*gs.* as *a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.
 mío-čorčari, -ari, *m.*, rout, defeat.
 mío-čpáđēeac, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.
 míočt, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus.*).

mío-éuairto, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also mío-éuairt.
 mío-éuibeapác, -éuipige, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.
 mío-éuimne, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.
 mío-éuimneác, -níge, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.
 mío-éúip, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an éuáδaió).
 mío-éumadó, -mética, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.
 mío-éumar, *m.*, incapacity, inability.
 mío-éumética *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.
 míoé, -a, *f.*, mead.
 míoéat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.
 míoéatác, -laige, *a.*, flattering, fawning.
 míoéamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).
 míoéδán, -áin, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also meadóδán.
 míoéóς, -óige, -óςa, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See* meadóς.
 mío-éoiáin, -áinne, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).
 mío-éúit, *f.*, dislike.
 mío-éúitím, -leadó, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also mío-éúitigim).
 míoéúin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.
 mío-éúitíact, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.
 mío-éoiéoeác, -oié, *a.*, impatient.
 mío-éoiéoeamail, -míla, *a.*, importunate, impatient.
 mío-éoiéio, *f.*, impatience.
 mío-éolláin, -e, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.
 mío-éolláineác, -a, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

mío-éomór, -móip, *m.*, disrespect.
 mío-éopútín, -úin, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; τά an mío-éopútín véanta áςat, you have committed mischief.
 mío-éopútínác, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate.
 míoς, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also *pmíos*).
 míoςac, -aige, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also *pmíosac* in this latter sense).
 míoςadó, -ςéta, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míoςlac and míoς-átaó, *id.*
 míoςaóán bpeac, -áin éuic, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).
 míoςaim, -aó and -ςéait, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.
 míoςaimác, -aige, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.
 míoς éuioe, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míoςaioe, *P. O'C.*).
 míoςéait, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See* míoςaó.
 mío-éηaói, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.
 mío-éηápa, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.
 mío-éηápac, -aige, *a.*, graceless, infamous.
 mío-éηápaímlac, *f.*, gracelessness.
 míoel, *g. míl, pl. -la, and -lta, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míoel cinn, or míoel cneip, the common louse; míoel móip, a whale; míoel zoite, the stomach-worm; míoel máige, a hare; míoel éuionna, a moth, a midge; míoela éuionna, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míoela éuionna, also = wood-lice.
 mío-éabapéta, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.
 mío-éabapéta, -aige, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.
 míoelac, -aige, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; ῥῥῆε μίολαῖ, a dowry of cattle.

μίο-λαινne, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also μίο-λοινne).

μίο-λαινneαῖ, -νίγε, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.

μίο-λαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

μίο-λαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; μίο-λαίηε βῖόν, *id.*

μίο-λαοῖ, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.

μίο-λαοῖτα, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

μίο-λαρε, -αίρε, *f.*, restiveness fawning, desire.

μίο-λαρεαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, restive.

μίο-λαρῶν, *m.*, a deer-park.

μίο-λαρῶ, -εῖα, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.

μίο-λαρῶν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.

μίο-λαρῶν, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.

μίο-λαρῶν, -α, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.

μίο-λά, *f.*, a greyhound.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).

μίο-λαζοῖ, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written μίο-λαζοῖ).

μίο-λαζοῖ, *m.*, a whale (somet. μίο-λαζοῖ).

μίο-λαζοῖ, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O' Br.*).

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *f.*, eloquence.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (κομ-μίο-λαζοῖ, *id.*); μίο-λαζοῖε λαζοῖ, a bat (λεῖοβίνε λαζοῖ, *id.*); μίο-λαζοῖε ζέα, a stinging midge.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *f.*, dishonesty.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *indec. a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *v. tr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.

μίο-λαζοῖ, small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as μίο-λαζοῖ, little annals; μίο-λαζοῖ, Low Sunday.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *f.*, shamelessness, impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).

μίο-λαζοῖ, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.

μίο-λαζοῖ, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).

μίο-λαζοῖ, *m.*, profanation.

μίο-λαζοῖ, -α, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; αζοῖε αζοῖ, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).

μίο-λαζοῖ (μίο-λαζοῖ), -α, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

μιοῦδακ ἀν εἰλαίῳ, the weakling of the herd.
 μιον-βαίτε, *m.*, a suburb, a village.
 μιον-βίλας, -αίξ, *a.*, light-fingered, given to small thefts.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a petty thief.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, small little scraps or crumbs (μιον-βίλας, *id.*).
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mince, crumble, crush to powder, stamp (as under foot).
 μιον-βίλας, -αί, *m.*, minced meat.
 μιον-βίλας, *p. a.*, finely pounded, crushed to powder.
 μιον-βίλας, *comp.* of μιον, often; frequency; βίλας μιον, as often as; βίλας μιον, more frequently; μιον-βίλας in *sp. l.*
 μιον-βίλας, -α, *f.*, oftenness, oftentimes, frequency.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, gossip, small talk.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, Low Sunday (the first Sunday after Easter Sunday).
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, a small sheep. *See* βίλας.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, a pebble.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, a pumice-stone.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, gossip; snatches of conversation.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a close or strict search or examination.
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I search strictly, examine diligently.
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *m.*, act of making more frequent.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, a particle; a morsel of food; a collation; a trifle.
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I make more frequent.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, a gnat or midge.
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, a small cause or motive.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a young person; *pl.* -βίλας, young or small people, often applied to women and children, as opposed to warriors.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a vocabulary.

μιον-βίλας, *f.*, petty larceny, pilfering.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a petty thief, a petty larceny robber.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a smile.
 μιον-βίλας, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail (μιον-βίλας, *m.*, and μιον-βίλας, *f.*, *id.*).
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, constant crowing (as of a cock).
 μιον-βίλας, -αίξ, *coll.*, *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince, bite (also μιον-βίλας).
 μιον-βίλας, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable.
 μιον-βίλας, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *m.*, powder, fine dust.
 μιον-βίλας, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem; βίλας, *pl.*, royal insignia.
 μιον-βίλας, -α, *pl. id.* and -αὐ, *m.*, an oath; an asseveration; μιον-βίλας, μιον-βίλας, μιον-βίλας, to vow, swear; μιον-βίλας, μιον-βίλας, μιον-βίλας, perjury (*nom.* also μιον-βίλας); *m.* μιον-βίλας, a curse; μιον-βίλας, βίλας, by the efficacy of the holy things (an asseveration).
 μιον-βίλας, -αίξ, *a.*, pertaining to skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining to oaths, vows, etc.
 μιον-βίλας, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid. *See* μιον-βίλας.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a jack-snipe.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, a royal diadem.
 μιον-βίλας, -α, *m.*, a short verse; a little poem.
 μιον-βίλας, -αίξ, *m.*, fairy flax, (*linum silvestre*).
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *m.*, act of swearing.
 μιον-βίλας, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath; I swear by; μιον-βίλας, μιον-βίλας, do not swear by the crozier (*O' Keeffe*).
 μιον-βίλας, *f.*, dishonour.
 μιον-βίλας, *m.*, damage, harm, trespass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.
 mío-nórác, -αιζε, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.
 míon-μαδ, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).
 míon-μoinn, -μoinne and -μonna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.
 míon-μorcác, -αιζε, *a.*, gentle-eyed.
 míon-ρcoτ, *f.*, a delicate flower.
 míon-ρcoτác, -αιζε, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.
 míon-ρcμúoáó, -ουιζε, *m.*, a close or minute examination.
 míon-ρcμúoáim, -oó, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.
 míon-ρcμúouιzim, -uζáo, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.
 míon-ρmuameám, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.
 míon-ρμυτ, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.
 míon-ρúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.
 míon-ρúiteác, -ιζε, *a.*, pink-eyed.
 míontán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
 míontap, -αιρ, *m.*, mint, spearmint; míontap cαιpíl, pellitory of the wall; míontap cait, catmint (*mentha catina*); míontap piaoáim, wild mint; míontap ζapúoá, garden mint.
 míonuizim, -uζáo, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.
 míonuizete, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.
 mío-páimτ, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.
 míop, *g. mípe, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; λυct mípe, beggars (*nom.* also míp).
 míopán, -áim, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meoópán.*
 mío-ματ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 mío-ματác, -αιζε, *a.*, unfortunate.
 míopáil, -e, *pl. id. -ite and -itóe, ppl. -bal, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míopáilte (*U.*).
 míopáilteác, -ιζε, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míopáil-teác.
 míopáim. *See mapáim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *fut.* is mípbeo(éa)ó and mípbeoáap; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is mípúpbeáo.
 míopóζ. *See méapóζ.*
 míoppi, *g. mípp, m.*, myrrh.
 míoppác, -αιζε, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.
 míopτal, -aíl, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.
 mío-μún, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.
 mío-μúnaác, -αιζε, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.
 míop, *g. -a, d. míp, pl. -a,* a month, four weeks (*nom.* also míp and mí).
 míopác, -αιζε, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen., cf. ní'τ ran móin-péap acτ an míopác póp,* the meadow is still only *miosach.*
 míopáimail, -mía, *a.*, monthly.
 mío-páoζalτa, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).
 mío-páram, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.
 mío-pápτa, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.
 mío-pápτacτ, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.
 mío-pápuizim, -pápaó or -páram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.
 míopcαιp, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.
 míopcαιpεác, -pizε, *a.*, spiteful, envious.
 míopcán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.
 míopcap, -αιρ, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míopcαιp.*
 míopcumeác, -nizε, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.
 mío-pólar, *m.*, discomfort, misery.
 mío-póna, *a.*, unfortunate, unprosperous.
 mío-pτá, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See mío-pτávo.*
 mío-pτávo, -e, *f.*, defamation, a

misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.
 mío-ῥτάροεάδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, disorderly.
 mío-ῥυαῖμνεάδ, -νιζε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.
 mío-ῥυαῖμνεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.
 mío-ῥυαῖρε, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.
 mío-ῥυαῖρεαρ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.
 mιορῦμεάδτ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.
 mιορῦμ, -ύμ, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).
 mιορῦμῶδ, *indec. a.*, measurable.
 mιοτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
 mιοταῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
 mío-ταῖμβε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.
 mío-ταῖμβεάδ, -βῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.
 mío-ταῖτνεαῖμ, *m.*, displeasure.
 mío-ταῖτνεαῖμάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 mío-ταῖτνιμ, -ταῖτνεαῖμ, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *te*).
 mιοταῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*mιοταῖ, g. -ε and -εάδ, f., id.*).
 mιοταῖλάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*mιοταῖλ-τεάδ, id.*).
 mιοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also mιοτάν.
 mío-ταομ, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?).
 The word occurs in a passage in *Kea's* description of hell, ὄα μύδαῖο ἰ μνιμὴ να mío-ταομ ἰρ να μόμ-ολε ραῖμ. *Atk.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See mío-ταομαάδ.

mío-ταομαάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ἰ ηζαμῖμῶδ

ζοθαῖνν no ἰ μαιννιμ mío-ταομαῖζ αν ὄομῖμ ρο (*Kea., T. S.*).

mío-ταραάτ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.

mío-ταραῖ, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.

mío-ταραῖῶ, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.

mío-ταρβα. See mío-ταρβε. (mío-ταρβε is the spoken word).

mío-ταρβαάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable. See mío-ταρβεάδ.

mío-ταρβαάτ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See mío-ταρβεάτ.

mío-τλάτ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.

mío-τλάτμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.

mιοτ ná μεάτ, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.

mιοτόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*mιτῖν, id.*).

mιοτόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.

mιοτόζαά, -αῖζε, *a.*, pinching, biting.

mιοτόζ θυῖοε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).

mío-τοῖλ, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.

mío-τοῖλεάδ, -λιζε, *a.*, unwilling.

mιοτ-οῖλεαῖμνάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, underserving.

mιοτ-οῖλτε, *p. a.*, demerited; illbred.

mío-τιρόαῖρε, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.

mío-τιρόαῖρεάδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.

mío-τμμ, *f.*, an ill opinion.

mío-τμαρ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-τμαρ, id.*). See τμαρ.

mío-τμαρμ, -τμαρ, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.

mío-τμῖρεάδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also mío-τμῖρεαῖνάδ.

mío-τμῖρῖν, *f.*, misunderstanding (also mío-τμῖρῖντ).

mío-tyupa, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).
 míη, *g. e, pl. -ίονα and -εαννα, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'η-α χείτηε míηυθ, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; míη βαρμυα, supremacy (*O'Br.*); ο'ά νοάιλιο φίλεαθά míη όρ μνάιβ, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See míοη.
 míηe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.
 míηe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; άη míηe, in a frolic, mad.
 míηeάτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.
 mí-ηeάτ, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).
 míηeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).
 mí-ηeápύη, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).
 mí-ηeápύητα, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.
 mí-ηeίη, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.
 míηeος, -οίηe, -οηα, *f.*, mirth, frolic.
 míηeοςάe, -άίηe, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.
 mí-ηιαηάιη, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.
 mí-ηιαηάιηταeάe, -τιηe, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.
 mí-ηιαηάιητα, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.
 mí-ηιαηάιηταeάτ, -α, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.
 míηημ, -eαθ, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.
 míηηeίη, -eάφa, -eίηυθe, *m.*, a mirror.
 míη, a month. See mí and míοη.
 mí-ηeάη, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.
 mí-ηeαιάηάe, -άίηe, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mí-ηeáηeάe).
 míηeάe, -ηίηe, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mĩηe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*)
 mí-ηeαθόμαη, -άιηe, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.
 mí-ηeάη, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.
 mí-ηeοάιημ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.
 mí-ηίβιαητα, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.
 míηηmín, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; míηηmín ηeάηηη, bogmint (*mentha aquatica.*)
 míηηηηηη, *f.*, foul play.
 míηηeάe, ηe. See meĩηeάe, ηe. (In parts of *U.* míηηeάe, or meĩηeάe, means strength, not courage; υeταeάe, somet. υeταeάτ, is the usual word for courage. See υeταeάe.)
 míηηe (or meĩηe) (= meáηa ηe), the worse for a thing: as, an míηηe óúηηη ηιαηηαιηηe όίοτ eαθ άη τύ? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? ηίηeáη náη míηηe e θυαηαθ, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ηη míηηe λιοη, I am the worse for; ní míηηe óam, I well may; ní míηηe λιοη, I don't care, I have no objection.
 míηηeάηαιη, -mía, *a.*, mystical (*ηιηηίηηe, id.*).
 míηηeίηe, *g. id., pl. -ηυθe, f.*, a mystery (*nom. also míηηeίηη.*)
 míηηηηe, *g. id., pl. -ηυθe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.
 mí-ηηίηηαθ, *m.*, misgovernment.
 míηηbηη, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.
 míηηeάeáη, -άιη, *m.*, fear, shyness.
 míηηeάη, -eίηη, the middle month; míηηeάη an τρaηηηαιθ, June (somet. míηηeάη simply); míηηeάη an φόηημαηη, September. See meĩηηeάη.
 mí-ηηeáηηeάe, -άίηe, *a.*, infamous.
 mí-ηηeáηηeáη, -άιη, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.
 mí-ηηeíηη, -eáηηeáη, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.
 míηηeο, -e, *pl. -οηυθe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ἢ μοῖρο τό, it is high time for him; ἢ μοῖρο λιον, I think it high time; ἀς φοῖτ-εάν τε ν-α μοῖροῖοῖ, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μοῖτιν, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.

μοῖ-τροπι, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μοῖ-τροπαδ, -παῖζε, *a.*, faint, weak, feeble, wanting in vigour.

μοῖά, *g.* and *pl.* of βαν, a woman.

μο (*aspirates*), *poss. prn.*, my; *emph.* μο . . . -ρα; μο λέαν ζέαι, my sharp sorrow, alas! μο ἔρααζ, alas! what a pity! often 'μο = ἢ μο, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μόρι, great; ἄν ἔμο ἢ μό, the most part, for the most part; ní μό 'νά οεαρ = ní ῖό-οεαρ = ἢ ζῖάνα; ní(ῖ) -ρα -μό, more, greater (usually níορ μό).

μοδ, *comp.* μοῖε, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ζο μοδ, early (in *Wal.* οῖε is used for μοδ).

μοδ-δαῖο, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

μοδαῖοεαδ, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοδαῖ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

μοδ-όαι, *f.*, dawn.

μοδεαν, μοθεν, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! μοδεαν ο'αλτρομ ἄν οἰβῖοτ (*Fer.*); O. Ir. *fochen*.

μοδ-μάλ, early and late (also μοδ μάλ).

μοδόριζε, *f.*, early rising (μοδ-όριζε is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. μοδόοριζε). See μοῖερίζε.

μοδόριζεαδ. See μοῖε-ρίζεαδ.

μοδτ, -οῖε, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

μοδταῖ, -αδ, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

μοδ-ἔμαδ, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; ἄρι μοδ, in a manner; ἄρι μοδ ζο, so that; ἄρι μοδ ἄρι βῖε, anyhow, at all events; ἢ μοδ, as, by way of; ἄρι ἄν μοδ ῖοῖ, in that way; ἄρι μοδ ναδ, so that not; ἔρι μοδ, beyond measure.

μοδαῖοεαδ. See μοδαῖοεαδ.

μοδαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

μοδαῖλαδ, -α, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

μοδαῖμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See μοῖμαδ.

μοδαῖτα, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

μοδαῖεαδ, -α, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

μοῖμαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

μοῖμαῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See μοῖμαῖαδ.

μοζα, *g. id.* and -ῖο, *dat.* -ῖο, *pl.* μοζα, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (μοζαῖοε, *id.*).

μοζαῖοεαδ, -α, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

μοζαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ῖοῖορ-μοζαῖ, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

μοζαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; μοζαῖ ῖοῖορ, a mole; βαῖ ῖοῖορ, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

μοζαῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

μοζαῖοῖ, -ῖορ, -ῖορ, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

μοζαῖαδ. See μοζαῖαδ.

μοϑλαρό, -ε, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.
 μοϑλαρόεατ, -α, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.
 μοϑνα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, salmon.
 μοϑραμε, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.
 μοῖτε, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.
 μοῖτεατ, -α, *f.*, earliness, soonness.
 μοῖε-έμηξε, *g. id., f.*, early rising (μοῖόμηξε is the spoken word in *M.*); ἦ οἷτ α βί αν μοῖόμηξε, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); οο ἡαηῖ αν μοῖόμηξε έ, early rising killed him.
 μοῖε-έμηξεατ, -ῖξε, *a.*, early rising.
 μοῖε-έμηξιμ, -έμηξε, *v. intr.*, I rise early.
 μοῖεῖροεατ, -α, *f.*, early rising; ὅά ἡ. ὀ'έμηξεαρ, however early I arose.
 μόιο, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; εῦϑ ρέ α ἡ., he vowed, swore (nom. also μόιοε).
 μόιοε, in phrases: ní μόιοε ϑο βρητ, etc., probably there is not; ní μόιοε ϑυμ εάμηϑ, probably he did not come; ní μόιοε ὀό, he may not, he is not likely to; ní'ε ὀά ἡέιο α εαῖεῖξε ναε μόιοε α ρπέιρ, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).
 μόιοεαε, -οῖϑ, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -οῖξε, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.
 μοῖοεαἡ. See μαοῖοεαἡ.
 μόιο-ξεαλλαό, -ξεαλλεα, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.
 μόιο-ξεαλλαιμ, -ξεαλλαό, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.
 μόιοῖξιμ, -ιυξαό, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (μόιοιμ, *id.*).
 μόιοῖξε, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.
 μοῖοῖμ. See μαοῖοῖμ.
 μόιοιμ, -εαό, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

μόιοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a devotee.
 μόιοῖυξαό, -ῖξε, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.
 μοῖξεάναρ (μο-ῖεάναρ), good luck, a term of salutation like μο εεαν; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See μέάναρ.
 μοῖξιροε, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See μοϑλαρό.
 μόιλ, -ε, *f.*, a kind of black worm;
 μοιλ, -ε, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.
 μοιλλ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; αρ να μοιλλιῖ, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); ϑαν μόιρآن μοιλλ, before very long (*Don.*). See μαιλλ.
 μοιλλε, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; αϑ ουλ 'un μοιλλε, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); μοιλλε ἡαόαιηε, defective vision.
 μοιλλεατ, -α, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.
 μοιλλεαοόιηεατ, -α, *f.*, delaying, loitering.
 μοιλλιξιμ, -ιυξαό, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also μοιλλιμ.
 μοιλτιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.
 μόιμεῖντ, -ε, -τιροε, *f.*, a moment (also μόιμειτ; in *M. sp. l.* νόιμεατ, or rather νεοιμεατ, is used).
 μόιμιο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a moment, a minute; αρ αν μόιμιο, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l., M., νεοιμεατ*).
 μόιν, *g. μόνα, pl. μόιντε, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; ρόο μόνα, a sod of turf.
 μόινῆεαρ, -ῆέιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.
 μόινῆέιμῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).
 μοινηεαμ, -α, *m.*, hemlock (also μμνηεαμ).
 μοινη-ῆεαλτ, *f.*, a comet.
 μόνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
 móinpe, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.
 móinteac, -τιξ, *m.*, moss; móinteac λιάτ, bog-moss; móinteac mílic, Mountmellick.
 móinteamáil, -mía, *a.*, boggy, marshy.
 móinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.
 móin- (móin-), *prefix*, great.
 moirib, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.
 móin-éannar, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.
 móin-éannarac, -αιξε, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.
 móin-éar, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.
 móin-éar, *m.*, the falling sickness.
 móin-éimeac, -mige, *a.*, dignified.
 móin-éion, *m.*, great love or esteem.
 móin-éac, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; τὰ ré 'n-a móin-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
 móinéir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
 móin-φεαίται, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.
 móin-φεαίτανac, -αιξε, *a.*, rainy, snowy.
 móin-ζníótea, -a, *f.*, magnificence.
 móin-ζníóm, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
 móin-ζníómac, -αιξε, *a.*, exploit-performing, mighty.
 móinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).
 móin-ionnmurac, -αιξε, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.
 móin-leacá, -leicne, *a.*, expansive.
 móin-meannnac, -αιξε, *a.*, magnanimous.
 móin-meap, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.

móin-meap, -meap, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.
 móin-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, magnanimity; high courage.
 móin-mionnac, -αιξε, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
 móin-neap, *m.*, mighty power.
 móin-φειρα, *m.*, seven (persons); τὰ móin-φειρα cloinne acá, they have seven children; φειρα, six (persons).
 móin-φeol, *m.*, a mainsail.
 moir, -e, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
 moirteac, -τιξε, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 moirtea, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
 moirtea, -a, *f.*, plastering.
 moirtea, -éir, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.
 móin-τείεam, *m.*, a great flight.
 moir, *See* moir, *See* moir.
 móin-τίóóλαice, *g. id., pl. -cíoe, f.*, a valuable gift.
 moir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
 móin, *See* móin.
 moirtea, -τίξε, *a.*, sensible.
 moirtea, -mía, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.
 moirtea, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moir, preciseness, sulkiness).
 mol, *g. muil and molá, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
 molá, *g. molá, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molá beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; po-molá, praiseworthy.
 moláim, -á, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with oo); moláim tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).
 molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molbécac, -aige, *a.*, praiseworthy ; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk ; also a slough or bog. See mutcán.

mollac, -aige, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. See mozállac.

mollaro, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm ; *uine san maire san mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Dan.*) ; *Sc. muid*, grief.

moll-éloc (molla-éloc), *f.*, a large round stone.

molt, *g. muilt, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep ; *Tobar na molt*, Wethers' Well, near Trilce ; *Tuairín na molt*, a townland in Kerry.

moltae, -aige, *a.*, laudatory ; praising, extolling.

moltaeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*moiltín, id.*).

molcói, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momailíneac, -aige, *a.*, small and bulky ; as *subs.*, a stirk ; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómaireac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moómaireac*).

momalós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalóisín, id.*

monabair, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction ; a murmuring, a grumbling ; *peacaó an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair, monbair, and monbair*).

mónaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant ; "Have you seen the wild *monaoán* glisten in Kerry ?" (*Ed. Walsh*).

monair, -air, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. See mónaoán.

monaireá, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monair* and *éa*, like *ceáiréa*, from *ceáir* and *éa*).

monbair. See monabair.

monbair. See monabair.

mons, *g. muinge, pl. -a and -acá, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast ; a beard ; long hair of the head ; a growth of grass, wood, etc. ; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

mons, *g. muinge, pl. -a, -acá, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain ; *tré imeallab éurraí, tré monsaib, tré ílim-muairéib*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

monzac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

monsac, -aige, *a.*, fiery, red.

monsáir, -áir, -airé, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

monsair, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

monsaireac, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

mons buiré, auburn or yellow hair.

mons-buiréac, -óige *a.*, auburn-haired ; *mons-buiré, id.*

monscuré, *g. id., m.* a monkey, an ape.

monsac, -aig, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónósac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuar, *interj.*, sorrow ; alas ! woe is me ! woe is the day ! used like the Lat. *væ* ; *monuar óaoib, væ vobis*.

móir, *gsf. móire, comp. mó and móire (mó se), a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized ; *go móir-móir*, especially ; *ir móir an rceal é*, it is very strange ; *ní móir nac*, almost ; *ir móir liom é*, I think it too much ; *ní móir sam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me ; *ní móir liom é*, I do not grudge it ; *ir móir as a déite iao*, they are very intimate ; *tá ríao go móir*

le n-a céite, *id.*; ʒo mór luac, very early; ip mór le ráó é, he is an important person.

mór, many, used like iomóda or iomao; mór maizóean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).

mór; used like ʒia as in the salutation, mór ip muire ip pláomais ʒuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na ruithe, the sun is up; mór ʒuit, hail! mór oo beaca, hail!

móraó, -pta, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.

móra ʒuit, hail! See mór.

mómaro, -e, -ithe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

mómarthe, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.

mómairtheac, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.

mómairtheac, -taiz, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.

mómálda, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)

mómálda, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)

mómán, -ám, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *oe*: mómán oe ʒaoimó, many people; mómán mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.

mómáithea, -taiz, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.

mómáithean, *f.*, a great multitude.

mómáó, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac ré mómáó, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; ʒuz rí mómáó ʒó, she gave him a beating.

móm-ʒortarac, -raiz, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.

móm-ʒmóithe, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.

móm-ʒmóitheac, -ithe, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.

móm-ʒmóitheac, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.

móm-ʒao, *m.*, the falling sickness.

móm-ʒar, -air, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).

móm-ʒair, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.

móm-ʒuo, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (*with gen.*).

móm-ʒuir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (*generally with art.*)

móm-ʒuirac, -raiz, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.

móm-ʒurá, *f.*, great sorrow.

móm-ʒuráac, *m.*, great power.

mómóda, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.

mómóac, -aiz, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.

mómóac, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.

mómóáil, -ála, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; mómóáil, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na ʒao, I am proud of it; móm-ʒuir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.

mómóáil, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.

mómóáilac, -aiz, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.

móm-ʒaoannaac, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.

móm-ʒaimceall, *subs., a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móm-ʒaimceall): móm-ʒaimceall éimeann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.

móm-éitheac, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.

μόρ-φαίμηζε, *f.*, the ocean.

μόρ-φλαρέ, *m.*, a great chief.

μόρ-ξά, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.

μόρ-ξάβαθ, *m.*, great danger; also great need.

μορξάθ, -ξυίξτε, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.

μορξαιμ, ¹-αθ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (μορξυίξιμ, *id.*).

μόρ-ξάηροεάδ, -οίξε, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.

μόρ-ξάηροεάδαι, -αιη, *m.*, rapture, delight.

μόρ-ξαιρce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.

μόρξανταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, magnificent.

μόρξανταδτ, -α, *f.*, magnificence.

μόρ-ξλόμαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, boasting, high-worred; noisy.

μόρ-ξοτάδ, -αιξε, *a.*, loud-voiced.

μόρ-ξιάθ, *m.*, great love.

μόρ-ξιάθμαη, -αιη, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.

μόρ-ξιάθ, *f.*, abomination; detestation.

μορξτάδ, -αιξε, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

μορξτάδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (μορξτάη, *id.*).

μορξυξάθ, -υίξτε, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.

μορξυίξτε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.

μόρ-λυάδ, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.

μόρ-λυάιξ, (*gs.* of μόρ-λυάδ), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.

μόρ-λυάιξεάδτ, -α, *f.*, great merit, great value.

μόρ-ήσοη, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See μαοη.

μορμόντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

μόρ-μόρ; ξο μόρ-μόρ, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (pron. in *Ker., Don., etc.*, μόρ μόρ, that is, without second m being aspirated).

μόρ-ήσυη, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

μόρηναν, -άην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.

μόρ-οιβηεάδ, -ηίξε, *a.*, having much or hard work.

μόρ-οιc, *m.*, a great evil.

μόρ-ήλίξ, *f.*, a great plague.

μόρ-ηκόη, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.

μόρ-ήλυάξ, -άιξ, -αιξτε, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.

μόρ-ήοιξη, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.

μόρ-ήοιηη, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.

μόρ-ήοιηηεάδ, -ηίξε, *a.*, resplendent.

μόρ-ήρόναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, large-nosed.

μορτ, *g. μαιητ, m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See μαιητ.

μόρ-τάδατ, *f.*, great importance, specious; η μόρ-ταιούβρεάδ ιαο

αθάηα ηα μθό ται ηεαη, cows over the sea have showy horns, *i.e.*, things seem more beautiful at a distance.

μόρταη, -αιη, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to μόρ-ταη (*M.*), perhaps through influence of μαιηταη.

μόρταηαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, insolent, haughty.

μόρ-τοη, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.

μόρ-τόνναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, of great waves.

μόρ-τοηαθ, *m.*, great fruit.

μόρ-τοηεάδ, -αιξε, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.

μόρ-τίμóαιηεάδ, -ηίξε, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.

μόρ-υαιηη, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.

μόρ-υάηαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.

μόρ-υαηαθ, *m.*, a great noble.

μόρ-υξάθ, -υίξτε, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.

μόρ-υξοαη, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

μόμυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

μορόζ, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a heap (also μαιρεός); *m. ὑπέδαταιοε*, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

μοτ, -α, *m.*, the male of any creature.

μότα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf. βαίτε αν μότα* Ballymote, and μότα Σιράννε Όριζε, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

μοτάλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

μοτάλλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

μοταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

μοταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

μοταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

μοτ-κατ, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μοτλα, -αίζε, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also μοτάλλα.

μουαό, -αιό, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

μουαό, -αιόε, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf. μαοτ.*

μουαόαιμ, -όαό, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

μουαρ, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron. of μόρ*).

μουβραν, -άιν, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -υίε, -α, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl. swine*; *dim. mucín*, a little pig; muc ηεαμαρ, a fat pig; muc τημαζ, a poor or lean pig; muc αίιτα, a wild boar or pig.

μυα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, an owl.

μύκα, -έτα, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

μυκαοζαίτ, -ε., *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

μυκαίρεα, -α, *f.*, swine-herding.

μύκα, -α, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

μυκαίρε, *g. id., pl., -ιόε, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

μυκαίμα, -μά, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

μυκαίμα, -α, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

μύκα, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

μύκα-ζοιτα, *m.*, a deep sleep.

μυκαοζαίτ, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

μυκα, -αίζε, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as *ύάν να μυκα*, a townland in *Ker*.

μυκα, -αίζε, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

μύκα, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; *λά μύκα*, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóς, -όγιε, -όγδα, *f.*, broom-rapo (*O'N.*).
 muc-μαίγε, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.
 muc μισσό, *f.*, bream.
 muc ἴνεαέτα, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.
 múετα, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; σο-μύετα, unquenchable.
 mucuiróe, *g. id., pl. -óεε, m.*, a swine-herd (*mucuiróe, id.*).
 muc-ύρε and muc-ύρεαó, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).
 muóaim, muóaó. *See* muζaim, muζaó.
 muoán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).
 muóapilán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.
 muólaé, -αιζ, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. *See* múnlaé.
 muζa, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, out i muζa, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cu i muζa, to cause to be lost; éuir i mo éoúlaó i muζa oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. *See* muζaim.
 muζaó, -uige, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.
 muζaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).
 muζomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.
 muζuζaó. *See* muζaó.
 muζuizim, -uζaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.
 muc-φeoi, -oiá, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.
 muciróe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. *See* mucuiróe.
 muciróeaéτ, -a, *f.* *See* mucaróeaéτ.
 mucín, *g. id., pl. -iróe, m.*, a little pig.

mucíneaé, -niζ, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.
 muc-inip, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an Éir Móir, Galway; cf. Oipe-inip, Orkney.
 muc-inip, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.
 muc-μige (=μige muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. *See* muc-μαίγε.
 muió, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as τά muió=τáimio, we are.
 muióim, -óeam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.
 muipléao, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).
 muiζ (or muic), in *phr.* a muiζ (a maiζ), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); fan amuiζ, stay out of doors; cia hé rin amuiζ? who is he who is without? *See* amuiζ.
 múiζ, *g. múiζε, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.
 muiζín, *g. id., pl. -iróe, m.*, a little mug.
 muiúceann, *m.*, a high or towering head.
 muiúceann, -cinn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).
 muiteann, -linn, *pl. -lne, m.*, a mill; aζ out 'fan muiteann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muiteann ζaoiúe, a windmill; muiteann luácaio, a tucking-mill.
 múileos, -oiζε, -oζa, *f.*, a mould; a condition.
 múille, *g. id., pl. -liróe, m.*, a mule.
 múilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.
 muiúleat, -a, -aróe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muiúleac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

μουλληοιρ, -οιμα, -οιμηροε, *m.*, a miller (also μουλληοιρ).

μουλληοιρμαετ, -α, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.

μουλληορ, -οιρ, -ορ, *f.*, a small red berry.

μουμει. See buime.

μουμνεαδ, -νιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.

μουμ, -ε, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.

μουμ, -ε, -ιροε, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *απ μουμ*, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *απ μουμ να μουει*, "all right"; *οε μουμ*, because of, in consequence of.

μουμνε, *g. id.*, *pl. -κιροε, f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.

μουμνεαν, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.

μουμνεαπ, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.

μουμνιλλε, *g. id.*, *pl. -λιροε, m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M. μουμνιτλε*).

μουμνεαδ, -νιξ, -νιρ, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also moume).

μουμνεαδ, -νιρ, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.

μουμνεαδ, *g. -νιξ, pl. -νιρ* and *μουμνε, m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *λαμ με μουμνεβ να μομ-ημουε*, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).

μουμνεατ, -α, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

μουμνεαδ, -ντε, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *οιροε μουμνε*, a teacher.

μουμνεαλ, *g. -νειλ and -νιτ, pl. -νειλ and -νιτ* (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom. μουμνεαλ, g. -νιτ, pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; *μουμνεαλ να λαμνε*, the wrist; *μουμνεαλ ναυοε μαμα*, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; *πιοβ μουμνιλ*, the neck, also the windpipe.

μουμνεαλαδ, -λαρ, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.

μουμνε, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the mane of a horse. See *μονε*.

μουμνε, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. See *μονε*.

μουμνεαπ, -αρι, *a.*, having twisted hair; also *μονεαπ*.

μουμνεαδ, -νιρ, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.

μουμνεοδ, *m.*, a neck-yoke.

μουμνελιμ, -νιτ, *v. tr.*, I munch.

μουμνεαδ, -νιρ, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.

μουμνεμ, -νιρ, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.

μουμνεμ, -νε, -νεαδ, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *τα μ. αραμ απ*, I confide in him.

μουμνεμ, -νιρ, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep. απ*).

μουμνεμ, *vl. μουμνε and μουμνεαδ, v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, *οο*), lead.

μουμνεμ, -νιρ, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.

μουμνεμ, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).

μουμνεμ (μουμνεμ), -νιρ, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; *μουμνεμλαοραμ*, the O'Learys; *μουμνεμ μο εειτε*, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *ε φειν 'η α μουμνεμ*, himself and his relatives; *μακ μουμνεμ*, *filius familias*; *μιε μουμνεμ*, *ιονανν ριν με α μαδ αραμ να μιε ναδ βι ρεοιτε ο λαμ-ρμαετ α ν-αιρμαετ*, that is, a *μακ μουμνεμ* is one who is still under paternal sway; *αταμ μουμνεμ*, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).

μουμνεμ, -νιρ, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.

μουμνεμ, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated; *uine muinntearóda*, a friend, a relative; *τά πέ m. óam*, he is a relative of mine; *τά πέ m. lrom*, he is friendly to me.
muinntearódar, -*air, m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.
muin-reamáir, -*reimíre, a.*, thick-necked.
múinte, p. a., taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *veas-ín*, well-educated, of good behaviour.
múinteact, -*a, f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.
múinteoir, -*ora, -oiríre, m.*, a teacher.
muir, g. mara, pl. id., f., the sea; *an muir Ruad*, the Red Sea; *muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *muir Toirrean*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean
muirbeac, -*bíge, f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muirgeac* in *Ker.*, *muirbac* *Don.*).
muirbeac, -*bíge, a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *talán m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.
muirbeacáige, g. id., f., sandy soil by the sea-side.
muir-bheacta, sea laws of Ireland.
muir-bhrúct, *f.*, a high tide; sea-wreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.
muir-éireac, f., depredation at sea (*O'N.*).
muir-éireacáire, m., a pirate (*O'N.*).
muire, f., Mary; the common form is *máire*, but *muire* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.
muireac, -*uis, pl. id., m.*, a sailor or mariner.
muirealac, -*aige, f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

muireán, m., a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).
muireann, -*íne, -aire, f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muireair*.
muireannaic, -*aige, a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).
muirear (*muiríreair*), -*íre, m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *bí muirear a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.
muirearac, -*aige, a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.
muirear-íolt, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.
muir-geas, f., a frith, an arm of the sea.
muir-geilt, f., a mermaid.
muir-geintleact, f., sea-magic.
muirgineac, -*uíge, a.*, dull, stupid.
muirígean, -*íne, -íneac, f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *τά muirígean nóir ari*, he has a large family; *reair muirígne* (also *reair muirígin*), a man with a family; *muirígean mo óa lám*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muirígeall*); *nom.* also *muirígin*.
muirígneac, -*uíge, a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.
muirígnígin, -*íneac, v. tr.*, I load, burthen.
muirín, g. id., pl. -íre, m. a shell fish.
muiríneac, -*uíge, m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*); *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.
muirleac, -*uis, pl. id., m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).
muirleas, -*uíge, -óga, f.*, a stout little person.
muirleas, -*uíge, -óga, f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).
muiríim, -*leac, v. intr.*, I crumble.

- covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).
- mullósz*, -óizē, -óza, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*
- mullur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *mullur*.
- múna*, -mán, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úir-múna*, Ormond; *Deap-múna*, Desmond; *Thomond*.
- mún*, *g. mún*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.
- muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munaí*, if not, unless; *muna mbeadó*, but for; *áct muna*, unless.
- munaó*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *áct munaó*, unless; *áct munaó é (zo)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb ip (Parad.)*.
- munabaí*. *See monabaí*, 7c.
- munabhaic*. *See monabhaic*.
- múnaic*, -aizē, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.
- múnaó*, *g. múinte*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineadó*.
- múnaim*, *vl. mún*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I urinate.
- múnaim*, I teach. *See múnim*.
- munbaí*. *See monabaí*.
- mún roia*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).
- munzác*, -aizē, -aizē, *m.*, coal-fish.
- mun-ślar*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *múneál-ślar*, *id.*
- mun-ślarta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).
- múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíóe*, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).
- múntac*, -aizē, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.
- múnlóir*, -óira, -óiruóe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.
- múir*, -úir, -éa, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múiréaíb larraic, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múir éar* *zmeim*, it is irrep- arable (*Bere.*). *See ímúir*.
- múir*, -úir, *pl. id.* and -éa, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.
- múir*, -úir, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múir óub*, black seaweed.
- muir*, *muira*, *muirán*, and *munaí*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.
- muirac*, -aizē, -aizē, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.
- múirac*, -aizē, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); sea-weed.
- múirac*, -aizē, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.
- múirac*, -aizē, *a.*, possessed of castles.
- muiraraic*. *See muiraraic*.
- muir-bhuic*. *See muir-bhuic*.
- múir-bhuic*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.
- muiréoraó*, -reá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.
- muiréal*, -aí, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle muiréal*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; *muiréar* (*Don.*).
- muir-íairé*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.
- muir-ślabáil*, -ála, -áita, *f.*, an arm of the sea.
- múirślaí*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.
- múirślaíleac*, -lizē, *a.*, showery.
- muirleac*, -aizē, -aizē, *m.*, king-fisher.
- muirur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory* and *Don.*).
- muir-mónta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
- muirraó*, -aíó, *m.*, a harpoon.
- muir-muirc* (*Riarc na maíra*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.
- muirraíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiré*, *m.*, a

consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

muirranac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

muiranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.

muirantac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.

muirantaact, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; fá m. an oíomaoimhir, under the subjection of idleness.

muirteire, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See maireire.

muirteire, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, ua muirteire, O'Hurley in *M.*

muircaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a gross, fat person.

muircaltac, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

múircaltact, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.

múrcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, horse-fish; sponge, fungus.

múrcán, -án, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.

muircán, -án, *m.*, pith (of wood).

múrcántac, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; múrcánta, *id.*

múrcadó, *g. múrcailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.

múrcáim, -cailt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; múrcail oo meirneac, summon up courage; o'fás balb mo teanga cum miana oo múrcailt io' coimhir, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as capad ir as múrcailt a bó, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.

muircar, -air, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; lá muircar, a mustering day; capaitl muircar, horses for a review.

muircar, -air, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

muircarac, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.

muircáir, -áir, *m.*, mustard.

muircáirín, -áirín, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; meiceal muircáirín, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.

múirín, -áirín, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; m. cooalta, a slight sleep. See múirín.

mut. See pmut.

múta, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; mútín (*dim. id.*); also móta.

mutac. See pmutac.

mútaige, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See pmútaige.

mútóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

n (nuin, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains n- before vowels, o and s; becomes m before b, and affects the consonants t, c, p, f, making them sound like o, s, b, f, which latter are respectively written before them thus ot, sc, bp, bf. It is found after the numerals peact, oct, naoi, oie; after the pronouns, ar, our; dar, your; a, their; after *prep.* i (a); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* oo and oe do not project n); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, le n-a láim, ó n-a ceann; peact n-aon, scá n-úine, etc., are found in modern MSS.

ná, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buair, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiarh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maðao, may I not be; cealb zo ceo ná maðair, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná rair an fáir rín ce luigeacán bliathna ort; ná maðair zan ceáct, etc., etc. (with other verbs náir is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní' l óir ná airgeao aзам, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac), *conj.* that not, ir fáoir ná fuil, used indiscriminately with ir fáoir nac bfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ro, becoming náir (ná + ro), nacair (nac + ro). See náir and nacair.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ir iao ná fir a bí ann ná Tomár, Seazán, 7c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'ná, *abbrev.* for i n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as ar bpeair-na, our man.

'ná, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; ir feáir fuioe i n-áice 'ná fuioe i n-'ionao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nac, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. uair nac), since not; zo nac (zo uáí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); ir fáoir nac óion uóib

crainn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ro becoming nacair, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná zo is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipse caused by nac is quite modern; beaz nac, beaznac, little but, almost, nearly.

nac (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac riué atá an lá, how wet the day is! nac ceair an buacáil é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é ceo ceáct? is this not Tadhlag?

nacair (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, nacair = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacair is now confined to *U.*, and even there náir is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náir only is used; often in *U.* nacair = *M.* ná zuir in negative sentences.

nacairb, was it not? (nac + ro + ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -air, *m.*, the buttocks.

náoa, *g. id., m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náioe (from *Sp. nada*).

náúir, -e, and -úir, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-litir na náúir ce ceonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náúir, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náúir from nac, perfection, and úir, earth; also náúir.

náúirac, -airce, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náúirca, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báir náúirca, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*); α βρισξ αζυρ α ευμαρ νάουμτα, his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons νάουμτα especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called νάουμτα for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.

νάουμταετ, -α, *f.*, good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναζαριόν, *g. id., pl. -ριόε, m.,* a precocious youth (*Don.*); -οάν, *id.*

ναζαρι, -ε, *a.,* gentle, comely, handsome (*O'N.*).

νάτο (or νάτοε). See νάτοα.

νατο, -οε, *pl. -οιόε or -οεαμμα, f.,* a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.

νατοε, *g. id., pl. -τοε, m.,* a man, a husband; a sinner.

νατοεαν. See ναοιτοεαν.

νατοm, -ατομα, -ατομanna, *f.,* a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (*O'N.*); νατοm να βοριμτα, an obligation of paying fines. See ρνατοm.

νατοm-εεανζαλ, *m.,* a covenant, a confederacy. See ρνατοm-εεανζαλ.

νατοm-εεανζλαm, -ζαλ, *v. tr.,* I covenant, confederate.

ναλλ βείλ, *m.,* a bridle-bit.

ναίμτοεατ, -οιζε, *a.,* inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναίμτοεαμταλ, -μτα, *a.,* inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναίμτοεαμταετ, -α, *f.,* enmity, spite, hatred.

ναίμτοεαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* enmity; ναίμτοεαρ and ναίμτοεαμναετ, *id.*

ναίμτοιζε, *indec. a.,* hostile, vicious, spiteful.

ναίμτοινε, *g. id., f.,* enmity, hostility (also νάμτοαινε).

ναιμζ, -ε, -εαα, *f.,* a foster-

mother; ναιμζιν, *dim.;* ναιμζ μόμ, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.

ναιρπίν, *g. id., pl. -ριόε,* handkerchief, napkin; ναιρπίν πόα, pocket-handkerchief.

νάιρ, *f.,* shame, bashfulness; μο νάιρ έ, shame! I am ashamed at it! ρ νάιρ το έ, it is a shame for him, used only in ρ phrases. See νάιρτε.

νάιρ, -ε, *a.,* noble; modest, bashful.

νάιρτε, *g. id., f.,* shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; μο νάιρτε, but more generally μο νάιρ έ, or μο νάιρ' έ, shame! O shame! νάιρτε οο θειτ αρ. . ., to be ashamed; μο νάιρτε εύ, my shame art thou; αζ ααιλλεαμ-αιμτ α νάιρτε, losing his shame, becoming shameless.

νάιρτεατ, -μιζε, *a.,* shameful; bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάιρτεαετ, -α, *f.,* bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

νάιρτιόεαετ, -α, *f.,* bashfulness, shame.

νάιρτιζιμ, -μιμζαο, *v. tr.,* I shame, confuse, make ashamed; νά νάιρτιζ με, do not put me to shame (also νά ταθαιρ νάιρτε τοαμ).

νάιρμιμζαο, -μιζτε, *m.,* putting to shame; confusing.

ναιρπιν, *vl. ναρπ, v. tr.,* I bind; followed by αρ=I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.

νάιρτιμ, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.,* a nation (*A.*).

νάιρτιμντα, *indec. a.,* national.

νάιρτιμνταετ, -α, *f.,* nationality (a new word).

ναιτεαμμαατ, -αιζε, *a.,* peevish, cross.

ναλλ (n-αλλ), in phr. αναλλ, hither (after verbs of motion); ανωνν ρ αναλλ, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); αναλλ ταρ παρμυζε, hither from across the sea. See αλλ; μιαμ αναλλ, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *ἡμῶν*.
ναλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle. See *ναίλλ βέιλ*.
ναλλαῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).
ναλλόρο, *prop. ἀλλόρο*, which see.
νάμα, *f.*, an enemy. See *νάμαρο*.
ναμά, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *ἀμῶν*.
νάμασομαίλ, -ομαίλα, *a.*, envious, inimical.
νάμασορ, -ορ, *pl. id., m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.
νάμαρο, *g. -ῶρο, d. -ῶρο, pl. ῶροισι, nom. also νάμα, f.*, an enemy, an adversary.
νάμαροεᾶ, -οῖε, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.
νάμαροῖε, *g. id., f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).
ναοῶς, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *ναοῶς*.
ναοῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).
ναοί (eclipses), *num.*, nine.
ναοί, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.
ναοῖο, *g. id. and -οῖο, m. and f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. βάβ*); ἦ *ναοῖο θεᾶς* *λεῖνθ μέ το ἡοῖεᾶ το ταιοῖ ἕῤῥῆαννε οἶς*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).
ναοῖοεᾶσοᾶτ, -α, *f.*, the golden number.
ναοῖοεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, infancy.
ναοῖοεᾶς, *indec. num.*, nineteen.
ναοῖοεᾶν, -οῖν, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a young child, an infant. See *ναοῖοε*.
ναοῖοεᾶνᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *ναοῖο-ᾶν*).
ναοῖοεᾶνοᾶ, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. ναοῖοεᾶνοᾶ, νᾶῖοεᾶ* (*Kea.*).
ναοῖοεᾶνοᾶτ, -α, *f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖτ, -ε, *f.*, a sacristy.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖτοῦ, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *m.*, canonization.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -α, *f.*, November, *lit.* ninth month (also *ναοῖοεᾶνᾶν*).
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *m.*, a sanctuary.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, Divine law.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *m.*, a holy text.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *f.*, apostacy.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a snipe.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -οῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -οῖν, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word *ἁγῆοῖνᾶν ναοῖοεᾶν*, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *ναοῖοεᾶν* is used.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, sanctification.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν*, nineteenth (noun coming between *ναοῖοεᾶν* and *οῖεᾶν*).
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -οῖν, *a.*, blasphemous.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -οῖν, *m.*, a blasphemer.
ναοῖοεᾶνοῖνᾶν, -οῖν, *v. tr.*, I blasphome.

ναομ-αταρη, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

ναομ-κοιρμεσασο, *m.*, consecration.

ναομ-κοιρμεσασω, -σασο, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

ναομ-κορη, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

ναομ-κουνη, -ε, *f.*, holy yoke.

ναομ-ουαν, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

ναομ-ξασοαυθεατ, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

ναομ-ξασοαυθε, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

ναομ-ξοιο, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

ναομ-μαλλυξασο, -αυξτε, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

ναομ-μαλλυξω, -αξασο, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

ναομωξ, -οιξε, -οξω, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

ναομ-ρερηρ, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

ναομ-ρημωινεασο, *m.*, holy cogitation.

ναομ-ρηωιασ, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say αν ριωιασ ναομ (*ρηωιωιασ, f.*, is also used).

ναομτα, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

ναομτατ, -α, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

ναομ-ταρη, -ε, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

ναομυξασο, -αυξτε, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

ναομ-αυθε, *f.*, a holy career.

ναομυξω, -αξασο, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

ναομθρη, -αρη, *m.*, nine persons; τρη ναομθρη, twenty-seven persons; ναοι ναομθρη, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to ναοι

ναομθρη ναοι η-αυρη, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

ναορη, *g. id., pl.* -αυθε, *f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also ναορη, ναορηατ and ναορηε; ναορηαν (*Don.*).

ναορηατ, -αυξε, -ατα, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as ζομ ναορηαυξε; in *B.* it is *m.*)

ναορηατ, -αυξε, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

ναορηαυρη, *g. id., pl.* -αυθε, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

ναορηαυρηατ, -α, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

ναρημω, *m.*, an apron. See αρημω.

'ναρη, η -αρη, in our.

'ναρη (να + ηο) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of να (νατ) (which see) before *past tense* and somet. before *cond.*; *assertive v.* η often understood: ναρη β'φερωρη, that it was not possible; ναρη θεαξ, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

ναρη (να, *imperat. part.*, + ηο) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; ναρη φερωεασ ζο βρηατ αρηρ ε, may I never see him again; ναρη λερωο οια, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain:

ναρη ζερωεασ-ρα βαρ α κορωε
'S ναρη ευρηεαρη ρωρη ι οταλ-
αη με,

ζο μβερω μο εαρηιτ ηρ μο
εαρημηξ

ηρ μο ηαοιη αξ τεατ α
θαρη ευξαμ.

ναρη, -αυρη, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

ναρη, -αυρη, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

ναρη (=ναρηαβ), may he (she, it) not be; ναρηα οε οο θεατα, never welcome you! ναρηα οε οο ζνω (φλωιντε, φλωεαρη), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; *νάμα* bean ζαν mac το μάταιη, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

νά μα', a colloquial *abbr.* of *νά μαιβ*; *νά μα' μαίε* αζατ, no thanks to you; *cf.* ζο μα' μαίε αζατ; *εαο* é αν ιονζναό αετ ζυμ *νά μα' μαίε* é, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *νάμαβ*; *τά μαίε* αζατ is a possible phrase, but not *ιρ μαίε* αζατ.

νάμαβ [*νά* (*imperat. part.*) + *μ* (connecting) + *αβ* (*dep. form of ιρ*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *νάμαβ* é το θεατα, never welcome you!

νάμαιρτε, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *τά μο* éναμα *νάμαιρτε* αζατ, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

νάμβ, was it not? etc., that it was not (*νάμ* and *βα*, past tense of assertive verb *ιρ*); *νάμβ'* é, that it was not he; *νάμβ'* é? was it not he?

νάμο, -άμο, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

νάμοαε, -αιζε, *a.*, skillful (*O'N.*).

νάμουζιμ, *νάμουζαό*. See *νάμουζιμ*, *νάμουζαό*.

νάμ, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *νάμ* or Naas (*O'N.*).

ναμαρόα, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *ϊορα* *ναμαρόα*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

ναμαρόαετ, -α, *f.*, Nazarenism.

ναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *ναρ* όιμ, a gold chain; *μασμα* *ναρ*, a chained dog.

ναρ, in *phr.* αζ αε-*ναρ* όιμ, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); *αε-ναρ* is omitted from its proper place. See *ταοε-ναρ*.

ναρσαό, -ετα, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

ναρσαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

ναρσαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυε, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

*ναρσαιμ*αετ, -α, *f.*, act of securing, making sure.

ναρσαιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*ναρσαιμ*αό, -αιό, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

ναε, -α, *m.*, cant.

ναεαιμ, *g.* -εμαε and -αιεμαε, *pl.* *ναεμαεα* and *ναεμαεαα*, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *ναεαιμ* νειμ, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, *αεαιμ* νειμ)

*ναεαιμ*αετ, -α, *f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

*ναεαιμ*αμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

ναεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.* an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See *ναε*.

*ναεαιμ*όα, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

ναεμαετα, *indec. a.* pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-*ne*, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. *μινne* (= *μινn-ne*), *οίνne*, *λινne*, *ιονηαιinne*, etc.

νεαε, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g.* *νειε*, *d.* *νεοε*), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with *neg.*, no one; the old *d.* *νεοε* is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; *αοη* *νεαε*, any one, one; *ζαε* *νεαε*, every person, every one; *ζαε* *αοιη-νεαε*, better *ζαε* *αοιηne*, every-one; *νεαε* *μυμ* *νά* *μνά* (*νεοε* *μυμ* *νό* *μνά*, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with *neg.*); *e.g.*:

νί'ε *νεοε* *μυμ* *νά* *μνά*
ό'α *ποεαιμ*αίό *ε* *ζαε* *τμ*άε,
α *οτέο* *α* *η-αηαμ* *ζο* *ημμεαηη*
ζο *βμ*άε.

νεάτταρ, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); *ceácttaρ* is used indiscriminately for *νεάτταρ*; *ceácttaρ* is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as *ní ceácttaρ sóib dáir ainmniúir ío' mártair mé (L.R.)*; *νεάτταρ*, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression *nó νεάτταρ αα* (pron. *nú νεάτταρ αα*) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, i.e. of the two alternatives); *μαζα tú αρ ποιλ, nó νεάτταρ αα, ζεοθα μέ ορη*; from *νεάτταρ* dict. give *νεάτταρ αα*, neutral, and *νεάτταρ αα*, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word *νεάτταρ*, if taken without a negative.

νεαο, *g. nroε, pl. nro, g. also nro or neio, pl. nro, -βαα and -ομαα, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; νεοίν, dim., a name for Kenmare; νεο αν ιολαιρ, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

νεαοά, -αιγε, a., pertaining to a nest.

νεαοαιμ, -οαó, v. tr. and intr., I nestle, make a nest, etc. See νεαοαιζιμ.

νεαοαιμεάτ, -α, f., nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (O'N.).

νεαóατα, indec. a., venomous.

νεαουζαó, -αιγε, m., act of nestling.

νεαουιζιμ, -υζαó, v. intr., I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

νεαζά, -ζαιγε, a., jaggy, indented.

νεαζαιμ, -αó, v. tr., I notch, indent.

νεαίτ, g. néitl and neoitl (poet.), pl. néaita or néaitta, m., a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néaittaib báir, in the throes of death; ní θρui néait μαοαιρε

αιγε, he does not see a wink; néaitt buite, a fit of rage; ταιμ- néaitt, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

νεάιτ, g. néitl and neoitl, pl. neoitl, néaita, néaitta, and néitl, m., a cloud; néaitta ουθα να hoíóce, the dark clouds of the night; οεαρζαó αν οά νεάιτ, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

νεάιτλά, -αιγε, a., cloudy.

νεάιτλά, -αιγε, a., subject to fits or swooning.

νεάιτλαó, -ιτα, m., a swooning, a fainting.

νεάιτλαοóιμ, -όιμα, -όιμóε, m., an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (Ker.).

νεάιτλαοóιμεάτ, -α, f., astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néaittaοóιμ, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

νεάιτλαιμ, -αιμτα, f., act of dozing or slumbering.

νεάιτλαιμτά, -αιγε, f., act of slumbering; αζ νεάιτλαιμταίζ, slumbering, dozing.

νεάιτλαιμτά, -αιζ, m., "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of

of which badgers are very fond.

νεάιτλαιμ, -αιμτα, a., cloudy.

νεαίμ, g. neíme and neíme, pl.

neáma, f., the sky, the heavens.

νεαίμ- (neíμ-), negative prefix,

not, in-, un-.

νεαίμ, g. neíme, f., splendour,

brightness. See neáim.

νεαίμ-αβαíó, -ε, a., immature,

unripe.

νεαίμλά, -αιγε, a., heavenly, divine.

νεαίμ-άó, -άíó, m., ill-luck, mis-

fortune; adversity (also νεαίμ-

άζ).

νεαίμ-αιγεαντά, -αιγε, a.,

dispirited.

neamain, -inna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormenilla*).
 neam-anmhuisc, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.
 neam-áir, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neamáir (*Don.*).
 neam-air, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.
 neam-airi, -mice, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.
 neamáir, -mice, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.
 neam-airi, -air, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.
 neam-air, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, unable to walk.
 neam-air, -air, *indec. a.*, unknown.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-air, -air, *m.*, impenitently.
 neam-air, -air, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.
 neam-air, -air, *m.*, absence of suspicion.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.
 neam-air, -air, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.
 neam-air, -air, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.
 neam-air, -air, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also neam-air, *m.*
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.
 neam-air, -air, *v. tr.*, I disallow.
 neam-air. See neam-air.
 neamáir, -air, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, low, not tall.
 neam-air, *a.*, youthful.
 neam-air, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*to, towards*).
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neam-air*).
 neam-air, -air, *m.*, security, safety from danger.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.
 neam-air, *m.*, a bad taste.
 neam-air, -air, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.
 neam-air, -air, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, flowerless.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, hard.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, unbrotherly.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).
 neam-air, *m.*, a bright robe.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.
 neam-air, -air, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, unpoluted, unblemished, immaculate.
 neam-air, -air, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-air, -air, *bíó*, want of appetite for food.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.
 neam-air, -air, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.
 neam-air, -air, *m.*, indifference.
 neam-air, -air, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neaμ-ειονηταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neaμ-ελαον, -ελαομε, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neaμ-ελε, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neaμ-εναζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neaμ-εουαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neaμ-εουολαυ, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neaμ-εοιζιτε, -ε, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.

neaμ-εοιζιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neaμ-εοιμελο, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neaμ-εοιμελοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neaμ-εοιμιζεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neaμ-εοιμιζετε, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neaμ-εοιμζεαλλ, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neaμ-εοιμζεαλλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neaμ-εοιμη, -ομα, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neaμ-εοιμη, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neaμ-εοιμηεαζεα, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neaμ-εοιμτεααν, -εinne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; *ρεαμ* *βρεξ* *neaμ-εοιμτεααν*, a fine *distingué* man.

neaμ-εοιμτεαανητα, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neaμ-εομητρομ, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neaμ-εομητρομ, -εμμε, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neaμ-εοναδ, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -εοναδ, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neaμ-εομηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neaμ-εομηαιροεατ, -α, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neaμ-εομηαιριζετε, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neaμ-εομηαιρ, -μηα, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neaμ-εομηαιρεαδ, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neaμ-ερηαιυθεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neaμ-ερηαιυθεαμαιρ, -μηα, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neaμ-ευθαυ, -ε, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neaμ-ευθεαδ, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neaμ-ευθεαραδ, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neaμ-ευθεμριζετε, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neaμ-ευρο, -εουα, *f.*, poverty.

neaμ-ευροαδ. See *neaμ-εουαδ*.

neaμ-ευροαδαταμαιρ, -μηα, *a.*, unsociable.

neaμ-ευμνε, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neaμ-ευμνεαδ, -μριζε, *a.*, forgetful.

neaμ-ευμρεαδ, -μριζε, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neaμ-ευμρε, *f.*, guilelessness.

neaμ-ευμρεαδ, -μριζε, *a.*, guileless.

neaμ-ευμρι, *f.*, nonsense.

neaμ-ευμαδαταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, powerless.

neaμ-ευμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, incapability.

neaμ-ευμαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neaμ-ευμαρ, *m.*, neglect.

neaμ-ευμαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neaμ-οα, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neaμ-οδομ, -οδομη, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neaμ-ολιζεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, unlawful; *neaμ-ολιζεαμαιρ*, *id.*

neaμ-οοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, despair.

neaμ-ουαλταρ, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).

neaμ-ουιλ, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neaμ-ουιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neaμ-ουιλιμεαρ, -μημη, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.
 neam-ouneamais, -mla, a., inhuman.
 neam-ouneamiasct, f., inhumanity.
 neam-ouneatact, f., inhumanity.
 neam-ouctmact, f., negligence, insincerity.
 neam-ouctmactac, -aige, a., negligent.
 neam-easglac, -aige, a., fearless, courageous.
 neam-eolac, -aige, a., ignorant.
 neam-fadhmact, -aige, a., unfavourable.
 neam-faicreanac, -aige, a., invisible.
 neam-failleac, -lige, a., careful, diligent.
 neam-faillige, f., care, diligence.
 neam-failligeact, f., diligence.
 neam-faime, f., carelessness, negligence.
 neam-falpra, indec. a., unfeigned.
 neam-fozantac, -aige, a., unserviceable, useless.
 neam-fozlumta, indec. a., unlearned.
 neam-folamais, -mla, a., bloodless.
 neam-fomop, m., disobedience.
 neam-fonn, m., reluctance, unwillingness.
 neam-foparcta, indec. a., difficult to perform; impracticable.
 neam-foparot, -e, a., unstable.
 neam-fuireac, -rige, a., childlike, innocent, simple, foolish (= neam-fuireac?).
 neam-fuparcta, a., light, trivial, unsteady.
 neam-faramais, -mla, a., incommodious, inconvenient.
 neam-flaine, f., uncleanness, impurity, filth.
 neam-flan, -flaine, a., unclean, impure, filthy.
 neam-flon, f., ingloriousness, lowness of state.
 neam-fnatac, -aige, a., unusual; also neam-fnait, -e.
 neam-fnotac, -aige, a., idle.

neam-fparmar, -aige, a., ungracious, unmerciful.
 neam-fponac, -aige, a., spotless, unblemished.
 neam-fpuamota, indec. a., without a frown; joyous.
 neam-fuireac, -rige, a., unconcerned; simple, child-like.
 neam-loctac, -aige, a., blameless.
 neam-loctuire, f., unblameableness, blamelessness.
 neam-luctuzat, m., an unloading (as of a cargo).
 neam-luctuzim, -uzat, v. tr., I unload, disburthen.
 neam-maitac, -tige, a., unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.
 neam-maitmeac, -mige, a., unforgiving.
 neam-maribta, indec. a., immortal.
 neam-maribtaac, -aige, a., immortal.
 neam-maribtaact, f., immortality.
 neam-mbuam, -aine, a., temporal, uncertain. See neam-buan.
 neam-motuzat, m., stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.
 neam-motuireac, -zige, a., insensible, unconscious, stupid.
 neam-naio, -e, f., tormentil, septfoil. See neamain.
 neam-naomit, indec. a., unholy.
 neam-naull, m., an anthem or hymn.
 neam-oroir, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), a., without instruction, untaught.
 neam-oiriamnac, -aige, a., inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.
 neam-onoir, f., dishonour, infamy, disgrace.
 neam-onomac, -aige, a., dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.
 neam-onomuzim, -muzat, v. tr., I dishonour.
 neam-poitamais, -mla, a., sober.
 neam-popta, indec. a., unmarried.
 neam-palac, -aige, a., undefiled.
 neam-fannac, -aige, a., not covetous, not greedy of lucre.
 neam-rcat, -aige, a., undaunted.

νεᾶν-ῥῆλάν, -ἀίνε, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.
 νεᾶν-ῥόλαραδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.
 νεᾶν-ῥονα, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.
 νεᾶν-ῥοραδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).
 νεᾶν-ῥπέιρ, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.
 νεᾶν-ῥρῆαίεαῖαι, -ῖνλα, *a.*, inactive, weak.
 νεᾶν-ῥρῆαίεαῖαιλαδ, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.
 νεᾶν-ῥτῆαίεαῖαι, -ῖνλα, *a.*, frugal.
 νεᾶν-ῥυαῖιμνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, disquieted.
 νεᾶν-ῥυβᾶιλεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.
 νεᾶν-ῥυμ, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.
 νεᾶν-ῥυμεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 νεᾶν-ῥυμεαῖαι, -ῖνλα, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.
 νεᾶν-ῥυτεῖαρι, -ἀίμε, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.
 νεᾶν-ῥάβδαδ, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.
 νεᾶν-ῥάβδαδταδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.
 νεᾶν-ῥάβδαῖεαδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, stingy, churlish.
 νεᾶν-ῥαζαῖεα, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.
 νεᾶν-ῥαῖιβεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, unprofitable.
 νεᾶν-ῥαίρε, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.
 νεᾶν-ῥαίριγε, *f.*, want of practice.
 νεᾶν-ῥαίρνεαῖαι, -ἀίγε, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 νεᾶν-ῥαῖρεαδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, unprofitable (also -ῥαῖιβεαδ).
 νεᾶν-ῥαῖρεαδ, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 νεᾶν-ῥαῖρεαῖαι, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 νεᾶν-ῥαδᾶοιμεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, not given to slander.

νεᾶν-ῥλαδῥῆαρι, -ἀίμε, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).
 νεᾶν-ῥοι, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ὁἴα νεᾶν-ῥοι, against his wishes; ἀρᾶ νεᾶν-ῥοι, against his will.
 νεᾶν-ῥοιλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.
 νεᾶν-ῥοιλιζίμ, -ιυζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.
 νεᾶν-ῥονναδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).
 νεᾶν-ῥοῖαῖιλαδ, -ἀ, *f.*, sterility, infertility.
 νεᾶν-ῥοῖεαδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, unfruitful.
 νεᾶν-ῥοῖεαδ, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.
 νεᾶν-ῥῆαῖεαῖαι, -ῖνλα, *a.*, unseasonable.
 νεᾶν-ῥῆοῖαῖιρεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.
 νεᾶν-ῥῆυαῖιλεαῖο, *m.*, incorruption.
 νεᾶν-ῥῆυαῖιλιῖο, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.
 νεᾶν-ῥῆυαῖιλιῖοεαδ, *f.*, incorruption.
 νεᾶν-ῥιλιῖοεαδ, -ὄβίγε, *a.*, not universal, partial.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖρεαῖρεαδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖεαῖο, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖλαῖι, -λαίμε, *a.*, unprepared.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖαῖι, -ῥιῖνλα, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖοῖο, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖοῖοεαδ, -ὄβίγε, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖαῖμαδ, -ἀίγε, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.
 νεᾶν-ῥιῖαῖοεαδ, -ὄβίγε, *a.*, useless.
 νεᾶνῥα, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* νεᾶνῥαῖ and νεᾶνῥαῖν; ζαδ ὄαῖεα μαῖρ ἡοιῖεαῖι ἀζυῖρ ἀν

τρασσα μῆρ ἄν νεαντα (quoted by P. O'C.).

νεαντα, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ῥριωμαῖο νεαντα, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ῥπειῖς νεαντα, *Con.*).

νεανταῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.

νεαντανάν, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.

νεαντόξ (*dim. of νεαντα*), -όξ, -όξ, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; νεαντόξ λοιρνεαδ, the common stinging nettle; νεαντόξ ἴθυη, small dead nettle, red archangel; νεαντόξ ἄοδ, blind nettle.

νεαῖτ, *g.* νητ and νειητ, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (*with gen.*), enough; ἢ'ν νεαῖτ δγαμ δρ ἄν ἢ'δ ῥιν, I cannot help that; ζαδ νεαῖτ δρ, "gain the upper hand over"; τὰ μο νεαῖτ δγαμ, I have enough (*Sligo*); ἡ νεαῖτ οὐ δ λειτέριο οὐ ὕεανῖν, he to have the power to do so and so.

νεαῖτ-ζατ, *g.* -ζαῖτε, *d.* -ζαῖ!, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

νεαῖτῖαιη, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

νεαῖτῖαιηεαδ, -α, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

νεαῖτῖαιη, -αιη, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.

νεαῖτῖαδ, -αιῖτε, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.

νεαῖτῖαῖμ, -τῖαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.

νεαῖτῖαῖοη, -οη, -οηῖο, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.

νεαῖ, a weasel; prop. εαῖ, which *see*.

νεαῖ, -α, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

νεαῖ, *comp.* -α and in *Don.* νειη, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; ἢ νεαῖ οὐδ, near him (*Don.*, but also ἢ νεαῖ οὐδ, from οεαῖ, with *comp.* οειη).

νεαῖα, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of νεαῖ, and used as *comp.* of ζαῖ, ροζαῖ, ἡ.

νεαῖαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

νεαῖαδ, -α, *f.*, proximity, nearness; ἢ νεαῖαδ οὐ, near to.

In *Mayo* it becomes ἢοαδ; cf. ζιοηῖάν for ζεαῖῖάν.

νεαῖαῖῖτε, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).

νεαῖα, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* ναῖ.

νεαῖαοῖο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a boil, a sore (*in sp. l.* somet. εαῖαοῖο or υῖαοῖο); νεαῖαοῖοεαδ ροα, piles.

νεαῖαοῖοεαδ, -οῖῖ, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

νεαῖα (ἢαῖα), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; ἀἢαῖα νεαῖα, morose looking (*Kea*).

νεαῖα, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).

νεαῖαδ, -α, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); οὐ νεαῖαδ, however nice.

νεῖο, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).

νεῖοεαδ, -οῖῖ, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).

νεῖμ, -ε, *f.*, poison; keen pain.

νεῖμ- (νεαῖμ-), a negative prefix, as νεῖμ-ῖοηηαδ, innocent, not guilty.

νεῖμ-ῖεαδ, -αῖῖ, *a.*, unman- nerly, rude, uncouth.

νεῖμ-ῖεο, *a.*, dead, lifeless.

νεῖμ-ῖεοῖα, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.

νεῖμ-ῖεοῖαδ, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.

νεῖμ-ῖηῖ (νεῖμῖηῖ), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.

νεῖμ-ῖηῖεαδ, -ῖῖῖ, *a.*, weak, powerless.

νεῖμ-ῖηῖοῖαῖηεαδ, -α, *f.*, dead-ness, unproductiveness.

νειμ-θρηγοζήμαρ, -αίμε, *a.*, void of energy.

νειμ-έειλας, -αίξε, *a.*, sincere.

νειμ-έειναισιπασα, -αίξε, *a.*, quiet, silent.

νειμ-έειναισι, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.

νειμ-έειναισι, -α, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.

νειμ-έειλλεα, -λίξε, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.

νειμ-έειλλεο, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.

νειμ-έειναισι, -α, *f.*, uncertainty.

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; *νειμ-έειναισι* ζηάτι ιρ τάρι αρι όρωαιό (Fer.).

νειμ-έειναισι, *f.*, innocence (Kea.).

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, an innocent person.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.

νειμ-έειναισι, -α, *f.*, innocence.

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, unaccus- tomed to.

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.

νειμ-έειναισι, -όειρε, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, tooth- less (O'N.).

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.

νειμ-έειναισι, *f.*, unholiness, in-iquity, ungodliness.

νειμ-έειναισι, -λίξε, *a.*, unfaithful.

νειμ-έειναισι, -α, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.

νειμ-έειναισι, -λίξε, *a.*, frugal, sparing.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, glittering, shining.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, poisonous.

νειμ-έειναισι, *a.*, unfailing.

νειμ-έειναισι, -α, *f.*, inefficiency.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, ineffec- tual, inefficient.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, unacquaint- ed, unknowing, ignorant.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *m.*, ignorance.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, ungenerous.

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, violent anger (Kea.).

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, not true, un-true.

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (*νειμ-έειναισι*, *id.*).

νειμ-έειναισι, -α, *f.*, un- righteous.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, un- worthy.

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, hatred, enmity.

νειμ-έειναισι, *indec. a.*, in- continent, unchaste.

νειμ-έειναισι, *f.*, incon- tinency.

νειμ-έειναισι, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.

νειμ-έειναισι, *f.*, colour, brightness.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, unwise.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, blunt, stupid.

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, humble.

νειμ-έειναισι, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, natu- ral, ordinary, not strange.

νειμ-έειναισι, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *a.*, hated; un- pleasant, morose.

νειμ-έειναισι, -αίξε, *m.*, act of poison- ing or corroding; poison.

neiḿ-íúlmápi, -áipe, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.
 neiḿ-léanuyǵte, *a.*, inviolate.
 neiḿ-leapc, -leipce, *a.*, inde-fatigable.
 neiḿ-méap, *m.*, contempt.
 neiḿ-méapapóá, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.
 neiḿ-méapapóáct, -á, *f.*, excess, incontinence.
 neiḿ-méáctá, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.
 neiḿ-meiḿb, -e, *a.*, strong.
 neiḿ-meiḿceáç, -ciǵe, *a.*, sober.
 neiḿ-meiḿceáçct, -á, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.
 neiḿ-meiḿneáç, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.
 neiḿneáç, -niǵe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; μοçmeáç neiḿneáç! my deadly ruin!
 neiḿneáçá, *pl.*, sores, pains.
 neiḿneáçap, -áip, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.
 neiḿ-neáipctmápi, -áipe, *a.*, weak, feeble.
 neiḿ-níó, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; σοçup ápi neiḿ-níó, to annihilate; níopi úein pé áct neiḿ-níó úe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é v'pázáit ápi neiḿ-níó, to get it almost for nothing; ip neiḿ-níó é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.
 neiḿ-níóeáçct, -á, *f.*, nothingness.
 neiḿníóim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.
 neiḿniuyǵáó, -iǵte, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.
 neiḿ-péapúntá, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.
 neiḿ-piáçctanáç, -áiǵe, *a.*, unnecessary, unincumbent.
 neiḿ-piáçáit, *g.* -ǵlá, *pl. id.* and -ǵláçá, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.
 neiḿ-piáçáitáç, -áiǵe, *a.*, heteroclite, irregular.
 neiḿ-péáçántáç, -áiǵe, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neiḿ-péáó, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.
 neiḿ-péapuyǵá, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.
 neiḿ-péapimáç, -áiǵe, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.
 neiḿ-péapimáçct, -á, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.
 neiḿ-pééip, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.
 neiḿpḗleáóáç, -áiǵe, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *vo*, *e.g.*, τáim-pe n. leáç, I am independent of you.
 neiḿ-te, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.
 neiḿ-teap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.
 neiḿ-timçeáitǵeapimáó, *m.*, uncircumcision.
 neiḿ-timçeáitǵeapiméçá, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.
 neiḗeámaiḗ, -mía, *a.*, real.
 neió, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as σο neió náipeáç, bashfully and modestly.
 neiomeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat. See nóimeint.
 neiom, -ona, *f.*, evening. See nóim.
 neoll. See néall.
 nǵiatáit, -áit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter nǵ; also a reed (ǵiotçáç), a rush.
 nǵúçáit. See nǵiatáit.
 ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní ðpuḗ is common in MSS., and ní ðpuápi is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a w sound being inserted for the þ, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maḗt é, it is not good; combining with *po* before *pf.* tense it becomes níopi; ní beáç vo . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beáç le . . ., he grudges; ní féioip, impossible, it is impossible; ní pulápi vo, it is necessary; ní p. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní p. nó, must; ní heáó, it is not,

not so, nay, no; ní móμ leip, he does not grudge, he is willing; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor: ní mó 'ná rain é, that is as much as it is; ní mó 'ná often = not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná pava éuaió pé, nuair, etc.; ní lužadive, not the less; ní luža 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níoi labair Tadó, ní luža 'ná éuir pé cori ve, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní m., a thing. See níð.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in ó-surnames of females as máire ní laozairne, Mary Ni Leary; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inzean uí.).

niá, = mac reádar, nó brádar a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*); there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, zairmac is the nearest to it.

niáca, *g. id., m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niácan. See niáca.

niáo, *g. niáo, m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niáo, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niáoac, -aiže, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niáoar, -air, *m.*, valour, bravery (niáoar, -air, *id.*).

niáo, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See néata.

niáo, *a. f.*, strength, fierceness.

niáll, *g. néill, pl., id., m.*, a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dim.* néillín, niállán and niáll-azán).

niám, *g. néime, f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

niám, -aiže, *a.*, bright, shining.

niám, -má, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niám, -adó, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámamail, -má, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niám, -ó, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining; handsome.

niám, -óac, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niám, -óacmáil, -amá, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám, -žeal, -žite, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niám, -žlan, -žlaine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niám, -žlanadó, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niám, -žlanaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niám, -žlar, -aire, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niám, -mac, -aiže, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful; tíž niám, -mac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niám, -uizim, -užadó, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niár, -coč, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niar (contr. for a n-iar), from the west. See iar.

niata, niatac. See niá, -ta, niá, -ta.

niatamail, -má, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

nic, nic (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. ní); it is a contraction of ní nic, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, e.g., Cairríona ní nic an báirio, etc.

níð, *g. níðe, neite, neit, pl. neite, gpl. neite and neiteadó, m.*, a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; don níð, anything (also éim-níð); níð air bí, don níð air bí, anything at all (with *neg.*); níð éizim, something; níð eile, besides, moreover; véanmar neite, effect, result; žac níð, everything; žac uile níð, everything, all things; neim-níð, a trifle, nothing; ir níð liom, I think of importance; má' r níð é = má' r muo é, if it is a fact, if.

νιῶ-ρα (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: νιῶ-ρα-μό, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; νιῶ-ρα-μέαρα, somewhat worse; νιῶ-ρα-λυαίτε, somewhat sooner; νιῶ-ρα-ῤεαίη, better, etc. (often νίορ ρεαίη or νιῶ ἰρ ρεαίη; in past time, νιῶ β'ρεαίη, νιῶ βα ῤια, etc.).

νίξε, *g.* νίξτε, *f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

νίξεαῶάν, -άιν, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

νίξεαυόοιη, -όμια, -όιμηῶε, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

νίξεαν (νίξεαν), *g.* νίξη, *pl.* νίξη-νεαῶα, *f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

νίξιμ, *vl.* νίξε, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

νίξτε, *p.a.*, washed.

νίξτιν, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

νί'λ, *contr.* for νί φυιλ. See ατά. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say νί'η for νί'λ).

νίμ (ξνίμ), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ξνίμ). See υο-ξνίμ.

νίμη. See νείμη, poison, etc.

νίμηεαίηαιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See νείμη-εαίηαιλ.

νίμηυξάῶ, νίμηξίμ. See νείμη-υξάῶ, νείμηξίμ.

νίμηεαῶ. See νείμηεαῶ.

νίμηυξάῶ, with *inf.* = able to (*Don.*); βεῖτ ἰ ν-νίμηυξάῶ ἔ ὑέαναμ, to be able to do it (*Don.*), βεῖτ ἰ ν-αν' ἔ ὑέαναμ (*Con.*); perhaps ἰ prefixed to ἰμηε (*O. Ir. mōeb.*).

νίμηεαῶάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμηεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμηεαῶμ, -εαῶ, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμηεαῶτ (νίμηεαῶτ), -α, *f.*, materiality, substance.

νίμη. See νίμη.

νίμηαῶ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

νίμηυξάῶ, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

νίμη (νί + ἰμη), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as νίμη εῖμη, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* ἰρ is not expressed, νίμη = was not, were not, as νίμη ξέαῖη αν ρεαῖη ἔ, he was not an acute man.

νίμηυξ (νί + ἰμη + βα, *past* of *v. ἰρ*), was not; νίμηυξ οἰε ραῖμη υαῖτε, you acted well in that.

νίμηυξ (ανίμηυξ), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; ταῖμη ανίμηυξ, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

νίμηυξ (νίμη ἰρ), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; νίμηυξ μό, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See νίμη-ρα.

νίμηυξάτ, -α, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; ραοῖ νίμηυξάτ, in or about, within, about; e.g., ραοῖ ν. μίλη ὑῶ, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; ραοῖ ν. εαῶτμηαῖμηα ὑῶ'η ὑεῖτ, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See νεαῶατ.

νίμηεαῶ, -αίξε, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See νίμηαῶ.

νίμη, -ε, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

νίμηεαῶαῖηαιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

νίμηυξάτ, *g. id.*, *m.*, water crow-foot (*O'N.*).

νό, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of ὑο, that, but it does not, like ὑο, take *dep.* forms of verbs; νί ρυλάμη νό τά ρέ ανη, he must be there (also νί ρυλάμη ὑο ὕφυιλ ρέ ανη); νί ρέῖομη νό ρυαῖμη ρέ ἔ, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, νό ὑο ὕφυιλ, ῤε., is used.

νό, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; νό ὑο, until, till; with *past tense*, νό ὑμη; ραν νό βυαῖη-ρεαῶ ἔμη, leave off, or I'll beat you; βίῶ ὑο ἰοξά αξατ, ὅμη νό αῖμηξεαῶ, take your choice, gold or silver; ἰρ *cuma* νό αῖηαιλ

բար չան լեւջեան, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó նա՛ւ or nó նա՛ (for present time), nó նա՛ր (for past time), since, because; nó նա՛ւ մբսաւիւմ or nó նա՛ սաւիւմ (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó նա՛ր նսաւեար, since I did not strike.

no՛ւ, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

no՛ւն (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; no՛ւն ռ-բսւլ, there is not (*obs.*) (also նա՛ւն). See նա and նա, not.

no՛ւն, nóւն, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóւն ճ հո՛ւտ, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

no՛ւնսոմա՛ւ, *a.*, ninetieth.

nóւն, *poet.* for նսաւար, which see. noւտ, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* ճ noւտ, to-night.

noւտ, *a.*, naked, bare; boւտ noւտ, both poor and naked.

noւտ, nóւտ. See նսաւա՛ւտ.

noւտա՛ւ, *g.* -տւիչե and -տա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

noւտաւմ, -ա՛ւ, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (սօ, տօ).

noւտե՛ս, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

noւտե՛ւտ, -ճ, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (noւտաւսե՛ւտ, *id.*).

noւտսաւա՛ւ, -սւիչե, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See noւտա՛ւ.

noւտսւիչմ, -սաւա՛ւ, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See noւտաւմ.

noւտսւիչե, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noս, -սօսե, -սճ (*O. Ir.*, noսա, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *6b.*), *f.*, a M.S. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* նի եսճ noս սո՛ն Եօլճ, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCurr. Dict.*), in *Don.* ր Եօր noս սօ սօսե չլիւ, in which some now understand noս = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"); in *gram.*, 'նա մա՛ւո nó 'նա noս, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

no՛ւ. See նսա՛ւ.

nóւա՛ւտ. See նսա՛ւա՛ւտ.

nóւա՛ւ and nóսաւա՛ւ, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

noսաւրե, -ե, -րօւ, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

noսաւրե՛ւտ, -ճ, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noսաւիչ, -ւիչ, *f.*, Christmas; ճ noսաւիչ, Christmas; օրօւ նոսաւիչ, Christmas Eve; մաւօրն Լաւ noսաւիչ, Christmas Morning; օրօւ Լաւ noսաւիչ, Christmas Night; Լա noսաւիչ, Christmas Day; ճ noսաւիչ նա մեան, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; ճ noսաւիչ եսճ in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly միօն-նաւրե is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; noսաւիչ մօր, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó չօ, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó չսր (aspirates).

noւիւրե՛ւտ, -րիչ, *pl.* -րիչե and -րե՛ւտ, *m.*, a novice.

noւիչն, *g. id.*, *pl.* -րօւ, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); չսչն, *id.* (*Don.*).

noւմեւտ, -ե, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

noւմտ (noւմտ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -րօւ, a minute, a moment. See nóւմեւտ.

noւմտիւն, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).
 νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; τριάνονα, noon-time, now evening; βησαδ νόνα, evening. See νεοιν.
 νόμιν, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.,* a daisy; νόμιν na ηγλεαντα, May lily.
 νόμιν βεαδ υεαρς, *m.*, small red daisy; νόμιν μαθαυ, *id. (Con.)*.
 νόμιν μόη (or νόμιν βάν μόη), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).
 νόμ-ρέατ, *f.*, the evening star.
 'νοη, ανοη, from the east, after verbs of motion; ηάρ ηίληη ανοη, may you not return from the east.
 νόυβαη (ναονθβαη), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).
 νοηρ, *g. nuηρ, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
 νόρ, *g. νόηρ, pl. -α and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; σο νόρ, like, just as, also αρ νόρ (with *gen.*), somet. merely νόρ (with *gen.*); νόρ αςυρ βεαδτα, carriage and behaviour; αρ νόρ na muc, like the pigs; αρ μο νόρ ηέιν, as in my own case; αρ νόρ εμα ηιομ, indifferently (*Don.*).
 νόραδ, -αηζε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.
 νόραυθε, *g. id., pl. -υθε, m.*, one who understands customs.
 νόραηαι, -ηηα, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.
 νόραηιαδτ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.
 νόρηαι, -αιηε, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.
 νόρηηηηηη, -ηηαδ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
 νότα, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; ηαδ νότα ό η-α βεατ, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); νότα ηύηη, a pound note (*A.*).
 νόταηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηθε, m.,* a notary, one who takes notes.
 ηωα-βηατ, *m.*, a new garment.
 ηωααηηα, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).
 ηωααηηαδτ, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).
 ηωααηηαιηη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).
 ηωααη, -αιη, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; ηέαν αςυρ ηο-ηωααη ηεατ, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; ηο-ηωααη εηηατ, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form ηωααηη, *cf.* ηωααηη ηηαιε εηηατ.
 ηωααηη-έηοδ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.
 ηωαδ (ηωα), -αιηε, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; αρ αν ηωαδ, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M.* pron. νόδ).
 ηωαδαδτ, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; τά ηωαδαδτ οηη σο εηαιυεαη α ηοεταδ, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; ηάηηεαιη ηωαδαδτα, a newspaper (in *M.* pron. νόετ and νόδαιυεαδτ).
 ηωαδαι, -αιη, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *núr*).
 ηωαδ-ηόρτα, *p. a.*, newly-married; ηεαι ηωαδ-ηόρτα, a bride groom; βεαν ηωαδ-ηόρτα, a bride.
 ηωαδυηαδ, -υηηε, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.
 ηωαδυηηηηη, -υηηαδ, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.
 ηωα-δυηηε, *m.*, a new man.
 ηωα-ηιαθδαιηε, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).
 ηωαιυδ-βεαιηεα, *indec. a.*, new born.
 ηωαιυδ-βηηεηε, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuāōē, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuāōēāct, -ā, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; βαιν tú oo n. āp, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuāōāct.

nuāōō - ꝑcēalūōē, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuāōll, -ē, -ēācā, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuāll.

nuāōp, an uāōp, when.

nuāll, -āille, -ācā, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuāll, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuāllāim, -āō, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuāll-ꝑōzāp, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuāllꝑurcāc, -āiḡ, -āiḡe, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuāll-ḡōl, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuāll-ḡōtāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuāll-ḡūbā, *g. id., pl. id.*, *m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuāll-ḡūc, *g. -ḡōtā, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuāp, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuāp or mo nuāp, alas!

'nuāp, anuāp ('n-uāp, ā n-uāp), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; cf. ꝑūō ꝑuāp ē, ḡupā' mō anuāp ē, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuā-tōpāō, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuīḡe, *ad.* with ḡō, until; ḡō nuīḡe, unto, until, as far as; ḡō nuīḡe ꝑō, hitherto, up to this; ḡō nuīḡe ā bāp, until his death; ḡō nuīḡe ꝑūn, till then (also nuīḡ), sometimes corrupted to ḡō ꝑnuīḡ in *Con.*

nuīmīp, -īmīpēāc, -īmīpēācā, *f.*, a number. See uīmīp.

nuīmīpēāc-ꝑūḡe, *a.*, numeral. See uīmīpēāc.

nuīmīḡīm, -īuḡāō, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuīmīuḡāō, -īḡē, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uīmīuḡāō.

nuin, -ē, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunāiḡē, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuḡāō = anuḡāō, anōpāō, anuḡāō, last year, during last year; bī ꝑe anpō 'nuḡāō, he was here last year; cf. ā mbliāōnā, this year (pron. 'nuḡāḡ, *M.*).

nūr, -ūr (nuāp, nuāōāp), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; nūr na tal-ḡān, the fruit or produce of the earth; nūr bō, eow's biestings; biestings is also called bāinne buīōē, bāinne nuāōāin, bāinne nuāp, ḡpūc nuāp, ḡpūc buīōē. In *Ker.*, maōcāl is the usual word for biestings.

O (ōip, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ō, *g. uí* and *i, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. ā uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uíb* and *íb, voc. pl. ā uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See *ua*.

ō (ua), cousinship; tā ꝑūāō āp (or uōip) ā uāō, they are second cousins; tā ꝑūāō ī n-ō āimāin, they are first cousins; tāmuō ī n-ō le n-ā cēile, we are cousins; ó, uā ó, tḡí ó, first, second, third cousinship; uā ó ḡ ꝑūonn-ō, second cousins once removed; ó ḡ ꝑūonn-ō, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are ā ḡāon 'p ā ḡāon ī nḡāōl, first cousins ā uō 'p ā uō ī nḡāōl, second cousins ā tḡí 'p ā tḡí ī nḡāōl, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirce (vearbrátaí, 7c.).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

Ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a òia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

ó, *prep.* and *conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairó (*m.*), uairce (*f.*), uaimn, uairb, uacá; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ip*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having zo as a correlative: ó ló zo ló, from day to day (ó éuir veireadó, ó fáil moim, ó ceann ceann na bliadó-na, ó éadó taoó, ó nullac talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative zo omitted); ó samain amac, from November onwards; acá bliadó-am ó join ann, a year ago; ó corcais zo cill árne, from Cork to Killarney; so ríol-muis ó ádam, who descended from Adam; táim marb ó'n múcáó, I'm sick to death from asthma; ruairar vuair uairó, he gave me a prize; óm' é moiróe amac, with all my heart; ó é moiróe, right heartily; éuz ré ó bonn só é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uaimn, far from us; rcaoil uait é, let him go (from you); ní'l don out uairó asat, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé vuine iuz uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leit, from that time forward; rsoó (paó ó), long ago; i bpaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: tós uaim é, asur zan uaim acé é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair zo bpuilim annro, as you are here; ó'n uair zo rabadar annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíóir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taoi-re ió' rásaric anoir, as you are now a priest; also óim: óim tá ré 'na rásaric anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac bpuil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r ríoir rin, since that is true; ó'r asat acá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó veap, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairic an bótaí ó éuairó cum Tráis lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó veap, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, ra, ró).

ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep.* and *conj.*

Obaó, *g.* obca, *m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; rcaim obca, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-don-íorca rcaim lé'm hobao ar ám Saerpari teaét, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiamr tmoio, 'r ná hob í, má'r éisgan vuic, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don. tobainne* (from tobann).

Obainneacé, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneacé).

Obair, *g.* oirme, *pl. id.* and oirme-acá, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; oioó-obair, evil work; obair teineadó, fire-

work; οβαίη υίρce, water-work; αη οβαίη, in working order, set going; κυη αη οβαίη, to start, to set going, to establish; πέρυ-τιζεαδ λε ηανζ α χυη αη οβαίη, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τά πέ αζ οβαίη, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds. Οβαίη, ο'όβαίη, ο'φόβαίη, had like, was like to, etc. See φόβηαιμ. Οβαίη λάιηe, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory. Οβαίη λίν, *f.*, net-work (also οβαίη λιονάη). Οβαίη ηηάιτρωε, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery. Οβανη, *gsf.* οιβηe and οοανηe, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ηά βί οβανη λεο' βέαλ, be not rash in speech (τοβανη, *Con.* and *U.*). Οβανηταη, -αιη, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim. Οβο ! Ο, strange ! have a care ! Οβέαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches. Οέ (υέ), *interj.*, oh ! alas ! Οέαηο, *g.* -e, *pl.* -οεαδa and οεάηοηοe, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; αη αν οέαηο ηηη, on that business. Οέαηο, -e, -εαδa, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*). Οέαηοεαδ, -οηζε, *a.*, occasional. Οέαηοηο, -e, -εαδa, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*). Οέαηοηοεαδτ, -a, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*). Οέαηοηοηηη, -οεαδ, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*). Οεαηη, -αιηη, -αιηοe, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave. Οεαηη, *g.* -αιηη, *pl. id.* and οεηα, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury. Οεαηηόηηη, -όηηα, -όηηηοe, *m.*, an usurer, a lender. Οεαηη, αεαηη, earliest form of αζυη. Οεαηηόηηη, -όηηα, -όηηηοe, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*). Οέβαδ, -αιθ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

Οέβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing. Οέλάν, -άηηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan. Οέλάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, groaning, sighing. Οέόν (υέόν), *interj.*, alas ! Οεοη, -οηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran.*). Οεηαδ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, a hungry person. Οεηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable. Οεηαδύδάν, -άηηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*). Οεηαδηοe, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See οεαηη. Οέηηαη, -αιηη, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish. Οεηαη, -αιηη, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire. Οεηαηάηη, -άηηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton. Οεηηόηηη, -όηηηα, -όηηηηοe, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser; a mean-spirited person (also οεαηηόηηη). Οεηηαεηηη, -αεηηηα, -αεηηηηοe, *m.*, a huxter, a hawkker (*A.*). Οέη, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; η η-οέη αν βαοζαηη, in the face of danger. See υέτ. Οέτ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; οέτ-οέαζ, eighteen. Οέταδ, -αιζε, *m.*, a stomach or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See υέταδ. Οέταη, *m.*, eight persons. Οέτηαδ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; οέτηαδ-οέαζ, eighteenth. Οέτ-ηί (Οέτ-ηίοη), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month. Οέτηηοζα (οέηηηοζαο), *indec. num.*, eighty. Οέτηηοζαοαδ, *indec. a.*, eightieth. Οθ' = ό υο, from thy. Οόαηη, *gsf.* υηόηηηη, dun, dun-col-

oured, pale, wan, brown ;
 λεαδαρ να ηυιόρε, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.
 Οὐαμας μullaς, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).
 Οὐαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).
 Οὐαρι-ξλαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.
 Οὐαρι-ζοριμ, -ζυιριμε, *a.*, bluish, wan.
 Οὐιόρι, -ιόρι, *m.*, respect, homage. See φομόρι.
 Οὐιόρας, -αιζε, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.
 Οὐιας, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).
 Οὐιας, *g.* οὐιας, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.
 Οὐιαιμ, -ας, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.
 Οφράιο, -ε, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.
 Οφράιοεας, -οιξ, -οιζε, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.
 Οφράιτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).
 Οφράιαιμ, *vl.* οφράιτ, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).
 Οφράιζιμ, -υξας, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).
 Όζ, *g.* όιζε, *pl.* όζα, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.
 Όζ, *gsf.* όιζε, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little; αορ όζ, υαοιμε όζα, young people; ραζαριε όζ, curate; Séamur όζ, James junior, when the father is also Séamur.
 -όζ, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as ουιλλεος, from ουιλλε a leaf; -όζ does not always imply diminutiveness, thus βεάλός signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -όζ is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as ciarός, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, όιζε, in *Om.*, in the expression, ρεαςτ η-όιζε να κοιλεαθ, the seven *όgs* of the wood, and ρεαςτ η-όιζε αν αειρ, the seven *όgs* of the air, *i.e.* seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -όζ.
 Όζ, *comp.* όιζε, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence αν όζιμαξ, *Omagh*.
 Όζ, a virgin, etc. See όιξ.
 Όζαςτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.
 Οζαιοιν (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; κυρι οζαιοιν ανη, tickle him (*Con.*, prop. εοζαιοιν; one says ευζατ, εοζαιοιν, in act of tickling a child, etc.).
 Όζαιμ, -αιμ, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; Όζαιμ εριαθ, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* υζαιμ εριαθ, as if the word were *f.*
 Όζαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: ναοιυε, λεανθ, μακαοιμ, όζαν, ρεαρ, ρεανοιμ, αελαοθ.
 Όζανας, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.
 Όζαντα, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.
 Όζανταςτ, *g. id., and -α, m. or f.*, youth, youthfulness (όζανταρ and όζαναςτ, *id.*).
 Όζαρτοριμ, -οριμ, -οριυοε, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.
 Οζαρτυν, -υιν, *pl. id., m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); ζοιμεαθ, *id.*
 Όζβαοιθ, -αιυοε, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.
 Όζ-βό, *f.*, a young cow, hoifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folktales.
 Όζόα, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.
 Όζόαςτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.
 Όζλάς (όζλαοθ), -άιξ, *pl. id., m.*,

a servant, a vassal ; a youth ; a soldier.
 ὄσλάδας, -αῖρ, *m.*, slavery, servitude ; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὄαν ὄϊμεαδ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."
 ὄσλαιῶεαδ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.
 ὄσλαοδ. *See* ὄσλάδ.
 ὄσλαρκαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).
 ὄσμάρι, -αῖρε, *a.*, youthful.
 ὄσ-μάριτ, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.
 ὄσμάροδ, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.
 ὀ-δέατα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).
 ὀβλιοςάιρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; ἀτά πέ ὀβλιοςάιρ οἱμ ἐ ὀεανάν, I am obliged to do it.
 ὀβλιοςάιρσεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.
 ὀβλιοςάιροἱμ, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.
 ὀβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (ὀβνεαδτ and ὀβαννεαδτ, *id.*).
 ὀβμεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 ὀβμῖοε, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῶτε and -ῶεαννα(ῖδ) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer ; ὀβμῖοε ρράιοε, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).
 ὀβμῖοζιμ, -οῖζαδ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate ; effect ; *vl.* also ὀβαιμ (esp. after ἄς).
 ὀβμῖοζεοἱμ, -οἱμ, -οἱμῖοε, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.
 ὀβμῖοζαδ, -οῖζε, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation.
 ὀβῖρεαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange ; vain, silly.
 ὀῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -εαῶα and ὀῖο-εεαντα (*M.*), night ; μεαδῶν ὀῖοε, midnight ; ὀῖοε ἀρῖοιμ,

last night ; τυῖοιμ να ἠοῖοε, nightfall ; ὄο ἰό ἱρ ὀῖοῖοε, by day and night ; ἱρτ-οῖοε, by night ; the eve of a festival : ὀῖοε νοῖοαζ, Christmas Eve ; the *night before* a week-day : ὀῖοε ὀοἱμναῖζ, Saturday night, but ἱρτ-οῖοε ὀῖα ὀοἱμναῖζ, on Sunday night ; *pl.* οῖοεαννα (*Don.*).
 ὀῖοε, *g. id., pl.* οἱοῖοε, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor ; ὀῖοε ἀτρῖομα, foster-father ; ὀῖοε ραοῖρτῖοε, father confessor ; ὀῖοε βαιρτῖοδ, god-father ; ὀῖοε μῖοῖντε, a teacher, a tutor.
 ὀῖοε, *g. id., pl.* οἱῖοῖοε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man ; an alien ; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ἄοῖοε, ἄοῖοζε).
 ὀῖοεαδρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.
 ὀῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, instruction, teaching.
 ὀῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring ; an entertainment ; a night's lodging.
 ὀῖοεαδ, -ῖοδ, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate ; ἱρ μῖοῖμ ἀν ὀῖοεαδ ρῖο οἱρτ, it served you rightly (some think that ἄζαῖοδ is the word here) ; ἱρ μῖοῖμ ἀν ὀῖοεαδ ὀεῖμπε ε, he is a great object of charity ; ἱρ μῖοῖμ ἀν ὀῖοεαδ ρῖοαῖτε εῦ, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also οῖοζεαδ.
 ὀῖοεανν, -ῖοἱνν (οῖοζεανν), *pl. -α, m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper ; a small oven.
 ὀῖοεαρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel ; nurture ; βεαδ-οῖοεαρ, oral instruction, tradition (οῖοεαρ βεῖτ, *id.*).
 ὀῖοῖοζιμ, -οῖοῖοζαδ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.
 ὀῖοῖοιμ, *g.* οἱῖοῖμ, *f.*, ice, snow ; ἰεαδ οἱῖοῖμ, ice. *See* οῖοζεαρ.

οἶομε. *See* οἶζημε.
 Οἶομεαμαῖλ, -ἦλα, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.
 Οἶφις, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Οἶφις ἄν ῥυῖτε, the Post Office.
 Οἶφιζεαῖ, -ζῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an officer; an official; ο. ἀφιμ, military officer.
 Οἶφιζεαμαῖλ, -ἦλα, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.
 Οἶφιζῖοεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.
 ὀῖς, -ε, *pl. ὄζα, f.*, a virgin, a maid.
 ὀῖς-, *prefix*, young, etc. *See* ὄζ.
 ὀῖς-βαν, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.
 ὀῖζε, *g. id., f.*, youth.
 ὀῖς-εαῖ, *m.*, a young horse.
 ὀῖζεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.
 Οἶζεανν βρυῖτε, *m.*, a frying pan.
 Οἶζεανν, *g. id. and -ζῖνν, pl. -ζῖνε, -ζῖνῖζε, and -ζῖνεαῖοα, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.
 Οἶζεαφ, -ζῖφ, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; λεαῖ οἶζῖφ, ice (also λεαῖ οἶομε). *See* οἶοφ.
 ὀῖς-ῥεαφ, *g. ὀῖς-ῥῖφ, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth.
 Οἶζῖμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε and -μεαῖοα, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; *νῖ ῥεαῖοφ οἶζῖμε μῖαμ ἀφ ῥομαφ αῖτ ἑ, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; οἶζῖμε μῖαηα, an heiress (βαν-οἶζῖμε, id.).*
 Οἶζῖμεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirdom, birthright, patrimony.
 Οἶζῖμεαῖταμαῖλ, -ἦλα, *a.*, hereditary.
 Οἶζῖμεαῖο, -μῖο, *m.*, ice. *See* οἶζεαφ.
 Οἶζῖμεαῖμλαῖτ, -α, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.
 Οἶζῖμεαῖτα, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.
 Οἶζῖμεαῖταῖτ, -α, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.
 ὀῖς-μῖοεφ, -ε, *f.*, complete obedience.
 Οἶζῖμεοζ, -οῖζε, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.
 ὀῖς-μῖαφαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, wholly obedient.
 Οἶζῖμῖο, *v. impers.* (used only in *3rd per.*), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).
 Οἶζῖμῖζῖμ, -μῖζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I inherit.
 Οἶλ, -ε, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.
 Οἶλ-αῖαφ, *m.*, a foster-father.
 Οἶλβῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; φ ζῖαῖτ οἶλβῖμ νό τῖρῖεαλ οῖα λεαζαῖο, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (*Kea.*); also conquest (*O'N.*).
 Οἶλβῖμεαῖ, -μῖζε, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (*O'N.*).
 Οἶλβῖμῖμ (οἶλβῖμῖμῖζῖμ), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (*O'N.*).
 Οἶλῖεαφ, -ῖεαφ, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also ϖοἶλῖεαφ).
 Οἶλῖεαφαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also ϖοἶλῖεαφαῖ).
 Οἶλῖεαφῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr., and intr.*, I doubt.
 Οἶτε, other, another, any other; οἶοτε, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). *See* εἶτε.
 Οἶτεαῖμαῖν(τ), -ῖμνα, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: φ ϖεῖφφ ἄν οἶτεαῖμαῖν ῖνα ἄν τ-οἶοεαφφ; φ ϖεῖφφ α οἶτεαῖμαῖν ῖνα α ῖοζαῖλ.
 Οἶτεαῖμναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a student.
 Οἶτεαῖμναῖ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.
 Οἶτεῖαν, -ῖαν, *pl. id., m.*, an island; ἄν τοἶτεῖαν ὕφ, America; ἄν τοἶτεῖαν, Castle Island in Kerry (also Οἶτεῖαν ῖαφφμῖαῖοε).
 Οἶτεῖαναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, insular; as *subs., m.*, an islander.

Οιλεάννουρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., an islander.*
 Οιλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*
 Οιλim, *vl., οιλεαμαιn, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*
 Οιλιτρε, *g. id., pl. -εαδα, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*
 Οιλιτρεαδ, *g. -μιξ, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrim-age.*
 Οιλιτρεαδτ, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*
 Οιλλε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See uille.*
 Οιλλ-ριδρτ, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*
 Οιλλ-τέαο, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*
 Οιλνεαμαδτ, an early name of Connaught; Cúigeaδ Οιλνεαμαδτ, the Province of Connaught (older form Ολνεαμαδτ).
 Οιλτ, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*
 Οιλτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*
 Οιλτεαμαιλ, -μια, *a., nausous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*
 Οιλτεαμιαδτ, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*
 Οιμε, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*
 Οιμεαδτ, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*
 Οιμεαδ, -μιξ, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. ομιξ as a.).*
 Οιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*
 Οιμεαδαμαι, -μια, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*
 Οιμεαδτ, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*
 Οιμζ, -ε, -ιρε, *f., a spout (ομιζ, O'N.).*
 Οιμim, -ε, -ιρε, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

Οιμimρεαδ, -οιζε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*
 Οιμimρεαδτ, -α, *f., folly, simplicity.*
 Οιμimρε, *g. id., f., folly, foolery.*
 Οιμimρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -ριξ, m., a foolish man.*
 Οιμimρεαδτ, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*
 Οιμimρεαμαι, -μια, *a., foolish, silly.*
 Οιμimριν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of οιμimρεαδ).*
 Οιμim, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*
 Οιμim, the east. See ροιμ and τοιμ.
 Οιμim, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form ροιμ, with prosthetic ρ and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οιμim, ειμim); uαιμim also is heard. See ο, prep. and conj.*
 Οιμimβεαρτ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See βεαρτ.*
 Οιμimβεαρταδ, -αριζε, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*
 Οιμimβεαρταρ, -αρι, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*
 Οιμimβim. See οιμimim.
 Οιμimβimρεαδ. See οιμimimρεαδ.
 Οιμimβimρε, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οιμimβim).*
 Οιμimβimρεαδ, -μιζε, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*
 Οιμimβimρεαδτ, -α, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*
 Οιμimβimρim, -μιαδ, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*
 Οιμimβimρim, -αι, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also ροιμimβimρim, which see).*
 Οιμimβimρim, -αι, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*
 Οιμimβimρim. See ροιμimβimρim.
 Οιμimβimρim, *m., a goldsmith.*
 Οιμimβimρim, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a goldsmith.*
 Οιμimβimρim, -αιρε, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní bur οιμimβimρim, the thing required (O'N.).*

Οιμκέαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οιμκέαραδτ, -α, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

Οιμ-έιαδ, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οιμ-έιαδδ, -αιζε, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οιμ-έιλ, -τε, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, αμ), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ι η-οιμ-έιλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or αμ); το βετ ιμ' οιμ-έιλ, to lie in wait for me; ι η-οιμ-έιλ αν έατα, against the fight.

Οιμ-έιλμ, *vl.* οιμ-έιλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οιμ-έιρε, *g. id., f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οιμ-έιρεδτ, *id.*

Οιμ-έιρεδτ, -α, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O'C.*).

Οιμ-έιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οιμ-έιρεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμ-οε, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οιμ-έιρεοειμ, -οιμ, *m.*, superstition.

Οιμ-οειρε, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οιμ-οειρε; pron. in *S. M.* υιιιιρε, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τά αν φέαρ ζο ηοιμ-οειρε (perhaps a different word).

Οιμ-οειρεδτ, -ετα, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οιμ-οειρεδτμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οιμ-οειρεδτμ, -αιρ, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οιμ-οειρεδτ, -λιζ, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οιμ-οειρεδτδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οιμ-οειρεδττ, -α, *f.*, a sledging; a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οιμ-οειρεζιμ, -λεαδδ and -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Οιμ-οειρεζιμ, -νιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οιμ-οειρεζιμ, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Οιμ-εδτ, -α, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Οιμ-εδτμ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* ζαρδδ.

Οιμ-εσ, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such = so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); αν οιμ-εσ ιο, this much; αν οιμ-εσ ιοιμ, that much, so much, such, etc.; αν οιμ-εσ ειτε, as much again; αν οιμ-εσ αζυρ, αν οιμ-εσ λε, as much as, as many as; whilst, as long as; οιμ-εσ βειρ 'η-α μβεαδαιδ, whilst they shall live (*P. O'C.*); φαιρ ζαδ η-οιμ-ο, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [φαιρ ζαδ η-φαιρ, *ib.*]; α δά οιμ-εσ λειρ, twice as much as it; το δέαν-φαιρμ οιμ-εσ λε βειρτ, I would do as much as two (also . . . η το δέανφαιρδ βειρτ); δτ α οιμ-εσ (*U.*), δτ αν οιμ-εσ (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much" = either: *e.g.*, ηί φαιρδ Σεαζάν ανν δτ α (αν) οιμ-εσ, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* δτ εδμ βεαζ, "but as little" = either, is used in exactly the same way); δτ α οιμ-εσ, δτ οιμ-εσ (*Don.*); size; ηί'λ μ' οιμ-εσ-φαιρ ανν, he is not as big as I am; οιμ-εσ σεμς γενly. *indec.*; *cf.* ζο φύ οιμ-εσ αν δέιρδ, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*)

- song); the form οἶμο is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to μῖσο (*M.*).
- Οἶμ-εαζαρι, -αρι, *m.*, due order, arrangement.
- Οἶμαξῶα, *indec. a.*, illustrious.
- Οἶμαῖν, -ῖμαῖν, -ῖμαῖν, *m.*, a ploughman.
- Οἶμαῖν(τ), -ῖμα, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; κυρ ἢ η-οἶμαῖν, to adapt; οὐ κυμαῖο ἢ η-οἶμαῖν ὄδοιρ βυῖζ ἡμοῖε να λεαῖν, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).
- Οἶμαῖναῖ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; κυρ ζο ηοἶμαῖναῖ ἐ, bury him in a becoming way; ἡ ἑῖοραῖο ῖο οἶμαῖναῖ ἑῖν οἶμαῖ ἐ ῖμαῖο, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.
- Οἶμαῖναῖτ, -α, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.
- Οἶμαῖνυῖζιμ, *v. tr.*, I fit.
- Οἶμαρι, -ρι, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; οἶμαρι καῖα, a field of battle. See οἶμαρι.
- Οἶμαρι-ζταν, -ζταῖνε, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).
- Οἶμαρι, -ρι, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatῖν να ηαῖτεῖζε*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).
- Οἶμρισεαῖ, -σιζ, -σιζε, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.
- Οἶμρισεαῖο, -σιῖο, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (οἶμρισεαῖτ, *id.*).
- Οἶμρισεαῖλ, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.
- Οἶμρισεαῖρι, -εῖρι, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -νυσεαῖο, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.
- Οἶμριμ, *vl. οἶμαῖν, v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become, serve;

- οἶμαῖν ῖο ὄαμ, it suits me, I want it; ῖο οἶμαῖο ζο ῖομ οἶρ, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; οἶμαῖν ὄαμ βεαζῖν καῖντε ὄεαῖν λειρ, I must speak to him for a moment; ῖοῖριμ, *id.* (*Don.*).
- Οἶμαῖ, -λιζ, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See ἐῖμαῖ.
- Οἶμρισεαῖο, *m.*, bulk, quantity.
- Οἶμρισεαῖτ, *indec. a.*, very timid.
- Οἶμρισεαῖταῖρι, -αρι, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.
- Οἶμρισεαῖναῖ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.
- Οἶμρισεαῖναῖ, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -σινε, *f.*, honour, veneration.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -σινε, *a.*, venerable, reverend.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -σιῖο, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -ε, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; οἶμρισεαῖν ἑοῖλ, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See ἑοῖλ.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -ε, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -σεαῖο, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -σεαῖο, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -σιμ, -σιμρισε, *m.*, a mechanic.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; οἶμρισεαῖν, *id.*
- Οἶμρισεαῖν, -εῖρι, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; λῖ α η-οἶμρισεαῖν, the day after to-morrow, a future day; αμ αη οἶμρισεαῖν, or um

- an-oirtear, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manástar).
- Oirtear, -tír, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
- Oirtearíad, -aige, *a.*, eastern.
- Oirtearíad, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.
- Oirtearíair, a noirtearíair, the third day hence.
- Oirtearí, -e, *f.*, the north-east.
- Oir-bhéas, *f.*, an hyperbole.
- Oir-éimniúim, -niuúad, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
- Oir-éimniúad, -iúte, *m.*, eminence, superiority.
- Oir-éireasán, *m.*, superstition.
- Oir-ómead, *m.*, a shy or modest face.
- Oirín, *g. id., pl.* -niré, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
- Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -niré, *m.*, an oyster.
- Oiteos, -oise, -osa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
- Oitir, -tead, -teada, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir úainn, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.
- Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir feárr é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; óáil óil, convivial meeting.
- Ol, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríad; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).
- Óla, *g. id.* and -ad, *f.*, oil, ointment; Óla Déirdeanad, Extreme Unction; cpann óla, olive, olive-tree.
- Ólad, -aige, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. oláda is found in this sense).
- Ólad, -aige, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also óltad).

- Óladán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tipping, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: poitear forcaíte lán fíon 7 óladán (*song*).
- Ólasán, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also ólasán: Ólasán ouh ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ólozán.
- Ólaré, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.
- Ólaréad, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.
- Ólaím, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.
- Óla leigir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
- Ólamail, -míla, *a.*, oily.
- Ólann, *g. óla or ólna, f.*, wool (the *g.* is used as *adj.*).
- Ólaire, -aire, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).
- Ólairear, -aire, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).
- Ólairead, -aige, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).
- Ólc, *g. uile, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le hoic air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní maéad ann olc ná maí, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátaim an uile, the source of evil; ní'le rin inr an rceal olc ná maí, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uile*, often as *adj.*; bfuil don olc asat éuise? have you any grudge against him? (óó for éuise in *Con.*).
- Ólc, *comp. meara, second comp. mire, third comp. mirece, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; so hoic, ill, badly; ir olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir olc an maire úirt é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to μαίε, good.

ΟΙCα, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, ἀρ οίCα τε, to harm, to do harm to; μά'ρ ἀρ οίCα τεῖρ ἀν εαέ ραιν ἀν ζιοίCα θεαCαῖη ατά τύ, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (εαέCηα ἀν ζιοίCα θεαCαῖη); *cf.* the use of its opposite, μαίε: ἀρ μαίε τεῖρ, for his good.

ΟΙCαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; ἀρ οίCαρ, as bad as one can be; οά ο., whatever be his badness; ουτ ι n-ο., growing worse; αζυρ α οίCαρ λιον ε ο'εῖτεαC, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

ΟΙCάρ, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

ΟΙCαιρε, -αιρεα, -ηριCόε, *f.*, a growl. See υλ'ραιρε.

ΟΙCυρρεαC, -ριζε, *a.*, vigorous; ζο ηό. ηριοζήμαῖ, actively and vigorously.

ΟΙC, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

ΟΙCαμ, *g.* -αίμ and -άμαν, *pl.* -άμνα, -αίμ and -άμαιν, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; ο. ceoιt, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; ο. οιαCάCηα, doctor of divinity; ο. λάζα, doctor of laws.

ΟΙCαμ, prepared, etc. See υλλαμ.

ΟΙCάμαιν, -άμνα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.

ΟΙCάμαντα, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

ΟΙCαμ ζαῖημιο, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S.*, Vol. II, p. 354).

ΟΙCαμ-ζηρεαν, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

ΟΙCάμναC, -αιζε, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

ΟΙCάμναCη, -α, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

ΟΙCάμναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

ΟΙC-έCαβαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιCόε, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O' C.*).

ΟΙC-ζιCόη, -όηη, *m.*, bombast, fustian.

ΟΙC-ζηάιν, -άναC, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O' N.*).

ΟΙC-μάιτεαρ, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

ΟΙC-μόη, -όηηε, *a.*, huge, great, vast.

ΟΙCήμυζημ, -υζαC, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. See υλλήμυζημ.

ΟΙCηαCη, -α, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression ιοηζηαC αζυρ οΙCηαCη.

ΟΙC-ηάιτε, *f.*, great treasure. See ηάιτε.

ΟΙCζ, -όηζε, -όζα, *f.*, an olive tree.

ΟΙCηα, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying τά τύ εομ ηόCηα τε ζαουιCόε, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

ΟΙCηαC, -αιζε, *a.*, given to drink.

ΟΙCηαCη, *m.*, a tavern.

ΟΙC-τοζαῖημ, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

ΟΙCηηε, *p. a.*, anointed; ο. (υλλάμηα?) εum βάηη, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

Ομαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; ομαη βαηηηηCόε, baptismal font; ι n-ομαη na ηαμηέηηε, in utter wretchedness or misery (also ι n-ιομαη, ι n-αμαη na ηα.).

Ομόα, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

ΟμόαCη, -α, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

Ομόοη, -ε, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); ζο ηρυηζε τύ ομόοη μαη ηεοβαC βεαν ηηζε, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

ΟμόοηαCη, -οηζε, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

ΟμόοηαCη, -οηζε, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, peevish.

Ὁμόρ, -όρ, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See ῥομόρ.

Ὁμόραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See ῥομόραδ.

Ὁμρα, *g. id., m.*, amber; a gem (also ὁμαρ and ὁμρα).

Ὁ'η, from the; ὁ η-α, from his, her, its, their.

Ὁνχονοα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.

Ὁνχονοαδτ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.

Ὁνχού, -χον, -χονα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.

Ὁνραιρτ, γς. See υπραιρτ, γς.

Ὁνραιρ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea*). *P. O.C.* prefers ανραιρ, and says it is of the same lineage with ανραδ.

Ὁνζαδ, -ζαδ, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.

Ὁνζαιμ, -ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See υπζαιμ.

Ὁνζα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.

Ὁνόρμ, -όρμα, *pl. id.* and -όρμαδ, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν ονόρμ, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ὁνόρμμ, -όρμαδ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὁνόρμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ ρέ πρό-ονόρμαδ, he is too proud; ποcάν βρέαν, ονόρμαδ, a proud, conceited puppy. See ονόρμ.

Ὁνόρμζαδ, -αιζε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.

Ὁνόρμζαιμ, -μζαδ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

Ὁνόρμζατε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.

Ὁρ, *g. ὀρμ, m.*, gold.

Ὁρμ, from which, with *past tense*

(ὁ + α, *rel. pron.*, + ῖο, *sign of past tense*).

Ὁ'μ = ὁ αμ, from our.

Ὁρμ, *interj.* oh!

Ὁρμα, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).

Ὁραcul, *g. -υιτ, m.*, an oracle.

Ὁραδ, *g. ὀραδ* and ὀρμα, *m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.

Ὁραζάν, -άιμ, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Ὁραδ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph.* -ρε. See αμ, *prep.*

Ὁραδ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Ὁραδ αν τριζαριμα, the Lord's Prayer.

Ὁραδραδ, -οιζ, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.

Ὁραδραδτ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also ὀραδραδ-εαδτ).

Ὁραδραδ, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.

Ὁραδραδρι, -ορμα, -οριμ, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; ὀραδραδ-εαδάν, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Ὁραδραδ, *g. id., pl.* -οιτε, *m.*, one who prays; an orator.

Ὁραδμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -νε. See αμ, *prep.*

Ὁραδριτε, *g. id., pl.* -οιτε, *f.*, an orange.

Ὁραδρι, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy, ὀμ-δονν, *m.*, a gold coin.

Ὁμ-βυρε, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.

Ὁμ, *g. υμ, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; ὁ ζεαττ να ημρ γ να ηεαμρ, he promised anything and everything

Ὁμcán, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.

Ὁμcμα, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.

Ὁμcμαδ, -μαιζε, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

ὄρ-ἑμῶναιζετε, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.

ὄρῳ, *g. ὑῖρῳ, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; ὄρῳ θεᾶνναιζετε, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; ἀντ-όρῳ, the clergy, the friars.

ὄρῳ, *g. ὑῖρῳ, pl. id. and ὄρῳ, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; λᾶν-όρῳ, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ἑσπ-όρῳ, a little sledge.

ὄρῳα, -αν, *f.*, a piece or fragment; ο. νε μαῖροε, a short thick stick; ζο νεαρηνα σά ορῳαιν ἐομ-ἔρομα νε'η ἐαίλιζ, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); ορῳα ἐίρη, the ridge thatch of a house.

ὄρῳα, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.

ὄρῳαμᾶιλ, -ᾶιλᾶ, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.

ὄρῳάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of ορῳα).

ὄρῳάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'); ὁ ὄρῳάν ζο ηυηλα, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

ὄρῳ-ῶατ, *m.*, the colour of gold.

ὄρῳ θεᾶνναιζετε, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.

ὄρῳ κοίρηαζετα, *g. ὑῖρῳ ἐοίρηαζετα, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.

ὄρῳατ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, an inch. See ὄρῳατ.

ὄρῳαίῳεατ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.

ὄρῳαίῳε, *g. id., pl. -ῳε, m.*, a sledger.

ὄρῳαίζιμ, -λαίῳεατ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.

ὄρῳός, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of ὄρῳ).

ὄρῳονάρ, -άρ, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.

ὄρῳ ριαζατα, *g. ὑῖρῳ ρ., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.

ὄρῳαζατ, -ῳαίζετε, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.

ὄρῳαίῳε, *g. id., pl. -ῳε, m.*, one in orders.

ὄρῳαίζιμ, -αζατ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (ον, σο); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.

ὄρῳαίζεοίρη, -οίρη, -οίρηε, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.

ὄρῳαίρη, *f.*, slaughter. See ἀρῳαίρη.

ὄρῳάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.

ὄρῳάναρ and ορῳάναρ, -άρ, *m.*, nausousness (*P. O'C.*). See ορῳάνεαρ and ορῳάναρ.

ὄρῳ-ξρηαζ, *f.*, golden hair.

ὄρῳ-ξρηαζατ, -αίζε, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.

ὄρῳαίρηε. See ὑρῳαίρηε.

ὄρῳ-λαρτα, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.

ὄρῳ-λοίρηατ, -οίρηε, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.

ὄρῳ-λοίρηε, *p. a.*, burnished.

ὄρῳαζατ, -αίρη, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also ὑρῳαζατ.

ὄρῳ, *prep. pr.*, I s., on me; *emph. -ρα.* See ἀρῳ, *prep.*

ὄρῳ-μαίρη, -οίρη, *f.*, break of day.

ὄρῳόρη and ὑρῳόρη. See φορῳόρη.

ὄρῳα, *f.*, barley. See εορῳα.

ὄρῳαίρη, -ε, -οίρη, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.

ὄρῳαίρηατ, -οίρηε, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

ὄρῳαίρηατ, -α, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

ὄρῳαίρηατ, -α, *f.*, raiment; adornment.

ὄρῳ-ναρ, *m.*, a gold chain. See ὑρῳ.

ὄρῳαζατ, -αίζετε, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.

ὄρῳαίζιμ, -αζατ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.

ὄρῳ, *interj.*, orol expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

- Óró, a fεανουινη, λεγαδó 'ζυρ
λεοναδó οριτ (*song*).
- Ορόζ, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a sheaf of
corn; a wax-end; in *dim.*
οριόζιν (*B.*).
- Οριρ, *g.* οριρ, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-
vivum tectorum*).
- Οριράιρ, -ε, *f.*, squeamishness;
nauseousness. See οριζνάιρ.
- Οριράιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, squeamish;
producing nausea.
- Οριρριυε, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).
- Οριρριυεαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a re-
finer of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*,
pertaining to a gold mine,
abounding in gold mines.
- Οριτ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, emph.
-ρα. See αιρ, *prep.*
- Οριτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them;
emph. -ραν. See αιρ, *prep.*
- Οριτα (αιρετα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ταριε, *f.*,
a collect, a prayer, a charm;
ταριε οριτα, an enchanted bull.
- Οριτάναν, -αιν, *m.*, Jordan; Σριυε
Οριτάναν, the river Jordan
(*P. O'C.*). See also Gaelic Maun-
deville, 91, 95, and other texts.
- Οριυιζιμ, *vl.* οριαδó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck,
gild.
- Óρ (υαρ) above; over, upon; óρ
cionn, over, above, overhead, on
the top of, in preference to, over
and above; óρ mo (σο, α, etc.)
cionn, above or over me, thee,
etc., over (my) head; óρ α cionn,
upwards (of age); σο cυμ óρ
cionn cλáiη, to lay out (a corpse);
óρ conne, over against, op-
posite, "fornest," before; óρ
α cionn ραιν, moreover, besides
that, over and above; óρ cón-
αιη, before the face of, in pre-
sence of, in front of, opposite,
over against; óρ áησ, on high;
openly, aloud, clearly, loudly,
publicly; óρ íρεατ, secretly,
privately, softly; bun óρ cionn,
head over heels, upside down,
wrong; óρ báηη, over and above,
moreover, besides; óρ ραιηριζε,
over the sea (= ταη ρáιη), out
óρ ραιηριζε (*P'ews, U.*). There is
now a general tendency in *sp. l.*
- to substitute αιρ for óρ in all its
uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubt-
ful if óρ is heard, at any rate,
αιρ is frequent.
- Óρ, ó'ρ, *abbrev.* from ó ηρ, since it
is; since that, because that; óρ
μυρε, since it is myself; óρ
σεαιρβ λιον, since I am per-
suaded.
- Óρ-, óιρ-, *prefix* as in óρ-έριάδαó,
superstition.
- Ορ, οιρ, *pl. id.* and ορα, *m.*, a deer,
a fawn (*dim.* οιρín, and οράν).
- Οραδó, -αιδó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation,
a pause, a truce, a rest, a desist-
ing from; concord; a confed-
eracy, a league; οραδó cómηαιε,
an armistice (also ροραδó and
and ροραδó).
- Οραιμ, -αδó, *v. intr.*, I desist from,
cease.
- Οραιμ. See αιραιμ and εαραιμ.
- Οραιυι, -αιυι -αιυια, *f.*, the
arm-pit.
- Οραιυιτ, -ε, *f.*, an open or cleft;
the act of opening; relief.
- Οραιυιτε, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.
- Οραιυιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, frank, open,
unsophisticated.
- Οραιυιτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, ventilation
(*E. M.*).
- Οραυι, -αιη, *m.*, Oscar; a cham-
pion, a hero.
- Οραυι, -αιη, *m.*, agility in plying
the limbs; the motion of the
limbs in exercises like swim-
ming; a bound, a leap, a fall.
- Οραυιαδ, -μιαζε, *a.*, agile, lithe;
heroic; also frail, ready to fall.
- Οραυιρόα, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty;
active.
- Οραυιρόαδτ, -α, *f.*, height, stature;
activity.
- Ορειαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of or belonging
to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad
or bundle carried under the
arm.
- Ορειαδó, -αιυιτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
opening, an admission.
- Ορειαυι, -αιυιτ, *v. tr.*, I open,
unlock, loose.
- Ορειαυι, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-
piece in a garment, a sleeve

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcall*.
Op-čomarc, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O'G.*).
Opčmáðað, -*aió*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.
Opčuilc, -*e, f.* See *opčailc*.
Opčul, -*uile*, -*uileóe*, *f.*, the armpit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opčailc*.
Opłuižte, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea, T. S.*).
Opnaó, *g.* -*aió*, *pl.* -*aða*, -*aióe*, or -*aióeada*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.
Opnaóac, -*naiže*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.
*Opnaióeac*t, -*a, f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opnaižil, -*e, f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opnaižim, *vl.* -*naiže*, -*naižil*, and *opnaó*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.
Opóž, -*oiže*, -*oža*, *f.*, a squall.
Opóžac, -*aiže*, *a.*, squally, blustering.
Oprióeal, -*éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *pprióeal*.
Oprióž, -*oiže*, -*oža*, *f.*, an osprey.
Opřari, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.
Opřarióii, -*óii*, -*óiiuóe*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*opřariuóe*, *id.*).
Opřa, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teac* *opřa*, an inn.
Opřa, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* *a opřa óioíaoiñ* *óipoc-žnoóac* (*M.*).
Opřa, *a.*, cold, in *až* *teac*t *opřa*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*ř*)*uačar**ta*, *a.*, from *řuačar*, cold, coldness (*O'R.*); *ta* *an žemřeac* *řeo* *anoiř* *až* *teac*t *opřa*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).
*Opřaióeac*t, -*a, f.*, lodging, entertainment.
Opřánac, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O'N.*).

Opřar, -*aii*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.
Opřóii, -*óii*, -*óiiuóe*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.
*Opřóiiieac*t, -*a, f.*, hostelry.
Ót', *óu'*, *óu*, from *thy*.
Óč, in *phrs.*: *iř* *óč* *liom* *žo*, *řc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *óč* is purely *otc* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *řotč*).
Óčaii, *comp.* -*čii*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *otčaiuóe*, *id.*
Óčaiiřc, -*e*, -*ióe*, *f.*, an ewe of a year old.
Óčaii, -*aii*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).
Óčaii, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.
Óčaii, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.
Óčaii, -*aii*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
*Óčaii**lann*, -*aiinne*, -*anna*, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.
*Óčaii**luiže*, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sick-bed.
Óčii. See *otčiac*t.
Óčiiac, -*aiž*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *otčiiac* *bó*, cow dung; *otčiiac* *capaiil*, horse dung.
*Óčiiac**aii**ai*, -*ii**la*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.
*Óčiiac*t, -*a, f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.
Óčiiann, -*aiinne*, -*a, f.*, a farm-yard.
Óčiiar, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *otčaii*.
Óčiiar, -*aii*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaii**ie*, an hour's illness.
Óčiiarac, -*aiže*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.
*Óčiiarac*t, -*a, f.*, sickliness.
Óčiiarč, *f.*, an hospital.
Óčiiar-*lot*, *m.*, a sickly wound.

ρ (πειρ, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

πάβáiλ, -άλα, *f.*, a pavement; πάβáo, *id.* (*A.*).

πάβáιμ, -áo, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

πάσα, *g. id., pl. -αιόε, m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; πάσα κάρταιόε, a pack of cards (*A.*).

πάσαιμ, -áo, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

πάσαιρε, *g. id. pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

πάσαιρεάτ, -á, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

πάσαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l. βασαριάν*), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

πάσαιζιμ, -υζáo, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

πάσáι, -áiλ, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

πάσáι, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (pean-pάσáι, *id.*).

πάζάνατ, -áiζ, -áiζε, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

πάζάνατ, -á, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

πάζάνατá, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

πάζάνατáτ, -á, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

πάριβεός, -οίζε, -οζá, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

πάριβín, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name páριβáις, Patrick.

πάριβη, -οηε, -οηεάá, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; áβαιη το páριβηεάá, say your prayers.

πάριβηεάá, -λίζ, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

πάριβηεάá, -ηίζε, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

πάριβηεοιηεάáτ, -á, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

πάριβήν, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an páριβήν páριβηεάá, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

πάριζε, *g. id., pl. -ζεάanna, f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); φεαη páριζε, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it páριβεáo); φάριζε (*Mon.*).

πάριλ, -λε, -λεάá, *f.*, a pavement. See páβáiλ.

πάριλ-έλοτ, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

πάριτε, *g. id., and páλατ, pl. páριτιόε and páριτιόεάá, a pailing.*

πάριτιρη, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, páριτιρη).

πάριτιρηεάá, -ηίζε, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

πάριτιρ, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: *cf.* páριτιρ κάονηαιζε, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; páριτιρ ζηέιμε, Pallasgreany, same county.

πάριλλιόν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also παβáiλλιόν).

πάριμ, -e, -εάá, *f.*, the palm tree; Όοιηνάτ ná páριμe, Palm Sunday.

πάριμ-ρειατ, -ρειατε, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

πάριμτ, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous.

πάριμτeαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

πάριμτη, *g. id. pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a generous hospitable man; μεάλλ á' ζάβα ná βραιμτηe, Meall á' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

παριέáτ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

παριτέáη, -έηη and -έáηá, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

παριτέáηατ, -áiζε, *a.*, wily, insidious.

παριτέáηαιμ, -áo, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

πάριπέáη, -έηη, *pl. id. and -έηηιόε, m.*, paper; páριπέáη ηαριόεάáτá, a newspaper.

παίριν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a poppy.*

παίρη, -ε, -εαμμα, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παίριον, id.).*

παίρησις, -ρε, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παίρησις.*

παίρησις. *See παίρησις.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a Pharisee.*

παίρησις, -ε, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. μαρθ, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παίρησις).*

παίρη, -ε, -εαμμα, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; θεὸς ἡ-α παίρη, to be dear to him; ἰμ' παίρη, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); focal ἰσ' παίρη, a word in your favour; τὰ παίρη ὁσὶν λέω, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παίρησις, -τιζε, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*

παίρησις, -αι, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -όε, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*

παίρησις, -α, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*

παίρησις, -ιουζαό, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*

παίρησις, -ιζε, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*

παίρη, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παίρη Δομῆ, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); παίρη-παίρη, torture (Con. and U.).*

παίρησις, -μτα, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*

παίρησις, -ιουζαό, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*

παίρη, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; παίρη τάλμαν, a little farm; σο ceann παίρη (= παίρη?) = σο*

ceann ταμάλ, for a while (Clare).

παίρη, *g. id., pl. παίρησις, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*

παίρη, -ε, -εαμμα, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παίρησις, -τιζε, *a., humpy.*

παίρησις, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*

παίρησις, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., a leveret.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*

παίρησις, -ε, *f., a patent.*

παίρησις. *See παίρησις.*

παίρησις, *indec. a., famous; patented.*

παίρησις, -ε, -εαδα, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*

παίρησις, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*

παίρησις, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a partridge (nom. also παίρησις).*

παίρησις, -αίρη, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*

παίρησις, -αίρη, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*

παίρησις, *indec. a., palatial.*

παίρησις, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a blow, a thump; παίρησις (Don.); also παίρησις.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a kind of dog-fish; also παίρησις; cf. calmary and καταμόρη.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; παίρησις is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*

παίρησις, -α, *f., act of steering.*

παίρησις, -ησαό, *v. tr., I steer.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -αίρη, m., a pane of glass (A.).*

παίρησις, -αίρη, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*

παίρησις, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

πανκόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.
 πασορ; ní p. vām, no joke for me.
 πάρα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a Pope.
 πάραδ, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal.
 πάραδτ, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Popedom.
 πάραριε, *g. id., pl. -ηίθε, m.*, a Papist, an abusive name for a Catholic.
 πάραριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.
 πάράναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal, "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."
 πάράναδτ, -α, *f.*, the papacy.
 πάράντα, *indec. a.*, papal, pontifical.
 πάρι, -άρι, *m.*, parchment.
 παραιλιρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id., m.* a paralytic (also, παριλιρεαδ and παιλιριρεαδ).
 παροός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier; a hamper.
 πάρούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, pardon, forgiveness; ζαθαίμ πάρούν αζατ (also ζαθαίμ το πάρούν), I beg your pardon, excuse me; somet. ζαθαίμ πάρούν ουιτ (*Glenfn.*).
 πάριλύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.
 παρη, -αρη, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.
 παρηάριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιθε, m.* and *f.*, a parish; παζαριτ παρηάριτε, a parish priest (παρηάριτε, *M.*); it is *m.* in *U.*
 παρηάριτεαδ, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.
 παρηάριτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, parish-duty; keeping in the parish (παρηάριτεαδτ, *M.*).
 παρηάριτεάναδ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a parishioner.
 παρηάριτε, παρηάριτεαδ, ηc. See παρηάριτε, παρηάριτεαδ, ηc.
 παρηάριτ, -άριτ, *m.*, Paradise.
 πάριταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, partaking. See πάριτεαδ.
 πάριταίθε, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a partaker; a partner (also πάριτιθε).
 παριταίνζ, -ε, *f.*, crimson colour, scarlet colour, pure redness (*P. O'C.*).
 παριτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.
 παρ, -αρι, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a thing done at a heat, as παρ ζυιτ, a fit of crying; used *ad.*: τά πέ παρ βεαζ, it is a little too small; το παρ, at once; in part of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead, *e.g.*, τά πέ πόρ βεαζ.
 παρ, *g. παρι, pl. παρανα, m.*, a "pass," a permit; in the eighteenth century humorous παρανα used to be composed by the poets in a similar vein to the βαρίανταρι of the same period.
 παράριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιθε, m.*, a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; υίολ αρ-α παράριτε, to pay his passage (to America, etc.).
 παράριτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, passage; passage money, fare; the pre-paid fare sent from America, called by emigrants "the sailing order." See παράριτε.
 παρταλαδ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child.
 παρτεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child (*Don.*).
 πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a vessel, a butter tub (*O'N.*).
 πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a hare.
 παταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret, a hare about three months old.
 παταριε, *g. id., pl. -ηίθε, m.*, a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare or other small animal in good condition; p. leimb, a soft young child; παταριε ζιηρρίαιθ, a plump hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*); also πατιριε.
 παταλλός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat chubby child; παταλλ, *id.*
 πατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.
 πάτριύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a patron; a "pattern," the festival of a patron saint.
 πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).
 πέαc (πιαc), *g. πέιc and πέιc, pl. πέιcεαc and πέαcα, f.*, a long pointed instrument; the

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;
 πέαρύριν, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
 πεατα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m., a pet ; a petted animal, as a pet sheep, kid, hare, etc.*
 πέταιρε, *same as πέσφαίρε, ο'πέσφαίρε, perhaps (Om.).*
 πεταίρεαετ, -α, *f., pettedness.*
 πεταμαίλ, -μίλα, *a., pettish.*
 πέταρ, -αιρ, *m., pewter ; κόμιν ταναίρε le πέταρ (C. Wal.).*
 πεικ, -ε, -εαννα, *f., a peck, a measure (also πικ).*
 πέικελλαε, -αιζε, *a., having a long tail.*
 πέικελλαε, *m., the penis (O'N.).*
 πεϊρεαεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a butterfly.*
 πεϊρεαεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., a pelican.*
 πεϊτέαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m., a pillar ; also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.*
 πεϊυίρ, -ύιρ, *pl. id., m., a pillow ; a person with long, unkempt hair (Con.).*
 πεϊλλικ, -ε, -εαεα, *f., a skin, a hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut. See O'Br.*
 πεϊλλικ, *g. id., pl. -εαεα, m., a soft ungainly boy (πεϊρεε, id.).*
 πέιν-οιζε, *m., a penal law.*
 πέινε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, f., a pine.*
 πεϊννέαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m., a pen-case.*
 πεϊνρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m., a pension.*
 πέινε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m., a pair, a couple, a brace ; a set (four), as of knitting needles, horse-shoes, etc. (πεϊρε, generally in M. sp. l.) ; πέινε οεαεζάν (Don.), πεϊρε οιοράν εμοεαεα (M.), a set of knitting needles.*
 πεϊρε, *the buttocks (O'N.).*
 πεϊραεαε, -αιζε, *a., dangerous ; υαιρ πεϊραεαε αν θάιρ, the dread hour of death (Derry prayer).*
 πεϊραεαε, -αι, *m., danger, peril (from Lat. periculum).*
 πεϊριε, -ε, -ειρε, *f., a peruke, a wig.*
 πέινρε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, f., a row, a rank, a perch in length ; the fish called perch.*

πεϊριε μόνρ, -λε μόνρε, *f., small-age (apium palustre).*
 πεϊρ-έεαρθαίρε, *m., a cut-purse ; πεϊρ-ζεαρρηεόρ, m., id.*
 πέιρτ, -ε, *pl. id., f., a beast, a reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ; υιλ-πέιρτ, or οιλπειαρτ, a monster ; πέιρτ αν οά-ρύνι-οεαε, the river lamprey ; πέιρτ να ρεαοάν, the grampus. See πιαρτ.*
 πεϊρτεαε, -αι, *m., a pestle.*
 πέιρτεαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a., beastly, brutish, worm-like.*
 πέιρτεαεναε, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m., a low, creeping, worm-like fellow.*
 πέιρτεοε, -οιζε, -οεα, *f., a little worm ; a worm ; used as a term of abuse (U.).*
 πέιρτεοεαε, -αιζε, *a., wormy, maggoty.*
 πεϊρ-τέοε, *m., a picking of purses.*
 πεϊτ, -ε, *f., the dwarf elder ; name of the letter ρ ; the letter ρ is somet. called πεϊτ οεοε.*
 πεϊτ οεοε, *g. πεϊτε ουιζε, f., the dwarf elder ; the letter ρ.*
 πεϊτνιρεαε, -όιζε, *pl. id., m., a big, stout, lazy person or beast ; anything stout and heavy.*
 πέιτρεοε, -οιζε, -οεα, *f., a peach.*
 πιαν, *g. πέινε, pl. -α and πιαντα, f., pain, punishment, pang, torment ; ι βπέιν, in pain ; πιαντα ράιρ, growing-pains.*
 πιαναε, -αιζε, *a., painful.*
 πιαναε, -ντα, *pl. id., m., affliction, punishment, torment ; a pain-ing, tormenting, afflicting.*
 πιαναεοόιρ, -όρμα, -όρμυρε, *m., a punisher, a tormentor.*
 πιαναίμ, -αε, *v. tr., I torture, torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.*
 πιαναμαίλ, -μίλα, *a., penal.*
 πιαναρ, -αιρ, *m., pain, punishment.*
 πιαναραε, -αιζε, *a., punishing.*
 πιαν εμοιρε, *f., pain in the heart.*
 πιαν ιμλεαεαίμ, *f., a colic.*
 πιανμάρ, -αιρε, *a., painful.*
 πιανναο, -ε, *pl. id., f., torment ; affliction.*

πιανόνι, -όρια, -όμιρθε, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.

πιανόριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

πιαν-πάρι, *f.*, torture.

πιανυζαδ, -υζιτε, *m.*, act of tormenting, paining, distressing, annoying.

πιανυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.

πιαρσα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantel-piece; *cf. má cair mipe m' fíacla, ní piarsa mé 'ná mála (D. R.)*.

πιαρσαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, ransacking.

πιαρσαλάιμ, -σαίλ, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

πιαρσαλιρθε, *g. id., m.*, a ransacker.

πιαρσαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, rough, rugged (*O'N.*).

πιαρτ, *g. péirte, pl. id.* and *πιαρταιρε, f.*, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; *p. úb, p. úonn*, an otter; *imleac péirte*, a district on the Kerry coast. *See péirte.*

πιαρταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, beastly, monstrous.

πιαρτσζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile (*dim. of piart*).

πίβιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a little pipe.

πίβιναδτ, -α, *f.*, act of piping.

πιc, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; *pic éatm-aiρε, slime.*

πιc. *See peic.*

πίce, *g. id., pl. pícrθε, f.*, a hayfork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; *πίce péir*, a hayfork, *also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.*

πίζιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.

πίζιμ, *g. pízihe, pl. id.* and *πίζνεαδ, f.*, a penny; *λειc-π.*, a half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet. *πίζιμ.* *See píziμ.*

πίβιν. *See píβιν and píβιν.*

πίλερι, -έρι, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.

πίλιβιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (*M.*); also *πίλιβιν.*

πίλιβιν μίοςαδ, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. *p. μίος.*

πίλιρτιναδ, -νιζ, *pl. id.*, a Philistine (*Kea.*).

πίλλεoc, -οιce, -oca, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*).

πίλλιν, -νε, -νιρε, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.

πίλλιύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow; also *πειλλιύρι.*

πίλρερι, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard (fish).

πίνκίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a gillyflower; *also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (pinkeen).*

πίνζιμ, *g. -ζνε and -ε, pl. -νιρε, f.*, a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); *an píngiμ ir doirthe*, the highest price; *coimead na pínginne cailleamain na peillinge*, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; *πίνζιμνιρε fuarua*, money in small, unsubstantial sums.

πίννιμ, -ύμα, -υμιρθε, *f.*, a gable.

πίννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

πίντεσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of painting (*A.*).

πίντεάλαιμ, -σίλ, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn (*A.*).

πίντέρι, -έρι, *m.*, *pl. id., m.*, a painter, a limner (*A.*).

πίοβ, *g. píbe and píoba, pl. píob-aiρε and píoba, f.*, a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; *πίοβ uirce*, a water conduit; *πίοβ munéil*, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (*In Kerry píop, píopaipe, píop-án, etc., are the words spoken.*)

πίοβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of piping.

πίοβασορι, -όρια, -όμιρθε, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

πίοβαιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

πίοβαιpe, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; *πίοβαιpe mála*, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαιμεάετ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρη, *m.*, pepper; *πίοβαρ πασα*, long pepper;

Δξ τόεαναή μετοήηρε' ο'άρ
ζεμεροεάμ,

ηρ α βπίοβαρ ανη ζαε λά σαα,
in Δη εουαίνε φηαιοίε (G. J.), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρικαρ, -αρη, *m.*, peppermint, garden cress.

πίοβ μάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ έαορεά, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υηρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοε. See *πιόεάν*, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοε, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοεαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοεαδ, -εά, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοεαδύρη, -όρηα, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοεαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοεαιμεάετ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοεαμάλ, -μάα, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοεαμάετ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See *ρηίοεάν*.

πίοεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

πίοεόρη, -ε, -ρύε, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοεόρη, -όρηα, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοεμαδ, -αρη, *m.*, act of cater-wauling.

πίοεμαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I cater-waul (*P. O'C.*).

πίοετ, -α, -αρυόε, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοεουίξετε (*πιόεα*), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; ζο *p. βεαρηεα*, tastily equipped.

πίοεάρη, -ε, -ρύε, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also *πιόεόρη*, *πεαόεόρη*, and *πεαεάρη*).

πίοελλαρη, *g. id., pl. -ρηυόε, m.*, a pill; *πεαελλαρη, id. (Don.)*.

πίοεόρη, -ε, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοεόρη, -όρηα, -όρηυόε, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοεόρεα, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, a pilot; also *πίοεόρηρυόε (M.)*.

πίοεάητ, -άηα, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Stanton, G. J.*).

πίοερηα, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοερηρη, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; *cf.*

ρηοηρηα ζο ηηοηρηα τεοηρηα (Fer.).

πίοερηρηαρυόεαετ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοερηρηόρημεάετ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοεόρη, -όρη, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοεόρη, -όρη, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See *ρηοεόρη* (*ρηοεόρη*, not *ρηοεόρη*, in *sp. l.*).

πίοε, *ρηοεαρη, ηε.* See *ρηοε*, *ρηοεαρη, ηε.*

πίοερα, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; *ρηοερα λαβαρητ*, a reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

πίοερηα, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, a pear.

πίοερηάρη, -ε, -ρύε, *m.*, a pirate.

πίοερηάρηεαδ, -οηξε, *a.*, piratical.

πίοερηάρηεαετ, -α, *f.*, piracy.

πίοερηόρη, -ε, -ρύε, *f.*, a parrot.

πίοερηόρη, -όρηξε, -όρηξεα, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

πίοερη, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim. ρήρηηη.*

πίοερη, *g. id., pl. -αρυόε, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim. ρήρηηη.*

πίοερηρη, *g. id., pl. -ρηυόε, m.*, a whisoperer.

πιοραμνάδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a whisper.

πιοραμνάτ, -α, *f.*, a whispering.
πιορταί, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

πίη, used in phr. : τὰ μίμῃδ πίη (for τὰ μίμῃδ φίη), in real earnest, stronger than τὰ μίμῃδ (*Con.*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.

πίρ, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease; πίρ οὐθ or πίρ ἀπαίλλ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); πίρ θυρόε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); πίρ φίαόαιν, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are: πίρ ζεαί, πίρ έανάιν, πίρ μιοννάιν, πίρ πρέαδάιν.

πίρσίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a kitten; πίρín (*Don.*), πυίρín, *id.*

πίρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, pease, lentils; tares.

πίρεάναδ, -αιξ, *m.*, pulse; lentils.

πίρεάναδ, -αιξε, -αδα, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called λεαόβάναδ.

πίρεος, -οιξε, -οζα, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; λυέτ πίρεος, wizards, diviners; πίρεοζα, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

πίρεοζαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.

πίρεοζαέτ, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells, πίρín, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker., et alibi*); a little bit; *dim.* of πίορα).

πίρρεος, πίρρεοζαδ, πίρρρεος. See πίρεος, πίρεοζαδ.

πίρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

πίτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of πίρ.

πίτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

πίτεάνταέτ, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

πίτεος, -οιξε, -οζα, *f.*, an effeminate person; πίτεάν and πίτεαδάν, *id.*

πίτίλín, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

πίτιρ, -τιρε, *pl. -τιριόε and -τιρεαδα, f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

πίτιρρ, -ε, -τιριόε, *f.*, a partridge.

πλαβαιη, πλαβαιηεαέτ. See πλοβαιηε, πλοβαιηεαέτ.

πλαε. See πλαίε.

πλαεαέτ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

πλαεαό, -ετα, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

πλαεαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

πλαεαίηε, *g. id., pl. -τιριόε, m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

πλαεάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

πλαεάνταέτ, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

πλαζάμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I plague.

πλαίε, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, a mullet, a fine, an amercement.

πλαίε, -ε, *pl. -εαμμα, and -νιόε, f.*, a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; ι βπλαίε α μινιέί, on the soft part of his neck.

πλαίε, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.

πλαίεόβ, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

πλαίξ, *g. -ε and -άζα, pl. πλαίζα and πλαίξεαμμα, f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

πλαίξεαδ, -ξίξε, *a.*, plaguy.

πλαίξεαμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

πλαίξεαναδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

πλαίεαεο, -έίε, -έίετιριόε, *m.*, a blanket.

πλαίείε, -ε, -έαοα, *f.*, a planet.

πλαίεμίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, flannel.

πλαίερεος, -οιξε, -οζα, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

πλαίρ, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

πλαίρín, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a plaice (also πλαίρ).

πλάστρα, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).
 πλάστρε, *g. id., pl. -μῶε, m.*, a plasterer (*A.*).
 πλάιτ, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλάιτ ἀν ἔνν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλάιτ the forehead); τὰ πλάιτ αἶψ, he is bald (*Con.*).
 πλάιτιν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.
 πλάιτιν, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.*, a small plate; small, flat surface.
 πλάιτιν, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.*, the scalp of the head; πλάιτιν ἀν ἔνν, the roof of the head; πλάιτιν νὰ νηλύν, the thin bone that covers the knee.
 πλάιτινᾶς, -νῆς, *a.*, bald-pated.
 πλάμαρ, -άρι, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).
 πλάμαρᾶς, -άρις, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.
 πλάμαρῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.
 πλάνα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βεᾶς, a jack plane.
 πλανοᾶ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.
 πλανοᾶς, -άρις, *a.*, plant-like.
 πλανοᾶμαί, -μά, *a.*, plant-like, filial.
 πλανοῦσα, -αῖς, *m.*, act of planting.
 πλανοῦσιμ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I plant.
 πλανοῦσιτε, *p. a.*, planted.
 πλανοῦσιτεοί, -οί, -οί, *m.*, a planter.
 πλαοίρην, *g. id., pl. -νῶε, m.*, a little husk or shell.
 πλαοίρ, -οίρ, -α, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλαοίρ.
 πλαοίρᾶς, -άρις, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.
 πλαοίρᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.
 πλαοίρᾶμαί, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

πλάρι, -άρι, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs.* πλάρι (as *a.*), deceitful.
 πλάρι, -άρι, *pl. id., m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.
 πλάρι, *m.*, the fish called plaice.
 πλάριαν, -άρι, *pl. id., m.*, a level field, a lawn (πλάριος, -οίς, -όσα, *f., id.*).
 πλάριον, -άρι, *pl. id., m.*, a plaster, a poultice (*A.*); also πλάριον.
 πλάριονίμ, *vl. πλάριονίμ, v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).
 πλάριονίμ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).
 πλάριον, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a flatterer.
 πλάριονίμ, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.
 πλάτα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, plate; a plate; αἰψεᾶο πλάτα, silver money.
 πλάτατα, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*B. R.*).
 πλάτος, -οίς, -όσα, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.
 πλέσᾶι, -άρι, *pl. id., f.*, advocacy, pleading; πλέσᾶι, *id.*
 πλέσᾶμαί, *vl. πλέσᾶι, v. intr.*, I plead, advocate (*A.*).
 πλέσᾶν, -άρι, *pl. id., m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill.*).
 πλέσᾶς, -α, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.
 πλεᾶν, *g. pteinn, m.*, a strong blow (also πλεᾶν).
 πλεᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also πλεᾶν).
 πλεᾶν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.
 πλεᾶν, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.
 πλεᾶν, pleurisy.
 πλεᾶν, -άρις, -άρις, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.
 πλεᾶν, -άρις, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.
 πλεᾶν, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.
 πλεᾶν, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*,

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.

πλέραραμε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.,* a burster, a breaker, a cracker.

πλέραράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a cracker, a rocket; ζυννα πλέραράν, a pop-gun.

πλέραραηνάε, -άιζε, *f.,* a crack, a noise, a loud blow.

πλειβίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρόε, m.,* a soft quiet child; a guileless person πλυβαίρτε and πλυβαίρτιν, *id. (Don. and Con.).*

πλειβίρτιν, *m.,* marsh marigold, somet. *p. burōe, id. (N. Con.).*

πλέρο, -ε, *f.,* diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; πάροιν να πλέροε, spiteful Paddy.

πλείροε, *g. id., m.,* a stump; a fool; *p. αμαροάιν,* a "stump" of a fool; πλερόκίν, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (*Ker*).

πλέροε, *g. id., m.,* act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.

πλέροεάε, -οίζε, *a.,* acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.

πλέροεάετ, -α, *f.,* diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.

πλέροεάιλ, -άιλ, *f.,* act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).

πλέροϊμ, -οεάο, *v. intr.,* I jest, am droll or witty.

πλέροϊμ, *vl. πλείροε, v. tr. and intr.,* I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; τά ρέ ας πλείροε να κύριε όαμ, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).

πλέροϊμεάετ, -α, *f.,* act of playing.

πλείρο-ήορμα, *g. id., m.,* a struggle for the mastery.

πλειρ, -ε, -εάεα, *f.,* a strong sudden blow (*Con.*). See πλέραρ.

πλείριύη, -ύηη, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.

πλείριύηρόα, pleasant, cheerful.

πλειρτ, -ε, *f.,* anything heavy and

lumbering, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.

πλείρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρόε, m.,* a testicle (*P. O'C.,* from *Plunket*). See πλειρτ.

πλείρτεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.,* a small point of land (*Mayo*).

πλειροϊ, -ε, -ιρόε, *f.,* a plague; *p. οητ,* a plague on you (*Don.*).

πλειροα, *m.,* a fool (*πλειροϊν, id.*); also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).

πλιβίν (πιλιβίν), *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.,* a plover.

πλιβιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.,* the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*).

πλιμπ, -ε, *f.,* a sudden dash or fall; *επιτ ρέ οε πλιμπ,* he fell down suddenly; *επιτ ρέ ο'αον πλιμπ αμήαιν, id. (Con.).*

πλιόμα, *g. id., pl. -αίροε, any-* thing large or great; a strong, vigorous man.

πλιόμαημε, *g. id., pl. -ηιρόε, m.,* a fresh, good-looking man.

πλιρπίη, *g. id., pl. -ηιρόε, m.,* a tassel; a shred, a tatter.

πλιυιριυιρόε, *g. id.,* pleurisy (in *M.* pleurisy is called πλείροε αήριαιρ, which is also a corruption of the English word).

πλοβαίμε, *g. id., pl. -ηιρόε, m.,* one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.

πλοβαίμεάετ, -α, *f.,* excessive talking.

πλοβαη, -αηη, *m.,* stuttering, stammering (*πλοβαηηνάε, id.*).

πλοβαηάε, -άιζε, *a.,* splashing.

πλόο, in *phr.,* πλόο μόηι οαοιμε, a crowd (*Con.*).

πλοο, *g. πλιυο, pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water (*πλοοα and πλοοαηη, id.*).

πλοοόρο, -ε, -οιρόε, *f.,* a stopper, a bung (*πλοο, id.*).

πλοοάη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water.

πλοοάηάετ, -α, *f.,* paddling or rowing in water.

πλοσάμν, -άμν, *m.*, a puddle
(*Con.*).

πλοιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a blanket.
See πλιιο.

πλορε, -λιρε, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.
πλορεάδ, -άριζε, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλυαιρ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ βπλυαιρ ἐνου, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also πρλυαιρ.

πλυαιρε, πλυαιρεάδτ, ἡ. *See*
πλοβαιρε, πλοβαιρεάδτ, ἡ.

πλυαιριν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh
marigold (also πλυαιριν).

πλυβός, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small
pollock.

πλυ, *g.* πλυice, *pl.* πλυca, *f.*, the
cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump;
ἡρεαλ πλυice, a cheek-scythe,
a humorous name for a razor.

πλυcaδ, -άριζε, *a.*, having large
cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy,
bunchy.

πλυcaδ, -caδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
pressing, squeezing, smothering;
suffocation.

πλυcaδ, -caδ, *m.*, the swelling of
the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πλυcaμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I press,
squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πλυcaμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I puff or
swell up the cheeks.

πλυcaμre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μριόε, *m.*, one
that has great cheeks.

πλυcaμreάδτ, -α, *f.*, impertinence,
stubbornness; "cheek."

πλυcaμρ, -υρ, *m.*, a bulge, a
protuberance; the mumps or
quinsy; anger; τά π. αμ
ἐυζαμ, he is angry with me.

πλυcaτ, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed,
squeezed.

πλυcaτ (πλόcaτ), heaps, drifts of
snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πλυca, *g. id.*, *m.*, puddle (also
πλυca).

πλυιο, -οε, -οιόε, *f.*, a quilt, a
blanket (πλυιοεoz, *dim.*).

πλυμβιρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a plum
(fruit); pron. πλυμβιρ.

πλυμβιν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a word some-
times used for indigo.

πλυμβιν ρeαζζάν, *m.*, sheep's sor-
rel, mountain clover; (*rumex*
ascetosella, trifolium alpestre).

πλυμβιν πλυozάν, a kind of hard-
growing little weed that grows
in stone-faced fences, used for
reducing swellings.

πλυμβιν ρνεάca, *m.*, snowdrop.

πλυμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αριόε, *m.*, a
plum.

πλυμμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αριόε, *m.*, a
plumb, a lump; κυμρeαο-ρα π.
αμ οο ρύιλ, I will raise a lump
on your eye; a plummet (somet.
πλυμβα).

πλυμός, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a plum
tree (*O'N.*).

πλυμ, *g.* πλυμ, *m.*, a flower;
flour, meal; manna; πλυμ να
βρεαμ, the choice of men; πλυμ
να μβαν, the flower of women,
etc.

πλυμcaδ, -άριζε, *a.*, mealy, full of
meal; flowery.

πυοαλ, *g.* -αιλ and -αυιλ, *pl.* πυοα-
λαca and πυιβleaca, *m.*, people,
tribe, congregation; τεαca αν
πυοαιλ, a church or chapel
(*Don. and Con.*).

πυοαυαλ, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

πυο, *g.* πυο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat;
a sudden blow; πυο τινυρ, a
sudden fit of sickness. *See* πυο.

πυοca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αριόε, *m.*, a
pocket, a pouch, a bag.

πυοcaσάν, -άμν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
beagle.

πυοcaυοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιόε, *m.*, a he-
goat (π. ζαβαμ, *id.*).

πυοcaμre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μριόε, *m.*, a
jumper.

πυοcaλ, -άμν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little he-
goat.

πυο ριονν, *g.* πυο ριονν, *pl.* πυο
or πυοca ριοννα, *m.*, a roebuck.

πυο ζαβαμ, *m.*, a he-goat.

πυο ρυαδ, *m.*, a roebuck.

πυοζ, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a kiss.

πυοζαδ, -ζca, *m.*, act of kissing.

πυοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

πυοζαμaλ, -άμν, *a.*, kiss-like.

πυοζομ, -όρα, -όριυριόε, *m.*, a
kisser (πυοζαμre, *id.*).

πόζιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.
 πομπ, -e, *f.,* pride, ostentation.
 ποινντε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig. way* as "point"; *νί θέανται ῥέ ἀν ποινντε* (also *ἀν θεαται*) *ῥο βράτ,* it will never do; *ῥάδ p. ῥε m' ῥταιη,* every point of my story (*E. R.*); *ἀη ἀν βρ. βαρη,* on the spot, immediately.
 ποιρίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a poppy or opium; *βιονη ποιρίν βάν, οὐθ, νό θεαης,* the poppy is either white, black, or red.
 πόρη, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, f.,* a bean.
 πόρίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.
 πόρίν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.
 πόρίν ρεανζάν, *m.,* an ant-hill.
 πόρη, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).
 πόρτεαριῶε, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.,* a porter (*A.*).
 πόρη-ῥεαλλαιμ, -λαίμαιν, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.
 πόρι, -e, -εαννα, *f.,* act of tippling, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; *τά πόρι αιη,* he is in his cups.
 πόριεαδ, -τιῥε, *a.,* given to drinking.
 πόριειρ, -e, *f.,* drunkenness.
 πόριεοιη, -οηα, -οιηῶε, *m.,* a drunkard.
 ποριίν, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.
 ποτ, *g. πωιτ, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; *ποττ να θεοῦαδ,* key-hole; *ποττ ῥτοζαῶε,* a concealed bog-hole; *ποττ ῥέιῶε,* a puffing-hole; *ποττ ῥηῶαδ,* hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; *ποττ ῥηῶαῶε,* a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *ῥυαῶ*

ἀν ῥογ ῥο τῶιν πωιτ, the ship went to the bottom, sank.
 ποττα, *g. id., pl. -αῶε, m.,* a scion, a champion.
 ποτταδ, -αῶε, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.
 ποτταμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.
 ποτταρη, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. να ῥηῶν, id.*); a satchel.
 ποτταρη, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε,* a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.
 ποτταρηεαδ, -α, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.
 ποττ θεαταιῥ, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.
 ποττῥιαῶ, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).
 ποττῶ, -ῶῥε, -ῶῥα, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. αιηῥε,* a sea-weed pollock.
 ποττ ῥηῶνα, *m.,* a nostril.
 ποττῶ. *See παττῶ.*
 ῥῶναῶ. *See βῶναῶ.*
 ῥῶναρη, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. ῥῥανκαδ,* French beans.
 ῥῶναρη ῥαπαῶιτ, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.
 ῥῶναρ, -αιη, *pl. id. and -ηηα, m.,* beans.
 ῥῶννε, *g. πῶννε, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.
 ῥῶννεαδ, -αῶε, *a.,* precise, exact.
 ῥῶννεαῶαιτ, -ῶιτ, *a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.
 ῥῶννεαῶαῶαδ, -α, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.
 ῥῶη, *g. ῥῶη, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).
 ῥῶη, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*
 ῥῶηῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.
 ῥῶη-ῥηῶν, -ῶη, *a.,* of noble race.
 ῥῶηῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.
 ῥῶη, *g. πῶη, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ρεαυάν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of herrings (*Muyo*) ; τονξ-πορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ, pl. id., m.,* a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* tuneful.

πορταδ, -αιξ, -αδα, *m.,* a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.

πόρταμαίτ, -άηλα, *a.,* portly, proud, daring, independent.

πορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a crab, a crabfish ; *p. ζταρ,* a small, green crab ; *p. ρλιξηρεαδ,* soldier crab ; *p. ιαμαρν,* a small species of crab (*Achill*).

πορτύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.,* a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.

πόραδ, -ρτα, *pl. id. and πόρταϊθε, m.,* act of marrying ; marriage ; *cleáinnar* is a marriage in the making, a match ; *αιρζεαο πόρτα,* marriage offering ; *pl. also πόρταϊθεαδ.*

ποράο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόο.

πόραμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr., I* marry, *I* wed ; *σο πόρ αν ραξ-αρτ ιαο,* the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; *σο πόρ ρέ ί,* he married her ; *σο πόραδ τε Όομναιτ ί,* she was married to Domhnall.

πόρ-εάν, *f.,* a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a mess (*U.*).

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ and -α, m.,* the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; *τιξ αν ποιρτ,* the Post Office (*M.*) ; *τεαδ αν πορτα, id. (Con.) ; somet. πόρτ and πόρτ.*

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αιθε, m.,* a pillar, a post, a prop, a support ; a situation, a post. *See* πορτ.

πόρτα, *p. a.,* married, closely

united (to, *te*) ; *νουδ-πόρτα,* newly-married.

ποτα, *g. id, pl. -ιθε, m.,* a pot ; *ποτα ζτιομαδ,* a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.

ποτακαριθε, *g. id., pl. -οθε, m.,* an apothecary.

ποταυόρ, -όρτα, -όριθε, *m.,* a potter.

ποτα ζταρ, *m.,* a pottle (*O'N.*).

ποταρ, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.,* a large tankard.

πόταρ, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.,* a toper, a drunkard ; *πότιρ (Mon.).*

πόταρ, *act of drinking, tippling ; drunkenness.*

ποταρ, *g. id., m.,* pottage.

ποταμαίτ, -ηλα, *a.,* pot-like.

ποτάντα, *indec. a.,* thick like pottage.

ποτάνταδ, -α, *f.,* thickness, like that of thick pottage.

ποταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

ποτ-φολαδ, *m.,* a pot-lid.

ποτ-λυρ, *m.,* a pot-herb.

πραδ, *compar. πρειαδ, a.,* active, quick, clever ; *s. f.,* a start, a bound ; *τε πριαδ να ρύτ,* in the twinkling of the eyes (also *πριαρ*). *See* πρειαδ.

πράκα, *γ.* *See* βράκα. *O'N.* gives *πράκα.*

πράκαρ, -άρ, *m.,* raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida.*

πράιβ, -άιβ, *f.,* rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; *πράιβίν, dim.,* fresh cowdung (*Don.*) ; *πράιβίν, dim.,* a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

πράιβ, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer.

πράιβ, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer, a dauber.

πράιβ, *act of plastering.*

πράιβ, *v. tr., I* daub or plaster.

πράιβ, *v. f.,* earnest haste

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with *ι*, *Con.*); *νί λέαν λιον α βρηάριονν*, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; *βί ρηάριονν νόβι αϊζε αρτα*, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); *εφ. σο ηνάμφαινν αν τ-υϊρce η αν τυϊλε, οά μβαδó ρηάριονν οαμ έ.*

ρηάριόνεαδ, -νιζε, α., earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; *βαδó ρηάιννεαδ αρ α ηυινητιη φέιν έ*, he took great pride in his own family.

ρηαινν. See *ρηοινν.*

ρηάιννεαδ, m., a busy throng (*Don.*).

ρηαινν-τεαδ. See *ρηοινν-τεαδ.*

ρηαιρ-ιομπόδ, -ρuiζεε, m., act of suddenly turning.

ρηάιρc, -e, f., soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

ρηαιρce, g. id., f., a mess of pottage; broth porridge; *βραοινίν ρηαιρce*, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* *ρηαιρce* is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for *ρηαιρceαδ*); *g.* also *ρηαιρció* (*ó* pron. *ζ*) (*W. Ker.*).

ρηάιρcίν, g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

ρηαιρceαδ, g. -ριζε and ρηαιρce, f., pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; *τά ré 'να ρηαιριζ αζατ*, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (*ρηαιρce* is used as *gs.* of *ρηαιρceαδ* in *M.*, also *ρηαιρce*); *ρ. τυϊόε*, a kind of kale or cabbage.

ρηαιρceαδ θραάταρ, f., English mercury, wild spinach.

ρηαιρceαδ τυϊόε, f., wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

ρηαιρceαδ φιαόαιν, f., common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

ρηαιρceαδ φιαρό, f., bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

ρηαιρceαδ ζαρó, f., wild mustard, charlock.

ρηαιρceαδ ζιταρ, f., fig-leaved goosefoot.

ρηαιρceαδ ηίν, f., wild orache.

ρηαιρceαδ να ζσαορμαδ, f., bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

ρηαιρceαδ να μαρτα, f., annual sea-side goosefoot.

ρηαιρceαδ να μβαττα, f., wall goosefoot.

ρηαιρceαδ τραζα, f., sea kale.

ρηάιρτεάο, -έιυ, pl. id., m., a bracelet.

ρηαμφάιλ, -άτα, f., act of frisking, leaping.

ρηαμφuiζim, -υζαδ and -ραιζ, v. intr., I jump, leap, frisk

ρηαρ, quick, sudden; ζο ρηαρ, quickly, suddenly. See ρηαδ.

ρηαρ, α., quick, ready.

ρηάρ, -άιρ, m., brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

ρηάρcaδ, -αϊζε, α., brazen; belonging to brass.

ρηάρcιλ, -άτα, f., embrasure.

ρηάρcαιμ, -αδ, v. tr., I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

ρηαρ-λαδα, -αν, -αιν, f., a duck, a wild fowl, a widigeon.

ρηάρταϊόε, m., pl., brass ornaments. (?)

ρηάρτυϊόε, g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

ρηάτα, g. id., pl. -ιόε, m., a potato; *φατα, pl. φαταϊόε*, in *Con.*; *ρηάτα* in *Meath* and *U.*

ρηεαδ, -ειβε, -εαδα, f., a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; *ζαν ρηεαδ*, spiritless, lifeless; *ι νυειρceαδ να ρηειβε*, at the last gasp.

ρηεαδαδó, -βέτα, m., palpitation, panting.

ppeabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: ppeab u' fúro, arise, stand up; u' ppeab ré'na fearaim, he sprang to his feet; ppeabraio ré cuzainn láitepac, he will come upon us immediately; u' ppeabar, I started, I was startled; ppeab anonn cúca i mbápac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).
 ppeabaire, *g. id., pl. -múe, m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.
 ppeabaireac, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.
 ppeabamail, -má, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.
 ppeabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seazán na bpeabán, John of the rags.
 ppeabánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.
 ppeabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.
 ppeabánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a patcher.
 ppeabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).
 ppeabzáit, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.
 ppeabós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.
 ppeác, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.
 ppeác, a crow, etc. *See ppeácán.*
 ppeácáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); u' ppeácáó leir an bpuac é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); *cf.* u' leacáó leir an bpuac é (*M.*).
 ppeácán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; ppeácán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.
 ppeácán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.
 ppeácán cnaimúgeac, *m.*, a raven.
 ppeácán zéáiri, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.
 ppeácán inzneac, *m.*, a vulture.

ppeácán na zceairc, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.
 ppeáceta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also ppeácetuigte.
 ppeacóain, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).
 ppealáio, -e, -róe, *m.*, a prelate.
 ppealáioeac, -a, *f.*, prelacy.
 ppeám, -éime, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. *See ppeám* (ppeám is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).
 ppeámác, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.
 ppeámáim. *See ppeámúigim.*
 ppeámóa, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.
 ppeámúzaó, -uigte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).
 ppeámúigim, -uzaó and -máó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.
 ppeap, *a.*, quick, soon; zo p, immediately. *See ppeab and ppeap.*
 ppeap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.
 ppeapac, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.
 ppeapaoíri, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).
 ppeapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.
 ppeatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.
 ppeiceatl, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; u' muz ré ar ppeicill airi, he throttled him; u' n-a ppeicill, to throttle him.
 ppeicleac, -liže, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.
 ppeicé, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ir tú an ppeicé azaainn! how precious thou art to us! ir móiri an ppeicé é! how precious it is! baíriú amac an ppeicé,

príom-*gálar*, *m.*, chief disease.
 príom-*gálar*, *m.*, chief lock.
 príom-*goin*, *f.*, chief wound.
 príom-*longsóir*, -*ruir*, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief palace, a royal seat.
 príom-*lot*, -*luit*, *m.*, act of
 wounding severely.
 príom-*obair*, *f.*, chief work.
 príom-*pollán*. See príompeallán.
 príom-*íloinne*, *g. id.*, *pl. íloinne*,
f., a principal family; a
 principal family name.
 príom-*túr*, -*túir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 first; first chief, first foundation.
 príom-*uaéadarán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief governor; the first
 superior of a house or society.
 príom-*uaéadaránacht*, -*a*, *f.*, chief
 government or sway.
 príom-*uúdar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prime author, a chief author.
 príom-*na*, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, a
 prince; *bain-í.*, *f.*, a princess.
 príom-*na* *amail*, -*mla*, *a.*, princely.
 príom-*na* *mla*, -*a*, *f.*, princeli-
 ness.
 príom-*ta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a
 print; *iar n-a cur i bpríomta*
le, printed by (a title page of a
 ballad dated 1571). príom-*na* is
 also found in this, the first Irish
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).
 príom-*táil*, -*áil*, *f.*, act of print-
 ing; *ir móir an obair é príom-
 táil ar ínginn*, it is a wonder-
 ful work to print it (a news-
 paper) for a penny; príom-*na* *áil*,
*príom-*na* áil* (*Con.*).
 príom-*táil*, -*áil*, *v. tr.*, I print.
 príom-*tóir*, -*óir*, -*óir*, *m.*,
 a printer.
 príom-*g.* príom-*g.*, *m.*, a prior; also
 príom-*g.* (*M.*).
 príom-*ta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, a
 pendant, as flesh under the chin
 (one speaks of the príom-*ta* of a
 goose also); saliva hanging from
 the mouth.
 príom-*ta*, -*áil*, *a.*, having saliva
 dropping from the mouth.
 príom-*ta* *áil*, -*áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
 who drops saliva from the
 mouth.

príom-*g.* and príom-*g.*, *Aran* forms
 of príom-*g.*, which see.
 príom-*g.*, -*áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prison.
 príom-*g.*, -*áil*, -*áil*, *m.*, a
 prisoner, a culprit; príom-*g.*,
id. (*Don.*).
 príom-*g.*, -*a*, *f.*, imprisonment;
 príom-*g.*, *id.*
 príom-*g.*, -*áil*, -*áil*, *m.*, a
 mean little fellow.
 príom-*g.*, -*áil*, -*áil*, *m.*,
 pincers.
 príom-*g.*, -*e*, -*áil*, *m.*, a reprobate,
 a wicked person.
 príom-*g.*. See príom-*g.*.
 príom-*g.*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock.
 príom-*g.*, -*óir*, -*óir*, *m.*, a
 chamberlain, a proctor.
 príom-*g.*, -*e*, -*eanna* and -*eáil*,
f., a den, a cave, a vault.
 príom-*g.* (príom-*g.*), *m.*, act
 of preaching, instructing.
 príom-*g.*, -*ne*, -*áil*, *f.*, a meal,
 a dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);
céad-í., breakfast.
 príom-*g.*, -*í.*, -*áil*, *m.*, a process,
 that is the legal document so
 called (*A.*); *í.* *na bpríom-
 g.*, a process-server (*M.*); príom-*g.*,
pl. -eanna, *id.* (*Con.*).
 príom-*g.*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a
 legal document; *í.* príom-*g.*,
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*
 and *N. Con.* this is also the
 form used. See príom-*g.*.
 príom-*g.*, *indcc. a.*, gross, cor-
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,
 composed.
 príom-*g.*, -*a*, *f.*, corpulency,
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-
 ness.
 príom-*g.*, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, what
 juts out, a stem or extremity;
 príom-*g.*, *id.*
 príom-*g.*, -*a*, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,
 consume; also I break, smash,
 mince.
 príom-*g.* (= príom-*g.*), I deal
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).
 príom-*g.*, -*áil*, *m.*, a small meal,
 a repast, a lunch.
 príom-*g.*, -*áil*, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

προπα, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m., a prop (A.).*

προπαρό, -πέα, *m., a propping.*

πρόρατο, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).*

προτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also πλοτόζ.*

πρωιρτέατ, -τέιλ, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; πρωιρτεατ (Don.).*

πρωταλλ. *See πρωταλλ.*

πρωαμ, πρωαμ, πρωαταμ. *See under πρωαμ, γς.*

πρωαταμ, -ε, -ιόε, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also πρωαταμ. See υααταμ.*

πρωατ, -αιτ, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See πρωατ.*

πρωαττ, *g. πρωιβε pl. id. and πρωιβιόε, f., a tent, a pavilion.*

πρωα, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form πρωαίν is largely used; cf. πρωα.*

πρωα, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*

πρωαροε, a word used in some places for ποε, a he-goat; πρωαροε ζαδαμ (Con.).

πρωαμμε, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m., a strolling beggar; π. ζαοιτε, a curlew (Om.).*

πρωαίν, -αίν, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See ποαίν.*

πρωαίν, -αίν, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; π. οττα, a small pack of wool.*

πρωαίν, -αίν, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*

πρωαίν, -αίν, *pl. id., m., a buoy; πρωαίν εανζαίζε, a buoy for nets.*

πρωαίν, -αίν, *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*

πρωα πειττ (also πρωα πειττεαδ), *m., an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; πρωαίν βειρτεαδ, id. (N. Con.).*

πρωόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ker.).*

πρωόρο, -ε, -ιόε, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*

πρωοαμ, -ορια, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*

πρωοαμ. *See πρωοαμ.*

πρωοαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m., powder.*

πρωοαμταδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*

πρωοαδ, -αιζε, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*

πρωοαδ, -αιζε, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*

πρωοαδαο, *m., suppuration, corruption.*

πρωορμυζιμ, -υζαο, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*

πρωοτεαδάν, -αίν, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

πρωοτεαδানাδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

πρωοβιόε, *indec. a., public, common; μαρτεαρ π., public weal.*

πρωοβιόεαδτ, -α, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*

πρωοβιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*

πρωο, -ε, -ιόε, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; ουμ ρέ πρωο αιμ ρέιν, he put on a vexed expression of face.*

πρωοίν, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; πρωοίν ομαιοεαδτα, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; πρωοίν is dim. of πρωα, a bag, etc., or of πρωο.*

πρωοίν ζαοιτε, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea., T. S.).*

πρωοπρω, -ε, *f., a pulpit.*

πρωομ, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; αν ορωοι πρωομ αιμζιμ αζατ? have you much money? ζαν πρωομ αιμζιμ, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as ζαν πάζαταρ puinn, with little or no wealth; somet. written puinn.

puinnce, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See* puinnce.

puinnceάλτα, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.

puinnceάλταετ, -α, *f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.

puinr, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.

puirctín, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a small port or harbour.

puirctleoσ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.

puirctleoσάε, -αιζε, *a.*, crested, tufted.

puirín, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.

puirceáe, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

puirric, -e, -eáe, *f.*, a bottle; *dim. puirricín, id. (P. O'C.)*.

puillair, -e, *f.*, a broad, deep river.

puillóε, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pollock.

puinζlar, -air, *m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica cœrulea*).

puinnann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheaf.

puinn, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See* puinn.

puinncaímaí. *See* puinncaímaí.

puinncaímaíeτ. *See* puinncaímaíeτ.

puinncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a Yankee; puinncánae, *id. (Ker.)*.

puínt, *g. puínt, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; puínt (*Don.*).

puínta, *g. id., pl. -αιόε, m.*, a pound. *See* puínt.

puíntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.

puíntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bunch or eluster.

puirζaóóir, -ópa, -óipióe, *m.*, Purgatory.

puirζaóóiraeτ, -α, *f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often puirζaóóiraeτ.

puirζóro, *g. -e, pl. -ιόε or -eáe (M. sp. l., puirζóro), f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.

puirζóroae, -οιζε, *a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.

puirpuir, -puir, *pl. id., m.*, purple (also puirpaír). *See* corpaír.

puirpa, *g. id., pl. -αιόε, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puirpáin. See* puirpa,

puirpaíre, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

puírtaíóe, *g. id., m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).

puirtall, -aíll, *m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also puirtall). *See* puirctleoσ.

puirtallae, -αιζε, *a.*, bushy-haired.

puir, *g. puir, pl. id. and puira, m.*, a lip; cuírr ré puir air féin, he pouted.

puirae, -αιζε, *a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.

puiraeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who whines or pouts.

puiróro, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, a posset.

puir mbe, *m.*, a shrimp.

puí, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke

puíaeán. *See* puíaeán.

puíaeíre, -αιζε, *f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; aζ puíaeíreáiz, blowing, coughing, wheezing.

puíteáir, -e, *f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.

puíóε, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.

puirpaeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

puirpaíre, -e, *f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

puirtall. *See* puirtall.

R (ῤῗῤ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ῤάβας, -αιῖε, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; ζῦλας ῥο ῤάβας ἒ, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

ῤαβᾶσαν, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; ῥοῖ ῤαβᾶσαιν, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

ῤαβᾶσ, -αιῖσ, *m.*, a caution, a warning; ῤαβᾶσ ᾶῤῗῤ κοῖσαιτε, caution and advice; ῤαιῖῤ ῥο-ῤεῖῤ ῤαβᾶσ ῥά ῥοῖσαιῖῤ, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; ῥῦῤ ῥέ ῤαβᾶσ ῥό, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

ῤάβαιε, *g. id., pl. -ῖῥε, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; ῖ. ῥῖῖ, a very active, vigorous man.

ῤαβαιῖε, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

ῤαβαιῖεᾶς, -ῖῖε, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

ῤαβᾶῖτα, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying ῖ ῥεῖῖεῖῖῖ ῥῥοῖῖῖ ῥῥῖ ῥοῖῖῖῖ ῖ ῤάβᾶῖτα ῥῥῖ ῥέῖῖῖῖ.

ῤαβᾶσ, -αιῖσ, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also ῖεῖῖ-ῖᾶσ.

ῤάσα, *g. id., pl. -αιῖε, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

ῤάσα, *g. id., pl. -αιῖε, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

ῤάσᾶσ, ῖῥ. See ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῤαῥᾶσ, *m.*, and ῖᾶῖῖ, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

ῤάῥᾶῖ, -ᾶῖῖ, *f.*, act of raking; ᾶῤ ῖ. ῥεῖῖῖ, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); ῖᾶῖῖ (*M.*).

ῤαῥᾶῖε, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖῥε, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

ῤαῥᾶῖεᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; ῖᾶῖῖῖᾶς ῥεῖῖῖῖ, a lying narrative.

ῤᾶῥᾶῖῖ (= ῥῖῖῖ ῤᾶῖῖ), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

ῤᾶῥᾶῖν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

ῤᾶῥῖῖῖᾶς, -ῖῖῖε, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

ῤᾶῥῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

ῤᾶῥῥ, -ᾶ, -ᾶῖῥε, *m.*, a fit, as ῖᾶῥῥ ῥᾶῖῖῖ and ῖᾶῥῥᾶῖῥε ῥᾶῖῖῖ, a fit of laughing; ῖᾶῥῥ ῥῖῖῖ, a fit of crying; ῖᾶῥῥ ῖᾶῥᾶῖῖ, a fit of wounded feeling.

ῤᾶῥῥᾶ, *g. id., pl. -ᾶῖῥε, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

ῤᾶῥῥ-ῥῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

ῤᾶῖ, *g. ῖᾶῖῖ, ῖᾶῖᾶ, ῖᾶῖῖῥε, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; ῖᾶῖῖ-ῖᾶῖῖ, a proverb; ᾶῥ-ῖᾶῖῖ, repetition; ῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖ ῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖ ἒ, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; ῥᾶῖ ῥᾶ ῥῖ ᾶῖῖῖῖ ᾶῥῖ ῖᾶῖῖ ᾶ ῖᾶῖῖ? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? ῖᾶῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖ ῖῖ ῥῖ, because (*Con.*).

ῤᾶῖῖῖῖῖ, *vl. ῖᾶῖῖ*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῤᾶῖῖῖῖῖ, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; ᾶῤ ῖᾶῖῖῖ ῖᾶῖ ῖᾶῖῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; ῖᾶῖῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* ῖᾶῖῖῖ: ῖᾶῖῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖῖ ῖᾶῖῖῖ, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

ῤᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

ῤᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΙΘΕΡΕ).
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ΔΡ ΡΑΘΑΙΡ, out of view.
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.
 ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛ, -ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΣ ΡΙΕ ΤΗΜ' ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΙΘΙΘ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); Ρ. ΕΑΡΑΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.
 ΡΑΘΩΜΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).
 ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΘ.
 ΡΑΕΡ (ΡΕΙΡ), darkness; in *phr.* Δ ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also Δ ΡΑΟΙΡ).
 ΡΑΡΑΙ. See ΡΑΡΑ.
 ΡΑΡΑ (ΡΑΘΡΑ), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.
 ΡΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.
 ΡΑΡΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.
 ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΤΑΙΘΕ, a gallery; a raft.
 ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).
 ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕ, *γ.* (*P. O' C.*).
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γ.* See ΤΕΙΘΙΜ.
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; ΝΟΜΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } the crane, the ΣΙΣΤΕ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } stork; ΤΑ'Ν ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥΤ, you are a mischievous imp; Ο'ΙΜΤΙΣ ΔΝ ΡΑΣΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he went to the bad (*M.*).
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, one that sits up late at work.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣ, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΙΛ.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΔ, *id.*
 ΡΑΣ-ΕΑΘ, -ΕΑΘΙΘΕ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O' C.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*
 ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.
 ΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΘΙ ΡΑΙΘΕ, rape-seed; ΡΑΙΘ ΟΥΡΘΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΘ ΕΤΟΙΘΕ, white maiden-hair.
 ΡΑΙΘΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΑΙΘΕ, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).
 ΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.
 ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cunning, sly.
 ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΛΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.
 ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΣΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O' C.*).
 ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣΑΔ).
 ΡΑΙΘΥΣ, -ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *vl.* ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΘΑΙΜ and ΔΡΕΙΜΙΜ.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.
 ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕ ΣΟ, *γ.*, it is reported that, etc.
 ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕΑΔ, somet. used for ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕ. See ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕ.
 ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕΑΔΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΥΤΕΑΔΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

Ῥαίστεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, a saying; ἀετ
 α ῆαίστεαρ οε ζο, but to say
 that.
 Ῥαίς, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (prop. Ῥαίσις).
 Ῥαίσε, *g. id., pl. -ῆτε, f.*, the ray-
 fish; ῆ. ῆίν, smooth ray-fish;
 ῆ. ῆαῖθ, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).
 Ῥαίλ, *g. ῆάλας, f.*, a rail; a "creel"
 or rail attached to a cart; ῆαίλ
 ῆόνα, a "rail" or load of turf.
 Ῥαίλ, *g. ῆάλας, f.*, an oak tree;
 a huge person.
 Ῥαίλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίθε, m.*, a
 vagabond, a wretch, a rake,
 a dissipated person, a trickster.
 Ῥαίλλιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, rakishness,
 sportiveness, dissipation.
 Ῥαίλλιμίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf.* ῆαίλλε.
 Ῥαίλρε, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber
 attached to the outside of the
 laths of a car to hold the guards
 (*Con.*).
 Ῥαίμέιρ (also ῆαίῶμέιρ), -ε, -ίθε,
f., a romance, a gasconade, a
 low composition, rhapsody, a
 dream; ῆεαρ ῆαίμέιρε, a rhap-
 sodist, a spouter; ῆάμάρ (*Don.*),
 ῆάμάρ (*N. Con.*).
 Ῥαίμέιρεαε, -ῆε, *a.*, romantic,
 gasconading, visionary, rhap-
 sodical.
 Ῥαίμιο. *See* ῆαμαιο.
 Ῥαίῆε, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-
 ness, thickness; fat. *See* ῆείῆε.
 Ῥαίῆε, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious
 woman (*Con.*).
 Ῥαίῆις, 3 *s. pf.* of ῆεῆιμ, I reach,
 attain.
 Ῥαίῆειρ, -ε, -ίθε, *f.*, a range, a
 rank.
 Ῥαίῆνίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 versicle, a short verse.
 Ῥαίῆρε, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.
 Ῥαίπέαρ, -είρ, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.
 Ῥαίῆίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 raisin.
 Ῥαίῆπίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 miser, a mean person; ῆαίῆπίν
 ῆίρ, a miserable wretch.
 Ῥαίῆτε, *g. id., m.*, rain driven
 furiously by the wind; ῆ. εεαεα,
 ῆ. βάρτεῆε, *id.* (*Ker.*).

Ῥαίῆτέιρ, -έαῆα, -ίθε, *m.*, a youth,
 a stroller.
 Ῥαίῆτινε, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.
 Ῥαίῆτε (ῆαίῆτε), *g. id., pl. id.,*
 -εαεα and -ῆεαῆα, *f.*, a quarter
 (of a year).
 Ῥαίῆτε, *g. id., pl. -άεαεα, a wreath*
 (of snow) (*Der.*).
 Ῥαίῆτεαε τῆάῆα, *f.*, sea colewort
 (*Crambe maritima*); ῆαίῆτεαε, *id.*
 (*Don.*).
 Ῥαίῆεαῆαίλ, -ῆίλ, *a.*, quarterly.
 Ῥαίῆτίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a small
 fort or rath, a little mansion; a
 common place name, Raheen;
 as a place name *g. ῆαίῆῆεαε, f.*,
cf. Σεαῆάν ῆα ῆαίῆῆεαε, John
 of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-
 tury Munster poet, but the
 name Σεαῆάν ῆα ῆαίῆῆεαε is a
 common one.
 Ῥαίῆτίν, *g. id., pl. -ίθε, m.*, ratteen,
 a sort of Irish coarse cloth;
 ῆαίῆτίν ῆαίῆτίν, a slang word for
 clothes (*Om.*).
 Ῥαίῆῆεαε, -ῆίῆε, *f.*, common
 female fern (*aspidium filix*
fœmina); ῆ. ῆαοῆα or ῆ. ῆῆῆῆε,
 common male fern (*aspidium*
filix masc.); ῆαίῆῆεαε ῆίῆε,
 or ῆαίῆῆεαε ῆῆε, water fern,
 flower fern, or ormond royal.
 Ῥαίῆῆεαεαῆαίλ, -ῆίλ, *a.*, ferny,
 abounding in fern.
 Ῥαίῆῆεαεαῆάν, -άῆν, *pl. id., m.*, a fern
 shrubbery.
 Ῥάῆα, it happened, came to pass;
 οο ῆάῆα τῆοῆῆαε ῆόῆ, there
 came a great drought (*obs.*).
 Ῥάῆαε, -άῆε, *a.*, gigantic, mon-
 strous.
 Ῥαῆαῖῶ, ῆαῆαῖῶεαετ. *See* ῆαίῆε,
 ῆαίῆῆῶεαε.
 Ῥάῆῆ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a
 paddle; ῆεαρ ῆάῆα, an oars-
 man; ῆαῖῶε ῆάῆα, an oar;
 also ῆάῆα.
 Ῥάῆῆαε, -άῆε, *a.*, oared, furnished
 with oars.
 Ῥαῆαῶ, *m.*, an awkward person
 or beast; *cf.* ῆαῆαῶ ῆῆῆ, ῆ.
 ῆῆῆ, ῆ. βό, ῆ. εαοῆαε.

RÁMÁD, an oar or paddle. See RÁM.
 RÁMÁD, *m.*, a highway, a public road. See RÓD.
 RÁMÁSÓIR, an oarsman, a rower. See RÁMUIÓE.
 RÁMÁSÓIR, -ÓIRIA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.
 RÁMÁSÓIRIACÉT, -A, *f.*, rowing, paddling.
 RÁMÁSÓIRIACÉT, -A, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.
 RÁMÁD, -E, -ÓIÓE, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also RÁMÍD.
 RÁMÁDÓIACÉT, *f.*, the act of rowing.
 RÁMÁILLE, *g. id., pl. -ILÍÓE, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also RÁDÓMÁILLE and RÁDÁILE; AS RÁMÁILLIÍS, raving (*Don.*); also RÁMÁILL. See RÁDÓMÁILL.
 RÁMÁN (RÁN), -AINNE, *pl. id.*, and -AIRÓE, *f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.
 RÁMÁN, *in phr.* TÁ RÁMÁN FÚT, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).
 RÁMÁR, *comp.* RÍMÍE and RÍMÍR, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; BAINNE RÁMÁR, thick milk.
 RÁM-BÁD, *m.*, a rowing boat.
 RÁM-CLÓC, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.
 RÁM-ÓIRIACÉT, -SÍN, SÍNE, *m.*, buckthorn.
 RÁM-RÁD, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.
 RÁMLONG, -LUNGE, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.
 RÁMÓIR, -ÓIRIA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.
 RÁMUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -ÓIÓE, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also RÁMÁIRIÓE).
 RÁMUIÓE, *v. tr. and intr.*, I row.
 RÁN. See RÁMÁN.
 RÁNAC, -AÍS, -AÍSE, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).

RÁNÁD, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).
 RÁN, -A, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.
 RÁNZA, *g. id., pl. -ANNA, m.*, a mackerel.
 RÁNZAC. See RÁNZAC.
 RÁNZAIRIÓE. See RÁNZAIRIÓE.
 RÁNZALAC, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).
 RÁNZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.
 RÁNGLAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).
 RANN, *g. RAINN and -A, pl. RAINN and -A, m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; NA CEITRE RANNA, the four divisions of the globe.
 RANNA, *g. id., pl. -RÓE, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).
 RANNAC, -AÍSE, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).
 RANNASÓIR, -ÓIRIA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a divider.
 RANNASÓIRIÓE, -A, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.
 RANNASÓIRIÓE, -A, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, RANNASÓIRIÓE and RANNASÓIRIÓE BÉAG.
 RANNAM, -NAD, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also RANNAM).
 RANNÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, the lowing of deer.
 RANN-RÁIRIÓE, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, participation, division.
 RANN-RÁIRIÓE, -TÍSE, *a.*, partaking, participating.
 RANN-RÁIRIÓEAMLAÓE, -A, *f.*, participation.
 RANN-RÁIRIÓE, *g. id., pl. -TÍÓE, m.*, a partaker, a participator.
 RANN-RÁIRIÓE, -IUSAD, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Ρανν-ράιρτιυζαδ, -τιζτε, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.

Ραννρυζαδ, -υιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.

Ραννρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.

Ραννρυιζτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιριθε, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.

Ρανντα, *p. a.*, divided (also ρονντα).

Ραννταδτ, -α, *f.*, versification, poetry.

Ρανν-τοριδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.

Ραννουδαραδ, -ραιζε, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.

Ραννυροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.

Ραοδαδ, ρε. See ρεδαδ, ρε.

Ραοδανν, *g. -αινν, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).

Ραοιτε, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.

Ραοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιθε, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).

Ραον, *g. ραοιν, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ραον μαδμα, complete rout.

Ραοναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, wayfaring.

Ραοναζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.

Ραοναιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.

Ραοναιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).

Ραον-φοιταδ, -αιζε, with flowing hair (*Kea*).

Ραονυροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.

Ραονυριζιμ, -ναδ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.

Ραρ (also ρορ, ροβ), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

Ραραιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ροραιμε.

Ραραιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, a rapier.

Ραραλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ραραλ τε ηυταιζ, an uproar; ραραλ ηυτα, *id.* (*Don.*)

Ραρ, -αιρ, -αιρεαννα, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).

Ραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ραρα, *id.*

Ραραδ, -αιζε, -αδα, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.

Ραραιοε, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.

Ραραν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.

Ραραναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.

Ραραοιο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*).

Ραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.

Ραρκαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

Ραρκαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).

Ραρκαλαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.

Ραρρμανν, *g. -ερμανν and ερμιοη, pl. id. and -ερμanna, m.*, a shrub-tree.

Ραρρα, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See ραιρρην.

Ραρραοι, -αοι, *m.*, a sea-calf.

Ραρραιλ, -αιλ, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.

Ραρραιρ, -ε, *f.*, great satiety.

Ραρραλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.

Ραρραλαιμ, -ταλ, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.

Ραρρην, -υην, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.

Ρατ, -α, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; υεαζ-ματ, luck, good luck; υιοδ-ματ, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ματ is used generally with the *article* when not part of a compound, as lean αν ματ οε, he prospered;

ῥο ῥεῦῖν ὅτι ἀν ῥατ ἀρ το
ῥῥιόετ, God prosper your chil-
dren; but ὅρῥοε-ῥατ ὀρτ, ill-
luck; εῦῖν ὁ ῥ., ruin.

ῥάτ, *g. ῥάιτε, pl. -α and -anna, f.,*
a *rath*, a kind of mound common
in Ireland; an artificial mound;
a barrow; a prince's seat; the
rath is more common in the East
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;
ῥάτ is common in place names,
as ῥάτ λυῖν, Charleville; ἀν
ῥάτ ῖν ὀρῖ, Rathmore; λιορ να
ῥάιτε ῖν ὀρῖ, the *lios* or fort at
Rathmore; *m. in Con.; nom.*
also ῥάτ.

ῥάτα, *g. ῖδ., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* rafter of
a house.

ῥάτα, *g. ῖδ., pl. -ῖοε,* a custom or
manner. (?)

ῥατα, *g. ῖδ., m.,* a querulous,
grumbling child (*M.*).

ῥαταῖ ὀεαετ, -α, *f.,* surety, secu-
rity.

ῥαταῖ ῖν ῥα, -αῖ, *m.,* prosperity,
happiness, success.

ῥατῥαῖ, -ε, *f.,* grumbling at
food, etc., in the hope of getting
something better (*M.*).

ῥάτῖν ῥα, -αῖ, *a.,* fortified, sur-
rounded with ramparts.

ῥάτῖν ῥα, -αῖ, *a.,* prosperous,
fortunate, successful.

ῥατῥαῖ ὀ, -αῖῥε, *m.,* act of pros-
pering, increasing; prosperity.

ῥατῥαῖ ὀ, -αῖῥε, *m.,* forewarn-
ing, announcement of one's
approach; ῖν ὀεαεαῖ ῥαδῥῥ
νά ῥατῥαῖ ῥοῖν ὀ ῖν ῖν,
neither notice nor warning was
given of O'Neill's approach.

ῥατῥαῖ ῥοῖν, -αῖῥῥῥ, *v. tr. and intr.,*
I send God-speed, increase,
prosper.

ῥέ (ῖν), *prep.* [Old Ir. ῥῖ, in pron.
combinations, ῥοῖν, ῥοῖτ, ῥῖ
and ῥῖα, ῥῖν, ῥῖῖ, ῥῖ; becomes
ῥῖ before the *article* and before
ῥαε and ναε; these pron. com-
binations are said to be used in
Ulster, and are often found in
modern MSS., especially in
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in
the modern language ῖν is
confounded with τε, and in
modern MSS. they are often
written indiscriminately], with,
towards. (1) With, as ῥαῖ ῥοῖν
ῖν, along with; ῥαῖ τε ῖν,
along with; it is used after *verbs*
of saying, touching, uniting,
fighting, complaining, etc.:
ῥάτῥε ῖν, united with; ῥα
ῥο ῥεαῖ ῥε ῥεῖτε, to bind
them together; εῦῖν ῥῖν ῖν
ῥεῖν, restrain your tongue.
(2) Towards, after *verbs* like
ῥῖν, etc., in such phrases as
ῖν ῥαῖ ῥοῖν, against, "with a
view to"; ῖν ῥεῖν ἀν ῥαῖ ῥοῖν,
against or in the face of danger;
ῖν ῥοῖν, near; ῖν ῥῖν ἀν
ῥαῖ, at the point of death;
by, by means of, used like τε;
ῥά ῥο ῥῖν ῖν = ῥά ῥο ῥῖν
ῥεῖν, my hand is uncovered
(*M.*). See τε.

ῖν ῥοῖν (ῖν) *prep.,* before. See
ῖν ῥοῖν.

ῖν, *g. ῖδ., pl. ῖν, f.,* a life-time,
a period, time, space of time,
duration, length; ἀν ῥοῖν
ῥαῖ ῥοῖν ῖν, will he come
during my life-time? ῖν ῖν
(pron. ῖν ῖν, *Ker.*), before the
time, beforehand; τε ῖν ῥαῖ
ῥοῖν, during a long time; ῥαε
ῥοῖν, late and early; also ῖν.
'Re, in *phr.*, ῥαε ῖν ῥαῖ, ῥαε ῖν
ῥεῖν, etc. (alternately), (prop.
ῥαε ῖν ῥαῖ, etc.); ῥαε ῖν ῥα,
on alternate days.

ῖν, *g. ῖδ., f.,* the moon; ῥά ἀν ῖν
'ῖν ῥαῖ ῥοῖν, the moon is up; ῖν
ῥαῖ ὀ ῖν ῥαῖ ῥοῖν, the new
moon; ῖν ῥαῖ ῖν, November
moon.

ῖν, a bit, a shred; *cf.* ῖν-
ῖν, shreds, particles. See
ῖν ῖν.

ῖν ῖν ῖν, -αῖῥε, *m.,* one who
plays tricks; a mountebank;
the devil; as *a.,* subtle, crafty.

ῖν ῖν ῖν, -αῖῥε, *a.,* rending, tear-
ing, lacerating.

Ρέαβαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

Ρεαβατ, -α, *f.*, juggling.

Ρεαβατό, -βτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

Ρεαβαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

Ρεαβός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; ταιοι δξ βεαναμ ρεαβός οε, you are breaking it up into shreds.

Ρεαβός, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a species of lark; also a linnet.

Ρεαβιαό, -βαμτα, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

Ρεαβιαόαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an action in a play (*O'N.*).

Ρεαβτα, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

Ρεααό, -αα, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

Ρεααοόιη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Ρεααοόηρεατ, -α, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Ρεααμ, *vl. ηειο, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also ηειομ).

Ρεααηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηηοε, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Ρεααηρεατ, -α, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

Ρεααη, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

Ρεατ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

Ρεαταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Ρεαταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

Ρεαταη, -αηα, *f.*, running (*U.*).

Ρεαταητε, *p. a.*, run; τά ηηβ 'χοηι α βειτ η. αμαδ αρ Ξαεό-ηηο, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Ρεαταηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηηοε, *m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

Ρεαταηρεατ, -α, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

Ρεατ-αηημ, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

Ρεαταηαη, -ηηα, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Ρεαταη, -αηη, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

Ρεατ-χοηηξεαηη, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

Ρεατοα, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Ρεατοαδτ, -α, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.

Ρεατμαη, -αηηε, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; ηεοόηημ η., Feilim the Lawmaker.

Ρεατ-ηαοηηηε, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

Ρεατ-ηαοηηρεαδ, -ηηξε, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

Ρεατ-ηαοηηρεατ, -α, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

Ρεατηηξημ, -ταό, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

Ρεαδύηρεαδ. See ηεαό-δύηρεαδ.

Ρεαο, *poet.* for ηηο, a thing.

Ρεαοαη, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Ρεαοαη, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.

Ρεαοαηαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

Ρεαο-δόηηα, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

Ρεαο-δύηη, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

Ρεαο-δύηρεαδ, -ηηξε, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

Réál, -ac, -aca, *f.* (méal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).

Réállavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Réal, *g.* réalte, *pl.* réalta, réalteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Réalta, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réaltaic, -aic, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).

Réaltaic, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.

Réaltaic, a star. See réalteanna.

Réaltaic, -aic, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.

Réalte-burí, *f.*, a constellation.

Réalte-éar, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).

Réalte-eolac, -aic, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.

Réalte-eolar, -air, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.

Réalte na rúadibe, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réalte-an-iarbail, *id.*

Réalteóg (réallóg), -óg, -óg, *a.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.

Réalteóg, -óg, *a.*, starry.

Réalteoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.

Réam, *prefix*, before.

Réam, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.

Réamaic, -aic, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Réam-anmú, -mú, *v. tr.*, I forename.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.

Réamairí, *g. id., pl. -airí, m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.

Réam-airí, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.

Réam-airí, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.

Réam-airí, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

Réam-airí, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.

Réam-airí, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.

Réam-airí, -oir, *m.*, foresight.

Réamairí, *comp.* réamairí, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamairí, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réamairí (*Don.*); also réamairí.

Réamairí-éar, -aic, *a.*, stout-boned.

Réamairí-éar, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).

Réamairí-éar, *m.*, a plump eye.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.

Réam-airí, -oir, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.

Réam-airí, *g. -airí, pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.

Réam-airí, -oir, -oirí, *a.*, prophetic.

Réam-airí, *f.*, a foretelling.

Réam-airí, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.

Réam-airí, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.

Réam-airí, *f.*, the forenoon.

Réam-airí, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, predestination.

Réam-airí, -oir, -oirí, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.

Réam-airí, -oir, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.

Réam-airí, -oir, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).

Réam-airí, *g. -airí and -airí, pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réam-airí.

Réam-airí, -oir, -oirí, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.

Réam-airí, -oir, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.

Réam-airí, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Ρεάμψυξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.

Ρεάμ-ρμυαίνιμ (ρέαμ-ρμυαίνιξιμ), -νεάμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.

Ρεάμ-έριάτ, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.

Ρεάμ-έυρ, -έυρ, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.

Ρεανς (ρεανν), -α, -άδα, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.

Ρεανς, -α, -άδα, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; ρεανσα, *id.*, *pl.* -αίρε; ρεανσα ραίττε, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* ρρεανς.

Ρεανςά (ρρεανςά), -αίξε, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.

Ρεανςαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.

Ρεανςαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.

Ρεανςαιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.

Ρεανςάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* ρρεανςάν.

Ρεανςαιταέ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.

Ρεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.

Ρεαννά, -αίξε, *a.*, sharp, pointed.

Ρεαννά, -αίξε, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

Ρεανναιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Ρεανναιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Ρεαννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (ρεαννός, *id.*).

Ρεαρδζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ouzel or blackbird; ρεαρ, *id.* (P. O' C.).

Ρεαρτα, *m.*, a writ (Con.).

Ρεάρύν, -ύιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.

Ρεάρύντα, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Ρεάρύνταέτ, -α, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.

Ρεατά, -αίξ, -άδα, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.

Ρεατά, -αίξε, *a.*, given to running, racing.

Ρεατάααρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also ρείτεαααρ).

Ρεαταίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.

Ρεαταίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Ρεαταίμ. *See* μίτιμ.

Ρεαταίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.

Ρεαταίμεάτ, -α, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Ρει, *g. ρεαα, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.

Ρείε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εααννα, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. ρείε.

Ρειιμ (ρεααίμ), *vl. ρει, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.

Ρειιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.

Ρείερ (*rex*), *g. id.*, *pl.* ρεάερα, *m.*, a king (often written ρείε).

Ρείερ-φύιλ, *f.*, royal blood.

Ρείετ, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.

Ρείρό, -ε, -ότε, *f.*, a level plain, a field; ρείρό ρλείβε, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ρέ or ραε).

Ρείρό, -ε, *f.*, a rope or withe.

Ρείρό (= ρείρότεάτ), -ε, *f.*, peace, quietness; κυμ αμ αν ρείρό, to cause to keep the peace.

Ρείρό, -ε, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

- free; pliant; **réiré** *te*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; **réiré** *muim*, ready for = prepared against.
- Réiré-óiríze**, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).
- Réiré-ólaoirteac**, *-tíze, a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).
- Réiré**, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.
- Réiréacáó**, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.
- Réiréacá**, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).
- Réiréadói**, *-ópa, -óipíre, m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.
- Réiré-álan**, *-álane, a.*, smooth, free, clear.
- Réiré-álar**, *-álarpe, a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).
- Réiréáim** (**réiréim**), *vl. réiréac* and *réiréacá*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*te*).
- Réiréim**. See **réiréáim**.
- Réiré-teaca**, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.
- Réiréleán**, *g. -éán and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* **réiréleán an pinnce**, the dancing field; **réiréleán an buailte**, the battle field; **réiréleán tíze an íarla**, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.
- Réiré-meirneac**, *m. and f.*, high courage.
- Réiré-mian**, *m.*, a smooth course.
- Réiré**, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.
- Réiréamail**, *-míla, a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.
- Réiréamíla**, *-a, f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.
- Réiré-íolar**, *m.*, calm light.
- Réiréteac**, *-tíze, pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).
- Réiréteac**, *-tíze, pl. -tíze and -teaca, m.*, a plain, a level.
- Réiréteac**, *-tíze, -tíze, m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.
- Réiréteacá**, *-a, f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *te m.*, in a peaceful manner.
- Réiréteoir**, *-ópa, -óipíre, m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.
- Réiré-tízeim**, *vl. réiréteac, v. tr. and intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*te*); I hire or am hired by (*te*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.
- Réiré-tíze**, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.
- Réiréos**, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (*P*)
- Réiréineac**, *-níze, a.*, club-footed; *as subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* **cam réiré**, and *see* **réiré**.
- Réiréipe**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a grave-digger.
- Réiré**, *-tíze, -tíze, f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; **réiréacá réiré**, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; **cam réiré**, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; **tá cam réiré ann** (*áim*), he has bandy legs. See **cam**.
- Réiréac** (**réiréacá**), *-tíze, a.*, star-like, clear, bright.
- Réiréteann**, *-tíne, -a, f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- Réiréteanna**, *-a, f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Réi'tcin, *g. id., pl.* -rōc, *m.*, a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

Réim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, ζῆλας αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ἀγαθῷ ἢ ἐν τῷ κακοῦ (E. R.); φαοὶ réim, in readiness, equipped.

Reim, *m.*, a ψυγροποιρ or juggler, a stage actor (O'N. and P. O'C.).

Réim- (réam-), *prefix*, before, pre-, afore-.

Réim-béar'la, *g. id., m.*, a preposition.

Réim-bh'iaδa'p, *f.*, an adverb; a preposition.

Réim-bh'p'ce, *a.*, broken in power, subdued.

Réim-éinneadō, -nte, *m.*, predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

Réim-éinneamain, *f.*, predestination, fate, preordination.

Réim-éinnim, -neadō, *v. tr.*, I preordain, predestine.

Réim-éinnti'z'ím, -éinnti'z'adō and -ceadō, *v. tr.*, I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

Réim-éinnti'z'adō, -ti'z'ce, *m.*, predestination, purpose.

Réim-éion, *m.*, a career of affection; a sway of love.

Réim-ó'í'p'eac, -ó'í'p'z'e, *a.*, in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

Réim-ó'í'p'z'ím, -i'z'adō, *v. tr.*, I prevent, go before, anticipate.

Reime, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

Reimeac, -m'z'e, *a.*, arrogant; proud; gross.

Reimeac't, -a, *f.*, grossness, thickness, fatness.

Réim-ea'p'p'ad, -p'p'ca, *pl. id., m.*, the forenoon; "milking-time" (C.). See ea'p'p'p'ad.

Réimeamais, -m'la, *a.*, bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

Réimeam'la'c't, -a, *f.*, consistency, sway, authority.

Réimeap, -m'p'e, *pl. id., f.*, the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; εἰς καίτερον μοῦ πρὸς τὴν réimeap ná p'eac't (E. R.). See réimeap.

Réimeap, -m'p'e, *pl. id., f.*, a lifetime, a time, a period.

Reimeap'adō, rheumatism (P. O'C.).

Réim-eolap, -ap, *m.*, foreknowledge.

Réim-p'éac'aim, -é'aint, *v. intr.*, I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

Réim-p'éac'aint, *f.*, foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

Réim-p'ia'ō'na'p'e, *g. id., f.*, forewitnessing.

Réim-p'io'p, -p'eap'a, *m.*, foreknowledge, foresight.

Réim-p'io'p'ac, -a'z'e, *a.*, having a foreknowledge.

Réim-z'eall'adō, -la, *pl. id., m.*, a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

Réim-z'eall'aim, -la'ō and -la'im-ain, *v. tr.*, I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

Réim-z'eall'amam, -m'na, *pl. id.* and -m'na'ca, *f.*, a previous engagement, a promise.

Réimni'z'ím, -i'z'adō, *v. intr.*, I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

Reim'p'e, *g. id., f.*, thickness, fatness.

Reim'p'eac't, -a, *f.*, thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

Réim-p'c'eal'ap'ō'eac't, -a, *f.*, act of telling stories, holding conversation; εἰς ἡ. οὐδὲ réim, as they were conversing.

Reim'p'e, *g. id., pl.* -p'eac'a, *f.*, a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

Réim'p'eac, -p'z'e, *a.*, heroic; famous; of great repute.

Ρεῖν-τεῶδεςταιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῦθε and -μεῶδα, *m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.
 Ρεῖν, -ε (*really dat. s. of μῖαι, but now used as nom., f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; ὅο μείν, according to; ὅο μείν οὐτέδαι, according to hereditary right or law; ὅο μείν μαρ εἰσπαῖο ἕνν, as we shall have occasion; ὅά μείν ριν, accordingly; ὅομ' μείν, according to my will; ἕαν ὅο μείν ρεῖν, follow your own will; ραιοι μείν, ready, prepared; ὅο μείν νάοῦμε, by nature.
 Ρεῖν, dark, black; darkness, blackness; ἄ μείν, last night, the night before; ἀρμυζᾶο (ἀρμυζᾶο) ἄ μείν, the night before last.
 Ρεῖμεᾶς, -μυζε, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.
 ῥεῖν (ταρ εἶρ), after.
 Ρεῖρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖοε, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.
 Ρεῖρε, μείρεαμᾶι, γc. See μείρε, γc.
 Ρεῖτε, *g. id., pl. id.* and -τῖοε, *m.*, a ram.
 Ρεῖτεᾶς, -αιρ, rutting; καομα ρά μείτεᾶς, a sheep seeking the ram; ρά μείτεᾶο, *id.* (*Con.*); ρέ μείτ, *id.* (*Cork*); also μεᾶ-ᾶς.
 Ρεῖτε κοζαῖο, *m.*, a battering-ram; μείτε μείβᾶ, *id.*
 Ρεῖτιζῖμ. See μείρτιζῖμ.
 Ρεῖτεμᾶς, -α, *f.*, rutting.
 Ρεῖτεοζ. See μείτεοζ.
 Ρεῖο, -ῶτα, *m.*, hoar frost, frost; ρεῖμεῶ, hard frost.
 Ρεῖοᾶο, -οῖοτε, *m.*, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.
 Ρεῖο-λεα, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice.
 Ρεῖο-λεαᾶο, -ᾶτα, *m.*, act of freezing or congealing.
 Ρεῖο-λεααῖμ, -αᾶο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal.

Ρεῖοῖμ, -οῦᾶο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.
 Ρεῖοῖτε, *p. a.*, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).
 Ρεῖοῖτῖν, *g. id., m.*, a slight hoar frost.
 Ρεῖ-ῖεα (= αῖτ-ῖεα), *m.*, a second time; μεί-ῖεαᾶο or αῖτ-ῖεαᾶο, *id.*
 Ρί (μῖζ), *g.* μῖοζ and μῖζ, *d.* μῖζ, *pl.* μῖζτε (in *sp. l.* μῖζτε), *pl.* μῖοζα (*Kea.*), *gpl.* μῖοζ (*Kea.*), *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as μῖ-ῖεαρ or μῖζ-ῖεαρ, an excellent man; τά ρέ ζο μῖοζ-μᾶτ, it is excellent.
 Ρί! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O' C.*).
 Ρια, with her, to her, *emph.* -ραν.
 Ρια, *prep.* (eclipses), before; takes ρ before the article. See μῖοῖμ and μεί.
 Ριαᾶ, sky-colour, hence μῖαᾶς.
 Ριαᾶ, *g.* μείβε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a streak, a welt; τῖρῖ μῖαᾶ οεαρζα ὅο βᾶοαρ τῖμᾶεαῖτ ἄ ᾶῖμρ, three red stripes were all round his body (said of λυζαῖο Ριαᾶ-ν'οεαρζ).
 Ριαᾶς, -αιᾶε, *a.*, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; λαε-τεατα να μῖαᾶε, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See μῖ.
 Ριαᾶς, -αιζ, *m.*, pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.
 Ριαᾶῖῖ, -αιῖῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a tail, esp. a draggel-tail (*Con.* and *Thomond*). See μῖοβαῖ.
 Ριαᾶᾶν, -ᾶᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).
 Ριαᾶᾶζ (μῖαᾶᾶζ in parts of Clare), -ᾶᾶε, -ᾶᾶα, *f.*, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; μ. μῖᾶᾶ, a tit-lark; μ. ᾶῖῖῖῖ, a wood-lark; also μείᾶᾶᾶζ.
 Ριαᾶᾶζ μᾶῖτε, *f.*, a small cow (*U.*).

RIAÉTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *μ. α. λεαρ*, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

RIAÉTANAC, -NAIŠ, -NAIŠE, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

RIAÉTANAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ní'ł ré μ. ašam*, it is not necessary for me, I need not.

RIAÉTANAP, *g.* -AIŲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ní'ł uliše aš μaétanap*, necessity has no law; *ná τμoτo áετ με μ.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *μ. α. λεαρ*.

RIAΔAIHE, in *phr.* PEAN-μIADAIHE, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

RIAŲLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

RIAŠAIL, *g.* -ŠLA, *pl. id.* and -ŠLAČA, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

RIAŠAIL-BĒAP, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

RIAŠAIL-ČIUMAIŲ, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

RIAŠAILIM, -ŠLAŲ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

RIAŠAILT-ČĒAPMAČ, -AIŠ, -AIŠE, *m.*, a square.

RIAŠAILTEAC, -TIŠE, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

RIAŠAIM, -AŲ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

RIAŠAIHE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŲIŲĒ, *m.*, a hangman.

RIAŠAIHEACŲ, -A, *f.*, hanging, execution.

RIAŠALTA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná μIaŠALTA*, nouns.

RIAŠALTAČĒT, -A, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

RIAŠALTŲIŲ, -ŲIŲA, -ŲIŲĲĒ, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

RIAŠLAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

RIAŠLUŠAŲ, -UŠĒTE, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

RIAŠLUIŠIM, -UŠAŲ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

RIAŠ (AŲIAŠ), *adv.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *nej.*, never, not at all; *μIaŠ Ų čoiŲĒ*, ever and always; *ŲiŲiŲ μIaŠ ŲŲ' amauán*, you were always a fool; *ní Ųionn an čačaiŲ μIaŠ žan poŲam*, the city is never without uproar; *taoi μIaŠ im' čoinniŲ*, you are always opposed to me; *beŲŲ ré μIaŠ amłaiŲ*, it will be ever so; *ní řaca μIaŠ ŲŲ leičĒro*, I never saw your peer; *AŲAIŲIŠŲIŲ μIaŠ řčéł an čaiŲin ŲeiŲř?* did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *taim aš éiŲřčáčĒ leiŲ an řčéł řain μIaŠ*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anoiŲ* in peculiar idioms: *as, tá mo čŲoiŲĒ bŲiŲřĒ anoiŲ nó μIaŠ*, my heart is broken now or never; *tá 'na řeiŲŲĲčáč anoiŲ nó μIaŠ*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anoiŲ ašŲŲ μIaŠ řŲiŲŲ ŲaiŲnn*, *A Ųia, Ų God*, help us now and for ever; *řo μačaiŲ μIaŠ amłaiŲ*, may you ever be in the same state (*čoiŲĒ* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *μIaŠ* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *μIaŠ anall*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

RIAŲ, *prep.*, before. See *μoiŲm.*

RIAN, *g. μIaŠ*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *tá a μIaŠ aiŲ*, "sign is

on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce*, *ir tá a mian rain ort*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," *i.e.*, you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a mian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf. bí ár-o-rcuirim ann aréir*, *ir tá a mian air*, *tá na cnamn go léir ar lár*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá mian oo znóta ort (M.)*, you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *mian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá cormatact oo znóta ort*); *níl a mian ar an uclaín*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíocht* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, *e.g.*, *tá a rlióct ort*, *7c. See rlióct.*

Rianáct, -aige, a., well-disposed.

Rianáiréact, -a, f., wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Riánán, -áin, pl. id., m., a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Rian-báirc, m., a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *Át Cliact na mian-báirc*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

Rian-loc, m., great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

Rianta, p. a., marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianuzadó, -uigíte, m., act of marking out.

Rianuiré, g. id., pl. -óite, m., a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Riari, g. péiri and -rétá, m., act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riari a éair aige*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

Riari, g. péiré, f., will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. *See péiri.*

Riariac, -aige, a., complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Riariacáó. See riariacó.

Riariact, -a, f., act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Riariacó, -rétá, m., act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as riariacó an bhróin*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riari, id.*

Riariaréact, -a, f. See riariact.

Riariam (riariuisim), vl. riari and -riacó, v. tr., I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*air*); I rule, command.

Riariaré. See riariuiré.

Riariaríte, g. id., m., arrears; *ri. ciopa*, arrears of rent.

Riariéta, p. a., supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *peari riariéta*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Riariuzadó, -uigíte and -rétá, m., distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Riariuiré, g. id., pl. -óite, m., a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Riariuisim. See riariam.

Riariuisíteoiri, -oira, -oiré, m., a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riarié, -a, pl. id., m., a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riariac, -aige, a., marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *ριαρε*.
ΡΙΑΡΕ-ΒΙΛΑΤ ὄρθα, *f.*, marsh mari-gold (*O' C.*).
ΡΙΑΡΕΛΑΤ, -αῖς, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *ριαρε*.
ΡΙΑΡΤ, -α, -αλλα, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.
ΡΙΑΡΤΑΤ, -αῖς, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.
ΡΙΑΡΤΑΘ, -αῖς, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *ριαρτ*.
ΡΙΑΡΤΑΙΤ, -άτα, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.
ΡΙΑΡΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *vl.* -ταίτ, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.
ΡΙΑΒ, *prep. pm.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.
ΡΙΒΕ. See *ριβε*.
ΡΙΒΕΙΟ, -ε, -εάα, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.
ΡΙΒΕΙΡΕΑΤ, -οῖς, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.
ΡΙΒΕΟΣ, -οῖς, -οῖα, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.
ΡΙΒΕΟΣΑΤ, -αῖς, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.
ΡΙΒΕ ΡΙΟΝ, a shrimp.
ΡΙΒΕΑΤ, *g.* -λις, *pl.* -λις and -λεάα, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.
ΡΙΒΕΑΤΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.
ΡΙΒ ΡΙΝΑΙΝ, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *ριβε ριον*.
ΡΙΒΕΑΝ, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O' R.* and *O' Br.*).
ΡΙΒΙ, -ε, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

ΡΙΟΕ, *g. id., pl.* -οῖς, mire, bog-mire (*O' N.*). See *ριουε*.
ΡΙΟΕΟΣ, -οῖς, -οῖα, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *ριουεος*); *ριουεοςάτ, id.*
ΡΙΟΥΗ, *g. id., pl.* -ηῖς, *m.*, a knight; *ριουη αν Ἰεααννα*, the Knight of Glin.
ΡΙΟΥΗΑΤ, -α, *f.*, knighthood.
ΡΙΟΥΗΑΜΑΙΤ, -ηῖς, *a.*, knightly.
ΡΙŠ-(ρι-), a *prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.
ΡΙŠ-ΒΕΑΝ, *g. ριοš-ηῖς, pl. id., f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.
ΡΙŠ-ΕΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -τις, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.
ΡΙŠΕ (ριš), *g. id., pl.* ριšτε, -šτεάα, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a felloe; *ριšε εαοιη-ρεοτα*, a leg of mutton; *νίλ ανν άτ ριšτεάα*, he is only all bones.
ΡΙŠΕ, *g. id., f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; an act of reigning, governing, ruling.
ΡΙŠΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.
ΡΙŠΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty.
ΡΙŠΕ-ΜΕΑΡ, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.
ΡΙŠ-ΡΕΑΡ, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.
ΡΙŠ-ΡΕΙΝΗΟ, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.
ΡΙŠ-ΡΕΙΝΗΟΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the generalship of an army.
ΡΙŠ-ΡΙΑΟΥΗ, *g. id., pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.
ΡΙŠ-ŠΑΡ, *m.*, a royal scion.
ΡΙŠΙΜ, *vl.* ριαšταιν and ροšταιν, *v. defect., intr. and tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *νί ράινις α λεαρ, did not need*; *cf. αρ ναε ριšτεαρ α λεαρ šιουε*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *ι*, to come into possession of a thing: *ρυλ ράινις ι εβλατεαρ*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *τε* to succeed in

- a thing: *ní* *μίμνις* *λεῖπ* *έ* *ρίν* *οο* *δέεσάν*, he did not succeed in doing that.
- ΡΙΣίν*, *gsf.* -*ζνε*, *a.*, tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; *σο* *μ.*, slowly, sullenly; *βί* *μίζιν* *ιρ* *έπειοθάσ* *λεατ*, persevere and you will succeed.
- ΡΙΣίνιτεαρ*, -*τιρ*, *m.*, sloth; tenacity.
- ΡΙΣ-λιορ*, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.
- ΡΙΣ-μίονν*, -*να*, *m.*, a diadem, a royal diadem.
- ΡΙΣνε*, *μιννε*. See *οο-ζνίμ*.
- ΡΙΣνεάσαρ*. See *μίζνεαρ*.
- ΡΙΣνεάστ*, -*α*, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.
- ΡΙΣνεάλυροε*, *g. id., pl.* -*ότε*, *m.*, one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); *μίζνεάλας*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- ΡΙΣνεαρ*, -*νιρ*, *m.*, tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; *ιασ* *οο* *ζλαναδ* *αμας* *ζαν* *μίζνεαρ*, to clear them out without delay; *μίζνεαρ* *λαδσπίτα*, an impediment in speech.
- ΡΙΣνιζίμ*, -*νιυζαδ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.
- ΡΙΣνιυζαδ*, -*ιζτε*, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.
- ΡΙΣ-ρείρ*, -*ε*, *f.*, greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).
- ΡΙΣ-τέαδ*, -*τιζε*, -*τίζτε*, *m.*, a royal house or palace.
- ΡΙΣ-τέαζλας*, -*αίς*, *m.*, a king's household.
- ΡΙλεος*, -*οιζε*, -*οζα*, *f.*, bog myrtle. See *μυροος*.
- ΡΙλλεαδ*, *g.* -*λιδ* and -*λιότε*, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.
- ΡΙλλεάν*, -*άιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.
- ΡΙλλίμ*, -*λεαδ*, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow.
- ΡΙμέασ*, -*έισ*, *m.*, gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by *αρ*).

- ΡΙμέασαδ*, -*αίζε*, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, *αρ*); *μίζ-ρίμέασαδ*, very glad.
- ΡΙνζεαρ*, -*ζιρ*, *pl. id., m.*, a crowbar (= ringer, *prob.*).
- ΡΙνν*, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.* *μιννε-νε*; *λινν* is more commonly used in modern MSS. See *πέ*.
- ΡΙνν*, *g.* -*e* and *μεαννα*, *pl. id., f.*, a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.
- ΡΙνν*, sharp (*αι intensive prefix*); *cf.* *μινν-υαίνε*, very green; *μινν-μυαζαδ*, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).
- ΡΙννσε*, *g. id., pl.* -*αννα*, *m.*, dance, the art of dancing; *μιννσε* *φασα*, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).
- ΡΙννσεαδ*, -*αίζε*, *a.*, given to dancing.
- ΡΙννσειρ*, -*οιμ*, -*οιριόε*, *m.*, a dancer.
- ΡΙννσιμ*, -*σεαδ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dance, I prance.
- ΡΙννε*, *μίζνε*. See *οο-ζνίμ*.
- ΡΙννεαδ*, -*νιζε*, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.
- ΡΙνν-φείτεσάν*, *f.*, keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.
- ΡΙνν-φείτιμ*, -*τέσάν*, *v. intr.*, I contemplate, I meditate.
- ΡΙνν-ζειμεαλ*, *f.*, a fetter or shackle for the foot.
- ΡΙνν-μιορ*, *m.*, a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called *ζλαν-μιορ*.
- ΡΙνν-μυαίμνεαδ*, -*νιζε*, *a.*, bristling, coarse.
- ΡΙνν-ρφοζλας*, -*αίζε*, *a.*, having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).
- ΡΙοδ*, *poet.* for *μιαδ*, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- ΡΙοβαλ*, -*αίλ*, *m.*, draggle-tail.
- ΡΙοβαντα*, *indec. a.*, decked, adorned.

Ριοδαρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;
 ριοδαρ μελα, a honeycomb.
 Ριοβλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, tattered, torn.
 Ριοβόρι, -οε, *f.*, a spendthrift.
 Ριοβόρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, prodigality.
 Ριοβόριμ, -όροεαδ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I revel, riot; spend,
 squander money.
 Ριοβύν, -ύν, *m.*, a mixture of oat-
 meal and milk used for food.
 Ριοετ, ηεαδτα, *pl. id., m.*, shape,
 condition, state, plight, way;
 guise, garb, form, likeness;
 place; bulk, size; ι ριοετ ζο
 (*past ζυη*), so that, in a way to
 (ι η. ιη ζο, *id.*); ι η. ναδ, so that
 not; ι ριοετ δαρ, in the throes of
 death, dying; ι ριοεταδ ουτ
 ι λαζε, on the point of fainting.
 Ριοετ-αιτμυρ, *f.*, mimicking,
 aping; imitation.
 Ριοετ-οάταιροεαδτ, *f.*, act of
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-
 acting.
 Ριοετ-οάτιροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε*,
m., a mimic, joker, buffoon,
 stage-player.
 Ριοοαιτ, -ε, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard
 in *Con.*); ριοεατ (*Don.*).
 Ριοοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-
 worm. *See* ηεαοάν.
 Ριοξ- (ριξ-), *intensive prefix*, mean-
 ing great, fine, chief, good,
 excellent.
 Ριοξαδτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,
 a dominion (also ριξεαδτ).
 Ριοξαδ, -ξτα, *m.*, the act of
 crowning or electing a king.
 Ριοξαμ, -ξαδ, *v. tr.*, I crown,
 enthrone as king.
 Ριοξαμαιτ, -μαιτ, *a.*, royal, prince-
 ly, kingly, regal.
 Ριοξαμλαδτ, -α, *f.*, majesty;
 royalty.
 Ριοξαν, -ξνα, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,
 a princess; frequent in poetry.
 Ριοξ-βοτ, *f.*, a royal pavilion.
 Ριοξ-βμυξ, *m.*, a royal castle, a
 splendid mansion (often ριοξ-
 βμιοξ in *M.*).
 Ριοξ-εοτβ, *m.*, a sceptre (also
 ριοξ-εοτβα).
 Ριοξ-εορπιμ, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ριοξ-εμπαδ, -ατο, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal champion, a great cham-
 pion.
 Ριοξ-οα, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,
 princely.
 Ριοξ-οάιτ, -άιτ, *f.*, a royal convo-
 cation.
 Ριοξ-οάμ, *m.*, a royal poet, an
 excellent poet.
 Ριοξ-οάμνα, *g. id., m.*, a king-
 elect; the heir-presumptive of
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of
 a king (also ριοξ-αδδαρ).
 Ριοξ-φαρ, *g. id.* and -οε, *pl. id.*,
m., a royal prophet, an excellent
 prophet.
 Ριοξ-φυιτ, -φοτα, *f.*, royal blood,
 kingly stock or race.
 Ριοξ-χαττα, *g. id., pl. -αροε*, *m.*, a
 kingly hall.
 Ριοξλαδ, -άιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-
 man; a respectable old man;
 somet. an old woman (*P. O' C.*
 and *O' N.*).
 Ριοξλαμ, -αιμνε, -αιμνα, *f.*, a
 king's residence, a palace.
 Ριοξ-λαοδ, -αοιξ, -αοδα, *m.*, a
 prince; an excellent man. *See*
 ριοξλαδ.
 Ριοξ-ναδαμ, *f.*, a cockatrice, a
 basilisk (somet. ριοξ-αδαμ).
 Ριοξ-ρομτ, -ρμυμτ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal palace, a royal strong-
 hold.
 Ριοξμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 Ριοξμαδ, -αροε (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-
 nasty, a line of kings.
 Ριοξμαροε, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.
 Ριοξ-ματ, *f.*, a royal fortress or
 palace.
 Ριοξ-μιο, *m.*, a main road.
 Ριοξ-μυαδαμ, *m.*, a fierce attack.
 Ριοξ-ηλατ, *f.*, a sceptre.
 Ριοξ-υξοαρ, *m.*, a chief author.
 Ριομ (λιομ), with me; *emph.*
 ηιομ-ρα. *See* ηε.
 Ριομ, *m.*, act of enumerating,
 reckoning, composing (a poem,
 etc.), arranging, explaining;
 a number, an enumeration; *n' l*
 ηιομ λειρ, there is no standing
 him (*Con.*). *See* ηιομαδ.

- Ríomáó, -má, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.
- Ríomáim, *vl.* ríom and ríomáó, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.
- Ríomáime, *g. id., pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.
- Ríomáimeáct, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.
- Ríom-áimeám, *m.*, counting, reckoning.
- Ríom-áimím, -áimeám, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.
- Ríonnaó, -aíge, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).
- Ríonn-luácar (ríonn-luár), -aír, *m.*, high rate of speed.
- Ríó-ráó, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = ríabíadó, which see).
- Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -ra. See ríé.
- Ríot (rít), *g.* ríeáta, *pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; *tá áro-ríot aige*, he can run at great speed; *ir féárríot maít 'ná úroic-fearám*, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); *tá ríot an ríáir leat*, you have tided over the difficulty; *úroic-fláinte cúgáit 'ná ríot*, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); *tá ríot ár éoirce i noiu*, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; *ri. focaí*, a stutter.
- Ríotáó, -aíó, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See rútaó.
- Ríotáim, *vl.* ríot, *v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See rítim.
- Ríot áro, *m.*, high racing, careering.
- Ríot fóla, *g.* ríeáta fóla, *pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.
- Ríuib, in *phr.* *oá ríuib*, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; *an oá ríuib acaoi?* are you serious, is it true? *tá ré aó cur ríeaca oá ríuib*, it is freezing with a vengeance; *máire, an oá ríuib?* now, really? *i noá ríuib*, somet. in *M.*
- Rír, with him, by him, to or from him, it; *tá mo lám rír*, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), *a rír*; *emph.* *rír-ríean* or *ríríean*. See ríé.
- Rír (án), with, form of ríé used before the *article*; also in *rír rín*, thereupon, upon that, with that.
- Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.
- Rír, in *phr.* *arír (a rír)*, *ad.*, again, once more.
- Ríre, ríreámáil. See ríéore, ríéoreámáil.
- Ríreáó, -ríge, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); *ruaóánaó, id.*
- Rírín, *g. id., pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).
- Rít, *g.* ríeáta, *pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See ríot.
- Ríteáó, -áige, *a.*, running, run-away (also ríeáó).
- Ríteoir, -oia, -oiríóe, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.
- Rítim, *vl.* rít, *v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as *ir amláir a ríteann an léigeann éirge*, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; *rít leat féim*, escape, make away; *úeít aó rít ár úotánaib*, to keep going from house to house; *aó rít ár aibnib*, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); *ní úío na bliáanta i úrao aó rít*, the years swiftly pass; *ríteann an barántar i úrí éonntae*, the warrant passes current in three

counties; *μητέριό* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *μητέ* *πέ* *τιομ*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *μητέαρ* *απονην* *αρ* *μαριον* *σο* *οτι* *αν* *τοβαρ*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *μητέ* *ιρτεαδ* *αζυρ* *αβαρ* *λεο'* *μάταρ*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *πλεαμ-νυιζιμ* and *slip*; *vl.* also *μιοτ*, *μιοιτ*, and *αζ* *μεατ*^ο (*Don.*).

Ριτλεαν, *-αιμ*, *pl. id.* See *μιοιτ-λεαν*.

Ριύ, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-ραν*.

Ρο, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *οο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρ*, *νιορ*, *νάμ*, *ναόαρ*, *αρ*, *λε'ρ*, *ό'ρ*, etc.

Ρό- (*ρόι-*), *intensive prefix* (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ρό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρ* *μαριον* *σο* *ρό-μοθ*, *very early* in the morning; but *τά* *ρέ* *ρό-μοθ* *εμ* *έμυζε*, it is *too early* to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ρό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "αν *Τριονόο* *ρό-ναομτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

Ρό, *g. id., m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμαιγζ* *νό* *όθ* *αρ* *μο* *πίοπα* *λε* *ρό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

P. Tevlin); *βέρο* *αν* *ρό* *τινν* *ιρ* *ρυνν* *αζ* *όλ* *αιμ*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *μαιθ* *αν* *ρό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μόμ* *ιν* *ρό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αηρό*; also *ρόζ*.

Ρό-άμ^ο, *a.*, most high, very high; *ρό-άμροε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

Ροβ (for *ρο* *βα*), there was, assertive verb. See *ιρ*.

Ρόβα, *g. id., pl. -αιοε*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

Ροβαθ. See *μαβαθ*.

Ροβάιτ, *-άτα*, *pl. id., f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

Ροβάταιμ, *-βάιτ*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

Ροβάτα, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

Ρό-θαοζλαδ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, very fearful.

Ροβαρτα. See *μαβαρτα*.

Ρό-βυροεαδ, *-όιζε*, *a.*, very thankful.

Ροc, *g. μιοc*, *pl. id., m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *μυc*.

Ροcαδ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

Ροcαιμ, *-αθ*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Ροcαιμ, fell, died.

Ρό-άιμροεάμαιτ, *-μίτα*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

Ροcάιτ, *-αιιτ*, *pl. id., m.* (corrupt for *υρcάιτ*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *ταμνιρ*. See *υρcάιτ*.

Ροcάιτ, *-αιιτ*, *pl. id., m.*, a coverlet.

Ροcάιτ, *-αιιτ*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροcάιτ* *αν* *θάιρ*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροcάιτ* *αν* *θάιρ* *ρο'* *λάμ* *νάμ* *μύρκαιτ*^{αρ} (*E. R.*); also *ροcάιτ*.

Ροcάιταιμ, *-αθ*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fetter (prop. *υρcάιταιμ*).

- RÓcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro éan*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.
- RÓcán, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc)*, *m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.
- RÓ-éanaímaí, -mí, *a.*, very loving.
- RÓ-éilírte, *indec. a.*, very expert, very clever.
- RÓ-éimó, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).
- RÓcēt, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.*, I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctavar zo Cairéal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).
- RÓcēain, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, aī, ro); a journey, journeying; an ascent.
- RÓcēaimē, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.
- RÓ-éúimam, -aim, *m.*, carefulness; eager anxiety.
- RÓ-éúimamác, -aí, *a.*, exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.
- RÓ-éúimata, *indec. a.*, very courageous; warlike.
- RÓ, *g. ró, pl. id. and ró, m.*, a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, bóctam and beatac being the ordinary conversational words; *ra ró = ar an mbóctam, e.g., "ro carad ra ró roim rpéim-bean íuaimc,"* whereas *ar an ró = on the roadside, e.g., níor íás ríav teac meaca ar an ró ná rcaire ríav ar mórtán vige,* they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.
- RÓ, *a.*, -aí, *a.*, fond of journeys, wandering.
- RÓ, *a.*, -aí, *m.*, destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).
- RÓ, *a.*, -aí, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.
- RÓ, *a.*, -aí, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).
- RÓ-óócā, -aí, *m.*, great confidence.
- RÓ-óócāra, -aí, *a.*, exceedingly confident.
- RÓ-óimeann, *f.*, very severe weather.
- RÓ-óimeannta, *indec. a.*, tempestuous.
- RÓ, *g. id., pl. -ó, m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.
- RÓ-óúctā, -aí, *a.*, exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.
- RÓ-eolā, -aí, *a.*, very skilful, exceedingly knowing.
- RÓ-íav-íol, *m.*, very long hair (*Fer.*).
- RÓ-ílaí, *m.*, a great prince or chief.
- RÓ-íonn, *m.*, earnest longing, keen desire.
- RÓ-íonniam, -aí, *a.*, very desirous, very willing, earnest.
- RÓ-íulā, -aí, *a.*, exceedingly patient, long-suffering.
- RÓ, *g. -ā, d. -ā, pl. ró, f.*, a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir ró leir,* he chooses; *véan ro ró mu, do what you like; ró veibe,* choice forms; *ró upáim,* a well-selected aim; *ró-íulā,* choice love; *ir tú mo ró,* you are my choice, my love; *ní éiréann ró ón méiréac,* a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo ró é, tosar vam féin,* he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé íabáil (ílacā) ro róim ar,* to choose me in preference to (*U.*); pron. *mé (Don.)*, and *ro (N. Con.)*.
- RÓ, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.
- RÓ, *pl. ró, f.*, act of choosing; a choice.
- RÓ, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; *cf.* "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

Ρόζαιμεάτ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρό-ζιαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόζιμαρ. *See* ρόζιμαρ.

Ρόζναιζέοιη, -ομα, -οιητόε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρό-ζνάτάε, -τάιζε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρό-ζιμάου, *m.*, great love; *cf.* ρό-φεαμ, ρό-τοιλ.

Ρόι-(ρό-), *intensive prefix.* *See* ρό-.

Ρόι-θεαζ, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροιβίν, *g. id., pl. -τόε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-θεανηρα, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιόιμ, *v. πούταιν, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (ζο); ζυρ α ποίεανν παρὸδμεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); νί ποιόιου ζο τίη ταρηζαίηε να ζιόιηε, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); ναε ποίεανν λεο λόιη-ζνιόμ ου θέαναμ 'ραν τραοζατ ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ποιόιμ ροιόιμ is now often used. *See* ροιόιμ and ριζιμ.

Ρόι-θέατ, -θέιηε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-θέιταρ, -ηπε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροιζηε, *pl.* of ροζαίη, the choice, the best part.

Ροιηιζ, -ε. -τόε, *f.*, a churchyard. *See* ηειηιζ.

Ρόι-λιόημαρ, -αιηε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιηεαé, -ιζ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ροιηεοζ. *See* ηιροεοζ and ηοιέ-εοζ.

Ρόιη, -όμα, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); Ρόιη-έιηη, a church-yard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιηε.

Ροιη (ροίηε), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ρόιηαμ, ρόιηατ, ροίηε, in *M.* ροιηιη, *fem.* ροιηηε, ρόιηαιηη, ρόιηαιθ, ρόιηα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαζηα αζαμ (or οηημ) ρόιηατ, I am afraid of you; ροιη βάρ (*M.* ροιη βάρ), before death; αν ριηρεαρ έάιηιζ ρόιηαιηη, the generation that preceded us; ου έυιηρεαρ ρόιηαμ αν ηυο ραηη α θέαναμ, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραοζατ ατά ρόιηατ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α θιοηη αζ ριυβατ ροίηε (ροιηιη), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά ααηηαηζ ρόιηατ αη αν ηβόέαη, there is a rock on the road before you; ροιη ηέ (ροιη ηέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροίηε ρεο (ροίηε ρεο), formerly; ροίηε ριη (ροίηε ριη), before that, previously; ράιητε ρόιηατ, a welcome to you; θειé νόιηεηητόε ροιη α θειé, ten minutes to ten; ρέαé ρόιηατ, look before you, look out; always ροίηε in *Don.*

Ροιηε (ροιη, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ ου ροίηε αμαé, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ ου έομαηι αμαé implies a state of rest (*B.*); *cf.* ρο' όιαρὸ ανηαη, after you, coming after you.

Ροιηε (ροιηιη, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράιητε ροίηε, he is welcome.

Ρόι-ηέαυ, -έιου, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιηη-φεάαίη, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιηιη = ροίηε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Roimpe, ροιμπῆ, before her, before it (of fem. non-personal nouns).
 Roimpeac, -ριῖε, -ρεαδά, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.
 Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also ρόιν).
 Róimeac, -ριῖε, *a.*, hairy, bristling.
 Róimeact, -α, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.
 Róin-éadač, -οαιῖ, -οαιῖε, *m.*, haircloth.
 Róineart, -νειρτ, *m.*, great strength.
 Róin-léine, *g. id., pl.* -léinte and -léinteadač, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.
 Roinn, *g. -e, pl.* ροιinna, *f.* (commonly ροιinnt), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, le); somet. used with *gen.*; ράῖς ἄῤαμ ἕαν ροιinnt é, leave it to me undivided; ροιinnt (ροιinn) ἀριῖσι, a sum of money; ροιinnt ρκολάιμῶε, a number of scholars or school children; ροιinnt ρcléipe, a small row (*Con.*); ροιinnt βοῶδι, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as Roinn na hEoimpe, the Continent of Europe (*an Roinn Eoimpe, id.*).
 Roinntim, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, με, le); recompense; impart (to, ἀρι), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; mo éuro biḡ ἄ ροιinnt leat, to share my food with you; μῶο ροο ροιinn οριῖα, to distribute something amongst them; μῶο ροο ροιinnt leo, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.
 Roinn-ḡáirteac, -τιῖε, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.
 Roinnt. See ροιinn.
 Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.
 Róirín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; ρόιρῖν (*Don.*).
 Róirín, *g. id., pl.* -rḡe, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.
 Róirteac, -τιῖ, -τιῖε, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f.*, *g.* -τιῖε, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."
 Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -rḡe, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).
 Roit, -če, *pl.* ροῖτα and ροῖταῖῶε, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.
 Roit-leasad, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.
 Roit-leasaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.
 Roitleasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.
 Roitleán, *g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; ροο ριυβαῖλ ἄν ροιtleán ἀρι, the wheel went over him (*M.*); τά μο éann 'na ροιtleán ἄῤ na ρáιρτιῖḡ ῖν, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.
 Roitleánač, -naiῖε, *a.*, having wheels.
 Roitléit, -e, -eadač, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; ρτοlann ré 'na ροιtleitεadačaiḡ iad, he tears them to tatters.
 Roitleos, -oiῖε, -oῖa, *f.*, a small wheel.
 Roitleos, -oiῖε, -oῖa, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.
 Roitleoir, -oia, -oiμῶε, *m.*, a wheelright.
 Roit-lingead, -ῖče, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ἀρι*); dashing down on (*ἀρι*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.
 Rolla, *g. id., pl.* -rḡe, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; ροο éμῖ ροῖlla, to

- put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).
- Rollaím, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).
- Rollóih, -óih, -óihúe, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).
- Rómác, -aiže, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.
- Rómaiḃ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. *See* roim.
- Római, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).
- Rómainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand ; *emph.* romainne.
- Ró-maič, *a.*, very good ; too good.
- Rómam, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.
- Rómánác, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a Roman.
- Rómánác, -aiže, *a.*, Roman.
- Római, -aii, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; ač-mómai, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also ač-mómai ; also maiai.
- Római, *vl.* római, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also maiamai) ; ač-mómai, I dig up the second time. *See* római.
- Rómat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; abaii i, speak on, in *M.*, abaii leat ; imčiž i, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* imčiž oit or imčiž leat ; buai rómat an bóčai, go on your road, go ahead ; tá pé rómat amác, he is on before you (implying motion) ; mo čmuasž čú i žcom-aii an traožaič ačá rómat, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.
- Ró-móih, -óih, *a.*, very great.

- Ró-móróálatč, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.
- Rómpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. *See* roim.
- Ró-muir, -maia, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).
- Rón, *g.* róih, *pl.* róihče and rónta, *m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.
- Roncaim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I snore.
- Rón-čolnac, -aiže, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.
- Ronž, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiče, *m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.
- Ronn, -a, -aiče, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; ažur na ronnarče ai riteač leir, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also ronna.
- Ronn, -a, -aiče, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.
- Ronnác, -aiže, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.
- Ronnác, -aii, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taffrail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).
- Ronn-žabaim, -čaič, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.
- Ronn-žalai, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.
- Ronn-žaič, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* čronn-žaič or čronnžaič (*P. O'U.*).
- Rópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iče, *m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; i. buim, foot-rope (of a net) ; i. cinn, end-rope ; i. oim, upper-rope ; i. čaii, hauling-rope (*A.*)
- Ropač, -pča, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.
- Rópačóih, -óih, -óihúe, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).
- Ropaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I snatch

away ; I cant, sell by auction ;
 oo rop pí ríor an corcán, she
 quickly placed the pot on the
 fire ; oo rop pí a lám 'ran
 uirce, she thrust her hand into
 the water.

Ropaire, *g. id., pl. -uirce, m.,* a
 treacherous, violent person ; a
 robber, a thief ; ropaire ζαο,
 a villain deserving of the gallows
 (ζαο, a withe) ; a virago.

Ropaireáct, *-a, f.,* villainy,
 thievery, dishonesty.

Rop, *g. uuir, m.,* a wood ; *dim.*
 ropán, a shrubbery.

Rop, *g. uuir and ropá (poet.), pl. id.,*
m., a promontory, isthmus ; a
 plain, level tract of arable land.

Rop, *g. uuir, m.,* flax-seed ; any
 similar kind of seed ; also a
 small aquatic weed like grains,
 commonly called rop lacán, *i.e.,*
 duck-weed or duck's meat, other-
 wise called frog-bit (*P. O'C.*) ;
 píol uuir, flax-seed.

Róp, *g. róir, pl. id., m.,* a rose ;
 róp an troldair, round-leaved
 sundew ; róp na Dairmíogha
 muirce, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

Róra, *g. id., pl. id., m.,* a rose.
See róp.

Ropán, *-áin, -anna, pl. id., m.,* a
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*
 of rop, a wood).

Rópannac, *-aiz, m.,* a plot of roses.
 Ropannac, *-aiz, m.,* a native of
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Rorc, *g. uuirce, pl. id. and ropca,*
m., a poem ; a species of poetical
 composition ; prose ; ropc caáa,
 an exhortative speech before a
 battle.

Rorc, *g. uuirce, pl. id. and ropca,*
m., an eye ; eyesight (*poet.*) ;
 bmaonaáa rola ara ropcaib aš
 cómhuic, blood-drops running
 from her eyes ; also pink, eye-
 bright.

Ropca, *g. id., m.,* a stroke, an
 attack (*O'Ra.*).

Rorcac, *-aiz, a.,* ocular, eye-like.

Rorcac, *-aiz, a.,* talkative, full of
 words. *See next word.*

Rorcaé, *-aiz, a.,* knowing, skil-
 ful (from ropc = *uirce*, under-
 standing).

Rorcaáail, *-áila, a.,* clear-sighted.

Rorc-bán, *m.,* the white of the
 eyes.

Rorc caáa, *m.,* incitement to
 battle, address to an army.

Rorc-óallac, *-lta, m.,* blindfold-
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ró-réac, *m. and f.,* great love ;
 a term of endearment.

Rop lacán, *g. uuir lacán, m.,*
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Róp-leaca, *f.,* a rosy cheek.

Róp-lur, *m.,* rose-wort.

Ró-rmac, *m.,* great authority or
 sway ; great taming or sub-
 jugation ; tyranny.

Róp muirce, *m.,* the flower rose-
 mary.

Ró-rós, *-óiz, -óiz, f.,* a rose-tree.

Ró-rta, *g. id., m.,* roast meat (*A.*).

Ró-rtaó, *-uirce, pl. id., m.,* the
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Ró-rtaim, *-aó, v. tr.,* I roast, grill,
 toast, parch.

Rot, *-a, pl. id.,* rotanna and rot-
 áirce, *m.,* a wheel, a rim of a
 wheel ; rot óiróa, a precious
 bodkin (*Kea.*).

Rotá, *g. id., pl. -uirce, m.,* a wheel ;
 a ray-fish ; roc, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

Rotáiz, *-aiz, pl. id., m.,* a running
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,
 an onset ; also ruáiz.

Rotáinín, *g. id., m.,* a small, round
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its
 edge.

Rotáirce, *g. id., pl. -uirce, m.,* a wild
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child
 is often called a "rotáirce beáz"
 (also ruááirce).

Ró-áairceamáac, *-máiz, a.,* very
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Rotál, *-áil, pl. id., m.,* a wheel ;
dim. roirleán, which see.

Rotán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small
 wheel ; rotán ζaomáiz, a string
 of twig withes.

Rotán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the hair
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.,* the
 twisted bands of rushes that

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.
 ροτα na ζλιπτιρεαατα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).
 ροταρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)
 ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).
 ροτλόζ, -όιζε -όζα, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.
 ροτλόρι, -όρι, -όριμυρε, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.
 ροτνάιλ, -άιλ, -άιλτα, *f.*, a wheel, also ροιτνεάιλ (*Om.*).
 ρό-τοιλ, -τοιλ, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ι οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).
 ρό-τηέαν, -τηέινε, *a.*, very brave.
 ρυααάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαό ρίοζ ρυααάν, αζυρ βιαό τυαατα βάιρηιζ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ρόκαν, ρύκαν, ρυακαν.
 ρυαατ, -α, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.
 ρυααταν, -ατ, *m.*, clamour; ρι αβαν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).
 ρυαό, -αίρε, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μααα ρυαό ορ μαορηα ρυαό, a fox; ρυαό-αατα, the strong battalions; ρααβαρταίρε ρυαόα na ηιηιρε, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
 ρυαό-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαό=τηέαν νό λάριρη).
 ρυαόάν, -άν, *m.*, a red dye; redness.
 ρυαόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a moorish tract.
 ρυαόάναα, -αίζε, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.
 ρυαόάν αλλη, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ρυαόάν αλλη.
 ρυαό-θοα, -θυια, *pl. id., m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαό-θυιρε, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
 ρυαό-θυinne, *m.*, a great wave.
 ρυαό-αίιτε, -ε, *f.*, ochro.
 ρυαό-αίιτεαα, -αίιζε, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.
 ρυαόαάν, -άν, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).
 ρυαό-ζαοτ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
 ρυαό-λαίιτνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαόλαίιτε, *id.*
 ρυαόόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
 ρυαό-αίιτε, *f.*, a high flood.
 ρυαζ, -αίζ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.
 ρυαζαό, -ζαα, *pl. id., m.*, act of expelling (from, αρι, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
 ρυαζαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, αρι, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; οομ' ρυαζαό αμ ράιν, banishing me.
 ρυαζαμ, *g. id., pl.* -μυρε and -μεαόα, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; ρι μεαα, an outcast.
 ρυαζαμ, -α, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
 ρυαζαμ, -αριτα, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαζαμ μεαα, expulsion.
 ρυαζ-αατ, -α, *m.*, onslaught of battle.
 ρυαζαό, -αίό, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).
 ρυαζαμ, -ζαμ, -ζμ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ιρ οο ρυαζαμ ρε na κομαρραιν οοβ' ρεαρηι οο ρυαβλιιζ ρεαρη, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*Ρόμνοατ, song*).
 ρυαζα, *p. a.*, expelled.

ΡΥΑΙΟ-ΘΡΕΑΣ, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; τὰ μίανὰ ἀν ποταμῶν ἢ ἀν ρυαῖο-θρῆα ἀν, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

ΡΥΑΙΟ-ἘΜΙΟΤ, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

ΡΥΑΙΟΕ, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

ΡΥΑΙΘΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, redness, ruddiness.

ΡΥΑΙΘ-ΛΙΟΝΝ, *m.*, cholera, phlegm; also brown ale.

ΡΥΑΙΣ, -ε, *f.*, a rout, a victory (by, ἄς; over, ἀπ); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in ρυαῖς ἀ ἐπαδῆσθε ἀπ; an incursion, an escapade; ἄς θρῆετ ἀ ρυαῖς ρεαδῆσθῶ, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); θυαῖ ρυαῖς τῖνῃρ ἑ, he fell sick. See ρυαῖς.

ΡΥΑΙΣ-ΘΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; οὐ ρῖννεαοαπ ρυαῖς-θεῖρε, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

ΡΥΑΙΣΤΕΑΣ, -ἑῖρε, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

ΡΥΑΙΤΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -λίθε, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

ΡΥΑΙΤΤΕ ΘΥΑΙΤΤΕ, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

ΡΥΑΙΜ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

ΡΥΑΙΜ, -ε, *f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; βῖ ρῖε ρεαπ 'μο ὀέρι λε ρυαῖμ, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in τὸ μάλιν ἄτα να ἕσαρᾶν.)

ΡΥΑΙΜΛΕ, *g. id., pl.* -λίθε, *f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

ΡΥΑΙΜΛΕΑΣ, -λίρε, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

ΡΥΑΙΜΛΙΣΙΜ, -λίρεαῖο, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

ΡΥΑΙΜΝΕΑΣ, -νίρε, -νεαῖα, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (ρυαῖμ-νεαῖ ἰαρεαῖε, *id.*). See ρυαῖμ.

ΡΥΑΙΜΝΙΣΙΜ (ρυαῖμνῖμ), -λίρεαῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I redden.

ΡΥΑΙΜΝΕ, *g. id., pl.* -νεαῖα, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also ρυαῖτνε).

ΡΥΑΙΜΝΕΑΣ, -νίρε, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

ΡΥΑΙΜΝΕΑΣ, -νίρε, *m.*, hair, hairs (also ροῖμνεαῖ).

ΡΥΑΙΜΝΡΕΑΣΙΝ, -σίμ, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

ΡΥΑΙΡ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

ΡΥΑΙΡΕΑΣ, -νίρε, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

ΡΥΑΙΡΕΟΣ, -οῖρε, -οῖα, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* ρυαῖρεοῖσῖν, *id.*

ΡΥΑΙΡΘΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

ΡΥΑΜΝΑΘ, -νυῖρε, *m.*, act of reddening.

ΡΥΑΜΝΙΣΙΜ, -υῖαῖο, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

ΡΥΑΡ (ρυαῖαρ), -νίρε, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

ΡΥΑΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runaway, a deserter.

ΡΥΑΤΑΡ, -νίρε, *pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ρυαῖαρ ἑῖσῖν, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

ΡΥΑΤΑΡΙΑΣ, -νίρε, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

ΡΥΑΤΑΡ-ἑῖλῶ, *m.*, wasting ruin; ρυαῖαρ-ἑῖλῶ ρῖοῖ-ῖοῖα (*Kea., T. S.*).

ΡΥΑΤΑΡ ΠΕΙΡΤΕ, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

Ρυατῆμαθ, -αιότε, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

Ρυβα, *g. id., pl. -αιότε, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

Ρυβάν αλλαίθ, *m.*, a spider (*Cork*). See ουβάν αλλαίθ.

Ρυβ-ζοιν, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; ρυβ-ζοιν υίρρε, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O.C.*).

Ρυβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread. See ρυαθός.

Ρυε, *g. ρυε, pl. ρυεα, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

Ρύεαέ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

Ρυεάιη, -άια, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

Ρυεάλαέ, -αιζ, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

Ρυεάηη. See ροεάηη.

Ρύεάν, -άην, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

Ρυο, *g. ρυο and ροθα, pl. ρυο-αιότε and ροθα, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; ρυο αι βιέ, anything; ρυο έιζην, something; ρυο ειτε, another thing, besides, moreover; ζαέ ρυο, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; ρυο is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: μά'ρ ρυο έ ζο, if it is the case that; οά μβαθ ρυο έ ζο μβεαθ αιμζεαο αζαμ, ní λειζφιηηη υαιη ρολαη έυ, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; ο'ιαρμιαρ αιη, μά βα ρυο έ ζο οτιοεραθ μο μάεαιη, αν ζύνα α έαβαηητ οι, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); μνα ρυο έ ζο οτιοεραθ αιη υαιη, βειθ βηεαηη ομτ, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; οά μβαθ ρυο έ implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; ταός, γε,

Ο Ρυοαιότε, Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

Ρυο, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

Ρυο βεαζ, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; τάιη ρυο βεαζ ρυαη, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ρυ' βεαζ; cf. παρ βεαζ, in same sense.

Ρυρα, *g. id., pl. -αιότε, m.*, a ruffle. Ρυζ, used as perfect tense, 3 *s.*, of βειρην, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. See βειρην.

Ρυζ (ρυε). See ροε, a wrinkle, etc. Ρυζαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited. See ροεαέ.

Ρυιβ, -ε, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue. Ρυιβε, *g. id., pl. -εαέα, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; ρυιβε τυαιεβι, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); ρυιβε ροθέιρ, a shrimp (*Con.*).

Ρυιβεαέ, -βιζε, *a.*, hairy, bristling. Ρυιβεαέ, -βιζ, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

Ρυιβίν, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a steamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the ρειατόζα, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

Ρύιβίν *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a ruby. Ρυιβηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a javelin, a lance; βυηηε νό ρλεαζ (*P. O.C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S.*

Ρυιβηεαέ, -ηιζε, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

Ρύιηε, *g. id., pl. -εαέα, f.*, a rush, a bound; έυζ πέ μύηε, he rushed or bounded; λέιη μύηε, a running jump; *nom.* also μύηο.

Ρυιηε, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

Ρυιηέιρ, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

RUIÓEIPÉAC, -PIZE, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.
 RUIOEOZ, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, sweet willow.
 RŪOEOZ, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *εὐς ἀν ὄσ μύροεος πέ*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.
 RUIOTE, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).
 RUIZ (μUIZE), *ζο μUIZE* (another form of *μUIZE*) = *ζο οτι*, until, up to, as far as. *See* *μUIZE*.
 RUILE, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *μ. θυροε*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *μUILE ὄεαμz*, red darnel; *μUILE* also means a tall lazy fellow.
 RŪN-CEALZ, -CEITZE, -A, *f.*, a deceitful intention.
 RŪN-CEALZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.
 RŪN-CLÉIPÉAC, -MIZ, -MIZE and -PEACA, *m.*, a private secretary.
 RŪN-OIAMAIPI, -MMA, *pl. id., f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.
 RŪN-OIAMMAAC, -AIZE, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.
 RŪN-OIAMMAACT, -A, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.
 RUIIN, -E, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ἰρ ἰαο αz τεαδτ λε μUIIN ἰ n-α n-εαυαν*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).
 RUIIN μUIPE, *f.*, male pimpernel.
 RŪN-PEACTAIME, *m.*, a secret counsellor.
 RŪPIN, *g. id., pl. -nroε, m.*, a little wench or harlot.
 RUIPEAC, -LIZ, *m.*, entrails.
 RUIPE, *g. id., pl. -nroε, m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.
 RUIPEACAP, -AIP, *m.*, a lordship.
 RUIP, -E, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter *R*; the cheek.
 RUIP (=μUIP=LEIP ?), naked, exposed; unbound: *τα ἀν ποτ*

μUIP, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* *μé* and *μIP*.
 RŪIPC, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.
 RŪIPCIM, -UPCAO, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.
 RŪIPCIM, -ŪPCAO, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.
 RŪIPCETE, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.
 RUIPEAMAI, -MIA, *a.*, disorderly, rash.
 RUIPEAMIACT, -A, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.
 RUIPIM, -PEAO, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.
 RUIPI, *g. id., pl. -nroε, m.*, a luncheon.
 RUIPNE, *g. id., f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.
 RŪITIN, *g. id., pl. -nroε, m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.
 RŪITINEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.
 RUIITIN-ZHIOP, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea., T. S.*). *See* *ZHIOP*.
 RUIIT-LEIM, *f.*, a running leap.
 RUIITEOZAC, -AIZ, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.
 RUIINEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.
 RUIINEAO, -TINTE, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.
 RUIINEAP, -NIP, *m.*, splendour, brightness.
 RUIITINIM, -NEAO, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.
 RŪIM, *g. μŪIM, pl. μŪIMAIROE* and *-MANNA, m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ἰρ μUIITAO LIOM T'PÁZAI* ἰραν-RÁIT ἰ μŪIM UAIZ-

neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (ῥάτ λυιῖς) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáite, *g. id., f.*, a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

Rún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweetheart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún oo ḡlacao, to resolve; fearc, rún ip ḡean, love, esteem, regard; tabair oo éuir oo o' ínnaoi, ip tabair oo rún oo o' óeipóireitip, give your secret to your wife, but your secret to your sister, *i.e.*, the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

Rúnaic, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a sweetheart, a term of endearment.

Rúnaic, -aic, *a.*, dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

Rún-airm, *f.*, a council-chamber (*O'N.*).

Rún-émoide, *m.*, a bosom friend.

Rúnoda, *indec. a.*, dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

Rún oainḡean, *m.*, a firm resolution.

Rún oiamra, a mystery. See rún-oiamair.

Rúnmar, -aire, *a.*, mysterious.

Runnac, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a mackerel.

Rún-ráirteac, -aic, *a.*, sharing in a secret; as *subs.*, one who shares in a secret.

Rún-ráirteac, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a partaker in a secret; as *a.*, possessing a common secret.

Rún-toil, *f.*, secret will or pleasure.

Rúnuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

Rúpac, -aic, -aic, *f.*, a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *dim.* rúpín, *id.*; rúpac mná nó caslín, *i.*, bean móir ḡairb láirip nac mbéac mó-óóirḡeamail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*).

Rúplac, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (*Don.*).

Rúp, *g. rúp, m.*, knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.

Rurc, -uirc, *pl. id., m.*, a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (*O'N.*).

Rurcaó, -cá, *m.*, act of stripping, peeling, undressing.

Rurcaó, -cá, *m.*, act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.

Rurcam. See rúircam.

Rurcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.

Rurpós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a sharp-pointed stone.

Rurtaic, -aic, *a.*, boorish, clownish, rustic; as *subs.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic.

Rurtaicac, -a, *f.*, rusticity, rudeness.

Rúrtaán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, a hillock.

Rúrτός, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a bear.

Ruic, a wheel. See ruic.

Ruica, *g. id., pl. -airóe, m.*, the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.

Rúta, *g. id., pl. -airóe, m.*, a root or stock; a tribe.

Rútán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a knuckle.

S (ruil, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

S, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, i n-, iaip, so (becomes sur), ma, le (becomes leip), me (becomes mip), tpe (becomes tpep, tpep, pron. tpeap and tpeap), tap, oo with *pl. (M.)*, ó with *pl. (M.)*.

- 'S, may stand for *ἵρ*, *assertive v. is*, are, as after *conj's.* such as *ὅ, μά*; or for *ἵρ* = *ἄσῦρ*, and; or for *ῥῖορ*, knowledge, as in *τά ῥ ἄσῶμ*, for *τά ἄ ῥῖορ ἄσῶμ*, I know.
- 'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *ἵρ ἄν*; 'ρα *θαίε*, at home; 'ρα *ζεῖμηρεῶ*, in winter.
- Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *ἵρ*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *ἄ* (aspirating); it is probably the same *ἄ* as in *ἡ ἄ ῥεῶβῶρ*, *ἡ. c.*, and so excellently, etc., *ὡά ῥεῶβῶρ*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *νίῶ ῥἄ-μῶ*, somewhat more; *νίῶ-ῥἄ-μῆεῤῥἄ*, somewhat worse, still worse; *μῶ-ῥἄ-ῗῗῗ*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *λυῗῗῗῗῗῗῗῗ-ῥἄ-ῗῗῗ*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).
- Sa, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd *pers. sing.*: *ἄσῶμ-ῥἄ*, at myself; *λεῗῗ-ῥἄ*, with or by thyself.
- Sab, *g. ῥαῖβ, m., death (obs.)*.
- Sab, *g. ῥαῖβε, pl. id., f., spittle*; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.
- Sab, -*αῖβε, a., strong, able*.
- Sáb, *g. ῥαῖβ, pl. id., m., a saw (A.)*; in *Don.*, *ῥεῗῗῗ*; the true word for "saw" is *τυῖμῆεῤῥε*, still in use, but pron. *τῥῖοῤῥε* in *U.*
- Sabaῶ, -*βαῖῶ, m., sorrel*; a bitter taste. See *ῥαῖῗῗῗ*.
- Sáβασῶῖρ, -*ῶῖρἄ, -ῶῖρῶε, m., a sawyer*; *ῥαῖῗῗῗῗ, id.*
- Sáβασῶῖρῆεῗῗ, -*ἄ, f., a sawing*.
- Sábáῖλ, -*ἄλἄ, f., act of saving, sparing, protection*; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).
- Sábáῖλτε, *a., safe*; *ῥλάν ῥ.*, safe and sound (better, *ῥλάν ῥῶλλ-ἄν*); *ῥ. ἄ θαῖε ῶῖρτε*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).
- Sáβáῖμ, -*βἄῶ, v. tr., I saw, I cut with a saw*.
- Sabaῖρτε. See *ῥαῖῗῗρτε*.
- Sabáλαῗ, -*αῖῗε, a., saving, sparing, careful, preserving (A.)*.
- Sábáλαῖμ, -*βáῖλ, v. tr., I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare*; save (my soul); *ῗῶ ῥábáλαῖῶ ῶῖα ῥῖνν*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *ῥεῗῗ ῶῶ ῥábáῖλ*, to make hay (*A.*).
- Sabaῖλ, -*αῖλ, pl. id., m., a barn, a granary*.
- Sábáλτε, *p. a., safe*; saved, preserved; *ῗῶ ῥábáλτε*, safely.
- Sabán, -*ἄν, pl. id., m., a cub, a whelp*; *ῥ. μῖυε*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *ῥαῖῗῗῗ*.
- Sabóῖῶ, -*e, f., the Sabbath*.
- Sabῥἄ, *g. id., pl., -anna, m., sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (A.)*.
- Sac, *g. ῥαῖε, pl. id. and -anna, m., a sack, a bag*; sackcloth; *κυῖμῆεῗ ῖ ῥαε ἔ*, *fig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).
- Sacaῶ, -*εῗἄ, m., act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag*; also act of sacking, destroying.
- Sacáῖλ, -*ἄλἄ, f.* See *ῥacaῶ*.
- Sacáῖμ, -*αῶ, v. tr., I press into a bag or sack*; also I sack, destroy; *ῥacaῶ (= ῥάῗῗῗ?) ῥαῶῖ ῗῗῗῗ ἔ*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).
- Sacán, -*ἄν, pl. id., m., a little sack or bag*; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.
- Sacán. See *ῥεacán ῥνεῗῗῗῗῗῗ*.
- Sacῥαῖῥῖ, -*e, f., a sacrifice*.
- Sacῥαῖῗε, *g. id., f., baggage*; loading.
- Sácῥἄλτε, *indec. a., satisfied, pleased*.
- Sácῥἄμáῖντε, -*e, -ῖῶε, f., a sacrament (M. sp. l., ῥácῥἄμἄῖν and ῥacῥἄμἄῖν.)*
- Sácῥἄντε, *indec. a., satisfied, pleased, contented*; leisurely. See *ῥácῥἄλτε*.
- Sácῥἄντεῗῗ, -*ἄ, f., the state of being satisfied*.
- Sacῥáῖν, -*ἄν, f., England*; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacῥἄ*; cf. *ῖ Sacῥαῖῶ ἡ ῥεῗῗ*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).
- Sacῥἄῖα. See *Sapἄῖα*.
- Sacῥἄῖῗ. See *Sapἄῖῗ*.

ΣΑC-ΓΗΑΤΑΙΗ, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

ΣΑΘ. *See* ΡΑΘ.

ΣΑΘΑΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, luxurious.

ΣΑΘΑΙΛΕ, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

ΣΑΘΑΙΛΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

ΣΑΘΑΙΛΛΕΑΡΜΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

ΣΑΘΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. -οιλα, m.*, a saddle.

ΣΑΘΑΡΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

ΣΑΘΘ and ΣΑΙΘΘΕ, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

ΣΑΕΡΥΗ, -ύη, *pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, ραερύη; in *Con.*, ρεάρύη; ραερύν (*P. O'C.*).

ΣΑΕΡΥΗΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, ραερύηαc; in *Con.* and *U.* ρεάρύηαc); ραερύναc (*P. O'C.*).

ΣΑΞ, *g.* ραιξε, *f.*, a bitch.

ΣΑΞΑΘΑΙΗ, -θαθ, *v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; αξ ραξθαθα να μαθαίθε αιη, setting the dogs on him.

ΣΑΞΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, an attacking, an onset.

ΣΑΞΑΙΗ. *See* ΡΗΞΑΙΗ.

ΣΑΞΑΙ, -αιε, *a.*, nice, tender.

ΣΑΞΑΙΛΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, delight, content.

ΣΑΞΑΙΗ, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a priest; ραξαηε παρηαιητε (or παρηαιητε), a parish priest; ραξαηε οξ, a curate; εομ μαcάντα λειρ an ραξαηε, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

ΣΑΞΑΙΗΤΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also ραξαηητοίηεαcτ).

ΣΑΞΑΙΗΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

ΣΑΞΑΙΗΤΑΜΙΛΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, priestliness.

ΣΑΞΑΙΗΤΟΙΘ, -ε, -εαcα, *f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

ΣΑΞΑΙΗΤΟΙΗΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, priesthood; οο ξιλαc an τραξαηητοίηεαcτ, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

ΣΑΞ-ΕΥ, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

ΣΑΞΙΛΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, delight, contentment.

ΣΑΞΜΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

ΣΑΙΘΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ιοε, m.*, herb or plant savin (Lat. *sabina.*)

ΣΑΙΘΙΝ ΑΙΗΕΑC, *fig.*, a severe wound; ο'ξας ρε ραιθιν αιηεαc αιη, he left him severely wounded (*Clare.*).

ΣΑΙC-ΘΙΑΙΛΑΙΤ, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

ΣΑΙC-ΕΑΘΑC, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, sack-cloth.

ΣΑΙCΙΗ, -έηε, *f.*, rest, repose (also ραιξιη).

ΣΑΙCΡΘΕΑΡΙΑ, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

ΣΑΙCΡΘΕΑΡΙΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

ΣΑΙΘ, sufficiency, etc. *See* ΡΑΙΘ.

ΣΑΙΘΘΙΗ, -θηε, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; θαιηηε ραιθθιη, good cream-producing milk.

ΣΑΙΘΘΗΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

ΣΑΙΘΘΗΕΑΡ, -θηηρ, *pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

ΣΑΙΘΘΗΙΞΙΗ, -ιυξθαθ, *v. tr.*, I enrich.

ΣΑΙΘΘΗΙΥΞΑΘ, -ιξθε, act of enriching, fertilising.

ΣΑΙΘΙΛ, -ε, *f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See* ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.

ΣΑΙΘΙΛΕΑCΤ. *See* ΡΑΘΑΙΛΕΑCΤ.

ΣΑΙΘΙΛΕΙΗ, -οηα, -οηηιοε, *m.*, a jailer.

ΣΑΙΘΙΗ, *g. id., pl. -ηιοε, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

ΣΑΙΘΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

ΣΑΙΘΙΤΕΑC, -τιξε, *a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

- Σάϊότεάν**, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.
- Σαϊρέαρι**, -έρι, *m.*, sapphire stone.
- Σάϊζ** (ράζ), a bitch. See **ράιτ**.
- Σαϊζοεαδ**, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).
- Σαϊζοειρι**, -ορια, -οιριόε, *m.*, an archer, a Bowman.
- Σαϊζοειριεαδτ**, -α, *f.*, archery ; **ἔλαμ να μινε νοδ ζοιντεαρι τε ραϊζοειριεαδτ**, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).
- Σαϊζοιμ**, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See **ραζ-αοαμ**.
- Σαϊζοιυρι**, -ύρια, -ύριυόε, *m.*, a soldier.
- Σαϊζοιυριεαδτ**, -α, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.
- Σαϊζοιύριεα**, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.
- Σαϊζε**, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See **ιοηριυιόε**.
- Σαϊζεαυ**, -ζοε, *pl. id.*, and -οιόε, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.
- Σαϊζεαυοαμ**, -οαδ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.
- Σαϊζεαυ-ζαλαρι**, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also **ραοζαυ-ζαλαρι**).
- Σαϊζεαυόρι**. See **ραϊζοειρι**.
- Σαϊζεαρι**, -ζρε, *f.*, oldness, anti-quity.
- Σαϊζιμ**, -ζε, *v. tr.*, I attack. See **ιοηριυιόιμ**.
- Σαϊζνεάν**, -εάν, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.
- Σαϊζνεάντα**, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.
- Σαιτ**, *g. παλαδ, pl. ραιτε, ραιτεαδ* and **ρατταδ**, *f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).
- Σαιτ-βεαριταδ**, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; **ραιτ-βεαριταδ ριυοιμε**, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.
- Σαιθριεαδ**, -ριζ, *m.*, hops or lupines.
- Σαιτσε**, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.
- Σαιτσεαδτ**, -α, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.
- Σαιτλνειρι**, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.
- Σαιτ-ευαδ**, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; **ραιτ-ευαδ εναπαναδ**, the snowdrop (*Id.*).
- Σαίτε**, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.
- Σαιτεαδ**, -τιζε, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.
- Σαιτεαδάν**, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.
- Σαιτεαυ**, -έο and -έαυα, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).
- Σαιτεάν**, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.
- Σαιτεαρι**, -έρι, -έαρια, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.
- Σαίτεαρι**, -τιρι, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.
- Σαιτεοζ**, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; **ρ. θάν**, the white willow ; **ρ. ουθ**, the black willow.
- Σαιτεοζαδ**, -αιζε, *a.*, full of willows.
- Σαίτ-ζιοττα**, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.
- Σαίτιμ**, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.
- Σαίτιν**, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim.* of **ράτ**, a heel).
- Σαίτιν**, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.
- Σαίτιρι**, -ε, *m.* and *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.
- Σαιττ**, -ε, -τε, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; **ζαν ραιττ νά ζειρι οριτ**, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; **ούιτ βεαζ εαιτε μαρι μιρε ζαν**

ποσι ζαν παλλ, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).
 Σαιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, fat, greasy.
 Σαιλεαδ, -λε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.
 Σαιλεαδορι, -δρια, -οριουε, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.
 Σαιλεαν, -αιν, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).
 Σαιλιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.
 Σαιλιτε, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.
 Σαιλιτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.
 Σαιιμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; παιμ να μαλλατ, a litany of curses.
 Σαιιμ-εαυαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, the singing of psalms.
 Σαιιμ-εαυαλαδ, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Σαιιμ-εαυαλαδ, *m.*, a singing of psalms.
 Σαιιμ-εαυαλαιμ, -λαδ, *v. intr.*, I sing psalms.
 Σαιιμ-εαυαλαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.
 Σαιιμ-εαυαορι, -ορια, -οριουε, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Σαιιρριοιαιο, *f.*, a guardian spirit.
 Σαιμ, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.
 Σαιμ-βειμτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, twin-bearing.
 Σαιμ-βμειτ, *f.*, the bearing of twins.
 Σαιμ-βμιατδμ, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.
 Σαιμ-βμιατμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.
 Σαιμ-βμιατμυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.
 Σαιμ-βμιατμυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.
 Σαιμ-εαυαζαδ, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.
 Σαιμ-εαυαριτ, -ειριτε, *a.*, pleasantly correct.
 Σαιμ-εαυαρι, *m.*, a pleasant eye.
 Σαιμ-ουιιλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιουε, *f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Σαιμμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.
 Σαιμμεατ, -α, *f.*, delight, pleasure.
 Σαιμ-ζμιοραδ, -ριτα, *m.*, allurement, enticement, deception.
 Σαιμμυζιμ, -μυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.
 Σαιμμυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.
 Σαιμμυουε, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.
 Σαιμμυουεαδ, -ουζε, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.
 Σαιμμυουεατ, -α, *f.*, satisfaction.
 Σαιμ, -ε, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*)
 Σαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; παμμεαρ, *id.*
 Σαινεατ, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.
 Σαιμμ, -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.
 Σαιμμ, -ε, *f.*, a corner, a fix; ε ευμ παμμ, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also παμμνε.
 Σαιμμυζιμ, -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).
 Σαιμμντ, -ε, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; π. ευμ βιου, a voracious appetite; π. ευμ αιμυζιμ, thirst for money; μαμ αιμ αζμιαδμ α παμμντ ομμ-ρα, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.
 Σαιμμντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; παμμνταδ, *id.*
 Σαιμ-μυτ, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; *e.g.*, τα πε 'να παμμ-μυτ (also ταμμ-μυτ); the τ form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*
 Σαιμ-μυραμ, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.
 Σαιμ-μυραδ, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.
 Σαιμ- (παμμ-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.
 Σαιμ-μυραναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.

SÁη-θέαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁη-θινν, -θιννε, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁη-θιννεάλτα, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁη-θμειτ, -ε, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁη-θμίζ, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁη-θμιοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁη-θειρτ, *f.*, an important question.

SÁη-θιαλλ, *f.*, great sense.

SÁη-θεαηθταδτ, -α, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁη-θειμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁη-εολαρ, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁη-φεαρ, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁη-φιαλμαδ, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁη-φιορ, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; Δζυρ α φάη-φιορ Δζαμ, γτ., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁη-ζνιом, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁη-νειμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁηρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδα and -ρτε, *f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁη-φλιοτ, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁηεαμαι, -μια, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. λιύξ ρυλτμαη ράηεαμαι, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁητε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιοε, *f.*, common garden sage; ρ. θεαζ, small garden sage; ρ. θνωι, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (ρ. μυιце, *id.*); ρ. θοιιτε, wood sage; ρ. φιαθαιη, wild sage.

SÁητ, -ε, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *οε*: e.g., ζεοθαηη οο ράητ οε ζιοιιλα ιονναμ-ρα, you will find me a sufficient guide; οο ράητ αιηζιο, as much money as you want.

SΑητ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a bitch.

SΑητ, -ε, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; ηρ ραιτ λιом, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ηρ οτ λιом.

SΑητε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ττε and -τιοε, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SΑητεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; ράητεαδ ζαηη, rather scarce.

SΑητεαδ. See ροητεαδ. (The pron. inclines to ραιτεαδ.)

SΑητεαθ, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SΑητεαμαηη, -μια, -μιαητα, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; ραιτεαμαηη θεαδ, a swarm of bees.

SΑητιζηη, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SΑητιη, *υλ.* ράταθ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; ηί'ι'ραν τραοζαλ ρο ατ ράητιθ ρόμαη ηρ θεαηραθ τύ, all this life comes to is: pass on before me, and I will follow thee.

SΑητιη, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

SΑη, *g. ραιη, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; ραλ θηηη (=ραλ θηηηη), dandriff (*Con.*); also ραιη.

SΑη, *g. ράηε, pl. ράηα, f.*, the heel; ό ράη ζο ηηηη, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also ό ράη ηηηη.

SΑηαδ, -αιζε and ραιηε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; τά ραηαδ, a drizzling day.

SΑηαθαηη, -αιηη, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SΑηάηη. -άηη, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt.
 Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.
 Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.
 Salátaí. See polátaí.
 Sál-*bhrú*áó, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.
 Sál-*bhrú*áim, -úáó, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.
 Salcáó, -cúige, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.
 Salcáim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.
 Salcáir, -air, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See *palcáir*.
 Sal cluair, *m.*, ear-wax.
 Salcúac. See *pal-cluac*.
 Sall, *g. pail*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.
 Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *záó pail an*roin, go over there (*Aran*); *an raóa pail a maáa tú?* "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. *páil*, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of *éall*, *anall*.
 Salm, *g. psalm*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See *páilm*.
 Salmac, -aige, *a.*, psalm-singing.
 Salmair, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, a chorister.
 Salmairac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.
 Salmairac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.
 Salmair, -air, *a.*, salt, briny.
 Salm-airteac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.
 Salmuir, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.
 Sálós, -óige, óá, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.
 Saltaí, -taic, -taic, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psaltery.
 Saltaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.
 Saltaí, *g. -e* and -air, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.
 Saltoí, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Saltaí, -air, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.
 Saluáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.
 Saluáige, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.
 Sam, *g. -aim* and -aim, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See *psam*.
 Sáim, *gsf. ráim*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; *so ráim*, composedly.
 Sámac, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.
 Sámac, -aige, *m.*, a lustful man.
 Samac. See *psamac*.
 Samacán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.
 Sámac, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.
 Samáó, -aó, *m.*, sorrel; *psamáó bó*, cow sorrel; *psamáó caoirac*, sheep sorrel; *psamáó coilte*, wood sorrel; *psamáó curraíge*, the herb water ebony; *psamáó fearna*, *id.*; *psamáó ubac*, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as *laáair a' tsamáó*, a townland in the parish of Kilmummin, Co. Kerry; also *psamáó*.
 Sáamáó, -má, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).
 Samáil, -má, -má, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; *psán psamáil roin*, in that way; *psán záó psamáil (i scloic slair)*, *psán an tsamáil*, God save the mark!
 Samáil, -má, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.
 Samáil, -e, -eac, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See *psamáil*.

Sámain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíóce Sáimna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sáimna, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *readt readtmaine readtmaine ó Sámain go noolais,* seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán ceann tarraimís ar, ní beiréam ann ó Sámain amač,* pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuin*, the end of summer; Lá Sáimna, the first of November.

Sámaincín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m., a primrose.*

Sámainle, *g. id., pl. -liúe, m., a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.*

Sámainleac, -liže, *a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.*

Sámaltac, -a, *f., similitude, similarity.*

Sámaltán, -ám, *pl. id., m., an emblem; a hieroglyphic.*

Sámán, -ám, -ána, *m., a savin bush (juniperus sabina).*

Sámán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a little pig; a little dog (also rabán).*

Sámán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a light nap or doze.*

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléiríúir, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómar, id. (Don.).*

Sámarač (rámar), -aiže, *a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.*

Sám-čnaso, *m., act of consuming slowly, wasting away.*

Sám-čoslaó, *m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na ř., he is fast asleep.*

Sám-čhuir, *f., a pleasant harp.*

Sám-řarta, *indec. a., pleasant, sprightly.*

Sám-řlar, -řlarre, *a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).*

Sám-řlic, -e, *a., pleasant and prudent.*

Sámłacámair, -mla, *a., typical.*

Sámłacar, -air, *pl. id., m., a sample, a pattern.*

Sámłac, -a, *f., likeness, resemblance.*

Sámłao, -mla, *m., a resemblance, a type, an apparition.*

Sámłaoeac, -a, *f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.*

Sámłaoir, -e, -oir, *f., an appearance, an image; in pl.: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.*

Sámłar. *See Sáimnar.*

Sámłuřaó (řamlao), -łuřte, *pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.*

Sámłuřim (řamlaim), -uřaó, *v. tr. and intr., I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; so řamluřeao óam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (W. Ker.); ča řamlóčaimn leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (Mon.); ča řamlann ři řeoir nó lionn le n-a bjoirnn nr an čáitn, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (čáite, a fast, abstinence) (Mon. song); so řamluřeair řo řair diřeao ařar, I thought you had money.*

Sámłúč, -úite, *a., brisk, active.*

Sámłac, -aiže, *a., of or belonging to Hallow Eve.*

Sámłacán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a salmon peal, a salmon trout.*

Sámłar, -air, *m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. řamlar.*

Sámłarač, -aiže, *a., given to nausea (Don.).*

Sámóř, -óře, -óřa, *f., sorrel.*

Sámła. *See řomplá.*

Sámłao, -řair, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sámłaoč, *indec. a., summer-like.*

Sám-řorc, *m., a pleasing eye.*

Σάηπειζίμ, -υζάθ, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.
 Σάηρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, sauce (also ράθρα).
 Σάη-ρταο, *m.*, the summer solstice.
 Σάηπειόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a suttler.
 Σάητάδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; ράητάδ τυαιζε, the helve of a hatchet; ράητάδ ρη, a tall man.
 Σάη-τοιλ, *f.*, benign will; ράη-τοιλ θε, the benevolent will of God.
 Σάηταιζίμ, -υζάθ, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.
 'Σαν, 'ρ αν, *definite article*, the, after ι η, ζο, ιαη, ηια, λε, ηε, ταη, τηέ; when no *prep.* is expressed, ραν=ιν ραν, in the; 'ρ αν also=αζυρ αν.
 Σαν, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *pl.*, -selves; αα-ραν, at or by themselves.
 Σαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.
 Σαναράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, etymology, glossary.
 Σαναράνυιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.
 Σαντοίη, -όηα, -όηυιόε, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.
 Σαντοηονζ, -ηυιηζε, *f.*, a sect.
 Σανητάδ, -αιζε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.
 Σανητάδτ, -α, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.
 Σανητυζάθ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.
 Σανηταιζίμ, -υζάθ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.
 Σαν τ-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the τ prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with ρ, as αν ραιηηηη, and to those beginning with a vowel, as αν τ-οζάηαδ; the initial ρ also

somet. coalesces with the previous *prep.*, etc.
 Σαοβ, -οιβε, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.
 Σαοβαθ, -βτα and -βυιζτε, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.
 Σαοβαιό, *a.* See ραοβ.
 Σαοβαιμ, -βαθ, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.
 Σαοβάν céιηη, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also ραοβάν céιηη.
 Σαοβ-βαιηηηη, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.
 Σαοβ-βαιρα, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.
 Σαοβ-βιαιηη, *g.* ραοβ-βέιηηη, *f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.
 Σαοβ-βουηηη, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.
 Σαοβ-βοναιηη, *f.*, the wrong road.
 Σαοβ-βηάβαθ, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.
 Σαοβ-βηάβτεαδ, -βιζε, *a.*, hypocritical.
 Σαοβ-βηυτ, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.
 Σαοβ-βαιηη, -βαιηηηη, *a.*, perversely blind.
 Σαοβ-βουθ, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.
 Σαοβ-βουθβαθ, *m.*, enchantment.
 Σαοβ-βηάθ, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.
 Σαοβ-βούρ, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.
 Σαοβ-βούραδ, -ραιζε, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.
 Σαοβ-βηυτ, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.
 Σαοβτα, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.
 Σαοβταδτ, -α, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.
 Σαοβτόηη, -όηα, -όηυιόε, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.
 Σαοβυιζτε, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.

- ΣΑΘΘ, -οιθ, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.
- ΣΑΘΟΥΜΑΡ, -αιηε, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.
- ΣΑΘΞΑΘ, *m.*, a dart. See ΡΑΙΞΕΛΘ.
- ΣΑΘΞΑΘΑΙΜ, -θαθ, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See ΡΑΙΞΕΘΑΘΑΙΜ.
- ΣΑΘΞΑΙΘ-ΜΙΛΛΕΑΘ, -ιτε, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.
- ΣΑΘΞΑΙ, -ξαι, *pl. id.* and -ξαιτα, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ιρ βρεάζ αν ραοξαι αζατ ε, you have a fine life (*M.*); ναρ ράξα τυ θε ραοξαι ε, may you not get such a length of life (*C. Wal.*).
- ΣΑΘΞΑΙΤΑ, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; αη ηζηθ ραοξαιτα, our worldly affairs; ιρ ε αν ναιηε ραοξαιτα ε, it is a crying shame.
- ΣΑΘΞΑΙΤΑΤ, -α, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; αη αν ραοξαιτατ, for the sake of the whole world; ζαν ραοξαιτατ, without worldly wealth.
- ΣΑΘΞΙΛΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, long-lived, living.
- ΣΑΘΞΙΛΑΤ. See ΡΑΟΞΑΙΤΑΤ.
- ΣΑΘΞΙΛΑΝ, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.
- ΣΑΘΞΙΛΙΞΙΜ, -υξαθ, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.
- ΣΑΘΙ, *g. id., pl. -τε, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. αν τραιο.
- ΣΑΘΙ, *indec. a.*, good, generous.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΘΕΑΙΞΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, deceitful.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΘΙΜΕ, *a.*, a foolish captive.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΘΗΡΕΘΑΜ, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΘΗΡΕΘΕΑΤ, -ηιζε, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΕΟΛΑΡ, *m.*, false doctrine.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΡΕΑΤ, *m.*, a fable, a tale.
- ΣΑΘΙΘ-ΡΕΡΙΘΑΘ, *m.*, a libel.
- ΣΑΘΙΘΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, wisdom, lore.
- ΣΑΘΙΘΕΑΝ, -υιν, -τα, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; ρ, ριοκαιξ, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; ρ, τριηρ, the young of the codfish; ρ, ζαμαμναιξ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).
- ΣΑΘΙΘΕΑΤ (ριτεατ), -ιζε, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.
- ΣΑΘΙΘΕΑΤΑΙΜ, -ε and -ανα, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.
- ΣΑΘΙΛΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also ριλιμ.
- ΣΑΘΙΛΙΝ, -ε, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.
- ΣΑΘΙΛΙΤΙΜ (ριλιτιμ), -ε, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also ραοιλιτιμ).
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΘΗΡΕΤ, *f.*, absolution.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΘΗΡΕΤΕΑΜΝΑΡ, *m.*, absolution.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΘΙΝΕΑΙΛΑΤ, -αιζε, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΘΙΛΙΞΕ, *m.*, free law.
- ΣΑΘΙΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; λα ραοιμε, holiday; τα αν-ραοιμε αη αν τα ιμου, this is a great festival; αζ οεαναμ ραοιμε, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.
- ΣΑΘΙΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, cheapness.
- ΣΑΘΙΜΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, cheapness.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΡΕΘΑΡ, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΛΙΟΡ, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΜΕΑΡ, *m.*, free, clear judgment; θε θηιξ νατ bi ραοιμ-μεαρ να τοιτε αη α ζεουμαρ, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.
- ΣΑΘΙΜ-ΜΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -μεαρ, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

- ΣΑΘΙΗ-ΜΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as ΤΥΛΞ ΡΑΘΙΗΡΕ, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); ΚΥΛΑΙΤ ΡΑΘΙΗΡΕ, a tradesman's suit.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΕΑΪΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, free, voluntary.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΕΑΪΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See ΡΑΘΙΗΡΑΝΑΪ.
- ΣΑΘΙΗ-ΡΕΙΤΕΒ, *f.*, free possession.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.
- ΣΑΘΙΗΡΙΝΝΕΑΪΤ. See ΡΑΘΙΗΡΕΑΪΤ.
- ΣΑΘΙΗ-ΡΛΙΟΪΤ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.
- ΣΑΘΙΡΪΕΑΙ, *m.*, the gospel. See ΡΟΙΡΪΕΑΙ.
- ΣΑΘΙΤ-ΪΕΑΡ, *m.*, a pillory.
- ΣΑΘΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See ΡΑΙΤΕ.
- ΣΑΘΙΤΕΑΪΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See ΡΑΘΙ.
- ΣΑΘΙΤΕΑΪΜΛΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).
- ΣΑΘΙ, *g. ΡΑΘΙΗ, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; ΡΑΘΙ ΚΛΟΙΪΕ, a mason; ΡΑΘΙ ΕΡΜΑΙΝ, a carpenter.
- ΣΑΘΙ, *gdf. ΡΑΘΙΗ, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; ΡΑΘΙ ΔΗ, free from;
- ΡΑΘΙ ΟΥΤ-ΡΑ, in addition to you (*Der.*).
- ΣΑΘΙΡΑΪ, -ΡΙΑ, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΔΙΪΜΕ, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.
- ΣΑΘΙΡΑΪΘ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M.* ΡΑΪ ΡΑΪΘ ΡΑΪΘ).
- ΣΑΘΙΡΑΪΘΕΑΪ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M.* ΡΑΪΡΑΪΘΕΑΪ); ΪΟΪΡΑΪΘ ΑΝ ΪΑΙΝΝΤ ΪΟ Ρ. ΪΟΥΞΕ, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).
- ΣΑΘΙΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, Ϊ), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΒΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, a borough.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΒΙΤΕ, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΒΟΥΔΑΪ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΒΡΑΤ, *m.*, a noble cloak.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΒΡΟΙΘ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΒΡΥΞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΕΑΘ, *m.*, full or free permission.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΛΑΝΝ, *f.*, freemen.
- ΣΑΘΙ ΚΛΟΙΪΕ, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also ΡΑΘΙ ΚΛΟΪ.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΟΝΝΗΡΑΪ, -ΝΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.
- ΣΑΘΙ ΕΡΜΑΙΝ, *m.*, a carpenter.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΡΟΙΘΕΑΪ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΥΑΙΡΟ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*): ΡΑΘΙΡ-ΪΥΑΙΡΟ ΝΑ ΡΟΙΛΑ, circulation of the blood.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΥΙΡΤΕ, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.
- ΣΑΘΙΡΪΔΑ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.
- ΣΑΘΙΡΪΔΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.
- ΣΑΘΙΡ-ΪΔΑΙ, -ΡΑΪΛΑ, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

- ΣΑΘΗ-ΘÁΛΛÁC, -ÁΙΞE, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΘΟΥΜE, *m.*, a freeman.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΘÚΝ, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *m.*, a noble chieftain.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΞΕΑΝ, *m.*, free or noble affection.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΞΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝE, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΛΑCΤ, *m.*, noble milk.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΜΑCΑΝΤΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΜΙΟΝ, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΟΞΙΛÁC, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΟΙΛΤE, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΟΙΝΕΑC, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΡΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΡΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞE, *m.*, an unhired workman, a volunteer.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΡΕΑΡC, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΡΕΙΡΕΑΗ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΡΤÁΙΟ, *f.*, free state; ΡΑΘΗ-ΡΤÁΙΟ ΝΑ ΝΞΜÁΡ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).
- ΣΑΘΗΤΑC, -ΑΙΞE, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ΞΥΞ ΑΝ ΘΕΑΝ ΕΙΤΕ Ρ. ΟΙ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).
- ΣΑΘΗ-ΤΟΙΛ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.
- ΣΑΘΗΤÓΗ, -ÓΗΜΑ, -ÓΗΜΥΘE, *m.*, a deliverer.
- ΣΑΘΕ, -ΑΟΙΤE, -ΑΟΕΔ, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; ΜΟ ΕΡΜΑΘΑCÚ ΗΡ ΜΟ ΡΑΘΕ ΤΕΜ' ΛÓ ΤÚ (*Fer.*); ΡΑΘΕ ΘΡÚΠΡE, syphilis; ΗΡ ΡΑΘΕ ΛΙΟΜ, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.
- ΣΑΘΕΑCÁΝ, -ÁΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.
- ΣΑΘΕΑCÚ, -ΕΤΑ, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.
- ΣΑΘΕΑΙΜ, -ΑCÚ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.
- ΣΑΘΕΑΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ΤÁ ΡΑΘΕΑΗ ΑΙΗ, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; ΛΥC ΡΑΘΕΑΙΗ, recompense for work done, reward; Ι Ν-Α ΡΑΘΕΑΗ, in his care; ΛΥCΤ ΡΑΘΕΑΙΗ, workmen; ΡΑΘΕΑΗ ΘÓCΑΗΛΑC, hard labour.
- ΣΑΘΕΑΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.
- ΣΑΘΕΑΡCÁΝ, -ÁΙΝ, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O'R.*).
- ΣΑΘΕ-ΘΑΨΗ, *m.*, a labouring ox.
- ΣΑΘΕΞΙΛΑΝ, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.
- ΣΑΘΕΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΗE, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.
- ΣΑΘΕÓΗΗ, -ÓΗΜΑ, -ÓΗΜΥΘE, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.
- ΣΑΘΕ-ΡΟΡΤ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'U.*).
- ΣΑΘΕΜΑC, -ΑΙΞE, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.
- ΣΑΘΕΜΥΞΑCÚ, -ΥΙΞΤE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ΔΞ ΡΑΘΕ-ΜΥΞΑCÚ ΑΝ ΘÁΙΡ, in painful agony.
- ΣΑΘΕΜΥΡΘE, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ÓΤE, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.
- ΣΑΘΕΜΥΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑCÚ, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.
- ΣΑΘΕΜΥΙΞΤE, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Sáram, -ain, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; éum páram a bainc ce, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramail, -míla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranaç, -aige, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Saranaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maic sárta, a good, handy crew (from páp).

Sártaçt, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a sártaçt, at his ease.

Sáruçað. See páram.

Sáruigim, *vl. páram, párað* and páruçað, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruigçte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See ráit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aige, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá ré rátaç maic, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also ráiteac.

Sátac, *g. rároçte, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -ailta, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Sataluigim, -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Sátarh, -tarh, and -tarhainn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Sátarh (or Dia Sátarhainn), on Saturday.

Sátmac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); rátmac rih, a tall strong man (*M.*); rátmac rámainne, a spade-handle; rámtac is the correct orthography. See rámtac.

Sátmuigim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuigçte, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for rámtuigçte).

Sátuigim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scab, -ab, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabac, rcabacçt, rcabairne, çc.

Scabairte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball bairt-riò, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaván, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capail, horse herring; r. çainne, a sand-eel; r. cairhçe, a rock herring; r. çairb, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "bhaon ríocallac nó ráite," *id. (M.)*.

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom. also rcap*).

Scapairne, *g. id., pl. -muoe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapairneacçt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabail).

SCAPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.
 SCAPÁNTAÉT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
 SCAP-ÉΠOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.
 SCAZAC, -AIZÉ, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.
 SCAZACÓ, -ZÉTA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
 SCAZAIM, -ACÓ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
 SCAZAIMÉ, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a strainer.
 SCAZAIMÉACT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).
 SCAZÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.
 SCAZÉTA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
 SCABÉIP, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.
 SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).
 SCARÉAC ÍONZAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcútacó ionzan, id. (M.)*.
 SCARÉ-EPHÉ, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. See *rcaríphé*.
 SCARÍPH, -PHÉAC, -PHÉACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.
 SCARIZ-ΦIACIAC, -AIZÉ, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.
 SCARIZÉ, *g. id., pl. -εακά, f.* (from *rcazaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.
 SCARIZNEAC, -NIZÉ, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.
 SCARIZNEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.
 SCARIL, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).
 SCÁIL. See *rcáile*. (*Scáil* is the more common form in modern times.)
 SCÁILE, *g. id., pl. -lῖος, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁILEAC, -LIZÉ, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
 SCÁILEACT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.
 SCÁILEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
 SCÁITEOS, -OIZÉ, -OZA, *f.*, an umbrella. See *rcáilin*.
 SCÁITÓEACT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.
 SCÁITLIZIM (rcáitim), -IYACÓ, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.
 SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -lῖος, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *rc. zḡéine, a parasol*.
 SCÁITLEOS, -OIZÉ, -OZA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.
 SCÁITLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).
 SCÁITLÍUN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.
 SCÁITP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with seraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).
 SCÁITPÍN, *g. id., pl. -lῖος, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. See *rcáitp*.
 SCÁITPHEAC, -PHIZÉ, *a.*, having clefts.
 SCÁITTEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. See *rcóitτεán*.
 SCÁIM, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *σο εἰμυ πέ rcáim aμ πέμ cūzám, he grinned at me (nom. also rcáim)*.
 SCÁIMINEAC, -NIZÉ, -NIZÉ, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.
 SCÁIMM, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).
 SCÁIMM, -NEACÓ, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
 SCÁINNE, *g. id., pl. -nῖος and -neaca, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
 SCÁINNEAC, -NIZÉ, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
 SCÁINNEAΦ. See *rcáinnaφ*.
 SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; *να θηλαζαιν ἐπιόθα* *ρσάντε ό'ν ζσιτ*, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (*O' Ra.*).

Scáinteác, -τιζε, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing.

Scáipeadó, -πέε, *pl. id., m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.

Scáipim, -πεαó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.

Scáipite, *g. id., pl.* -πιόε, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.

Scáipτεαó, -τιζε, *a.*, scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.

Scáipi, -e, -εαóα, *f.*, a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.

Scáipi, -e, -εαóα, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry.

Scáipó, -e, -εαóα, *f.*, shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, Scariff; *dim.* *ρσάιπι-óin*.

Scáipóe, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

Scáipóεαó, -βίζε, *a.*, tough, hard, rugged.

Scáipóεαóτ, -α, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength (also *ρσάιπι-óεαóτ*).

Scáipóin, *dim.* of *ρσάιπιó*, which see.

Scáipóin *να ζCuαó*, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :

Scáipóin *να ζCuαó*,
ζσιτ é 'ζσιρ *ρuαp*.

Scáipó, -e, -εαóα, *f.*, a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.

Scáipóεαó, -σιζ, *m.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid, *ρ. ve'n* *θεοπι*, some beer (*P. F.*).

Scáipóoim, -οεαó, *v. tr.*, I squirt, out, void (as urine).

Scáipτ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a loud shout; *ρσάιπτ* *ζάιπιόε*, a loud outburst of laughter.

Scáipτ, -e, *pl.* -εαóα and *ρσάιπτ* (*poet.*), *gpl.* *ρσάιπτ*, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the heart, the entrails; *ζσιáin* *μο* *έπιόθε* *ip* *μο* *ρσάιπτ* *οιτ*, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scáipτεαó, -τιζε, -τεαóα, *f.*, a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See *ρσάιπτ*.

Scáipτεαó, -τιζε, *a.*, shouting, shrieking, clamorous; convulsive.

Scáipτεαóτ, -α, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

Scáipτεαóin, -έim, *m.*, a period, a space of time; *αp* *ρεαó* *ρσάιτίin*, for some time.

Scáipτεαóαιτ, -ήλα, *a.*, clamorous, active, vigorous.

Scáipτεαóηλαóτ, -α, *f.*, clamorousness; vehement laughter; alertness, activity.

Scáipτεοιp, -οια, -οιπιόε, *m.*, a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.

Scáipτίim, -τεαó, *v. intr.*, I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

Scáitím, -άóαó, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, out off, disperse (also *ρσóáim*).

Scáitíμεαp, -ήπιε, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

Scáitín. See *ρσóitín*.

Scáitτε, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped off, dispersed; having the grain shaken off (as corn); also *ρσóitτε*.

Scáit, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *οó* *έαρ* *πί* *ρσατ* (*ρσot*) *οτοζón*, she raised a wailing cry. See *ρσot*.

Scáit, -άit, -άitα, *m.*, a champion, a hero; common in place names, as *Loé* *an* *Scáit*, in North-West Kerry.

Scáitα, *g. id., pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.

Scáitácán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scáitáóεαóτ, -α, *f.*, singing in chorus; also *ρσóitáóεαóτ*

SCALAM, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *pcotam*).
 SCÁLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.
 SCALAPOYT, -puyt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.
 SCALPAIT, -AITA, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *pcal-paitac*, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.
 SCAL-ξáιμε, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.
 SCALLAC, -aiže, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).
 SCALLAC, -aiž, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.
 SCALLACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.
 SCALLAO, -ta, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.
 SCALLAM, -tao, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.
 SCALL xpéme (*pcallao xpéme*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).
 SCALLOIO, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. See *callóio*.
 SCALLÓIOEAC, -oiže, *a.*, abusive, insulting. See *callóioeac*.
 SCALLTA, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).
 SCALLTAC, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.
 SCALLTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.
 SCALÓZ. See *pcotóž*.
 SCALPÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní *muib an pcalpán vainžean*, the make-shift door was not well fastened (see *Intr. to O'Ria's Poems*).
 SCAM, the lungs. See *pcamóž*.
 SCAMAC, -aiže, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.
 SCAMAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.
 SCAMAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muoe, *m.*, one who grins.

SCAMAL, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.
 SCAM-ÉNAOI, *m.*, phthisis. See *pcam-žalaj*.
 SCAM-žALAJ, -aj, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.
 SCAM-žlonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *pcabán*, *id.* (*O'B.*).
 SCAMÓZ, -oiže, -oža, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *pcamán*, *id.*
 SCAM-žaoč, *m.*, lung consumption. See *pcam-žalaj*.
 SCAMTAC, -aiže, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, *pcamtac ionžan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.
 SCAMTAC, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.
 SCANAC, -aiž, *m.*, cotton, bombast.
 SCANAO, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *taca cum téicr oo pcanao žo žlé*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).
 SCANAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).
 SCANAMÁN, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *pcaiméán*.
 SCANNAIT, -nta, -ntaca, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *pcannat*, *m.*).
 SCANNALAC, -aiže, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.
 SCANNALAO, -ta, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.
 SCANNALAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.
 SCANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *pcannán paitte*, a caul.
 SCANNAI, -aj, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

Scannam-buairímeadó, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannam-buairíam, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannamháil, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannluzáó, *-uizíte, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

Scannluízim, *-uzáó, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannluízíteoir, *-oim, -oimíóe, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scannuadán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannuadó, *g. -nairéa and -muízíte, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *τά ρcannuadó cum an traozáil air*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scannuízim, *-uadó and -muzáó, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *oo ρcannuíz an leanó*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd *sing.*

Scannuízíte, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scaob, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See caob.*

Scaobac, *-aizé*, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). *See caobac.*

Scaobadó, *-béa, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scaobaim, *-adó, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scaobós, *-óizé, -óza, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See ρcaob.*

Scaoiléadó, *-íte, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *muó oo ρcaoiléadó leir an nzaóit*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scaoilim, *-leadó, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *oo ρcaoiléar éam é*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *oo ρcaoiléar leir*, I yielded to his wish; *ρcaoil uait é*, let go your hold of it or him; *ρcaoil cúzam é*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *ρcaoil amac é*, release him from prison; *oo ρcaoiléar mo éarós*, I undid the buttons of my coat; *ρcaoil air*, let fly at him, shoot him, *ρcaoil ρaol, id.*

Scaoilte, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *veibíóe ρcaoilte*, loose deibhidhe; *τά mo éarós ρcaoilte*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *pópta*, married; torn, ripped; *lizíte ρcaoilte*, lithe and active.

Scaoilteac, *-tizé, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *béat-ρcaoilteac*, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilteact, *-a, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

Σκαοιλτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

Σκαοιλτεοιη, -οηα, -οηηοδε, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

Σκαοιηηε, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: ἰμ' ῥ. ἀρ τεατ-ταοιθ ῥηάοηε ("Σπαίλῖν ῥάνατ"); a youth, a stripling; an ῥκαοιηηε clām, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

Σκαοιτ. See ῥκαοτ.

Σκαολλ, -οιλλ, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; ουηηε εῦρη ἰ ῥκαολλ, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); ουτ ἀρ ῥκαολλ, to go mad (*Arm.*); τεαττ ἀη λαε ζῖλ β'εῖζεαη οαμ ἰητεαττ ῥκαολλ, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon., in song*).

Σκαολλαιηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοδε, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

Σκαολλμαηεαττ, -α, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

Σκαολλμαη, -αιηε, *a.*, shy, timid.

Σκαοτ, -οιτε, -οιττε, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

Σκαοταιηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοδε, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

Σκαοταιηεαττ, -α, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

Σκαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See ῥκαρη.

Σκαραο, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

Σκαραιηεαττ, -α, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

Σκαραιη, *v. -ηαμαιη(τ), -ηαο, -ηταη, v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with τε, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; ἰαο οο ῥκαραο ο εεητε, to put them asunder; ηῖ ῥκαρραο τεη ἀη αιηζεαη, I will not give up the money; ῥιαθμαρ οητ ηά ῥκαρραο τεατ, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; ῥκαραιη is followed in *U.* and *Louth*, not only by τε

but also by ο and οε: ἰρ ε οαραττ ηα ζαλλτεαττ' οο ῥκαρ ηηε οῖοθ, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); εῖηηαιεαρ οαμ-ρα ζυρ ῥκαρ ηό ειαλλ οιοη, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

Σκαραιηαι, -ηηα, *a.*, separable.

Σκαραιηαιη, -ηηα, *f.*, act of parting (with τε and ο), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also ῥκαραιηαιηε). See ῥκαραιη.

Σκαραιοη, -ε, -εατα, *f.*, a tablecloth (also ῥκαραιοη and ῥκαραιοη).

Σκαρηθ, -αιηηε, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also ῥκαρηηθ).

Σκαρηθ, a ford, etc. See ῥκαρηηθ.

Σκαρηθ, -αιηηε, -αιηηεατα, *f.*, a cormorant.

Σκαρηθαηη, -αο, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

Σκαρηο, a squirt or splash. See ῥκαρηο.

Σκαρηο, -αιηο, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; εῖαιηηε ῥκαρηο 'η-α ῥηηηηθ, a look of terror came into his eyes.

Σκαρηοαττ, -αιηε, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Σκαρηοαο, -οτα, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

Σκαρηοαηη, -οαο, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

Σκαρηοαηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοδε, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

Σκαρηοαηηεαττ, -α, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

Σκαρηοαιη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt, a waterfall.

Σκαρηοοηο, -ε, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

Σκαρηοοηο, -ε, -εατα, *f.*, a tablecloth.

Σκαρητα, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (τε).

Σκαρητα, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See ῥκαρηηε.

Σκαρηταττ, -αιηε, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

- SCAIPAC, -aíḡ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; *ṛcaipac lín nó cnáibe*, hards of flax or hemp (also *arcaipac*).
 SCAIPÉAC, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.
- SCAIPÉAIL, -e, *a.*, vigorous, bold.
- SCAIPÉAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See *caipéaim*.
- SCAIPÉAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See *caipéaim*.
- SCAIPÉALAIM, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).
- SCAIPÉANNAĆ, -aíḡe, *a.*, parting, separating.
- SCAIPÉḡAIL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.
- SCAIPÉ-ṛOLAR, -aíṛ, *m.*, clear moon-light.
- SCÁĆ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; *ar ṛcáć éáirṛe*, for the sake of credit; *ar ṛcáć*, under protection of, by the help of; *ná bíoó don ṛcáć oir 'n-a éaoó*, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; *ar ṛcáć tinnir*, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *ar ṛcáć an éṛainn*, sheltered *behind* the tree; *ṛaoi ṛcáć an éṛainn*, *under* the shelter of the tree.
- SCATA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).
- SCATAĆ, -aíḡe, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.
- SCATAĆ, -aíḡ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.
- SCATAĆ, -aíḡe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.
- SCÁĆACÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.
- SCÁĆACÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also *ṛcoṛacán*).
- SCÁĆACAR, -aíṛ, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.
- SCÁĆAÓ, *g. ṛcaíte, pl. id., m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.
- SCÁĆAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).
- SCÁĆAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.
- SCÁĆALAC, -aíḡ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).
- SCÁĆAIM, -aím, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See *ṛcaíteaim*.
- SCÁĆÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also *ṛcoṛán*).
- SCÁĆÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; *cf.* also *ṛcáćán na ṛóola*, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, *ṛcaṛán*.
- SCÁĆÁN NA ḡLÚIME, the plate-bone that covers the knee.
- SCÁĆÁNTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, *ṛcaṛánta*.
- SCÁĆÁNTACĆ, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, *ar*); consideration; looking into a mirror.
- SCÁĆBAIṛE, *ṛcaćbánta, ṛcaćbántacĆ.* See *ṛcaṛaiṛe, ṛcaṛánta, ṛcaṛántacĆ.*
- SCÁĆ-ḡUALAÓ, *ṛcać-ḡuaílaim, ḡc.* See *ṛcoć-ḡualaó, ṛcoć-ḡuaílaim, ḡc.*
- SCÁĆḡAIL, -e, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; *ṛcaćḡail éantlaít*, a flock of birds in flight.
- SCÁĆLANN, -lanne, -a, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).
- SCÁĆMAIṛEACĆ, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

Scáctmair, -mair, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

Scatós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; rcaós múir, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; rcaós ós rionnaró = ceannaóán.

Scát-rúileac, -lize, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

Sceac, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; rceac cúbriá, sweet brier; rceac máora, dog rose; rceac seac, whitethorn.

Sceacac, -aiz, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; cori rceacac, a fairy thorn. *See* rceac.

Sceacánaac, -aize, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

Sceacós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

Sceacóro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, rceacóroíre, haws; rceacóroíre máora, the fruit of the dog-rose.

Sceacóru, -óra, -óruíre, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the white-thorn; rceacóruíre muc, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See* rceacóro (rceacóro is the form used in *M.* generally).

Sceacmaíó, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), thorns, brambles, briars.

Sceao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also seao).

Sceaoac, -aize, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; néall rceaoac, cirro-cumulus cloud.

Scéaoac, -aize, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (céaoac).

Scéaoacac, -éta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceaoamán, -áin, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); tairngceóáinn an r. arac, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

Scéaoar, -air, *m.*, dress, ornament.

Sceaoar, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

Scéaoaizim, -uizac, -uacac, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

Scéas, -éize, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

Scéal, -éil, -eoil, *pl.* rceálta (tales, stories), rceála (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; rceála cleamnaí, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; rceála maite, good tidings; an example, a portent; ir maic an rceal éú, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; i zcoimaciz éoiri zo zmoctair me maí rceal le seao, má, 7c., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); rceal riannaíreacra, a Fenian tale; ir móru an rceal é, it is a wonderful thing; cuir rceal éuize, send him word; leit-rceal, an excuse; uáita an rceil, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

Scélaac, -aize, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

Scélaíreac, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá r. oir, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*)

Scélaím, -ac, *v. tr.*, I recount.

Scealb, -eilbe, -aca, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See* rcealr.

Scealbós, -óige, -ósa, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

Scéal-uántac, -aize, relating to poetic tales.

Sceatlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf.* *ῥ. ὑβάλλ.*

Sceallazác, -áiz, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pacá* (and -acáiroe, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpác, -áize, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpác, -pécá, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpacim, -pacó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpacimác, -áize, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóc, -óize, -ócá, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See* *pcealbóc.*

Scealpécá, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealpécát, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Sceáluiróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *ῥlán an pceáluiróe*, well be the bearer of the news.

Sceáluizim, -uzác, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *pceáluizeác áréiri óam zuri*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceám, skew, oblique; *ari pceám*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceám, *g. pceim, pl. pceáma, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *ῥ. na zclóc, id.*; *ῥ. cḡainn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *ῥ. an óamái, id.* *See* *pceim.*

Sceám, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceámác. *See* *pceámécá.*

Sceámác, -mécá, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceámáim, *v. -mác* and *-mécáil, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceámécáil, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceám-zióineác, -nize, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceámécá, -áize, *f.*, act of yelping; *áz pceámécáiz*, yelping (*Don.*).

Sceámécá, -áize, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceámécóiri, -óira, -óiruóe, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceaná, -áize, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceaná, -áize, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceaná, -áiz, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *pceaná paitle*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceaná, -nécá, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanáim, -acó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceánó, -eimbe, -acá, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceánóiróe, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceánpáirt, -páirtá, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceánpáirtác, -áiz, -áize, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceánmóá, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *pceim*).

Sceáiri, -éiri, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *pceáiri, id.*

Sceáirb, *pceáirbác. See* *zearb, zearbác.*

Sceáiróán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See* *pceáiróán.*

Sceáirt, a flesh-worm. *See* *pceáirt-án.*

Sceapcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of *peapc* or *ceapc*).

Sceat, -eite, *pl. -a* and *-ada, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See *pead*, and *cf.* place-name *Sorrc na Sceite*.

Sceatác, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See *peadác*.

Sceatác, -aighe, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); *geataire, id. (Ker.)*.

Sceátaire, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; *peátaire fionn*, frogs' spawn.

Sceatmac, -aighe, -ada, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; *peatmac*, *id.*

Sceatmucaó; -uighe, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatmuigim, -ucaó, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf.* place-name, *Sceicín an Rinnce*, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceiomín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, *bí peiomíníróe aih*, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beapác, -aighe, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beapác, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called *Sceilt Míicil*; *prop. nom. sing.* is *pealt*, and *gpl. id.*;

cf. *scéim na Scealtz go Ceallaid ba com-élor*, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltgead, -zighe, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceiltmír, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; *ir móir an náire asur an sceiltmír é*, it is a great shame and disgrace; *peiltmír oir*, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilt, -e, *pl. -eada* and *-eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; *níl peilt aighe*, he has nothing at all (*níl peilt aighe, id.*). See *pealt*.

Sceiltpead, -pighe, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceíl-geadtaire, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scéim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. peiam*).

Scéim-éim, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scéim-éimad, -aighe, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scéimead, -míge, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also *peiamad*).

Scéimead, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also *peiamad*).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-riek or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; *cuad rá peimil*, a riek with its keep, a complete riek.

Scéimeamail, -mla, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; *peimle oir* is a common form of imprecation; *mo peimle!* woe, alas!

Sceimlead, -lighe, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimligim, -uighe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Scéimim, -eαὐ, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.
 Sceim, -eanma, -meαα, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.
 Sceimne, *g. id., f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.
 Sceimneαα, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.
 Sceinneamam, -inna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.
 Sceinneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceimneαα.
 Sceinneos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceimneos, *id.*).
 Sceinneαα, -pipo, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).
 Sceinnroe, *g. id., f.*, flightiness, giddiness.
 Sceinnroeαα, -oiže, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.
 Sceimm, -neαα, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.
 Sceinn-linžeαα, -zče, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.
 Sceinnteaαα, -tiže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.
 Sceip, -e, -eαα, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.
 Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.
 Scéipoeamail, -mila, *a.*, bleak.
 Scéip-máz, *m.*, a bleak plain.
 Sceipeαα, -piže, *a.*, rocky.
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (ap); αz pceit op na púilib, the eyes shedding tears; τά an αβα αz pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; αz pceit amaα, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; αz pceit an tpnάα, unravelling the yarn; pceit pota, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteααint (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O'U.*).
 Scéit-ainzci, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).
 Sceiteαα, -tče, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zéap, a brisk hunt; cūip mé p. oe'n maαα ip na caoipiž, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).
 Sceiteos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceααoio.
 Scéitim, *pl. pceit, pceiteαα, and pceiteααint, v. tr., and intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with ap and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpipo pé opim, he will betray me, inform against me.
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflown, dispersed, unravelled; τά pceitte oita, they have been informed on.
 Sceoβμααα, -α, *f.*, fear, timidity.
 Sceot. *See* pceat.
 Sceolanž, -ainž, *pl. id., m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also pciúlans).
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; τάiniž pceon 'n-α púilib, a frightened look came into his eyes (also pcean).
 Sceonamail, -mila, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.
 Sceon-púil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.
 Sceon-púiteαα, -tiže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.
 Sciam. *See* pceim.
 Sciamac, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.
 Sciamααα, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.
 Sciamαα, -mta, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.
 Sciamta, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SCIAMÓΔACT, -A, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SCIAMÓZIAN, -AINE, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SCIAMUIZIM (PCIAMAIM) -MÁO, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SCIAN, *g.* PCINE or PCIME, *d.* PCIN and PCIAM, *pl.* PCEANΔ, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; PCIAN PÁOΔ, a sword.

SCIAN BEÁMPTA, *f.*, a razor.

SCIAN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Cav.*).

SCIAN PÓΔA, *f.*, a lancet.

SCIAN MÁMIA, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SCIAT, *g.* PCÉITE, *pl.* PCIAETA, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SCIATAC, -AIZE, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SCIATAC, -AIZ, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SCIATÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; TÁ PCIAÉTAIM MÓMIA PÉ (also AIM), he is very demonstrative; TÁ AN T-ÉAN AM PCIAÉTÁN, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SCIATÁNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

SCIATÁN LEATAIM, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SCIATÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SCIB, -E, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; PCIBÍN, *dim.*

SCIBEOMI, -OMA, -OIMIOE, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. See PCIBIME.

SCIBIM, -CAO, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SCIBIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SCIBIMEACT, -A, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SCIOIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). See PCIOIM.

SCIZE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; BUIPIO PÁ PCIZE, they burst into derision.

SCIZEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SCIZIM, -ZEAO, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SCIZIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SCIZIMEACT, -A, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.

SCITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SCITEAO. See PCIOIAO.

SCITICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; ZHMÁINNE PCINN Ó PCITIC' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.* :

ÓÁ ÓIZE Í AN ÉOILL 'NA MBÍONN
AN TOPIAO BOZ BLÁIT,

ZEOPAPIM INTE AN ÉPIONNACT
ZHAN TOPIAO ZAN BLÁIT,

ZEOPAPIM AN OPIOPAPIM IN-IOCTAPIM
AN TPOITIZ BÍONN LÁN,

'S Ó'N MBÍOIN OO PCIOIOPANN
PIOT ZAN PCITIC' ON ÉÁIT.

—(PÁOPIAIZ UA DUINNÍN, a poet of the 19th century):

nom. also PCITIC, PCITIZE; *cf. prov.* : TAGANN ZHMÁINNE Ó'N PCITIZE; AS PCITIZE ÉITIZ, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SCILLING, -E, *pl. id.*, -MIOE and -LEACA (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; PCILLING ALBANAC, a penny.

SCILLÉAO, -ÉIO, *pl. id.* and -ÉAO-AIOE, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SCÍM, -E, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; PCÍM OPIAIOIEACTA, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); ÉUZ PÍ A PCÍM OÁ ZHNOI IP A HAONTA, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* PCIMEAL, a film or web, and PCÍM (PCIAM) NA ZCTOC, the wall fern; PCÍM

(*ρσεαή*) *οαμας*, oak fern; *ρσίμ-ξλόμας*, heavy-sounding.
Scím, .i. *κύμα*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).
Scím, the scum of liquid. See *ρσίμα* and *ρσίμ*, *supra*.
Scímeας, -*μίξε*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.
Scímeαλ, -*μίλ*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.
Scímeαλ. See *ρσίμα*.
Scím-ξλόμας, -*μίξε*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).
Scímle. See *ρσίμle*.
Scím-ρσαδας, -*μίξε*, *a.*, sweeping away (*ρσίμ intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).
Scínζ, -*e*, -*εαδα*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *ρσείνζ*.
Scínρ, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *ρ. μνά*, *id.* (*Don.*).
Scínμ, *ρσίμνεαδ*, *ρσίμν-*, *γc.* See *ρσίμν*, *ρσίμν-*, *γc.*
Scínμιας, -*μίξε*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. See *ρσίμνμιας*.
Scínμμ. See *ρσίμμμ*.
Sciob, -*α*, -*αμα*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp
Sciobaδ, -*βτα*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.
Sciobaδ, -*βτα*, *m.*, a company; *ρσιobaδ* *λυίμζε*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *ρσιobaδ* (*ρσιbeaδ*) *beαταδ*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). See *ρσίβμ*.
Sciobaμ, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). See *ρσίβμ*.
Sciobaμ, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.
Sciobaττα, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.
Sciobaρ, -*μρ*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.
Scioból, -*όιλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ρ μό αν ρσιoból* *νά αν ιοτλαν*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.
Sciobτα, *p. a.*, snatched away.

Sciobτας, -*μίξε*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.
Sciouaμ, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. See *ζιουαμ* and *ρσιουμας*.
Sciouμας, -*μίξε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.
Sciotta, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *ρσιottam*.
Sciotta, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίθε*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a fat pebble; *dim. ρσιottán*, *ρσιottός*.
Sciottαδ, -*τα*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding; *βειμτ βαν αζ ρσιottαδ αμ α céite*, two women barging, also *ρσιεαδ*.
Sciottαοόμρ, -*όμρ*, -*όμρθε*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.
Sciottαμ, -*ταδ*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.
Sciottam, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).
Sciottán, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *αζ ζεαμμταδ ρσιottán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. ρσιottétán*.
Sciottός, -*όίξε*, -*όίξα*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. See *ρσιottán*.
Sciotta, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; also neat, spruce, trim, active.
Sciottαμρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μρθε*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).
Sciottétán. See *ρσιottán*.
Sciottταμ, -*μμ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *ρσιottταμμ*).
Sciomatτα, *a.*, spruce, neat (*ρσιobaττα*, *id.*).
Sciouaμ, -*αδ*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.
Sciouaμ, -*αμα*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*ρσιouaμán*, *id.*).
Sciouμαδ, -*μτα*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *ρ. ποcαιλ*, a random expression.

ΣCΙΟΜΜΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.
ΣCΙΟΜΜΑΜΑΙ, -ῖν, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.
ΣCΙΟΜΜ-ΘΗΜΟΣ, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.
ΣCΙΟΜΜ-ΦΟCΑΙ, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.
ΣCΙΟΜΜ-ΦΟCΙΔΕ, -αῖζε, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑ, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑC, -αῖζε, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑCΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑΙΟ, -ε, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; ᾤ μ' ἔCΙΟΜΜΕΑΙΟΙΘΗρε, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; ΔΕΔΑ ΝΑ ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑΝ, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of ἔCΙΟΜΜΕΑΝ is uncertain. See next word).
ΣCΙΟΜΜΕΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. See ἔCΕΑΡΜΕΑΝ.
ΣCΙΟΡ, -ίρε, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; ΛΕΙΞΕΑΘΑΡΗ Α ἔCΙΟΡ ΟΙΟΘ, they rested, eased themselves; ΜΟ ἔCΙΟΡ! ΑΛΑC! I am wearied (a common exclamation); ἔCΙΟΡ is the *M. nom.*, ἔCΙΡ is also used as *nom.*).
ΣCΙΟΡΜΑΙΤΙC, *m.*, a schismatic.
ΣCΙΟΤ, -α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.
ΣCΙΟΤ, -α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.
ΣCΙΟΤΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; ἔCΙΟΤ ΑΝ ῥΑΤ, clip the hedge.
ΣCΙΟΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a giggler, a titterer.
ΣCΙΟΤΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.
ΣCΙΟΤΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. See ἔCΙΟΤ.
ΣCΙΟΤΞΑΙ, -ε, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

ΣCΙΟΤΟΣ, -όξε, -όΞΑ, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.
ΣCΙΟΤΟΥΞΕ, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.
ΣCΙΡ. See ἔCΙΟΡ.
ΣCΙΡΤΗΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a jester, a prater.
ΣCΙΤ, -ε, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; ΛΕΙΞ ΟΟ ἔCΙΤ, take your rest; ΞΑΝ ἔCΙΤ, without ceasing, unweariedly; ΟΕΑΝ ΟΟ ἔCΙΤ, rest a little.
ΣCΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.
ΣCΙΤΕΑC, -εῖζε, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.
ΣCΙΤΙΞΙΜ, -ιουΞαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; ΑΛCΟ I rest, ease myself, pause.
ΣCΙΤΙΟΥΞΑΟ, -ιξε, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.
ΣCΙΥΗΟ, -ε, -εΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; ἔCΙΥΗΟ ΜΕΑCΑ, a rush, a violent run.
ΣCΙΥΗΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.
ΣCΙΥΗΡΕΑΟ, -ῖρε, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also ἔCΙΥΗΡΑΟ.
ΣCΙΥΗΡΕΟΙΡ, -οῖμα, -οῖμῖοε, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.
ΣCΙΥΗΡΙΜ, -ῖρεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.
ΣCΙΥΜΑΟ, -ῖμα, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.
ΣCΙΥΜΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.
ΣCΙΥΝΞ, -ύνξε, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; ΑΞΥΡ Ι ΙΝΡ ΑΝ ἔCΙΥΝΞ ΟΕΙΡΕΑΝΝΑΙΞ ΟΕ'Ν ΑΝΑΤ, while she was in the very last gasp of life.
ΣCΙΥΜΑΟ, -ῖμα, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.
ΣCΙΥΜΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrra. See *sciuirre*.

Sciúrrac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrrad, -ra, *m.*, act of scourging, whipping, beating. See *sciuirre*.

Sciúrráil, -ála, *f.*, a scourging, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrraim, -rad, *imper. sciúrr*, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrtós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní't r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclába, *g. id., pl. -róe., m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also *rcláb*).

Sclábaróeac, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; *rclábac, id.*

Scláburóe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); ir tú an r., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclaróin = claróin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclámearaac, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.

Sclám, -aime, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sclámac, -aige, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclámac, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclámam, -mad, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclámairé, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclámós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; teac r., a slated house

(*tiú rlinne or tiú cinn rlinne, id., M.*).

Sclátaire, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a slater.

Sclátóir, -óira, -óiruiré, *m.*, a slater.

Sclátuiré, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Scléip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; as ollmácan rcléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Scléipeac, -pige, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Scléipire, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Scléipireac, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scleo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See *scleo*.

Scleoro, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scleoroeamail, -míla, *a.*, slovenly, drabbin, sluttish; silly.

Scluiriac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Scluiriac, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclós, -uis, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also *rclús*).

Sclósad, -sa, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Sclósaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Sclósáil, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóro, -e, *f.* See *rcléoro*.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Σκλόνοαυ, -αιη, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς α' ῥκλόνοαυ, boasting Tadhg.

Σκλυῖς, he died. *See* ῥκλοζαμ.

Σκλυῖζιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, neck of a bottle.

Σκλυτῖριζῆτε, in *phr.* τὰ ἀν ῖνυκ ῥκλυτῖριζῆτε, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Σκοβλαδ. *See* ζοβλαδ.

Σκοο, *g.* ῥκυο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a lappet; the sheet of a sail; ταῖραιουζ ῖρτεαδ ἀν ῥκοο, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥκοο ῥκοιτ, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Σκοοατ, -αιτ, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥκοοαταδ.

Σκοοαταδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: οὐνε ζαν ἰομαῖκα "τεαδτ ἀμαῖ" ἀνη (*Clare*).

Σκοοῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοτε, *m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Σκοζ, -ουζ, -α *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥκοῖζῖν, *id.*

Σκοζαῖη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖηοε, *m.* *See* ῥκοζ.

Σκοζαῖηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Σκοῖο, -ε, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Σκοῖοεαῖαιτ, -ῖαιτ, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Σκοῖζ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥκοῖζῖν, *dim.*, *id.*

Σκοῖζῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Σκοῖζνεάν, -ῖαν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Σκοῖζνεοῖη, -οῖη, -οῖηοε, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Σκοῖτ, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -εαῖνα, -εαδτ, ῥκοῖτα, ῥκοῖα and ῥκοῖτεαδ-αῖοε (*Con.*), *f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); ἄῖηο-ῥκοῖτ, high school, academy college; μάῖζῖρτῖη ῥκοῖτε, a schoolmaster.

Σκοῖτ, -ε, -εαδτ, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Σκοῖττεαδ, -τιζε, -α, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Σκοῖττεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Σκοῖττεαδ, -ττε, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Σκοῖττεάν, -ῖαν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῥκοῖτῖαν.

Σκοῖττεοζ, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Σκοῖττῖμ, *vl.* ῥκοῖτ and -τεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; ζο ῥκοῖττῖο ῖε οῖητ, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥκοῖττῖο ἀν κοῖκαῖν, the pot will burst.

Σκοῖτ-ῖεαδαδ, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Σκοῖη, -ε, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Σκοῖη, -ε, -εαδτ, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; κυῖη ῥκοῖη λειῖη να ῥκοῖαιδ ῖην, sing those words (*U.*); ταδαιη ῥκοῖη ἀν ἔοῖλ οῖαιη, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Σκοῖη-ῖεαῖητ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Σκοῖη-ῖεαῖη, -ῖεῖηη, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Σκοῖηοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, quackery.

Σκοῖητῖμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥκαῖητῖμ). *See* ῥκοῖ-αῖη.

Σκοῖηῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Σκοῖη-ῖοῖητ, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Σκοῖηνεάν, -ῖαν, *pl. id.* and -ῖαν, *m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥκοῖηνεάν.

Scot̄-neimneac̄, -m̄ige, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* r̄cot, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scot̄.

Scot, *g.* r̄cot, *pl. id., m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; ἦ βρεῖλξ̄ an r̄cot atá aic̄i; she has a beautiful lamentation voice; ὅ ἐὰν ρί r̄cot otogón, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also r̄cat): θαινπεῶ ρέ an r. ap̄ caílin̄iōib̄ óza, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac̄, -aige, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotac̄o, -ta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; mo r̄cotaō! ah, woe!

Scotac̄oac̄t, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotam, -taō, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotac̄oac̄t. See r̄cotac̄imeac̄t.

Scotac̄ime, *g. id., pl. -m̄iōe, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; r̄cotac̄ime boct̄, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scotac̄im, -me (*U.*); somet. pron. r̄cotac̄ime and r̄clac̄ime (*M.*).

Scotac̄imeac̄t, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotac̄iōa, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g.* r̄cutb, *pl. id., m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; r̄cotb na r̄cian, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g.* r̄cutb and r̄cutbe, *pl. r̄cutb and r̄cotba, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; ní hé lá na zaoite lá na r̄cotb, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; r̄cotb zumaire, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac̄, -aige, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbanač, -aiḡ, -aige, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbanta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbantačt, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-zaoč, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-zac̄ime, *g. id., m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlac̄o, -ta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotlac̄ime, *g. id., pl. -m̄iōe, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlac̄im, -ōma, -ōm̄iōe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlōz, -ōige, -ōza, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; r̄cotlōz zac̄ime, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlōz, -ōige, -ōza, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-oioe, *m.*, a teacher, a schoolmaster.

Scot-oioeap, *m.*, schooling, education; r̄cot-oioeac̄ap, *id.*

Scot mac̄ma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an m̄aioe, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.
 SCÓΤΑ, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.
 SCÓΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.
 SCONNA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).
 SCONNAC, -ΑΙΞE, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.
 SCONNAIPE, *g. id., pl. -μrōe, m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* ΔΡΟΝΝΑΙΡE ΑΝ ΤΡΗΙΤ, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).
 SCONNAIPEAC, -Α, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; ΡΟΝΝΑΡ, *id.*
 SCONNAPAC. *See* ΡΟΝΝΑC.
 SCONN-ΛΑΘΑΙΡ, -ΘΑΙΡΕΑ, *f.*, rash hasty talk.
 SCONN-ΛΑΘΗΡΑΙΜ, -ΘΑΙΡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.
 SCONNÓΣ, -ÓΙΞE, -ÓΞΑ, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.
 SCONNPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a scone; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.
 SCONNPAc, -ΑΙΞE, *a.*, full of drains or scones.
 SCOP, *g. ΡΕΥΗ, pl. ΡΕΟΡΑ, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.
 SCOP, -CUIP, *pl. id. and ΡΕΟΡΑ, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.
 SCOP, -CUIP, *pl. id. and ΡΕΟΡΑ, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ρέ μο ειον οε'η ποοταιζ Ρεορ οε θμασαν, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; Ρεορ Α ευρ 'ραν ελαθαμ, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; Ρεορ in this

sense must not be confounded with Ρεορ which is of English origin; ΔΡ Ρεορ ΔΡ Βιε, at any rate (*Don.*).
 SCÓP, -ÓP, *pl. id., m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); ΤΑΛΑΜ Ρεορ, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; ΑΝ Ρεορ ΟΟ ΞΛΑΝΑΘ, to pay the reckoning.
 SCOPAC, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞE, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.
 SCOPAIPEAC, -Α, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.
 SCOPÁIL, -ÁIL, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.
 SCOPAIM, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.
 SCOPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.
 SCOPH, -CUIP, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; βαθ Ρ. Ιομ ε οεΑναμ, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).
 SCÓPNAc, -ΑΙΞE, -ΑCΑ, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; υθαλλ ηα Ρεορ-ΝΑΙΞE, the larynx; bun ηα Ρεορ-ΝΑΙΞE, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con*.
 SCOPNAIΞ, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).
 SCÓPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the throat.
 SCÓPH-CAITHE, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).
 SCÓPHΞAII, -E, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; Ρεορ-ΝΑΙΞΑΙΛ θΡΑΙΞΟE, *id.*
 SCÓPHNTUP, -UIP, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).
 SCOPÓΣ, -ÓΙΞE, -ÓΞΑ, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.
 SCOPÓIO, a table-cloth; also ΡCΑΠ-ÓIO.

SCOPI ΠΥΛΗΡΑΚ, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* ΠΥΛΗΡΑΚ, *id.*

SCOPIΤΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, a strippling, a young man.

SCOΤ, -ΟΙΤΕ, -Α, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; ΠΟΤΕ ΑΝ ΠΟΒΑΙ, the flower of the flock.

SCOΤ, *g.* ΠΟΥΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; ΑΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΠΟΥΤ, compensation for trespass.

SCOΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

SCOΤΑΚΑΝ, *m.* See ΠΑΤΑΚΑΝ.

SCOΤΑΘ, -ΕΤΑ, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

SCOΤΑΘΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; ΑΞ ΠΟΤΑΘ ΤΙΝ, pulling flax up by the roots; ΟΟ ΠΟΙΤ ΜΕ Ε, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; ΤΑ ΠΥΘ ΠΟΙΤΕ ΑΞ ΑΝ ΞΑΡΑΤ, the horse has dropped a shoe.

SCOΤΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

SCOΤ-ΑΟΙΡ, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

SCOΤ-ΑΟΡΤΑ, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

SCOΤ-ΘΥΑΙΤΙΜ, -ΘΥΑΙΛΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

SCOΤ-ΘΥΑΙΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΤΕ, *pl. id., m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

SCOΤ ΘΥΡΘΕ, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

SCOΤ ΤΙΝ, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

SCOΤΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

SCOΤΟΣ ΦΥΑΘΑΙΜ, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

SCPAΘA, *g. id., pl. -ΝΝΑ, m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

SCPAΒΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, -ΑΚΑ, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; ΠΑΒΑΚ ΚΑΙΤΙΞΕ, an old hag; ΠΑΝ-ΠΑΒΑΚ ΚΑΡΤΑ, a worthless, "plebeian card."

SCPAΒΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

SCPAΒΑΚΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

SCPAΒΑΘ, -ΘΑΙΡΤΕ, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; ΠΑΒΑΘ ΠΡΕΙΛΕ, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; ΠΑΒΑΘ ΜΑΡΜΥΡ, the drawing of a razor on the face; ΞΥΣ ΠΕ ΠΑΒΑΘ ΠΕ, he made a lunge at him.

SCPAΒΑΘΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΡΙΤΘΕ, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

SCPAΒΑΘΙΜ, -ΒΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

SCPAΒΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

SCPAΒΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, rough, coarse.

SCPAΒΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

SCPAΒΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, rough, rugged. See ΠΡΕΑΒΑΝΤΑ.

SCPAΞΑΤ, -ΑΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

SCPAΞΑΤΛΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

SCPAΙΒ (ΠΑΙΒ), -Ε, -ΕΑΚΑ, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; ΠΑΙΒ ΞΑΟΙΤΕ, a gust of wind; ΠΑΙΒ ΚΕΑΤΑ, a shower of rain. See ΠΑΒΑ.

SCPAΙΒ-ΠΕΔΞΑ, *g. id., m.*, a handsaw.

SCPAΙΒΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

SCPAΙΒΘΕΟΣΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

SCPAΙΒΟΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small

- article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
- Σκραιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.,* a mean fellow.
- Σκραιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a sluggard, an indolent person; *ρ. na τσιε (Mon. song).*
- Σκραιρτεάδ, -τιζε, *a.,* slothful, lazy, indolent.
- Σκραιρτεάδτ, -α, *f.,* laziness, slothfulness, indolence.
- Σκραιρτεάμαι, -μίλ, *a.,* slothful, lazy, indolent.
- Σκραιρτεάμίλ, -α, *f.,* laziness, indolence.
- Σκραιτ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.,* a rag.
- Σκραιτ, -αίτε, -ατάδ, *f.,* a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; *ρ. ρραιτ βοτζάιν, a quagmire (Con.); ρ. ρραιτ ζλιοζαίρ, id. (Clare); ρ. ρραιτ-μινς, id.; ρ. ρραιτ βοζάιν and ρ. ρραιτ βοζαοαίζ, id. (N. Con.); ρ. ρραιτ λινζε (also ρ. λινς, id.) (Don.).*
- Σκραιτεοζ, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.,* a green sod.
- Σκραιτίμ, -ατάδ, *v. tr.,* I pare off the surface, strip off.
- Σκραιμιοε, *g. id., pl. -οιόε, m.,* an ungainly, dull person (*Con.*).
- Σκραιμάιμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.,* I snatch, I snap, I grab.
- Σκραιμάιρ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.,* an extortioner, a snapper.
- Σκραιμάιρ, -α, *f.,* extortion, snapping, grabbing.
- Σκραιμιοε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.,* a tall awkward person (*Mayo*).
- Σκραιοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.,* a clutch of young birds with a hen (*Mon.*) (= *ρ. ραοτ?*).
- Σκραια, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.,* a lazy person; *ρ. ρραια ζαν βριζ, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*
- Σκραιάδ, -αίζε, *a.,* belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.
- Σκραιάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a light green sward. *See ρ. ρραιτ.*
- Σκραιάναδ, *See ρ. ρραιάδ.*
- Σκραιάναδ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.,* a lazy person.
- Σκραιζαί, -ε, *f.,* act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.
- Σκραιε, -είε, -ατά, scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (*Don.*). *See ρ. ρριόβαδ and ρ. ρραιμ.*
- Σκραιεάλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.,* a scruple (worth three or four pence); *ρ. ρραιεάλλ βαταίρ, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; nít ρ. ρραιεάλλ αίζε, he has not a cent (pron. generally ρ. ρραιεάλλ).*
- Σκραιεάντα, *a.,* rocky, unoven, stiff; rough (of land); *ταλαμ ρ. ρραιε, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also ρ. ρραιάβαντα.*
- Σκραιέδ, -είε, -α, *f.,* a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.
- Σκραιέδ, -αίζε, *f.,* a screaming, shouting, yelling.
- Σκραιέδ, -έτα, *m.,* act of screeching.
- Σκραιέαίτε, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.,* an untidy or bumptious person.
- Σκραιέαίμ, -έαδ and -άίτ, *v. intr.,* I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.
- Σκραιέαίρ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.,* one who shrieks or yells.
- Σκραιέαίρ, -α, *f.,* act of screeching, crying, yelling.
- Σκραιέάν, ρ. ρραιεάδ, *m.,* a vulture (*Sh.*); *ρ. ρραιέάν ρ. ρραιζε, an owl (P. O' C.).*
- Σκραιέόζ, -οίζε, -όζα, *f.,* a jay; a screech-owl; *ρ. ρραιέόζ ρ. ρραιζε, a screech-owl.*
- Σκραιεο, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; *ρ. ρραιεο na μαίονε, the dawn of day (Mayo); ρ. μαίονε ορτ, confound you (Con.).*
- Σκραιεοάδ, -αίζε, *f.,* act of screaming, crying, yelling; *αζ ρ. ρραιεο-αίζ, howling, yelling.*
- Σκραιεοάδ, -αίζε, *a.,* shrieking, screaming, screeching.
- Σκραιεοάάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a little squaller, a crying infant.

- SCREADÓ, -óda, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.
 SCREADAIM, -daó, *rcreado* and (a5) *rcreadaí5*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).
 SCREADAIRÉ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a orier, a brawler, a screecher.
 SCREADAL, -al, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.
 SCREADALAC, -aí5e, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.
 SCREADÁN, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).
 SCREADARNAc, -aí5e, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.
 SCREADÓ5, -óí5e, -ó5a, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.
 SCREAZ (CREAZ), -eí5e, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *rcreazaróe*; *nom.* also *rcreí5*.
 SCREAZAC, -aí5e, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.
 SCREAZÁN, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rocky ground.
 SCREAZÁNAC. See *rcreazac*.
 SCREAM, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims.* *rcreamán* and *rcreamó5*; tá *rcream* ar a *teangaim*, his tongue is furred.
 SCREAMAC, -aí5e, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.
 SCREAMÁN, -án, *m.* See *rcream*.
 SCREAMÓ5, -óí5e, -ó5a, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *rcream*.
 SCREAPALL, -all, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *rcreaball*.
 SCREAR, in *phr.* ní't bonn *rcreara5am*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).
 SCREATALL, -all, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *rcreatall na ngrár*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* *rcreaball*, *rcreapall*.
 SCREACAN, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.
 SCREI5, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *rcread5*.
 SCREI5AMAIL, -mla, *a.*, rocky.
 SCREI5IM, -5eacó, *v. tr.*, I fry.
 SCRÍB. See *rcríob*.
 SCRÍBINN, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanna, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *rcríbinn cealúí5te*, a bill of divorce; *lám-rcríbinn*, manuscript; an *SCRÍBINN* *Óiada*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *rcríbeann*.
 SCRÍBEOIR, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.
 SCRÍBEOIRIACÉT, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *rcríbinn*.
 SCRÍU, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.
 SCRÍN, -e, -ce, *f.*, a shrine; *rcrín na naoim*, the shrine of the saints.
 SCRÍOB, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann rcríbe*, the goal; *i nbeimeacó na rcríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cun pé rcríb*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *táimí5 rcríob ar a émoróe*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.
 SCRÍOBAC, -aí5e, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.
 SCRÍOBAC, -aí5e, *f.*, itch.
 SCRÍOBAC, -aí5, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm.*, *Sup.*).
 SCRÍOBÁO, -bca, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *rcríobao an éorcáim*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Σκρίοδαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Σκρίοδαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Σκρίοδαυόρηεαύτ, -α, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Σκρίοδαυόεαύτ, -α, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Σκρίοδαυόεαύτ, -α, *f.*, writing.

Σκρίοδάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Σκρίοδαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Σκρίοδαίμ, -βαύ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Σκρίοδαίρη, *g. id., pl. -ρηύε, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Σκρίοδάλυυόε, *g. id., pl. -ύύε, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Σκρίοδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a wool-card; a rake, hoe, scraper; ρκρίοδάν (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Σκρίοδλύν λεανζαίρη, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Σκρίοδτα, *p. a.*, written.

Σκρίοδτύρη, *g. -τύρη and -τύρη, pl. -ρηύε, f.*, Scripture.

Σκρίοδυυόε, *g. id., pl. -ύύε, m.*, a scribe.

Σκρίοδάν, ρκρίοδαίρη, a small potato (*Con.*). See κρηεάν, κρηεαίρη.

Σκρίορ, -τα, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Σκρίοραύ, -αύε, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Σκρίοραυόρη, -όρη, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Σκρίοραυόρηεαύτ, -α, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Σκρίοραύμ, *v. tr.* ρκρίορ and ρκρίοραυό, *v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Σκρίοραίρη, *g. id., pl. -ρηύε, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Σκρίορ-βυύλλε, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Σκρίορτα, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Σκρίορτύρη, -όρη, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Σκρίοτα, *g. id., pl. -ννα, m.*, a halcyon.

Σκρίοταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Σκρίοταρταύ, -αύε, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; ιρ αριέυε ιν α δί αν ρκρίοταρταύ ανη, he was hardly alive; ατά αν ρκρίοταρταύ ιμτέύτε αραμ, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also ρκρίοταρταύ and ρκρίοταύ).

Σκρίετμ, a shrine (?); να ρσομαύε υύε ζαν ρκρίετμ 'ραν υαύε αη λάρ, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See ρκρίν.

Σκρίοβ, -μυύβ, *pl. id., m.*, the craw of a bird; ρκρίοδάν, *id.*

Σκρίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ννα, m.*, a screw, vice.

Σκρίοβαύ, -βτα, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Σκρίοβαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Σκρίοβαίρη, *g. id., pl. -ρηύε, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Σκρίοβαίρηεαύτ, -α, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Σκρίοβα λάρμ, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Σκρίοβ, -μυύε, -α, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; ρκρίοβύ, *id.*

Σκρίοβ, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See ρκρίοβαύ.

Σκρίοβαύ, -αύε, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Σκρίοβαύδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

SCHOZALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

SCHOZALLAC, -AIZ, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

SCHOPO, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; BIOO PCHOPO AΣAT PÓMAM, have lunch ready when I arrive; MAP CEITEAO MNÁ AN PCHOPO, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

SCHOIIA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

SCRUBAR, -AIP, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

SCRUBARINAC, -AIZ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; PCRUBARINAC COITTE, underwood, brushwood; PCRUBARINAC AIPNÉIRE, young, worthless cattle.

SCRÚOAO, -OCA, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; AΣ PCRÚOAO (OR PCRÚOZAÓ) LÉIZIM, engaged in learned research, studying; also PCRÚO-UZAÓ.

SCRÚOAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* See PCRÚO-UZIM.

SCRÚOAC, -CAIZ, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

SCRÚOZAÓ, *m.* See PCRÚOAO.

SCRÚOUIZIM, -UZAÓ, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

SCRÚOUIZITE, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

SCRÚOUIZTEOIP, -OIA, -OIPHO, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

SCRUIBLEAC, -LIZ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

SCRUIZIN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

SCRUIE, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, an old or awkward man; MÉ PÉIN IM' PCRUIE DOCT CAITE 'PAN

cúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

SCUINGE, *g. id., pl. -zrōe and -aca, f.*, an engine.

SCUIT, -UCA, -TRōE, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

SCUITIN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

SCRUPALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ZAN PCRUPALL, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; CUIPPEAO PÉ PCRUPALL AP TO CHOITHE, it would fill your heart with pity; IP MÓIP AN PCRUPALL É, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

SCRUPLAC, -AIZ, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

SCRUT, -UIT, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also PCRUTA. See PCRUIT.

SCRUTA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

SCRUTAC, -AIZ, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ZALAP PCRUTAC, the itch (Z. PCRUTAC, *id.*, *Don.*).

SCRUTAROEACT, -A, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

SCUAB, -AIBE, -ABA, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; PCUAB BEITE, birch broom; *dims.* PCUABAN and PCUABIN.

SCUABAC, -AIZ, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

SCUABACAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

SCUABAO, -BACA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

SCUABAOIP, -OIA, -OIPHO, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

SCUABAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; PCUAB TEAT, be off with you.

SCUABAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

SCUABOS, -OIZ, -OZA, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; O'OL PÉ P., he went on the spree.

Scuabēa, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabēact, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *αξ ιμμητ αρ ρεουαβίν*, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuablín, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (cuaine), *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *ρεουαине buite ρεο αν ρεilt*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr.* ní't ρéat ná ρcuan uaiō, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapōaim, -aō, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubōz, -óizē, -óza, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uio, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. See SCOU.

Scuōal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*βιοποδζ* in *W. Ker.*; *ρcιaōz* in *E. Ker.*).

Scuoiōe. See ρcουαιōe, and add: *ρ. ζιμηρiζε = ζιμηρeac a θεaō cor-tápmoēt, λογηnacá ρaōa caōla uμηti, αζυρ i óana ζo maít αζυρ ζεαβac (Don.)*.

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuirōte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuirim, *vl. ρcui and ρcuiacō, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *ρcuiρ ρεαρτα θεο' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuirteoz. See ρcιúptōz.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *τά ρcúit aize cūzam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuitpeáit, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *αξ ρ. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitpeoiρ, -oiρa, -oiρiōe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitte, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *ρεαρ ρcúitte*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *αν υπαιrneann mił leat; ní ταιrneann, ιρ uóiz!* *τάim ρcúirōte cúici;* do you like honey; I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnac. See ρconnac.

Scuρ, -uip, *pl. id., m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scuρac, -aiz, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scuťaim (ρcúaim), *vl. ρcúacō, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scúťaim, *vl. ρcút, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scuťap, -aip, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

SO-. For words beginning with *ρo-*, see ρτ-.

Sé, *pr. prn.*, 3 *sing., m.*, he, it; *f. ρi;* *pl. ρiac (iac)*; in *acc.* and with

verbs pass. and with the *assertive verb* the initial *ρ* is omitted, as *ἵρ ἐρῖν ἀνρεαρ*, he is the man; *βυαίλεαὸ ἐτε κλοῖε*, he was struck with a stone; *σο βυαίλεαρ ἐ*, I struck him.

Sé, numeral, six.

Sé, straying, wandering; *οῦινη ρέ νό ρεαῖρίαν*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *ρέαο*.

'*S* *é* = *ἵρ ἐ*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

-Se, emphatic suffix, applied to *prn. 1st sing.*, *μιρε*, myself; *μο ῥαίρτε-ρε*, my words; *υαίμ-ρε*, from myself; *demonstr.*, *ἀν κομάριτα βάιρ-ρε*, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, *3rd sing. fem.* and *2nd pl.*: *αίρι-ρε*, at or with herself; *αῤαίβ-ρε*, with yourselves.

Seaδac, *-αίε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

Seaδac, *-αίε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *ρ. οἰόε*, a night-hawk; *ρεαδac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

Seaδacς, *m.*, the spleen; *ρεαδός*, *f.*, *id.*

Seaδαιρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

Seaδαιρεαῖ, *-ρίε*, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seaδcaίαιε, *-μίε*, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seaδcaίλαῖ, *-α*, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seaδcán, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

Seaδcóiρ, *-όίε*, *-όίμυε*, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seaδcóiρεαῖ, *-α*, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

Seaδóiρ, *-ε*, *pl. -ίε* and *-εαῖ*, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

Seaδóiρεαῖ, *-οίε*, *-οίε*, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

Seaδóiρεαῖ, *-οίε*, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

Seaδóiρεαῖ, *-α*, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

Seaδóiρ, *-οεαῖ*, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

Seaδῥαῖ, *-αίε*, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *τά ρέ εο ρεαδῥαῖ*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *εοίεε ρεαδῥαῖ ρεαίρ ραοίρ*, *γc.* *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *βεαρτ ἵρ ἵεο ρεαδῥαῖ*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *τά ρέ εο ρεαδῥαῖ*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *ρoίρβε*.

Seaδῥίαν, *-άιν*, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

Seaῖ, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *ρά ρεαῖ*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *ρεαῖ αῖείε*, (any one) more than another; in *phr.* *ιμτίεε ρεαῖ εεαίε τε ράν ἀν τρεαῖε*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *ρεαῖ ἵρ: ἵρ μαίε ἵ ἀν ροίρνε ρεαῖ ἵρ βείε αῤε τμοίρ*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

Seaῖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *ρεαῖ τοβac*, a smoke of a pipe, *i.e.*, the quantity smoked at a time.

Seaῖ, *prep. prns.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

Seaῖαο, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

Seaῖαοαῖ, *-αίε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present.

an offering; *ῥ. νοοταξ*, a Xmas present; *ῥ. λάιμε*, a tip.
Σεαδαῖο, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).
Σεαδαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οῖοε*, *m.*, any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.; a person suffering severely from cold.
Σεαδαῖοιμ, *-εδαοῖο*, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*οο*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.
Σεαδαῖμ, *-καῖο*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.
Σεαδαῖμ, *-ιμτ*, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun. *See* *ρεαδναῖμ*.
Σεαδαῖμν, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).
Σεαδαῖμτ, *-εαντα*, *f.*, act of shunning; separation; avoiding, refusal; defence.
Σεαδαῖμτσαε, *-τιζε*, *a.*, dismal, ominous; to be shunned; undesirable; allegorical (*O'N.*).
Σεαδαῖμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, beside me (*rare*).
Σεαδαῖμλ, *-μλ*, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.
Σεαδαῖμλ, *-αμλ*, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.
Σεαδαῖμλσαε, *-α*, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.
Σεαδαῖμλσαε, *-α*, *f.*, frostiness.
Σεαδαῖν, *-δῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hoar frost, light frost.
Σεαδαῖνσαε, *-α*, *f.*, freezing.
Σεαδαῖνζ, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).
Σεαδαῖν ρνεαταῖο, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.
Σεαδαῖντα, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.
Σεαδαῖντα, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.
Σεαδαῖνταε, *-αῖζε*, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. *See* *ρεαδ-αῖντσαε*.
Σεαδαῖνταετ, *-α*, *f.*, hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.
Σεαδαῖνταετ, *-α*, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.

Σεαδατ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, beside thee (*rare*).
Σεαδατα. *See* *ρεακαντα*.
Σεαδαταετ. *See* *ρεακανταετ*.
Σεαδθαῖο, *-θαῖο*, *-θαῖοε*, *m.*, a heifer.
Σεαδ-εαῖμντ, *f.*, an allegory.
Σεαδ-εαῖμντσαε, *-τιζε*, *a.*, allegorical.
Σεαδ-οῖναοῖο, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*ρεαδ-οῖμυο*, *id.*).
Σεαδ-φείαμ, *m.*, hay; rye.
Σεαδ-ζαῖμ, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.
Σεαδ-ζαῖμμῖμ, *vl. -ζαῖμ*, *v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.
Σεαδα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε*, *m.*, a shrimp; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.
Σεαδ-λαθαῖμτ, *-θαῖμτ*, *f.*, bye-speech; allegory.
Σεαδ-λαθαῖμτ, *a.*, allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.
Σεαδ-λαθαῖμ, *-θαῖμτ*, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.
Σεαδ-λυῖζε, *g. id., m.*, a lying or stretching apart.
Σεαδ-λυῖζμ, *-υῖζε*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.
Σεαδα, *ad.*, besides.
Σεαδαμλλῖμ, *-εμλλ*, *v. tr.*, I forget.
Σεαδαμλλ, *-αλλ*, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.
Σεαδαμλλσαε, *-αῖζ*, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer, a strayer; *ρεαδ-μαλλσαε ρτμσαε*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).
Σεαδαμλλσαε, *-αῖζε*, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, *ρᾶ*), partial.
Σεαδαμλλτσαε, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten; forgetful.
Σεαδαμλλτσαετ, *-α*, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.
Σεαδ-μαρθ, *-μαρθε*, *a.*, quite dead; dead and cold.
Σεαδναβ, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).
Σεαδναε (*ρεαδναοῖσαε*), *-ναῖζε*, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping; as *subs.* an evader, an escaper.

Σεάσναθ, -άσντα, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Σεάσναίμ, -ναθ and -άσντ, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; ρεάσν τύ ρέιν (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; ρεάσν αν υροθ-ούνε, beware of an evil person; ρεάσν αν λεανθ αρ αν υτεινθ, keep the child from the fire.

Σεάσνόιν, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Σεάσμάς, -μάζε, *a.*, dirty, filthy. Σεάσμάςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Σεάσμάθ, -αίθ, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Σεάσμάιθεάστ, -α, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Σεάσμάιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Σεάσμάίν, -άίν, *pl. id., m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; αρ ρεάσμάίν, astray, straying, wandering; υννε ρέ νό ρεάσμάίν, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; αν ρ. ρμιανάς, the chain puzzle; τά ρ. ομτ, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See* Σέαθ.

Σεάσμάίνας, -αίζε, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Σεάσμάίναστ, -α, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Σεάσμάίναίμ, -έμάν, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Σεάσμάίντα, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Σεάσμάίνυθε, *g. id., pl. -όθε, m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Σεά-μόθ, *m.*, a bye-road, a lanc.

Σεάστ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Σεάσταιμ, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Σεάσταιμ, seven (of persons or personified objects); μόιμ-ρειμ-εαιμ (*M. and Con.*).

Σεάστ-υέαζ, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Σεάστ-ήιιιτε, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (ρεάστ-ούβαλτα, *id.*).

Σεάστ-ζσείμνεάς, -νίζε, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Σεάστμάθ, *num.*, seventy, whence ρεάστμάθαθ, seventieth.

Σεάστμάθ, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Σεάστμάθ-υέαζ, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; αν ρεάστμάθ λά υέαζ, the seventeenth day.

Σεάστμάιμ, -ε, *pl. id. and -ιθε, f.*, a week, seven days; Σεάστμάιμ αν λυαιμρεάμáιν, Ember Week; Σεάστμάιμ να ηάτσειμζε, Rogation Week; ó'η τρεάστ-μάιμ ζο céιτε, from week to week; ó ρ. ζο céιτε, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σεάστ-μί, *f.*, September.

Σεάστμόζα, ρεάστμόζαθ, *num.*, seventy.

Σεάστμόζαθαθ, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Σεάστμάς, -αίζε, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (ρεάστμαίυε, *id.*).

Σεάστ Ρέιιτεανν, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Σεάστ-ήιιορνας, -αίζε, *a.*, heptagonal.

Σεαυζαθ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Σεαυιζίμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Σεαυιζίτε, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Σεαυ, -ειυε, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like νεαυ, a nest; *cf.* υθ ρειυε, a nest-egg; *cf.* also ρεαυάςάν, which *see*.

Σεαυ, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; *cf.* ζιοιιτα να ρεαυ νό ζιοιιτα να ρεαυτάν; *dim.* ρεαυάν, *id.*

Σέαυ, *g. ρέυ, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl.* να ρέαυ, often used in *U.* poetry

= precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., Όοιμε να ρέαο, 7c. See ρεοιο.

Σεάο (?) *g. πέροε (πέ?) d. πέριο and ρεοιο, f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *αμ πέριο (Louth, Arm.)*, *αμ ρεοιο (Mon.)*, astray, rambling; *ι νοέριό α θεϊτ αμ ρεοιο (i., αμ ρεαβρίαν, αμ οίβιριτ)*, after (his) being a-rambling (i.e., astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *ουιμε πέ νό ρεαβρίαν*. See *ρε*. It may be *O. Tr. πέτ*, a path.

Σεάο, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for *ι*); *ζαν ρεάο ζαν ρυιμ ι ραοζαλαατ*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'Σεάο=ιρ εαό, it is, yes; 'ρεάο ανοιρ, well now, see that now; 'ρεάο ανοιρ, ιρ οόιζ, dear me! really! how very good! 'ρεάο, 'ρεάο, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

Σεάοαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Σεάοαταν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

Σεάοαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιροε, m.*, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

Σεάοαιμεατ, -α, *f.*, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Σεάοαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, a short time; a loitering (*ρεαλαο, O'N.*).

Σεάοαμαιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, courteous.

Σεάοάν. See *ρεαο*, a louse, etc.

Σεάοάν, -άν, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *ρεαν-ρεάοάν*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Σεάοανάδ, -αίζε, *a.*, noisy, talkative.

Σεάοζ, *g. περόζε, f.*, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'C.*).

Σεάομάρι, -αίμε, *a.*, attentive (to, *με*).

Σεάομάρι, -αίμε, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments.

Σεάομαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, senseless talk or prattle; *ρ. αμιντε=αμιντ ζαν έιαλλ (Don.)*.

Σεάοιροε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a rover, a Rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

Σεάοιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I remain; *ρεάοιζι πέ 'ραν άιτ*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Σεαφαο, -ε, -ιροε, *f.*, a hoifer; somet. *ρεαλφαο*.

Σεαφαιοαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, heifer-like.

Σεαφαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, a fan (also *ρεαφναλ*).

Σεαφναιμ, -ναό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Σεαφνιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan. See *ρεαφναιμ*.

Σεαφόρο, ρεαφόροαδ. See *ρεαβόοιο, ρεαβόοροαδ*.

Σεαζ. See *ρεαό*.

Σεαζ, *m.*, a hawk; whence *ρεαζόα*, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; *ρεαζαδ, id.* Hence *ρεαζόιρ-εατ, 7c.*

Σεάζα, *m.*, a saw.

Σεαζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

Σεάζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

Σεαζαό, -αιό, -αόα, *m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

Σεάζαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw.

Σεαζαιμ, *f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

Σεαζαιμ, -ε, *a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

Σεαζαιρ, *g. ρεαζρα and -αίρε, f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *ζεοβα τύ ρ. ανη*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *αζυρ οιζιμροε αν ρεαόα ζαν ρ. ραοι λιοζ ο'αμ ζκομαιρ*, and the heirs of the Fews without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacO.*); *κορη-ηλιαδ να ρεαζρα*, the pleasant(?)

- Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *putz* (*M.*). The medial *ξ* is fully pronounced (*shoy-ish*).
- Σεῶσαλ, -αίλ, *m.*, rye.
- Σεῶσαν ἄν ἐαίριν, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Ἰοννέαυ ἄν ἐαίριν*).
- Σεῶσαν βάρυτε, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.
- Σεῶσαντα, *indec. a.*, stately.
- Σεῶσαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.
- Σεῶσα, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.
- Σεῶσα, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.
- Σεῶσταν, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *ρεῶσταν*.
- Σεῶσμίαι, -άλα, *f.*, act of sawing.
- Σεῶσμαι. See *ρεῶσμαι*.
- Σεαί, -α, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *ρεαί* *ζεῶμ*, a short time; *ρεαί μά*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *ρεαί*, before; *ρεαί ἄν μιν*, a turn of the mill; *μοί ρεαί 'ραν* *τραῶσαί*, my span of life.
- Σεαί, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίε, m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *βεῖο 'να ρεαί ομ*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *ρά ῖ. ἄν οιαβαί*, under the devil's seal; *αμ ἄν* *τρεαί ριν*, on that account (*Don.*).
- Σεαί; used of persons, *νί'λ ἰοντα* *αἰτ* *ρεαί* *σαν* *μαιε*, they are a useless lot.
- Σεαί, -αί, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *ρεαί*.
- Σεαί, -τα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.
- Σεαί, -τα, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.
- Σεαί, -αί, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.
- Σεαί, -αί, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.
- Σεαί, -τα, *v. tr.*, I seal.
- Σεαί, *γ.* See *ρεαί* (*ρεαί* a strainer; *ρεαί*, I strain; *ο* *ρεαί*, he diod, *Con.*).
- Σεαί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.
- Σεαί, -αί, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.
- Σεαί, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.
- Σεαί, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.
- Σεαί, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).
- Σεαί, *g. id.* and *ρεαί* (*Ker.*), *pl. id.*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *ταί* *αμ* *α* *ρεαί*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. id.*
- Σεαί, *a.*, possessive, possessing.
- Σεαί, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.
- Σεαί, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.
- Σεαί, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.
- Σεαί, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.
- Σεαί, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).
- Σεαί, *f.*, sorrel; *ρεαί* *σο*, wood sorrel.
- Σεαί, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.
- Σεαί, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.
- Σεαί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an owner.
- Σεαί, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Seaβυίστε, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; τάιμ ρεαβυίστε αιη, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Seaβυίστεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοῦ, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Seaβ, *g.* ρειβε and ρεαβα, *pl.* ρεαβα, *f.*, a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling.

See ρειβε.

Seaβ, -ειβε, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See ρεαβασ.

Seaβασ, -αιβε, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Seaβασῶ, -ζεα, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Seaβαιμ, *vl.* ρεαβαιρεαετ, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Seaβαιη, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοῦ, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Seaβαιηεαετ, -α, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Seaβ-βατα, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Seaβ-λυρ, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seaβλαῶ, -αιῶ, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seaβλαιμ, -λαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Seaβλαιμ, -ε, *f.*, inspection (from ρεαβλαιμ, I see).

Seaβλυη, -ε, -ῖοῦ, *f.* (?), a sword, a knife (from ρεαβλαιμ, I cut).

Seaβλυασῶ, -υίγε, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Seaβυῖοῦ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοῦ, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Seaβυῖοῦ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοῦ, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Seaβυίξιμ, -υξασῶ, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Seaβυίξιμ, -υξασῶ, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seaμ, *g. -α, pl.* -αννα and -α, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (ρεαμάν, *id.*).

Seaμαιο, -ε, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (ρεαμαιο, *id.*).

Seaμαιοῦ, *g. id., pl.* -οῖοῦ, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. ρεμῖοῦ.

Seaμαιη, *indec.* (?), *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; νίτ ρ. αιη βιῖ ανη, also νίτ ρύξ ná ρεαμαιη ανη (*Don.*); *cf.* ρεαβηασ.

Seaμαιη, *g. ρεμῖοῦ, pl.* ρεαμῖα, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; ρεαμῖα βάν, white clover (*trifolium repens*); ρεαμῖα ὑεαηε, red-flowered clover; ρεαμῖα εαπαῖττ, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); ρεαμῖα βῶ, cow clover; ρεαμ-αι εῶιττε, wood sorrel; ρεαμῖα εῖμῆ, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); ρεαμῖα ῖμυηη, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seaμαιη, -αιη, *m.*, good luck.

Seaμαιηασ, -αιε, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seaμαιηασαι, -ῖα, *a.*, fortunate.

Seaμαιη, -αιη, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seaμλυηρ, -υρκα, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seaμρῶξ, -ῶε, -ῶα, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; ρεαμρῶξιη, *id.*

Seaμρῖα, *g. id., pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seaμρῖαετ, -α, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seaμρῖαιμ, -ασῶ, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seaμρῖανασ, -αιε, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seaμρῶξ, -ῶε, -ῶα, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); ρεαμ-ρῖάν, *id.*

Seaμρῶξ, -ῶε, -ῶα, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (ρεαμρῖάν, *id.*).

- Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; $\rho\omicron\iota\mu\ \delta\zeta\ \gamma\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta$, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, $\alpha\mu\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\ \eta\acute{\alpha}\ \delta\zeta$, (neither) on young nor old.
- Sean, *pine*, *a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\delta\epsilon\alpha\eta$, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\alpha\iota\tau\eta\epsilon$, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; $\alpha\eta\ \delta\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\ \alpha\iota\tau\eta\epsilon\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\tau\ \alpha\iota\mu\ \rho\ \tau\acute{\alpha}$, $\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\rho\epsilon$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\alpha\iota\tau\eta\epsilon$, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\epsilon\omicron\lambda\alpha\tau$, thorough acquaintance; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\tau\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, constant practice; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\ \lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon\ \gamma\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\mu$, I have read it and re-read it frequently; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\text{-}\theta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\ \alpha\eta\omicron\iota\tau\ \alpha\zeta\alpha\tau$, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it; $\alpha\eta\ \delta\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\ \alpha\eta\ \tau\text{-}\upsilon\iota\tau\epsilon\ \beta\epsilon\iota\mu\theta\text{-}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon\ \rho\ \tau\acute{\alpha}$, $\alpha\zeta\upsilon\mu\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\beta\epsilon\iota\mu\theta\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\text{-}b$ oiled; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta$ is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf.* $\alpha\eta\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\text{-}\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\mu\tau$, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; $\upsilon\acute{\omicron}\eta\ \upsilon\omicron\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\delta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\lambda$, shut your mouth.
- Sean, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *sing. masc.*; $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon\text{-}\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta$, at him, with him; for $\text{-}\rho\alpha\eta$ after slender vowel.
- Séan, *g.* $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu$, *m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; $\alpha\ \rho\tau\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\ \alpha\eta\ \tau\acute{\rho}\epsilon\iota\mu$, oh, happy maiden; $\iota\tau\ \iota\omicron\mu\acute{\omicron}\alpha\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\ \alpha\mu\ \acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\iota\epsilon\ \mu\acute{\epsilon}\ \lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\ \lambda\epsilon\iota\tau$, many's the vicissitude I had.
- Seanac, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, happy, prosperous.
- Seanac, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\omicron\theta$, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a synod, a senate.
- Seanac, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\omicron$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senate; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\theta$, *id.*
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\eta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.
- Seanac, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\eta\tau\alpha$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; $\alpha\zeta\ \tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\tau\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\text{-}\tau\alpha$, denying (*Don.*).
- Seanac- $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\omicron\iota$, *m.*, parliament house.
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha$, $\text{-}\acute{\omicron}\mu\iota\theta\epsilon$, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, etc.
- Seanac, *g. id.*, *pl.* $\text{-}\theta\iota\theta\epsilon$, *m.*, an antiquary (*O'N.*).
- Seanac- $\mu\iota\mu\iota\tau$, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.
- Sean- $\alpha\iota\mu\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\mu$, $\text{-}\rho\iota\mu\epsilon$, $\text{-}\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu$, *f.*, old time, old days; $\rho\ \alpha\eta\ \tau\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\text{-}\alpha\iota\mu\ \rho\iota\mu$, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).
- Seanac, *g. id.*, *pl.* $\text{-}\mu\iota\theta\epsilon$, *m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.
- Seanac- $\mu\epsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$, $\text{-}\alpha$, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.
- Séanaic, $\text{-}\mu\iota\lambda\alpha$, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; $\zeta\omicron\ \rho\omicron\eta\alpha\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\alpha\mu\iota\lambda$, most luckily.
- Seanac, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\zeta$, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a wasp
- Sean- $\alpha\omicron\iota\tau$, *f.*, old age.
- Séanac, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\tau$, *m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.
- Séanac, $\text{-}\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.
- Sean- $\acute{\alpha}\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\iota\mu$, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-balcáir, *-e, -ríde, f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaíct, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-blaí, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; *τὰ* sean-blaí aise oí, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní'l aon blaí aoní aise oí, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* reana-blaí. *See* blaí.

Sean-bolaó, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhóí, *f.*, an old shoe; *as* véanam sean-bhóí oí, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhú, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanca, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See* reancúíde.

Seancaí, *-caí, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; *as* í. le céite, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); *as* reancaí aí, inquiring about him (*Der.*); *í. bhéige*, a lying story, a false pedigree; *éige í* ruada an treancaí, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairca, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connraó, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-copán, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éíonna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); *éíonna* is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, *éíonna* means old, *rean-*

éíonna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); *rean-éíonta*, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sean-éíonnaíct, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-éíuít, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seancúíde, *g. id., pl. -cúíde, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-cúíme, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seanra, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seanraíct, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seanraídeíct, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-raí, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-roíman, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-roí, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of roí; I never heard roí in the popular tales, but always rean-roí (*pron. reann-roí*); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seanroune, *g. id., pl. -raoune, m.*, an old person, an old man; rean-feair is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while reanroune is the ordinary word for an old man, rean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* reanroune, an old person, has *pl. rean-raouníde*, while in the sense of old man reanroune is *pron. reannroune*, with *pl. reanrouníde* (*pron. reannrouníde*).

Sean-éadaí, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seanraíct (*pron. reanraíct*), *-aíge, -aíca (pl. also -aíge), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also reanraíct).

Sean-feair, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* reanroune.

Sean-fíann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

- Sean-focaí, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focaí é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), τὰ ἀν γ. ἀγί, *id.*
- Sean-foclaí, -αιγε, *a.*, proverbial.
- Sean-foimeann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foime, aborigines, old inhabitants.
- Seanḡ, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtitle.
- Seanḡa-cóip, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.
- Seanḡa-cúip, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.
- Seanḡaí, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.
- Seanḡaó, -ḡa, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ar* seanḡaó 'ran uín roin tam, mo ceannaó ó roin níor féadaó, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).
- Seanḡaim, -ḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.
- Sean-ḡall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.
- Seanḡamail, -míla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.
- Seanḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riosaín id.* (*Con.*); *cf.* *uar uáat an triosaín*, by the ant's will.
- Seanḡa-roc, *m.*, a slender buck.
- Seanḡ-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).
- Seanḡuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.
- Sean-laibín, *m.*, old leaven.
- Seanmaí, -αιγε, *a.*, melodious.
- Séanmaímeac, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; séanmaíme, *id.*
- Séanmaí, -aíme, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.
- Séanmaímaí, -αιγε, *a.*, happy, prosperous.
- Sean-mátaí, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.
- Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóir and seaimóin.
- Seanmóir, -óma, *pl.* -óimíre and -ómaí, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.
- Seanmóimíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* seanmón-tuiré, *pl.* -óite.
- Seanmóimim, -meac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also seanmóimim, -neac).
- Seanmómaí, -αιγε, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.
- Seanmróir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; pron. sean-rúir (*N. Con.*).
- Sean-námair, *f.*, an old enemy.
- Sean-nóir, *m.*, an old custom.
- Seannóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.
- Seannóimeac, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also seannóimíac).
- Seannómaí, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.
- Seanriáó, -riáó, -riáóite, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.
- Séan-riann, *m.*, a prosperous division.
- Sean-rioc, *m.*, old form or fashion.
- Sean-rcéal, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.
- Sean-rcéalac, -αιγε, 'a., archaeological.
- Sean-rcéalac, -a, *f.*, archaeology.
- Sean-rcéaluiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, an archaeologist, relater of stories of the olden time.
- Sean-foíteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.
- Sean-pphearaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).
- Sean-rcoc (seana-rcoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.
- Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Σέαντα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.
 Sean-τάλαμ, *m. and f.*, old land ;
 fallow land.
 Sean-ταρτ (ρεανα-τάρτ), *m.*,
 ancient thirst ; an ρεανα-τάρτ,
 the old thirst, thirst, that old
 friend of ours (*E. R.*).
 Sean-τιομνα, *f.*, the Old Testa-
 ment.
 Sean-υζοαρ, *m.*, an old author.
 Seanυιθε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, an
 antiquary, a senator, a member
 of parliament.
 Sean-υηόοιο, *f.*, an old offence ;
 old villainy.
 Σέαραμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.
 Σέαραμ, *g. id., pl. -μυθε, m.*, a
 sneak, a runaway.
 Σεραμθ, -αιθ, *m.*, a seraph.
 Σερασοοιρ (ρεαμθασοοιρ), -ομια,
 -ομυθε, *m.*, a towel.
 Σερασάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece
 of string tied round the knees
 to bind the trousers when one is
 labouring ; a string tied on the
 sinews above the hough on cattle
 to prevent their wandering
 (*Don.*).
 Σεραθ, -ειρθε, *a.*, bitter, sour,
 disagreeable ; grievous, severe ;
 tired of, sated with (with *οε*) ;
 ας ειρθε ρεαμθ οε, becoming
 disgusted with ; ρεαμθ is op-
 posed to μιρ.
 Σεραθασαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bitterness,
 sourness, severity.
 Σεραθάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, any
 bitter grievance, as rack-rent,
 heavy, taxes, etc.
 Σεραθάν, -άν, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ;
 dandelion.
 Σεραθάν μυε, *m.*, endive, suc-
 coury ; somet. also dandelion.
 Σεραθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bitterness,
 severity, sourness ; contempt,
 disgust ; pron. ρεαμύρ in *M.*
 Σεραθ-θαοιρ, *f.*, a sour berry.
 Σεραθρόξαντιυθε, *g. id., m.*, a
 servant.
 Σεραθ-ξλόρ, *m.*, a shrill or harsh
 voice.
 Σεραθός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bitter
 drink.

Σεραθ-ρμυε, *m.*, a bitter stream.
 Σεραθμυιζιμ (ρεαμθαιμ), -υζαδ,
v. tr. and intr., I embitter, I
 make bitter, I become bitter.
 Σεραμ, *g. ρειμ, ρειμ, ρειμ, ρειμ*
 (*poet.*), *pl. ρεαμ, m. and f.*,
 love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;
 ραοζαοα ρεαμ, arrows of love
 (*E. R.*) ; σεαυ-ρεαμ, dearest or
 first love. Σεραμ is more a
 poetical or ornamental word
 than ζμιάυ ; it is also more
 peculiar to sexual love ; ζμιάυ
 is an every-day word ; ρεαμ is
 used in exclamations like μο
 ρεαμ εύ, and in poetry.
 Σεραμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, beloved, loving.
 Σεραμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I love.
 Σεραμαμιαι, -μια, *a.*, affectionate,
 loving, amiable.
 Σεραμ-εμμαν, *m.*, charity, uni-
 versal love.
 Σεραμ-ζμιάυ, *m.*, intense love.
 Σεραμ-ναοιθεαν, *f.*, a loving or
 tender maiden (*E. R.*).
 Σεραμός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a sweet-
 heart.
 Σεραμ-οιμθρνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, vener-
 able.
 Σεραμ-εθυεαδ, *a.*, love-envious,
 exciting envious love.
 Σεραμτόιρ, -ομια, -ομυθε, *m.*, a
 lover, a gallant.
 Σεραμτόιρνεαδ, -α, *f.*, wooing,
 courting (*O'N.*).
 Σεραμμυιζιμ (ρεαμμαιμ), -αδ,
v. tr., I love ; I am in love with
 (better ζμιάυμυιζιμ).
 Σεραμράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a swan
 (also ρεαμράν).
 Σεραμ, *g. ρειμ, f.*, decay ; dry-
 ness ; consumption ; state of being
 withered (*nom.* also ρειμ).
 Σεραμ, -ειμ, *a.*, withered, dry,
 shrivelled.
 Σεραμζαδ, -ζα, *m.*, act of wither-
 ing, drying up, shrivelling, blast-
 ing, scorching.
 Σεραμζαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 wither, wither away, dry up,
 languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ;
 become dry or withered, grow
 languid.

Σεαῖζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (σεαῖζάνας, *id.*).

Σεαῖζάνας, -άνη, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Σεαῖζτά, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Σεαῖζτάς, -άνη, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Σεαῖζτάςτ, -ά, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Σεαῖζμόν, -όνα, -όντα, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See σεαῖζμόν.

Σεαῖζνάμ, -άθ, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence σεαῖζνάθ, σεαῖζνάμη, σεαῖζνά, γ.

Σεαῖζ, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

Σεαῖζ, -ά, -άνη, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; ἀξ βάμτ σεαῖζνά ἀρ πέιν, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Σεαῖζάς, -άνη, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Σεαῖζάς, -άνη, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Σεαῖζάσαμάλ, -άλα, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Σεαῖζάθ, -άτα, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; σεαῖζνάμτσεαῖζτάςτ, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Σεαῖζνάμτ (comann σεαῖζνάμτ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann σεαῖζνάμτ (*P. O'C.*).

Σεαῖζνάμ, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Σεαῖζνάμ, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, τά πέ θ'ά σεαῖζνάθ πέιν, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also σεαῖζνάμ).

Σεαῖζνάθ, -άνη, -όζα, *f.*, a bottle; a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Σεαῖζνάθ, -άνη, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Σεαῖζνάθ, -άνη, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Σεαῖζνάθ, -άνη, *a.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Σεαῖζνάθ (σεαῖζνάθ), -άνη, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Σεαῖζνά, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *M.*, πέιντ, γ. σεαῖζνά, a run, a charge.

Σεαῖζ, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing; a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. πέιν.

Σεαῖζάτ, -άνη, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Σεαῖζάμ. See σεαῖζνάμτ.

Σεαῖζάτ, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Σεαῖζάτ, -άνη, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Σεαῖζάμ, *g.* -άνη and -άτα, *m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' σεαῖζάμ, while I stand erect; ο'έμτ πέ 'n-ά σεαῖζάμ, he rose to his feet; τάμ imτίζτε ἀρ μο σεαῖζάμ, I am wasted away to nothing; ο'έμ ε' ριν ἀρ οο σεαῖζάμ, do that at once, before you sit down; σεαῖζάμ τε ο'μνε, to support one, help one on; σεαῖζάμ τε εανθ, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (γ. ραοι λ., *Don.*); ní πέατσεμ σεαῖζάμ, we shall be unable to

hold out; *εἵτε πέ ἀρ ἄ ρεαρᾶμ*, ho fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

Σεαρᾶμαῦ. See *ρεαρῖμαῦ*.

Σεαρῦ, *-ειρῦ*, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *βα ρεαρῦ*, dry cows; *ρεαρῦ*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, *cf.* *ἄ ῖαζ-αιητ ναῦ ρεαρῦ ἄ ἐαιῖτῖρ βαοιῖρ τ'όιζε* (*McD.*); *ρεαρῦ* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

Σεαρῦαῦ, *-αιῖε*, *-αῦα*, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

Σεαρῦαῦ, *-α*, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Σεαρῦαῦ, *indec. num.*, sixty.

Σεαρῦαῦμαῦ, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Σεαρῦαῦεαῦ, *-α*, *f.*, barrenness.

Σεαρῦαιῖ, *-ε*, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

Σεαρῦαιῖε, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖοε*, *m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

Σεαρῦαιῖεαῦ, *-α*, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

Σεαρῦαῖν, *-αῖν*, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

Σεαρῦαῖν, *-αῖν*, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

Σεαρῦαῖναῦ, *-αιῖς*, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*ρεαρῦαῖν*, *id.*).

Σεαρῦαιῖῖε, *p. a.*, barren.

Σεαρῖμαῦ, *-αιῖε*, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

Σεαρῖμαῦ, *-α*, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Σεαρῖμαῖμ, *vl. ρεαρῖμαῦ*, *v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

Σεαρῖαιῖζῖμ, *vl. ρεαρ* and *ρεαρᾶμ*, *pf.* and *imper. ρεαρ*, also *ρεαρᾶιῖμ* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*le*); *ἄη ῖαιῖο ρεαρῖαῖῖο ῖε*, ῖόῖηῖῖο ῖε, while it lasts it will give relief; *ῖί ρεαρῖαῖῖη*, *μῖνα μῖεαῦ* *ῖύ*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

Σεαρῖῖν, *ρεαρῖῖμαῦ*. See *ρεαρῖῖμ* *ρεαρῖῖμαῦ*.

Σεαρῖῖμ, *-ῖῖμ*, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *εῖαῖμ* *ρεαρῖῖμ*, out of season.

Σεαρῖῖμαῦ, *-αιῖε*, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

Σεαῖῖόζ, *-όῖε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, marjoram.

Σε-ῖεαῖ, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

Σεῖῖ, *-ε*, *-εαῦα*, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *ῖεαῖ* *ῖεῖῖε*, the entrance to a hole.

Σεῖῖῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖοε*, *m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *ῖῖῖῖν*.

Σεῖῖῖε, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖοε*, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *ῖεῖῖῖ*, *ῖεῖῖῖῖ*; *ῖῖῖῖῖ* *ῖῖῖῖῖ* *ῖεῖῖῖῖ*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

Σεῖῖῖεαῖῖαιῖ, *-ῖῖῖα*, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

Σεῖῖῖεαῖῖῖαῦ, *-α*, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Σεῖῖῖῖζῖμ, *-ῖῖῖῖῖ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *ῖῖῖῖε* *ῖῖῖῖῖ* *-εαῦῖῖῖῖ* *ῖο* *ῖεῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Σεῖῖ, *g. id., pl. -εαῖῖῖα*, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *ῖεῖῖῖῖν*, *id.* (*A.*).

Sei-ιυζαό, -ιζέ, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.
 Seimíro, *g. id., pl.* -οίρο, *m.*, a snail.
 Seiτ, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.
 Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.
 Seimóite (also seimíro), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).
 Séim-ópeác, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.
 Séim-ópeác, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.
 Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.
 Séimeácτ, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.
 Séim-φίροταλ, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.
 Séim-ζήιαό, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.
 Séim-ζήιβín, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).
 Séimíró (*Don.*). See seím.
 Seimíro, *m.* See seamaíro.
 Séimíζim, -ιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.
 Seimíéam, -éim, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.
 Seimín, -ínne, -ínneaca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.
 Séimíυζαό, -ιζέ, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.
 Séim-teaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.
 Seimné, *g. id., pl.* -éite, *m.*, a chimney.
 Séim-émoiζ, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.
 Sein-, for sean- before a slender vowel, old.
 Séin (*gs.* of féan), *a.*, prosperous, happy.
 Sein-éimτ, *f.*, an old rag.
 Sein-éion, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-éíonna, γc. See sean-éíonna.
 Seimeácτ, -a, *f.*, old age.
 Sein-ζήοβατ, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.
 Seimn, *g.* seanma, *m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; λυττ seanma, musicians; *g.* also seimne.
 Sein-meáo, *m.*, old mead.
 Sein-níó, *m.*, an old thing.
 Seimnim, *vl.* seimn, *v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.
 Sein-peacaó, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).
 Sein-peácτ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.
 Sein-τιοmna, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.
 Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; séipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called séipéal móim; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet ζαλλ-οα being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. τάim αζ ιομπάil cum teampuill map a labhann ουb-šaranaíζ, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, ríopóol, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; teac pobuil, a chapel (*Don.*).
 Seim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also seimíó).
 Seimθ-óeoó, *f.*, a bitter drink.
 Seimθe, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.
 Seimθeácτ, -a, *f.* See seimθe.
 Seimθír, -e, -íóe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes rpeimθír in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seiḡḡeac̄, *g.* -ḡḡ, *pl.* -ḡḡe and -ḡeac̄a, *m.*, a servant, an assistant, an ally.
 Seiḡḡeac̄, -ḡḡe, *a.*, serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.
 Seiḡḡeḡim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve.
 Seiḡḡean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).
 Seiḡc̄in, *g. id.*, *m.*, a darling, a beloved.
 Séiḡóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, the fish called pilchard.
 Séiḡe, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.
 Seiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-anemone; bun-óin leic̄e, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Séiḡeac̄, -ḡḡe, *a.*, having plenty of food.
 Seiḡeac̄, -ḡḡe, *a.*, having heels; well heeled.
 Seiḡḡ, -e, *f.*, a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; *nom.* also ḡeḡḡe.
 Seiḡḡ-eap̄nac̄, -nac̄iḡe, *a.*, lean-ribbed.
 Seiḡḡim, -ḡeac̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. *See* ḡeap̄ḡim.
 Seiḡḡ-liḡe, *f.*, a withering or wasting away, consumption.
 Seiḡḡe, *p. a.*, withered, dried up.
 Seiḡic̄, -e, *f.*, fine silk.
 Seiḡiceac̄, -ciḡe, *a.*, silky (*ḡeḡic̄-eam̄ail*, *id.*).
 Seiḡiceán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.
 Seiḡḡinḡ, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eac̄a, *f.*, a belt; a girdle; a rope; ḡ. cn̄áíḡe, hemp rope.
 Seiḡ, -e, -róe, *f.*, tumult, noise, bustle; ḡ. ḡaḡa ó ḡeḡiḡ ḡaḡe aḡur ó c̄onḡaḡi an ḡob̄ail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (*O'Br.*, *P. O'C.*, etc.). *See* ḡeḡiḡ.
 Séiḡ, -ḡe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba ḡinne ḡeḡi a ḡana-ḡuib 'n̄á, ḡl., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (*E. R.*); ḡ. ḡeḡi c̄óm̄iáíró, in serious conversation (*Con.*).

Séiḡ-ḡinn, -e, *a.*, of harmonious strains.
 Séiḡ-ḡinneap̄, *m.*, music-melody.
 Seiḡc̄, -e, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or ḡḡḡám.
 Seiḡc̄ (=ḡeap̄c̄), dry, barren; ḡ. ḡeap̄iḡi ḡul ḡ. ḡceiḡc̄ 'n̄á ḡul. ḡeḡc̄, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).
 Seiḡceac̄, -ciḡe, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.
 Seiḡceac̄t, -a, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility (*ḡeḡc̄e*, *id.*).
 Seiḡceac̄aḡ, -aḡiḡ, *m.*, coarse sedgy grass (also ḡiḡc̄ac̄aḡ).
 Seiḡc̄inn, ḡeḡc̄eann, *g.* -inn or -inne, *m.* or *f.*, a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.
 Seiḡc̄ in̄aḡiḡa, *m.*, burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.
 Seiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure delight, solace (*P. O'C.*); ḡeḡeac̄t, *id.*
 Seiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡróe, *m.*, a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.
 Séiḡeac̄, -ḡḡe, *a.*, tuneful, musical, harmonious.
 Seiḡeac̄, *num. a.*, sixth.
 Seiḡeac̄ ḡeáḡ, *num. a.*, sixteenth.
 Seiḡeac̄l, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chisel (*A.*).
 Seiḡean, himself, he himself; the form ap̄, not aḡiḡa, of the defective verb ap̄ is used with ḡeḡean; ap̄ ḡeḡean, said he.
 Seiḡeap̄, -ḡiḡ, *m.*, six persons; móḡ-ḡeḡeap̄, seven persons.
 Seiḡeóin, -óin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes; ceac̄ḡam̄a-ḡeḡeóin, quarter sessions (*Ker.*); in *W. Ker.* ceac̄ḡam̄a-ḡóme.
 Séiḡ-ḡob, *m.*, a small musical mouth.
 Seiḡiún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes. *See* ḡeḡeóin.
 Séiḡmeap̄, -m̄iḡe, *a.*, musical, melodious.
 Seiḡ-mí, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.

Seipneac, -μῆζε, -μεαά, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *p.* *ῥεαμῖνον*, plough-land; *ῥεῖρ-μεαά* ἔκαται (or ακαται?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seipt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seipt, -εαῖτα, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. See *ῥεῖρ*.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -τέαθ, *pl.* -τίθε, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being *ῥοῖοειαν* *σαομιά*.

Seiteasóiri, -όρια, -όριθε, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -τήε, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -λιξ, -λιζε, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seitneac, -μῆζε, -μεαά, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; *αξ* *ῥεῖρμῆξ*, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seitneac, -μῆζε, *a.*, strong, stout (*ῥεῖρῖν*, *id.*).

Seitneact, -α, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seitmuξim, -μεαά, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; *ῥεο*, here! *ῥεο* ὕαι, here is . . . for you; *ῥεο* ἔυζαῖνον, next, before us; *αν* *θεαταῖνο* *ῥεο* ἔυζαῖνον, next May; *ῥεο* ἔυζαῖνον *τομάρι*, Thomas is approaching; *αν* *ἄιτ* *ῥεο*, this place; *ῥεο* *οτί* *ῥεο*, up to this present time; *α* *λεῖτέο* *ῥεο*, just this, something of this kind; *αξ* *ῥεο* *ῥηεαξμα* *τομάρι*, the following is Thomas's reply; *έ* *ῥεο*, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; *γ* *ῥεο* *ἰαο* *αξ* *ῥαβῆιτ* *αῖ* *α* *ἔεῖτε*, and then they began beating one another; *ῥεο* *ἰβ*, come along, begin, "here goes"; *μαῖ* *ῥεο*, thus, *also* at the present time; *μαῖ* *ῥεο* 'ῥα

βῥόξῖμαῖ, just in the autumn; *μαῖ* *ῥ*, this way! (direction).

Seó, -ῖξ, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; *τά* *ῥεο* *αιῖξῖο* *αιζε*, he has a lot of money; *βῖ* *ῥεο* *οαοῖνο* *αν*, there was a multitude of people there, quite a *show* of people; *τάῖμ* *ἰμ'* *ῥεο*, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a *show*, *ῖ* *ῥεο* *αν* *ῥεο* *βόταῖρ*, *id.*; *ῥεαῖ* *ῥεοῖξ*, a showman, *also* an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* *τάῖμ* *ἰμ'* *ῥεο* = I am excellent (at doing a thing); *τά* *ῥαιν* 'να *ῥεο* *αξατ*, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). See *ῥεοῖξ*.

Seoo, *g.* -οῖο and -οῖοε, *pl. id.* and -οῖα, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. See *ῥεαο* and *ῥεοῖο*.

Seoσacán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoσca (ῥεασca), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seoσ-coiméasouithe, *m.*, a store-keeper, a treasurer.

Seoσ-coμaῖῥca, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoσóiri, -όρια, -όριθε, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoσóimeact, -α, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoσouξim, -υξαθ, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoro, -e, -οῖα, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); *ῖ* *ῥεαξ* *αν* *ῥεοῖο* *αν* *αμ* *ῥά* *ξῖμαῖ*, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; *ῥεοῖο* *αο* *αιξ*, a fairing. See *ῥεαο*.

Seoro. See *ῥεοῖοε*.

Seoroε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *ney.*, nothing; *ní*'*l* *ῥεοῖοε* *αιζε*, he has nothing; *ní*'*l* *ῥεοῖοε* *οῖρ*, you have no complaint, you are quite well; *ní* *ῥαιβ* *ῥεοῖοε* *αιῖ*, he had nothing on, he was per-

- fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *ῥεορο*.
- Seoroiṃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῃῥοε, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).
- Seoroiṃeáct, -á, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).
- Seoiṣ, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *ῥεό*, which *see*); *βα ῥεoiṣ an obaiṃ í*, it was a wonderful work; *τά ῥε zo ῥeoiṣ*, it is very good, *or* he is very well (*M.*); *τά ῥε áz ῥeaiṣtaṃn zo ῥeoiṣ*, it is raining terribly; *τάiῃ ῥiáῃ áz áiḃiṣzáῃ zo ῥeoiṣ*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).
- Seoiṣ-ῥéim, *f.*, sail-power.
- Seoiṃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῃῥοε, *m.*, a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.
- Seoi, -oiṣ, -oiṣta, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *ῥ. τοῖραιṣ*, fore-sail; *ῥ. móṃi*, main-sail; *ῥ. ῥeiiṃó*, mizen; *áṃ ῥeoi*=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *áṃ lán an tῥeoiṣ*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-tῥeoiṣ*, *id.*
- Seoi, -oiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.
- Seoi, *g. ῥeoiṣ* and *ῥiuiṣ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *í n-á teábaiῃ ῥiuiṣ*, lying-in (*O'N.*).
- Seoiáῃ, -lta, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *oán oiṃeáῃ*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *coṃáῃ*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).
- Seoiáῃ, -lta, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean ῥeoiṣta*, a woman in labour; *zan neaiṣtṃn-á ῥeoiṣta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (*prop. after* childbirth).
- Seoiáῃoiṃ, -óṃa, -óṃiṃoε, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.
- Seoiáῃoiṃeáct, -á, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.
- Seoiáṃ, -ltaῃ, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *ῥeoi ῥé tiiṃ*, he landed.
- Seoián, -án, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).
- Seoi-ḃata, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.
- Seoi-ḃiṃat, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.
- Seoi-ḃiṃéoi, *f.*, a ship's sail.
- Seoi-ḃiṃann, *m.*, a mast.
- Seoi-ḃuṣ, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.
- Seoiṣta, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *ῥeoiṣta áṃ*, skilled at.
- Seoiṣoε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.
- Seoiṃiṣta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiṣe, *m.*, a room, a chamber.
- Seoiṃiṣáῃ, -áṣiṣe, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.
- Seoiṃiṣoiṃ, -óṃa, -óṃiṃoε, *m.*, a chamberlain.
- Seoiṃiṣoiṃeáct, -á, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.
- Seoiṃiṣoε, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, *e.g.*, *ḃí an láiṃ ḃán áz oul áṃ ῥcáṣ na caṃóṣiṣe 'ran éḃpós áz teiṣeáῃ uaiṣe, ṣc.*; *oo áaiṣleáṣ na ῥeoiṃiṣoε*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *ṃṣ maṣ an ῥáṣ ῥ. á ḃuṣ leiṣ tú*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *cuṃi uaiṣ na ῥeoiṃiṣoε*, come to the point (*M.*).
- Seoiṃóán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.
- Sé peo (é peo), this man, this.
- Sé ῥin (é ῥin), that man, that.
- Sé ῥiúῃ (é ῥiúῃ), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

S5-, for all words beginning with ρ5, see under ρc-.

Σί, *per. pr., f.*, she, it; *emph.* ρίρε, ρίρι; ρί ρεο, this; ρί ριν, that; ρί ρίσο, yon, yonder (person or thing).

'Σί, for ιρ ί, she is, it is she, it is, etc.

ΣΙΑ, longest, farthest; farther, longer (of time or space), more remote, more distant; *compar.* of ρασα, long.

ΣΙΑΒΑΘ, -βθα, *m.*, act of wiping or rubbing; the act of blowing; a drifting; ρίοβαθ (U).

ΣΙΑΒΑΙΜ, -βαϑ, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub; I blow.

ΣΙΑΒΑΙΡ, -ε, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

ΣΙΑΒΑΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, fairy-like, phantom like, fantastic.

ΣΙΑΒΑΡΘΑΑΤ, -α, *f.*, delusion, phantasy. See ριαβραιοεατ.

ΣΙΑΒ-ῤεαρῤαίν *f.*, small rain with wind (Con).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a spirit, a fairy. See ριαβριαθ.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΘ, -βαρῤα, *m.*, act of growing ghastly; necromancy, sorcery; delusion, deception.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΘ, -βαρῤα, *m.*, a phantom, a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-like mortal; κρέαθ ε αν ριαβριαθ νειμε ρεο αμ ρόοτα (O'Ra., according to some MSS.); the word is pron. ρίορριαθ in Ker.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΘΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, state of being phantom-like, ghastliness; sorcery, necromancy.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΙΜ, -αϑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I delude, deceive, as a phantom; I become ghastly or phantom-like.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, visions; a delusion, raving; a symptom, a slight attack; an indication, "notions"; τὰ ριαβριάν ρόρτα ομτ, you have "notions" of marriage, is said to a widower, a very young person, etc., by relatives who do not desire the marriage; εμρ με ριαβριάν τιννρ ρίομ αν τρεατῤαίν ρεο εαυϑ εαρτ, "I put a slight

scud (skift) of sickness off me last week"; τὰ ρ. ριαβριαρ αιρ, he has a touch of fever; τὰ ρ. αιρ or τὰ ρ. αμ α ιντinn=τὰ μεατ αμ α ιντinn, his mind is getting weak; α5 ρ., having delusions, raving (Don.).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝΑΤ, -αί5, -αί5ε, *m.*, a raving person (Don.).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝΑΤ, -αί5ε, *a.*, raving, mad (Don.).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝΑΤ, -α, *f.*, state of raving; βί ρε α5 ρ. αμ α λειῤερο ριν, he had a delusion about such a thing; droning: τὰ ρε α5 ρ. εεοι, he is droning a song (Don.).

ΣΙΑΒÚΝ, -úιν, *m.*, soap (O'N.).

ΣΙΑΒÚΝΑΤ, -αί5, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-boiler (O'N.).

ΣΙΑϑ, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*, ριαϑ-ραν.

ΣΙΑϑ (ριατ), -α, *pl. id., m.*, a tumour, or swelling.

ΣΙΑϑΑΘ, -ϑθα, *m.*, act of being distended, swollen.

ΣΙΑϑΑΙΜ, -αϑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I puff or swell up.

ΣΙΑϑÁN, -άν, *m.*, confusion, hurly-burly; ναε ϑεαρ αν ριαϑán ϑο ϑεοιρ ϑο'n τεα5ταε, what a nice mess you made of the household (Ker.); αμ ριαϑán, in confusion; ι ριαϑán, *id.*

ΣΙΑϑ ρο, *emph. prn.*, these.

ΣΙΑϑ ροιμ, *emph. prn.*, those.

ΣΙΑϑ ρύϑ, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder (persons or things).

ΣΙΑϑΤΑΤ, -α, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, sport, amusement; a friendly gathering.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΜΑΙ, -μίτα, *a.*, merry; sportive, amusing.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, merriment, making merry; ρ. εεοι, a song (Mon.); βί ρε α5 ρ. ομῤα, he was "joking at them" (Don.).

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΝΑΤ, -αί5ε, *a.*, merry, mirthful, jolly.

ΣΙΑν, *g. ρέιμε, pl.* ριαντα, *f.*, a voice, a sound, a cry.

SÍAN, weather, storm, etc. See *pion*.

SÍANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

SÍANADUÉACT, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

SÍANZÁIL, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

SÍAN-ZÁIR, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; *rian-záir éanlaite aeir*, the chattering of the birds of the air.

SÍANP, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); *cúis rianra hanma aḡur na cúis céadpáda corparáda*, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; *vá noeáirna ḡac don aḡaimn a óiceall mé n-a rianraib so eum fá n-a eumar féin*, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). *O'N.* gives also *rianraḡ*, wise; *rianraḡ*, wisdom; *rianruigim*, I make wise, etc.

SÍANPA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; *ḡliadair ir rianra na n-éan*, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). See *riampá*.

SÍANPAḡ, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

SÍANPAḡ, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

SÍANRÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; *rianrán ḡaoite*, a gale of wind; *rianrán na ḡcon ar rliab*, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

SÍANRÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

SÍAN RLEÍBE. See *riúean rleíbe*.

SÍANRUÍOE, *g. id., pl. óte, m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

SÍANRUÍGIM, -uḡáó, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

SÍAP, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; *taob éiam oe*, behind; *laipciam oe*, behind;

i ḡpao riam, far to the west; *riam ba óear*, south-west; *riam ba éuaró*, north-west; *ól riam é*, gulp it down, drink it up; *taim aḡ oul riam annpo* (with emphasis on *riam*), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); *riam ir aniam*, backwards and forward; *riam leat*, move back.

SÍAP-TUAC, *f.*, the north-west.

SÍAT, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also *riao*).

SÍATAC, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

SÍATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also *riaoaim*.

SÍB, *per. prn., pl., ye, you; emph. rió-re*.

SÍBÉALTA, *ribéaltac.* See *rióialta, ribíaltac.*

SÍBIALTA, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

SÍBIALTAC, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

SÍBÍN. See *réibín*.

SÍBÍNN, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

SÍCÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

SÍÓ, *g. -íte and -e, pl. id. and -íóda, f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); *rió-bean*, a fairy woman (also *bean rióe*).

SÍÓ-BEAN, *f.*, a fairy woman.

SÍÓE, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; *rióe ḡaoite*, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; *rié, id.*

SÍÓEAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

SÍÓEAN RLEÍBE, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

SÍÓEOS, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a fay.

Σίῶ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, a fairy man.
 Σίῶ-λιῶρ, *m.*, a fairy fort.
 Σίξ, -ε, -ιοξ, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See ρίῶε.
 Σίξεαῖμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).
 Σίξεοξ, -οίξε, -οξ, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.
 Σίξιν, -ξνε, *pl. id., f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also ρίξνε and ρίξνεαῶ (*Kea.*, *Lat. signum*).
 Σίξιν, -ξινε, -ξινῶε, *f.*, a kind of silk.
 Σίξτε ρίξε, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).
 Σίξνεαῶ, -ξιντε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.
 Σίξνεαῶ, -έιῶ, *pl. id., m.*, a signet (ρίξνεάν, *id.*).
 Σίξνιξίμ, -νιυξῶῶ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.
 Σίξνιμ, -νεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.
 Σίξνιυξῶῶ, -ιξτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.
 Σίξνιέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a silk-worm.
 Σίτ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.
 Σίτεαῶ, -ιξε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).
 Σίτεαῶ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τᾶ ἄ λάμ ἄρ ρίτεαῶ λειρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.
 Σίτέαῶ, -έιῶ, *m.*, weakness from hunger.
 Σίτέαξ, -έιξε, *f.*, procrastination; τᾶ ἄν οβαίρ ἄξ οὐτ ἐμ ριτέξε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).
 Σίτέαξᾶε, -ξαιξε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.
 Σίτεαρταρ. See ροίτεαρταρ.
 Σίτιμ, -τεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.
 Σίτιμ, -τεαῶ and ρίτε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σίτιμ (for ρᾶοίτιμ), -τεαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by ξο or νά; ní μαρ ἄ ρίτεαρ ἄ βίτεαρ, things are not as they seem.
 Σίτιν, *g. id., pl.* -νῶε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; ἄν τ-υῶαλλ ῖρ ἄν ριμα ῖρ ἄν ριλίν cubμα μίτιρ, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).
 Σίτιτεαῶ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.
 Σίτιτιμ, -τεαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.
 Σίτιτεαῶ, -τιξε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.
 Σίτινε, *g. id., f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'G.*).
 Σίτ-ῥεααῶ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.
 Σίτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; ρίτε τε ρυαμεντ, ably or vigorously formed.
 Σίτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; ρίτε ῖρ ἄν τυαμα, laid low in the tomb.
 Σίτεαῶ, -τιξε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).
 Σίτ-τρεαῶ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.
 Σιμίλειρ, -έιρτε, -έιρῶε, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σιμνέιῶ, *g. id., pl.* -έιῶτε, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σιμπλιῶε, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.
 Σιμπλιῶεαῶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.
 Σιν (ρῶιν, ρᾶιν), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article*, *substantive* and *adjective*: ἄν οῦνε βοῶτ ριν, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: ρῶο ριν, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: ἄξ ἄν ἄιτ ριν, there; ἄ λειτέρο ριν οε . ., such and such;

ανρησιν, then, there, in that; an οιμεασο ροιν, so much, so many; an τ-αν ροιν, an ταν ροιν, at that time, then; αη an δοδαρη ροιν, wherefore; εομ... ροιν, so; εομ φασα ροιν, so far; ζοναο αιμε ροιν, wherefore; ιασ ροιν, those; λειρ ροιν, with that, thereupon; μαρη ροιν, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; μαρη ροιν οε, therefore, however, so on; 'na οιαο ροιν, after that; ο ροιν αμαε, from thence forward; ρε ροιν, ρι ροιν, that (person or thing); υιμε ροιν, therefore, wherefore; ροιν ε, ροιν ι, ροιν ιασ, that is he, she, those are they; ροιν ε ατα υαιμ, that is what I want; ροιν ε also means very good, just the thing; βυαι ε, ροιν ε, strike him, bravo! ο ροιν, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an ρεαρη ραν, an ουιμε ροιν, γε., καοι τε καοι being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as μαρη ροιν; similarly, an ρεαρη ρο, an ουιμε ρεο; ιαρη ροιν, after that; αρη ροιν, from that, thence; ροιν, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron. ραν* in *M.*, as οεανρηαιο ραν an ζηο, ni beas ραν, γε.

Sin, weather, etc. See ριον.

Sine, *g. id., pl. -νιοε, f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*ρeine, id.*).

Sineac, -νις, -νιζε, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineas, -ντε, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; ρineasο φασα, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on ι in the word ρineasο.

Sineasο ρεατα, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sinean, -εαν, -ντα, *m.*, a blast; ρ. ζαοιτε, blast of wind.

Sine ριαοδαιν, *f.* (often written ρine Seaζαιν), the uvula.

Sinzi, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "privato"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; ρoca ρinzi, an empty pocket; ραιζοιυι ρinzi, a private soldier, full private (*ρinzi τε, id.*).

Sinziin, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singleact, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*ρinze, id.*).

Sinicin, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -neasο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with te); ρinim αμαε, I mark off, I design; οο ρin με εαρημ, I lay down; οο ρin an τριο-bean ταοιοι τιοιμ ρυαρη, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ο'n mbeinn 'n-αη ρin mac ηειλλ 'n-α θεοιο, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); οο ρin ρε ρυντ ευζαμ, he handed me a pound; α ηασο ναρη λειζ ρε an βαρηι τε ηειμνε οαρη ρin 'n-α εομαιη, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); ρin λειρ ι n-α ερη ριομαηη η μαρη ηυαζαρη ηεατα, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); ρineap τε βυιλλε ε, I laid him prostrate with a blow; ρinim αμαε (ταλαηη, γε.), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; βεαρητα αη ρin ηοματ, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinin, *g. id., pl. -νιοε, m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of ρine.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, ρinnne or ρinne, ourselves, wo ourselves; ρinn ρein, wo ourselves (also inn, now rare).

SINNON, PINN, ΓC. See PEINNON, PEINN, ΓC.

SINNPEAP, -PIY, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; *le hanmann na peact rinn-peap o'fász tú*, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); *peacaó an trinnriy*, original sin, *also* the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); *earcaine an trinnriy*, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; *le rinn-peap-aió*, for generations; *ó'n rinn-peap zuy an róipeap*, from the eldest to the youngest.

SINNPEAPAP, -AIY, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

SINNPEAPÓACT, -A, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; *le rinn-peapóact*, during generations.

SINNPEACT, -A, *f.* See PINNPEAPÓACT.

SINTE, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; *rinte amac*, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

SINTEAC, -TIZÉ, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

SINTEACAP, -AIY, a stretching of indefinite length; *an muo a téiróeap i ópao téiróeann pé i rinteadap*, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

SINTEALAC, -AIS, -AIZE, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; *uine fada, fuap, fálra (Don.)*.

SINTEAMAP, -AIY, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt *rintiúr*; *rinteanap (Don.)*; often *p. láime*.

SIOBÓZ, -ÓIZÉ, -ÓZÁ, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

SIOBÓIO, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

SIOBÓIOEAC, -OIZÉ, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

SIOC, *g. peaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; *oioza zac ríne an ríoc, 'r ip feáry ríoc ná ríoc-báirteac*, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; *ríoc liac*, hoar frost; *ríoc uab*, black frost; *o muz an ríoc ap na prácaioib*, the frost has *got hold* of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are *carried* by the frost; *ní luza oim an ríoc ná é*, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

SIOCAIY, -CIAAC, -CIAACÁ, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; *ap an tríocaiy rin*, for that reason (*Don.*); *ap ríocaiy map bí mé 'mo zaeóeal*, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); *cinn-tríocaiy*, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; *ríocaiy zo maib pé*, or *ríocaiy é beic*, because it was (*Don.*).

SIOCAIYE, *g. id., pl. -rióe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

SIOCAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, frosty.

SIOCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in *bliadóan an tríoc-áin*, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; *cf. 'r zuy i mbl. an tr. soubairetura an "zabaim"* *le mnaoi*, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tíománaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See *peacán pneactaió*.

SIOCAIZÉ, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

SIOÓ. See *rióó*.

SIOOA, *g. id., pl. -aióe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

SIOAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

- Σίσα μόνα, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canac mόνα.
 Σιοῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ρίο.
 Σιοῦαν πλείθε, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.
 Σιοῦμαῶ, -αῶ, -αῶε, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See ριαῦμαῶ.
 Σιοῦ-ἔματ, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.
 Σιοῦἔμῶς, -ῶζε, -ῶσα, *f.*, a fairy.
 Σιοῦ-ἔμουξ, *m.*, a fairy mansion.
 Σιοῦ-ἔμυνηατ, *f.*, a fairy maiden.
 Σιοῦ-ἔμυῶς, -ῶζε, -ῶσα, *f.*, the silk-worm.
 Σιοῦ-ἔμυτ, *f.*, a fairy harp.
 Σιοῦξα, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.
 Σιοῦξαῆτ, -α, *f.*, silkiness.
 Σιοῦ-ξασῶτ, *f.*, fairy wind.
 Σιοῦυῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ριοῦυῖοε.
 Σίος, *g. ρίσε, pl. ριοσα, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.
 Σίοςᾶδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.
 Σίοςᾶματ, -ᾶτα, *a.*, streaked, striped.
 Σιοσαν. See ιοσαν.
 Σιοσαν. See ρεανσαν.
 Σιοςᾶματ, -αῖζε, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).
 Σιοξῶς, -ῶζε, -ῶσα, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ρίος.
 Σιολ, *g. ρίλ, pl. -ιτα, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ριολ πέμ, grass-seed; ριῶταῖοε ρίλ, seed-potatoes; ριολ να τεμεαῶ, a spark to kindle a fire with; ριολ ριυρ, flax seed; and in tribal names as Σιολ υῖοῖμ, the Maguires; Σιολ ἔσεατλαῖξ, the O'Kellys, etc.
 Σιολαῶ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of race, children), propagating, breeding.
 Σιολασῶμ, -ῶμα, -ῶμῖοε, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.
 Σιολασῶμᾶετ, -α, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.
 Σιολ-αιμε, *f.*, race, descendants.
 Σιολαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).
 Σιολάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.
 Σιολάν, ριολᾶναδ. See ρεαλάν, ρεαλᾶναδ.
 Σιολάν, -άν, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ριονάν.
 Σιολᾶδ, -αῖξ, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.
 Σιολ-ἔμυνηαδ, -ηῖξ, *m.*, a nursery.
 Σιολῆμυμ, *vl. -ῆμ, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.
 Σιολ-ῆμ, *g. -ῆμ and -ῆματα, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.
 Σιολ-ῆματα, *p. a.*, sown, planted.
 Σιολ-ῆορκαῶ, *m.*, running of the reins.
 Σιολζαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.
 Σιολζαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a picker, a chooser.
 Σιολζαιμεαῆτ, -α, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.
 Σιολλα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.
 Σιολλαβ, -αῖβ, *pl. (prop. dat.) -αβαιβ (-αῖβ, pron. ú, as is usual in E. and S. U.)*, a syllable; ριολλαβαιβ ζηῶτα, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ριολλα.
 Σιολλαῶ, -αῖῶ, -αῖοε, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; τᾶ ρέ αῖ ρ. ζημν, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).
 Σιολλαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.
 Σιολλαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

- terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *ῥ. mná* = bean móir, ábalta, bpeáδ, oóigeamail (*Don.*).
- Siollaireáct, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.
- Siollaireám, -rim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván víreáct.*
- Sioll-airimim, -reám, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván víreáct.*
- Siollán, -áin, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).
- Siollánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *τά μέ γο ριollánta* = *τά μέ γο λάριον*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).
- Sioll-roinn, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.
- Siollmáct. See *riollbáct.*
- Siollaireáct, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.
- Siollmair, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Siollpac, -aire, -áca, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aire, -aire, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.
- Siollpac, -aire, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.
- Siollpacó, -airó, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (*ó*):
- Siollpacó, -aire, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.
- Siollpacim (*riollpacim*), -aire, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.
- Siollpacóir, -oir, -oiró, *m.*, a propagator.
- Siollta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.
- Siollta, -aire, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.
- Siollta, -aire, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.
- Siolltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *riolltán* (*Don.*).
- Siolltuáim, -aire and -aire, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.
- Siolltuó, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.
- Siomac, -aire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.
- Siomair, *g. id.*, *pl. -oir, f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.
- Siomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *rimim*.
- Siomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).
- Siománac, -aire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-áca riorra le riománac*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).
- Siomanairó, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *ir oir atá na riomanairó*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).
- Siomantáct, -a, *f.*, simony.
- Siomra. See *riamra*.
- Síon, *g. ríne, pl. -nta, f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *air áca na ríne air oiteáct o'n oiró-rín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boza rín*, a rainbow; *lá na oirí ríon*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. rín*.
- Síona, *g. -áinne and -áinn, d. -áinn, f.*, the Shannon.
- Síona-áim, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *balla-áim, tonn-áim*. See *ronn-áim*.
- Síonac, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní' l ríonac air an bparáise i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).
- Síonacóis, -e, -óca, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).
- Síonamail, -má, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
- Síonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *ῥ. cuarairé*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *rineán*.

Σίω-βυαίτε, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O' C.* gives ρίω-βυαλατό, weather-beating.
 Σίονναξ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a fox.
 Σίονναξάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.
 Σίονναξυίζιμ, -υζατό, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.
 Σίονηρα, *g. id., pl. -αίωε, m.*, a censor.
 Σίονηρα, *g. id., m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.
 Σίονηραξ, -αίξε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ριονηράναξ, *id.*
 Σίονηρυίζιμ, -υζατό, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.
 Σίωρήμι, -όημα, -όημωε, *m.*, a chanter.
 Σίωρα, *g. id., pl. -ίωε, m.*, a shop.
 Σίωραό, -ράα, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). *See* ρίωραό.
 Σίωραυόημι, -όημα, -όημωε, *m.*, a shop-keeper.
 Σίωραώε, *pl. m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; πέας να ριωραώε ατά ραιο, see the conceited airs of the fellow.
 Σίωρλιμ, -ε, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).
 Σίωρ, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; ζω ρίωρ, for ever, always, continually; ωο ρίωρ, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.
 Σίωρ- (ρήμ-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; ας ρίωρ-ζυρωε αμ ωο ρον, praying eternally for you.
 Σίωραμ. *See* ρίωμ.
 Σίωρ-ατάριμαξ, -αίξε, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.
 Σίωρ-βάρτεαξ, *f.*, a constant downpour; η ρεάριμ ριωξ 'νά ρ., frost is better than a constant downpour.
 Σίωρ-βλωραό, -ετα, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.
 Σίωρ-βραοιλλεαό, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Σίωρ-βυαρωεαρητόημι, -όημα, -όημωε, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.
 Σίωρ-βυαλατό, -αίτε, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.
 Σίωρξ, -α, -αα, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).
 Σίωρκαό. *See* ριωρξ and ριωρκαμ.
 Σίωρκαμ, -ατό, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).
 Σίωρ-έαιμνετ, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.
 Σίωρ-έαιμντεαξ, -τιξ, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.
 Σίωρ-έαιμντεαξ, -τιξε, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.
 Σίωρ-έαιτεαη, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.
 Σίωρ-εανταμ, *f.*, act of constant chanting.
 Σίωρ-εαοιναό, *m.*, act of continually bewailing, lamenting.
 Σίωρ-εαρταό, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.
 Σίωρ-εαραμ, -ρατό, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.
 Σίωρ-εουλαό, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.
 Σίωρ-εομνωρωε, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.
 Σίωρ-εμρ, *m.*, the act of continually putting. *See* κυμρ in all its meanings; ας ρ. λαοξ ωά ωρμωοημ, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.
 Σίωρτα, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.
 Σίωρωαετ, -α, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.
 Σίωρ-ουθαό, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.
 Σίωρ-φαρ, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

Σίον-ξάρξ, -αίρη, *a.*, ever fierce.
 Σίον-ξίλακαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I grip,
 I handle thoroughly or constantly;
 I touch, take, receive continually.
 Σίον-ξίλόρη, *f.*, eternal glory.
 Σίον-ξνάτουξάδ, -ουξέ, *m.*, act of
 constantly practising or frequenting.
 Σίον-ξνάτουξίμ, -ουξάδ, *v. tr.*, I
 use continually, practise frequently.
 Σίον-ιαίρηαίμ, -ηαὐ, *v. tr.*, I im-
 portune, I petition constantly.
 Σίον-ιαίρηαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, impor-
 tunity, constant petitioning.
 Σίον-λάμ, *f.*, a long hand.
 Σίον-λοίρημ, -λοίραδ, *v. tr.*, I
 burn perpetually or eternally.
 Σίον-μάρηαδ, -αίρη, *a.*, ever-
 lasting, immortal.
 Σίον-οβαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or
 refuse constantly.
 Σίον-οίρ, -ε, -ορα, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).
 Σίον-οί, -οίτ, *m.*, the act of
 continually drinking; hard
 drinking.
 Σίονηα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρη, *m.*, a sharp
 rock in the sea rising nearly to
 the water's surface, and hence
 dangerous to boats; ρίονηα
 αίρη, *id.*
 Σίονηαδ, -αὐ, *m.*, blast, breeze;
 τὰ ρ. μόρη ξαοίτε ανν (*Don.*).
 Σίονηαίρη, *indec. a.*, everlasting,
 eternal; ξαλαρη φαθα νί
 αβηανν ρίονηαίρη βρέαξ, a
 long disease does not always
 deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at
 last; often pron. ρίονηαίρη; ξο
 ρ., always, ever.
 Σίονηαίρηαδ, -α, *f.*, eternity, per-
 petuity; 'ραν τρίονηαίρηαδ,
 in eternity, in the next life.
 Σίον-ρσοτ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a
 true offspring; also a fine top or
 edge.
 Σίον-ρλίαντε, *f.*, perpetual health.
 Σίον-ρμουαίναίμ, -ντε, *m.*, act of
 thinking perpetually, long medi-
 tation.
 Σίον-ρρηόρημ, *v. intr.*, I linger,
 loiter.

Σίονραίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I
 execute, slay.
 Σίονταίμ, -αηα, *f.*, the act of en-
 quiring, seeking, asking.
 Σίονταίρη, *g. id., pl.* -ρηόη, *m.*, an
 executioner; a low fellow.
 Σίοντόρη, -όρηα, -όρηόη, *m.*, an
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.
 Σίονουξάδ, -ουξέ, *m.*, the act of
 making permanent.
 Σίονουξίμ, -ουξάδ, *v. tr.*, I make
 permanent, I cause to endure.
 Σίον-ουρη, *m.*, constant rain;
 constant water.
 Σίον, *ad.*, down (with motion),
 downward; below, following;
 αξ κυρ ρίον αη, treating of,
 descanting on; ευαδαρ ρίον ξο
 Όορη, I went down to Derry;
 οο ράτουξ ρέ ρίον αν βίον, he
 stuck the spike down; αξ ουλ
 ρίον αμαδ, going down into the
 country; αξ τυττμ ρίον,
 falling down (from the point of
 observation); αξ τυττμ ανηαρ,
 falling down (from above); αν
 τρηάτ ρο ρίον, the following
 discourse or tract; ρίον τεατ,
 go down; τίον (ρίον) is used of
 a state of rest or permanency;
 ρίον ρηαρ, topsy-turvy, in con-
 fusion; αξ ουλ ρίον ανηρο
 (emphasis on ρίον), going just a
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going
 down here (emphasis on down).
 See τίον.
 Σίονρα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρη, *m.*, a hiss,
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.
 Σίονραίμ, -ρμα, *v. intr.*, I contend.
 Σίονραίρη, *g. id., pl.* -ρηόη, *m.*, a
 whisperer, a hisser.
 Σίονραίρηαδ, -α, *f.*, a hissing, a
 whispering.
 Σίονράν, -άημ, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper
 (used in Clare); a murmur,
 buzzing or whizzing.
 Σίονράναδ, -αίρη, *a.*, hissing,
 whispering, muttering.
 Σίονραηναδ, -αίρη, *f.*, a whisper-
 ing; αξ ρίονραηναίξ, whisper-
 ing.
 Σίονραδ, -ρεα, *m.*, a dropping, a
 trickling, shedding.

ΣΙΟΡΚΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also ΣΙΟΡΚΑΙΤΟ (*B. R.*).
 ΣΙΟΡΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. *See* ΣΙΟΡΑ.
 ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.
 ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΗΔΕΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, schismatizing.
 ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΗΔΕΣΤ (ΣΙΟΡΜΑΙΗΔΕΣ), -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.
 ΣΙΟΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.
 ΣΙΟΡΤΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.
 ΣΙΟΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also ΠΕΑΡΤΑΝ).
 ΣΙΟΡΥΗ, -ΥΗΗ, *pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.
 ΣΙΟΤ, -Α, *m.*, noise.
 ΣΙΟΤ, -ΕΑ, *f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; ὄο ῥίτ μέ, at peace with (*Kea.*).
 ΣΙΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.
 ΣΙΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; Ἀν ΣΙΟΤΑ ῥ Α ἡάταη, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also ΣΙΟΤ).
 ΣΙΟΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; ῥ. τε, at peace with.
 ΣΙΟΤΑΘΟΗΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗΟΕ, *m.*, a peace-maker.
 ΣΙΟΤΑΤΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.
 ΣΙΟΤΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.
 ΣΙΟΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock.
 ΣΙΟΤ-ΘΟΤΤΡΑΗΗ, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.
 ΣΙΟΤ-ΘΥΑΗΗ, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.
 ΣΙΟΤ-ΘΥΑΝ, -ΑΗΗ, *a.*, eternal, perpetual.
 ΣΙΟΤΕΑΙΝ, -ΕΑΝΑ, *f.*, peace, concord.
 ΣΙΟΤΕΑΙΝΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

ΣΙΟΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.
 ΣΙΟΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a peacemaker.
 ΣΙΟΤ-ΕΟΜΕΑΥΟΗΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.
 ΣΙΟΤ-ΕΥΑΗΗΤ, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O' C.*).
 ΣΙΟΤΞΑΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.
 ΣΙΟΤ-ΞΟΗΗΜ, -ΞΗΗΗΗΗ, *a.*, ever-green.
 ΣΙΟΤΛΑΘ, -ΛΑΤΑ, *m.*, straining, filtering. *See* ΣΙΟΤΛΑΘ.
 ΣΙΟΤΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. *See* ΣΙΟΤΛΑΝ.
 ΣΙΟΤΛΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.
 ΣΙΟΤΛΥΟΕ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a colander.
 ΣΙΟΤΛΥΗΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strain, filter.
 ΣΙΟΤΛΥΗΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.
 ΣΙΟΤΝΥΟΕ, *m.*, a sneak.
 ΣΙΟΤΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; ní ῥυῖνγῖο Ξαίττ ούῖνν ῥιότ-υΞαθ ἰ νέηηῖνν ῥεατ, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O' D.*).
 ΣΙΟΤΟΥΗΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.
 ΣΙΗ. *See* ΣΙΟΗ.
 ΣΙΗ-ΕΛΕΑΔΤΑΘ, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.
 ΣΙΗ-ΘΕΑΗΗΘΑΗΗ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.
 ΣΙΗ, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 ΣΙΗΔΕΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 ΣΙΗΔΕΘ, -ΙΟΗΕΑ, *m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.
 ΣΙΗ-ΕΙΣΕΑΗΗ, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

Sír-*féadám, -féadain*(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (Δρ), I behold with fixed gaze.
 Síρ-*féadain*(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.
 Síρim, -*peáó, v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *ρίρμ ιρ αιτέím*, I demand and entreat; *αξ ρίρεάó na mbeann*, searching the headlands.
 Síρ-*imice, g. id., f.*, constant migration. *See imice.*
 Síρ-*ioméar, -air, m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.
 Síρíp, -e, -*róe, f.*, a cherry. *See ρίín.*
 Síρ-*leóman, m.*, a true hero.
 Síρ-*tionám, -náó, v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.
 Síρ-*peic, f. or m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.
 Síρμáím, -*aim, pl. id., m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *ρίρμáím*).
 Síρ-*riteáó. See ρίρ-rite.*
 Síρ-*rite, f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.
 Síρ*teáó, -tíge, a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.
 Síρ*teoir, -oia, -oiríóe, m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.
 Síρ*teoirpeáó, -a, f.*, importunity, begging.
 Síρ*e, ρίρ, emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself.
 Síρ*éal, -éit, -éala, m.*, a chisel; *ρίρεál (Don.)*.
 Síρ*τ, a time, a while; dim. ρίρτεán (P. O'C.), id.*
 Síρ*τέál, m.*, a cistern (O'N.).
 Síρ*teál, -tit, pl. id., m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *ρίορτεál*).
 Síρ*teálaó, -a, f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.
 Síρ*tealóir, -óia, -óiríóe, m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.
 Síρ*teán, -áin, m.*, a little time, a little while.
 Síρ, *interj.*; *ρίρ, ρίρ*, whist, hark!

Sít, -e, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *ρίορ-, ρίρ-*.
 Sít, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *τά αν ρίτ άραμ*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).
 Sít-*beo, a.*, permanent, perpetual.
 Sít-*beóóá, indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.
 Sít-*beóóáó, -a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 Sít*bín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a switch, a bulrush.
 Sít-*binn, a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).
 Sít-*éanζál, m.*, a treaty of peace.
 Sít-*éanζtaím, -ζál, v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.
 Sít-*óion, m.*, constant or lasting shelter.
 Sít*eaó, -tíge, a.*, peaceful. *See ρίóteaó.*
 Sít*eaó-ράίμ, f.*, peaceful alliance.
 Sít*eamáit, -má, a.*, lasting, enduring.
 Sít*eoíte, indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.
 Sít-*ζáίμóe, mocking laughter (Don.)*.
 Sít*peáó, -μíge, f.*, act of neighing, etc. *See ρείρpeáó.*
 Sít*μúζim. See ρείρμúζim.*
 Sít*μúζteoir, -oia, -oiríóe, m.*, a husbandman (O'R.).
 Sít-*peáic, m. and f.*, constant or enduring love.
 Sít*úbal, -ait, m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *peáμ ριúbal*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *áμ ριúbal*, in progress, off, away (U.); *caó tá áμ ριúbal áζac?* what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *ιρ ann á óíonn mo ριúbal*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *αξ ριúbal oíóe*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

- αη in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like ηῦ ; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*); ριυβαλ οἰόθε ζαν ἐσθαίλ, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).
- Σιυβλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift; sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.
- Σιυβλαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a traveller.
- Σιυβλαμ, *vl.* ριυβαλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with αη); αη ριυβαλ, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; σο ριυβαίλ αν ποίτλεάν αη, the wheel rolled over him.
- Σιυβλόρο, -ε, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.
- Σιυβλόροεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.
- Σιυβλόροεαδτ, -α, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).
- Σιυβλόρη, -όμα, -όμηροε, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.
- Σιύκαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μηροε, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, ριυκιη; in *Don.*, ριύμα and ριυζμα.
- Σιύκαιροα, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.
- Σιύμα, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*); also ριυζμα. See ριύκαιη.
- Σιύο, *dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with ἐ, ἰ, ρέ, ρί, γε.; ριύο ορη, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); ριύο ιρ ζο, granted that, although; ριύο εum ριυβαίλ ἐ, he is on his journey, he started off; ριύο ρυαρ ἐ! lo, it goes up. See ριύο.
- Σιυμέρη, -έαμα, -έμηροε, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).
- Σιυμέρηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).
- Σιυλπαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Σιύντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιροε, *m.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; cf. ní hé αν ραοη α βι cionntac, δετ αν ριύντα βι ραιρηηζ (=joint?).
- Σιύνταρ, in *phr.* ευζ μέ ριύνταρ, I noticed (*Con.*) (for ρυαιρεανταρ?).
- Σιύρη, *g. ρεαταρ* (also ρεατμαδ, ριύμα), *pl.* ριυρηεαδα (also ρεατμαδα, ριύμαδα), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See ρεηρηβ-ρηύρη.
- Σιυροάν, -άην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.
- Σιυροάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.
- Σιυρηαδ, --αιζε, -α, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.
- Σιυρηαδτ, -α, *f.*, concubinage.
- Σιυρηαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μηροε, *f.*, a strumpet.
- Σιυρηόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.
- Σιυρηόζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.
- Σιυρηάν. See ριορηάν.
- Σιυρηημαδ. See ριορηημαδ.
- Σιύρηαίλ, -άίλ, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, 'ρηυβαίλ ριύρηαίλ, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).
- Σιυταρηημ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.
- Σιυταρηηαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, wandering, strolling.
- Σλαβ, -αιβ, *m.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.
- Σλαβειηζε, in *phr.* τάμ ρλαβ-ειηζε λειρ αν ορηαρ, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); cf. ρλαμακαμ.
- Σλαβηα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.
- Σλαβηηηηημ, -μαό and -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.
- Σλακαιηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μηροε, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

Σταδιαμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

Σταδιαμετ, -αμετα, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

Σταέτ, -αιέτ, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; ρταέτ το έυρι αν αν οτιξ, to furnish and adorn the house.

Σταέτμαρι, -αιμε, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

Σταέττιξίμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

Σταο, *g.* ρταο and ρταοτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

Σταοαέ, -αιξε, *a.*, given to plundering.

Σταοαό, -οτα, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

Σταοαιροεαέτ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Σταοαιμ, -οαό, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

Σταοαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

Σταοαιμεαέτ. See ρταοαιροεαέτ.

Σταοάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

Σταο-μαριδαό, *m.*, murder and robbery.

Σταο-μαριδαίμ, -δαό, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

Σταο-μαριβτόριμ, -όριμ, -όριμιοε, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

Σταομόριμ, -όριμ, -όριμιοε, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

Σταομόριμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

Σταοταέ, -αιξε, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

Σταοτόριμ, -όριμ, -όριμιοε, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

Σταοτόριμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

Σταοιυίοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ύτε, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; ραοιλεανν ζαοιυίοε να ζερμαέ ζυρ ρταοιυίοε αν ρτααξ (*U. prov.*).

Σταξοάν, a cold. See ρταοοάν.

Σταιβ, -ε, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See ρταβ.

Σταιο, -οε, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See ρταο.

Σταιο, -ε, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

Σταιοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

Σταιξτεαέ, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

Στάιμίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιοε, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

Στάιμ-ένεαόαέ, -αιξε, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; ρλάιμ-ένερααέ, *id.*; ρλάιμ-έριεαέταέ, -αιξε, *a. id.*

Στάιμεαέτ, -α, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; ρλάιμε, *id.*

Στάιμ-ιέ, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

Στάιμτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τεαα, *f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; ρλάιμτε μαιε! good health! εαρλάιμτε, ill-health; ιοε-ρλάιμτε, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (αξ) ρεο το ρλάιμτε! here is a health to you! όταμιρ ρλάιμτε να μνά, let us drink the woman's health; ιρ μιτιρ αν μσο αν ερλάιμτε, health is a delectable commodity.

Στάιμτεαέ, -τιξε, *a.*, sound, healthy.

Στάιμτεαμαίε, -μίε, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

Στάιμτεαμλαέτ, -α, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

Σταίτιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιοε, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; ρλαίτιν ομαοιροεαέτα, a magic wand.

Στάιμ, -άιμε, -άιμα, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

rlám pneaçtauò, a flake of snow.
 Slámac, -aiçe, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
 Slámacaim, -caò, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
 Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
 Slamaò, -mèa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
 Slámaò, -mèa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
 Slámaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis uóib é çioiaò maí a rlámaíò ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* maí çríoruiçeann ríao rlámaò ríao (*Don.*); çioiuiçíò 7 rlámuíçíò ðoiaib féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
 Slámaíçe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíòe, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
 Slámaíçe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríòe, *m.*, a voracious eater.
 Slámaíçe, -aiçea, *f.*, voracious eating.
 Slámán (rlámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
 Slámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
 Slámós, -óíçe, -ósá, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
 Slámha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -maíòe, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
 Slámiaç, -aiçe, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
 Slámiam, -maò, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
 Slán, *g. rláin, pl. -a, m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; rlán leat (*sing.*), rlán lib (*pl.*), farewell! rlán beo açat (*sing.*), rlán beo açaib (*pl.*), *id.*; o'fás ré rlán aç, he bade farewell to; a rlán fá, in defiance of; a rlán fút! I defy you to'do (or say) it! oub-rlán, challenge, defiance; beirim uo ó., I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between rlán leat and rlán açat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said fás rlán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; rlán beo çum Doinnaitt, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo çúis céao rlán çum ouéaiç m'acáí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpín Pánaç").
 Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talám rlán a óéanam oe'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; ço rlán, well; ço ucéíó tú rlán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
 Slánaò, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
 Slánaíòeaçt, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
 Slántur, *g. -tur and -tura, pl. id.*, *m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; rlántur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* rlán-tur.
 Slánuçáò, -uíçte, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; rlánaò, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Slánuíçim, -uçáò, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

make whole ; I attain the age of ;
 σο ῥλάνυξ ὑμῖτε, she was
 safely delivered, she was safely
 rid of the secundine (of a woman
 in childbirth).

• Σλάνυξτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηρόε, *m.*,
 a saviour ; ἀη Σλάνυξτεοιη,
 our Saviour.

Σλαοο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a swath, a
 layer, a pile ; a smooth sweeping
 mass, a flowing mass of hair ;
 'n-α ῥλαοοαῖθ, in heaps, in
 layers or wreaths ; in torrents.

Σλαοο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a raft, a
 float, a trail.

Σλαοο, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted
 fellow (*Om.*).

Σλαοοαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, in layers, in
 tresses ; flowing, floating, sweep-
 ing.

Σλαοοαῖ, -οῖα, *m.*, act of drag-
 ging or trailing after one ; act of
 slipping, sliding.

Σλαοοαῖ, -οῖα, *m.*, act of mowing
 down in layers ; act of murder-
 ing, destroying.

Σλαοοαῖθεαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, act of idling,
 wasting time (*Don.*) ; also ῥλαοο-
 αῖθεαῖ.

Σλαοοαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 drag or trail after me ; I slide,
 slip.

Σλαοοαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I reap or
 mow down in swaths or layers ;
 I slay, murder, destroy.

Σλαοοάν, -άν, *m.*, a cold (the
 disease), a hoarseness ; pron.
 ῥλαζοάν (*M.*) ; *cf.* ταοῦάν, pron.
 ταῦῦάν, etc. ; *P. O' C.* writes
 this word ῥλυγεαοάν, and says
 it = λυγεαοάν or λυγεαῖάν,
 prop. any sickness that confines
 one to bed, but the etymology
 is far-fetched.

Σλαοο-ῖαλλαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, dull-
 witted.

Σλαοομαῖ, -αῖξ, -αῖα, *m.*, a hinge ;
pl. ῥλαοομαῖα, hinges, founda-
 tions.

Σλαοομαῖ, -ομαῖα, a sliding,
 floating, trailing.

Σλαοοῖάν, -άν, *m.*, a lazy fellow
 (*Don.*).

Σλαοοιῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a
 lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Σλαοιῖοεάν, *m.*, act of inciting
 (dogs, etc.) (*Clare.*).

Σλαοιῖο-ῖεη, *f.*, a funeral pile
 (*Kea., T. S.*).

Σλαπαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, slovenly, awk-
 ward, untidy, dirty ; lukewarm ;
 brackish (ῥλαοπαῖ, *id.*).

Σλαπαῖε, -αῖ, *f.*, slovenliness, awk-
 wardness, untidiness, dirt.

Σλαπαῖη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖη, *m.*, a
 sloven, a sluggard, an awkward
 untidy fellow, a drawler.

Σλαπαῖηεαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, untidiness,
 slovenliness ; act of wading : αζ
 ῥ. ῖηο an ῖηε, wading or
 pawing water ; prating (*N. Con.*).

Σλαπαῖη, -αῖη, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a
 trail, the train of a long robe.

Σλαπαῖηαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, having a long
 skirt or train (as of a robe) ; un-
 wieldy ; untidy, unkempt (also
 ῥλαπαῖαῖ).

Σλαπαῖηαῖ, -αῖε, *f.*, act of splash-
 ing, as water.

Σλαπαῖη, -αῖε, -αῖη, *f.*, a slut, an
 untidy woman.

Σλαπαῖηαῖ, -αῖη, *m.*, lavishness of
 of dress ; ῖα ῥ. ῖηη αῖη, his
 dress is lavish or proves he is
 well-to-do.

Σλαῖ, -α, *m.*, a cutting or hacking ;
 slaughtering.

Σλαῖηεαῖ, -α, *f.*, continual
 cutting or hacking ; a private
 grudge.

Σλαῖ, *g.* ῥλαῖη, *pl.* ῥλαῖα, *f.*, a
 rod, a yard measure, a yard in
 length ; a switch, a fishing-rod, a
 reed, a wand ; ῥ. ῖηηη, a goad ;
 ῥ. ῖηηηεαῖ, a magic wand ;
 ῥ. ῖηηη, woody nightshade
 (*solanum dulcamara*) ; ῥ. ῖηηη,
 ῥ. ῖηηηη, fishing-rod ; ῥ. ῖηηη,
 tangle sea-rod ; ῥ. ῖηηηη,
 sceptre ; ῥ. ῖηηηη, goad ; ῥ.
 ῖηηη, a halyard ; ῥ. ῖηηηηη-
 ηηη, mace, flag-staff ; ῥ. ῖηηηη,
 wand for measuring, yard, ell ;
 ῥλαῖ ῖηηηηη, a window-sill ;
 ῥλαῖ ῖηηηηη, the parapet of a
 bridge.

SLÁTAC, -oiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slime in water; in some places, LÁTAC (*Don.*). See GLÓTAC.

SLATAÓ, -tá, *m.*, a switching.

SLATAIÓE, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

SLATAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf.* *r. muice*, *r. céire*.

SLAT-BUAILIM, -slaó, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAT-BUALAÓ, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAT-ÉÚL, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAT-ÍOLT, *m.*, hair in long locks.

SLAT-ÍOIM, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLATÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a twig.

SLAΘAC, -aic, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *rlaθac* (*Don.*). See *rlaθacán*.

SLAΘACÁN, -áin, *m.*, slocke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLÉACT, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLÉACTAC, -aize (from *rlíoct*), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

SLÉACTAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLÉACTAIM, *vl.* -taó and -taim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *rléactaim* *oi*, I salute her with a bow.

SLÉACTAIM, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLÉACTANAÓ, -aize, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLÉACTANAP, -aip, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *rléactanaóct*, *id.*

SLÉAZ, -eize, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLÉAZAC, -aize, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLÉAZAC, -aize, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

SLÉAZAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

SLÉAZAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf.* *a5 rleazao na rluaz* (*Feis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.*).

SLÉAZAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

SLÉAZÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLÉAZÁN, See *rlíoazán*.

SLÉAZÓIRI, -óira, -óirióe, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

SLÉAMAC, -aic, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLÉAMACÁN, See *rlaθacán*.

SLÉAMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLÉAMAIN, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beimeann fear rleamain ríaca leip*, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLÉAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, elm; *crann rleamáin*, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLÉAMNÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *carri rleamán*, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *carri r.*, *id.*

SLÉAMNANUIÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óíe, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLÉAMNUZAO, -uize, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLÉAMNUZAIM, -uzaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *oo rleam-*

nuíġ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léiġ uo'n lá rleamnuġaó uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; uo rleamnuíġ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Steanntac, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; rleanntac feola, a slice of flesh.

Stéapao, -pca, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Steapac, -aiġe, *a.*, having borders, coasts or sides.

Steapcam, -caó, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Steibe, in *phr.* ŋo rleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Stéibteac, -tiġe. *See* rleibteamait.

Stéibteamait, -mía, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Stéibteac, -míġ, -míġe, *m.*, a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Steimne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Steimneac, -a, *f.*, slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Steoġac, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to nauseate.

Steoġaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate.

Steoġaim, I smite, cut, wound. *See* rleaoġaim.

Slíab, *g. rleibe, pl. rleibte, m.*, a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.*, Slíab Ruao. the Dublin mountains; Slíab Luacma, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; am pán cum rleibe, scattered far away. Slíab means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* rliab often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as teacé aníor ó'n rliab.

Slíacé, -a, *m.*, a swallowing.

Slíap. *See* rliapao.

Slíapao, *g. rliapta and rleírte, pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; ŋo nuíġe na rleírte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also rliapao and rliap.

Slíapt, *g. rleírte, pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíapta, -aiġe, *a.*, awkward, knock-kneed.

Slíaptaó, *m.* *See* rliapta.

Slíaptán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíibne, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a tall, gaunt man.

Slíġbín, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slíġe, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a shell, a grisset. *See* rleoġa.

Slíġe, -eao, -ġce, *f.*, a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; am a rliġíó, on his way; ar an rliġíó, wrong, criminal; a rliġe réin, his own way, according to his own will; ŋo nbeáimíó óia an rliġe ip feáimíó óa anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); rliġe beacao, a way of living, a means of livelihood; óean rliġe óam, make room for me: *pl.* also rliġteaca, and in *sp. l.* rliġte; *cf.* rliġte.

Slíġeao, *m.*, a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. *See* rliġe and rlioġa.

Slíġeaoóim, -óma, -óimíóe, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow.

Slíġeaoóimeac, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

στισεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See ρλιοζάν.

στισνεάδ, -νιζ, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

στισμεάδ, -μυζ, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate *debris*; little thin plates; ρλιζμεαδ, *id.*

στισριν, *g. id., pl. -μίνροε, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl.* also the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

στιστεάδ, -τιζε, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

στιστεασόριμ, -όριμ, -όριμροε, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

στιστεασόριμεάδ, -α, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

στιστεοριμ. See ρλιστεασόριμ.

στιστεοριμεάδ. See ρλιστεασόριμεάδ.

σλίμ, -ε, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

σλίμ, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like ρλίμ-ρλιόζαδ, ρλίμ-δουάροεαρεα.

σλίμ, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); ρλιόμάν, *id.* (*U.*).

σλίμ-θάριμ, *m.*, a graceful ship.

σλίμε, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slinness, thinness (ρλίμεάδ, *id.*).

σλίμ-ξιάλλαδ, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

σλίμμ, -ε, -λεάννα, *pl.* also ρλεάννα-τμαά (*Con.*), *f.*, a weaver's sly or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; τεάδ (τιζ) ρλίμνε, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

σλίμμ, -ε, *a.*, flat.

σλίμνεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; βορ αν

τρλίμνεάν, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; ρλίμνεάν τορμαζ, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

σλίμνεαδ, -τιζ, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

σλίμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for κλοιδ-ρνεαδτ) (*Don.*).

σλίοβαδ (ρλίόμαδ), -βτα, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

σλίοβαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; αμαίλ το ρλίοβαδ ζαδ ροάρι υαίρ, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); βειρδ κυμνε αα αμ ρλίοβαδ α ρεοτα ιβρδριτ Σεβαρτιαν, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork.*).

σλίοβαίμ (ρλίόμαίμ), -αδ, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

σλίοβαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork.*).

σλίοβαρ, -αριμ, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; λιοβαρ, *id.*

σλίοβαρμαιζίλ, -ε, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of λιοβαρμαδ, *dat.* (αζ) λιοβαρμαιζ, the change being caused by prosthetic ρ and the substitution of the terminal -ζαίλ for -αδ, often found in *Con.*

σλίοβραδ, -βαρτα, *m.*, act of dragging along.

σλίοβραίμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

σλίοβτα, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

σλίοκαίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; ρλίοκ ρε τειρ αμαδ η σ'ιμτιζ ρε, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

σλίοκτ, *g. ρλεαδτα, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; τὰ δ ῥῆιοῦτ ἀπὲρ, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); τὰ δ ῥῆια ἀπὲρ (*M.*); τὰ ῥῆιοῦτ ἀπὲρ, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); ὅσο ἕσται ῥῆιοῦτ ὅτι ἀπὲρ ματ ἀπὲρ ὅσο ῥῆιοῦτ, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

ῤῆιοῦτῆρ, -αῖρ, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

ῤῆιοῦσα, *g. id., pl. -αῖρ, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a ῥῆιοῦσα or ῥῆιοβ; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

ῤῆιοῦσαδ, -αῖρ, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

ῤῆιοῦσαδ, -αῖρ, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.

ῤῆιοῦσαδ, -ῥῆια, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; ῥῆιοῦσαδ (*Don.*).

ῤῆιοῦσαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

ῤῆιοῦσαιρ, *g. id., pl. -αῖρ, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.

ῤῆιοῦσαν, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; ῥῆιοῦσαν κρηαδῆιμ, scollop-shell; ῥῆιοῦσαν νέαμαῖμ, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; ῥῆιοῦσαν τομαῖρ, the scales of a balance; ῥῆιοῦσαν οὐβ, a mussel.

ῤῆιοῦσαναδ, -αῖρ, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

ῤῆιοῦσαν μαρτα, *m.*, a scollop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See ῥῆιοῦσαν.

ῤῆιοῦσαν μυρταδῶαδ, *m.*, a scollop-shell.

ῤῆιοῦσα, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -όμα, -όμῆρ, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -α, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.

ῤῆιοῦσαιμ (also ῥῆιοῦσαιμ), ῥῆιοῦσαδ, ῥῆιοῦσα. See ῥῆιοῦσαιμ, ῥῆιοῦσαδ.

ῤῆιοῦσαιμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I smooth, I gloss over (also ῥῆιοῦσαιμ).

ῤῆιοῦσαιρ, *g. id., pl. -αῖρ, m.* See ῥῆιοῦσαδῶιμ.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -α, *f.* See ῥῆιοῦσαδῶιμ.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, *m.*, unleavened bread.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; ῥῆιοῦσαδῶιμ κρηαδῆιμ, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αῖρ, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); τὰ ῥῆιοῦσαδῶιμ μοῦ ἐμάμαδ, my hands are numbed.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αῖρ, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

ῤῆιοῦσα, *g. ῥῆιοῦσα, pl. id., m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; αῖρ ῥῆιοῦσαδῶιμ βύμῆρ, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); κῆμα ῥῆιοῦσα, a side-board in a dining-room.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αδῶιμ, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αδῶιμ, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, *m.*, contact.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αῖρ, *a.*, having rough sides.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αῖρ, *a.*, sharp, piercing.

ῤῆιοῦσα, -ε, -εαμα, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αδῶιμ, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -εαμα, *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.

ῤῆιοῦσαδῶιμ, -αδῶιμ, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Stipne, *g. id., pl. -eada, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *stipne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *éuz ré tuatgar an trlipne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *pleipne*).

Stipneac, -niš, *pl. id.* and -neada, *m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Stipneáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *stipneáil*.

Stiuóacán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *pleab-acán*.

Stiuóacánaic, -aiše, *a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (stoc), *g. stoc, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *stoc suait*, a coal pit; *Stoc na Mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *stoc*.

Stocac, -aiše, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *stocán*).

Stóct. See *stuaic*.

Stóctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. stoo, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stoóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *stooán, cf. stooa*).

Stóš (chiefly poetic). See *stuaic*.

Stoš, -stuiš, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stoš, a pit, etc. See *stoc*.

Stošac, -aiše, *a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *stocac*).

Stošac, -šca, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bionn stošac mó-šada aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stošaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I swallow. See *stoisim*.

Stošaim, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Stošaimiac, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Stošós (also *stoisios*), -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Stoš-poll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Stoštán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, -e, -eada, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoiscaoiat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *stoiscaoiat, Aran*).

Stoisim, -ošac, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; *stoisim ríad* I swallow down.

Stoisín, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *stoisín, id.*

Stoisšcaic, -šcaic, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a stoinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneac, -nte, *m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Stoinnteaim, -má, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, -oira, -oirí, *m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoiriac, -a, *f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, -e, *f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoitim, *vl. stoit, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitime, *g. id., pl. -móe, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitimiac, -a, *f.*, roguery, villainy.

- Sluaáct, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, hoarseness; τὰ ρluaáct oíom, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called ρluaáct-aíóe by the Aran Islanders.
- Sluaáξ, -aíξ, *pl. id.*, and -aíξte, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.
- Sluaáξaá, -aíξe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.
- Sluaáξmáim, -aíime, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.
- Sluaáígeaáct, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; ρluaáígeaá, *id.*
- Sluaáíξ-ríol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.
- Sluaρaó, -uaípte, *pl. id., f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aíóe (Don.)*.
- Sluá, -uíce, -uíceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.
- Sluáaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.
- Sluaó. *See* ρlaó.
- Sluaígeaáán. *See* luígeaáán.
- Sluaípte, -e, -aípta, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).
- Sluaípaá, -aíge, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).
- Sluaípaó, -pta, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.
- Sluaípaó, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.
- Sluaípaím, -aó, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.
- Sluaípaíme, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a dissembler.
- Smácaíl. *See* mácaíl.
- Smáct, *g. -a* and ρmaíáct, *pl. -a, m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; ρmaáct oo éur aí páípte, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.
- Smáctaim. *See* ρmaáctuíξim.
- Smáctaimáil, -mía, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).
- Smáct-bann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).
- Smáctclann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).
- Smáctclanná, -aíξ, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).
- Smáctcuíξaó, -uíξte, *pl. id., m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.
- Smáctcuíξim, -uíξaó, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.
- Smáctcuíξte, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.
- Smáctcuíξteoím, -oímá, -oímíóe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.
- Smáíctín, *g. id., pl. -níoé, m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; ρmaíáctín eíón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.
- Smáíl, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf.* ξan ρmúic ξan ρmáíl. *See* ρmáíl and ρmáílct.
- Smáílct, -ce, -ceáca, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim.* ρmaílctín, *id.*; éaíe ré ρ. móím ve'n píopa, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); bmaic is also so used in *Don.*
- Smáílct, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; ná aon ρmáílct ó'n ρaoξat po, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarmán's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). *See* ρmáíl.
- Smáílcteaá, -aíge, *a.*, offensive (a poet. equivalent to ρmáílcteaá). *See* ρmáíl.
- Smáílctím. *See* ρmaílctaim.
- Smáípeoξ, -oíge, -oξá, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.
- Smáíl, *g. -áíl, pl. id., m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. *See* ρmól.

- Smatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; pmatán *ziumaire*, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives pmatán, a hillock, thus: mata, matán, pmatán.
- Smatcaó, -cá, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.
- Smatcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* pmaic.
- Smatcaime, *g. id., pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.
- Smallós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a fillip.
- Smaoinisim, pmaoinim, pmaoin-eam, pmaoinicisim, pmaoinicisim, *gc.* *See* pmuainisim, pmuainim, pmuaineam, *gc.*
- Smaoir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; bí a lioca 'r a pmaoir éasraim-ata, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* pmúpac.
- Smaoiréac, -rise, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.
- Smaot, -oit, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* pmól.
- Smaotac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); a pmaotais éleib, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).
- Smaorpac, -ais, -aise, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.
- Smaipacaro, -aroe, -ava, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also pmaipac).
- Smeac, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as rpeac.
- Smeacáó, -cá, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.
- Smeacároe, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See* pmeacóio.
- Smeacáime, *g. id., pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a kicker, a fillipor; a kisser (*O'N.*).
- Smeacán, -áin, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (pmeacáinín, *id.*); an ólpa veoc? máire, ólpaó pmeac-
- áinín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also pmeacáin). *See* pmeac
- Smeacáail, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.
- Smeacóio, -oe, -oíóe, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.
- Sméar, *g.* -éir and -éime, *pl.* -a and -ca, *f.* and *m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.* = nothing, mionnuis nac otiubpacó oáin pmeár, oá breiceacó ré mé 'fózáil báir, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).
- Sméarac, -aise, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.
- Smeapac, -pac, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.
- Smeapaim, -ac and -pac, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also pmeapaisim).
- Sméapaim, *vl.* pmeapacac, *v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.
- Sméar óub, *f.*, a blackberry.
- Sméaróio, -e, *pl. id.*, and -róe, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.
- Smeapca, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.
- Smeapcacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.
- Smeapcac, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.
- Sméapcac, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.
- Sméroeac, -oic, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also pmeároe and pmeároe).
- Sméroeapmac, -aise, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; p. éosaata, slumber, slumbering.
- Sméroim, -oeac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.
- Smeis, -e, *pl.* -zróe and -zeanna, the chin; pmeisín, *id.*

Smειγεαδó, -ζιό, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

Smειγ-έασαδ, *m.*, a chin-cloth.

Smειγ-ζιάλλ, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.

Smειζίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See ρμειζ.

Smείηλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιόε, *m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.

Smισ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon.*, *Con.*, and *Don.*).

Smισιρίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a small fragment.

Smιλ να horóce, twilight (*N. Con.*).

Smiócaδ, -έτα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).

Smíocapncaδ, -αιζε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.

Smíocετα, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).

Smíocλσδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.

Smíocncaγap, -αιη, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; βήρηαδ an ελome 'να ρ, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).

Smíocη, *g. pμeaiα, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.

Smíocηmáμaιλ, -mía, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.

Smíocηmíaλcaτ, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smíocη caλλcaδ, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.

Smíocτ. See ρmut.

Smípce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.

Smípceac, -τιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

Smípceac, -τιζε, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Smípceμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smípceín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of ρμίρce).

Smóic, -ε, *f.*, sulkiness.

Smóiccaδ, -τιζε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -όιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; a smoldering spark, a little spark of fire; ζαν ρμόιλ, without stain, immaculate. See ρmál.

Smól, -όιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrush.

Smólcaδ, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form ρμαολcaδ it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; ρmólán (*Don.*).

Smólcaδán, -άν, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smólcaδóηη, -όηα, -όηηιόε, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-ζιλαντίηη, *g. -όηα, pl. -όηηε* and -όηηιόε, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

Smól-máλα, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).

Smólcaδ, -ταίζ, -ταίζε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.

Smoc, ρmocán, *gc.* See ρmut, ρmután, *gc.*

Smuame, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ντε, *m.*, a thought. See ρmuamecaδ.

Smuamecaδ, -ντε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ai* or by *gen.*).

Smuamizim, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; ρmuamizim is a later formation from ρmuamite, *gs.* and *pl.* of ρmuamecaδ.

Smuamim, -neaδ or -neam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

Smuamiuζcaδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; ρmuamiuζcaδ, is a later form from ρmuamite, *g.* and *pl.* of ρmuamecaδ.

Smuamitecaδ, -τιζε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

Smuamiteamail, -mía, *a.* See ρmuamitecaδ.

Smuamiteoμcaδ, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.

Smuamizim. See ρmuamizim.

Smuaintiúchtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a thinker, a cogitator.
 Smuaintiúchtó, -tiúchtó (in *Don. rmaoiriúchtó*). See *rmaoiriúchtó*.
 Smuair, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See *rmúrac*.
 Smúcaíl, -áil, *f.*, act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).
 Smúoa, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; a *tiúchte 'na rmuoa bhuíchte ar don-ball*, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*).
 Smuóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-fish.
 Smúóán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.
 Smúoair, -air, *m.*, mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).
 Smuz, *g. -uis, and -usa, pl. -uisa and -uisairí, m.*, spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; *r. na zcuac*, cuckoo-spittle, woodseare; *rmuz an róin*, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See *rmuzairíle*.
 Smuzá, *g. id., pl. -arí, m.*, the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See *rmuz*.
 Smuzac, -aige, *a.*, mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.
 Smuzadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.
 Smuzaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.
 Smuzairí, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.
 Smuzairíle, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; *rmuzairíle róin*, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.
 Smuzáil, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.
 Smuz na zcuac, *m.*, woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.
 Smuz-ríleac, *m.*, catarrh.
 Smúro, -e, *f.*, smother, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also *rmúit*).
 Smúroac, -oige, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúroacáil, -áil, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful.
 Smúroim, -roac, *v. tr. and intr.* I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.
 Smúzeall, -zill, *pl. id., m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).
 Smúzin, *g. id., pl. -nirí, m.*, a lazy lounger (*dim.* of *rmuz*); *rmuzin ralla*, a lazy boy; *rmuzin zarúir, id.* (*Der.*).
 Smultcín, *g. id., pl. -nirí, m.*, a short snout or nose.
 Smultzeacán (*Der., Tyrone*). See *rmioizacán*.
 Smúit, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.
 Smúit-éio, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.
 Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also *rmuiteán*).
 Smúit-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.
 Smultc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, a nose, a snout; also *rmultc, -e, f.*
 Smultcá, -aige, *a.*, having a prominent nose; *rmultceac, id.*
 Smultcáán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.
 Smultcáirí, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.
 Smultzacán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*). See *rmioizacán*.
 Smúir, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See *múir*.
 Smúiracán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See *múiracán*.
 Smúirac, -aig, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.
 Smúirac, -ra, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.
 Smúiraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.
 Smúirí, -óirí, -óirí, *f.*, a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).
 Smúiracac, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

- Smúptcannaç, -a1ç, -a1çe, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).
- Smúptóizín, *g. id., pl. -níøe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf. pmúróç, etc.*
- Smúpaç, -a1ç, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; ðain ré pmúpaç ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo èozain pionn a oipóçç ó'n ðpeoil ço utí an cnám, ó'n çcnám ço utí an pmioi, ip ó'n pmioi ço utí an pmúpaç, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal Fianndaireacta*).
- Smúpaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; ouine caoç-ípmónaç.
- Smuτ, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá pmuτ ue'n èeapτ açat, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá pmuτ aip, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See pmóit.*
- Smuτa, *g. id., pl. -a1øe, m.*, a bit, a portion; pmuτa çáime (pmioτa çáime, *Béara*), a slight laugh. *See pmuτ.*
- Smuτaç, -a1çe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; ouine pmuτaç, a sulky person. *See pmóiteaç.*
- Smuτaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.
- Smuτán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.
- Smuτçaiτ, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.
- Smuτçaðø, -u1ççe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.
- Smuτçaiçim, -uçaðø, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.
- ¹Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for açup na, and the.
- Snað, -a1ð, *m.*, an end, a fragment; rnað coinnte, a candle's end (*B.*).
- Snaçáiτ, -áta, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf. sneak.*
- Snaçána1øe, *g. id., pl. -øøe, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).
- Snaçç, -a1çç, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. aip, he has a hiccough.
- Snaçç, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.
- Snaççað, -a1çe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.
- Snaççaim, -aðø, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.
- Snaççaim, -aðø, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.
- Snaççaimø, *g. id., pl. -míøe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.
- Snaççaimøaç, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.
- Snaççán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.
- Snaççaimnaç, -a1çe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; çloime a ðain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).
- Snaççaimnaç, -a1çe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).
- Snaçç ðneac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives rnaçç=the wood-pecker.
- Snaçç ðaimaç, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also rnaççaimø ðaimaç). *See rnaçç ðneac.*
- Snaçççaiτ, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.
- Snaçç-ðaðpaim, -ðaimø, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.
- Snaççóip, -óipa, -óipíøe, *m.* *See rnaççaimø.*

Snaróm, -e, -meáca, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tsnaróm, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snarómeac, -míge, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snarómeadó, -míóte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

Snarómeannac, -aíge, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snarómeannac, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snarómim, *vl.* rnarómeadó, and rnaómaó *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snarómte, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnarómigíte and rnaómta).

Snaiḡ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rníó).

Snáiḡeac, -ḡíge, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snáiḡim, *vl.* rnaíḡadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snáiḡteoir, -oira, -oiuiró, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snáiḡte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; so ḡeáiri átropp rnaíte a ḡaoḡail, Atropos cut the thread of his life; ḡan rnaíte bhrós, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; aḡ obair i nvoeró (so réir) an tRNAíte, working according to one's strength.

Snáiḡtim, -teaó, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a v'feiróm oirann a rnaíteamuirc leir na rnéataróib, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snáiḡteomaac, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snám, *g.* rnaím, *m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); beiró an rnaím rnaó, the passage will be long (*Om.*); ar rnaím, afloat; aḡ rnaím, swimming, somet. floating; riuḡail ar rnaím, let us go for a swim (*Gal.*); riuḡluḡ a' rnaím, *id.* (*M.*); ar a' tRNAím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also óá utuiréá 'ra tRNAím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also ire 'ra tRNAím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long so éur ar rnaím, to float or launch a ship.

Snámac, -aíge, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snámam, *vl.* rnaím, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snámairé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiró, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snámánuiró, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -óte, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-chnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámḡail, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snám-éuirim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); rreara aḡ rniḡe ir aḡ r. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Snámuiró, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (rnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, rnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* rnaoir.

Snaomnac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaomnac, -aíge, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -air, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; éus ré rnaop oim, he broke in

suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).
 Snaρaιm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).
 Snaρaλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βυόισιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).
 Snaρ, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scuff that accumulates on anything stale; scuff, rust, fur, dandruff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρnaρ an ὄεαpτα aιη, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).
 Snaραc, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.
 Snaρact, *f.* See ρnaρ.
 Snaρaσoίη, -oίη, -oίηpōe, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.
 Snaρaσoίηeαct, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.
 Snaρaιm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.
 Snaράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'U.*).
 Snaράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρnaράν ρeιpε, a fit of anger (*P. O'U.*).
 Snaρ-βυpōe, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.
 Snaρίναη, -αιη, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.
 Snaρτα, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.
 Snaρταct, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.
 Snaρυίηm, -ρυίη, *v. tr.*, I be-deck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.
 Snact, -αict, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; γαβ-ρnάct, housewife thread; ρnάct uαμα, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).

Snactαὐ, -αictē, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.
 Snactαυ, -ctαυe, *pl. id.* and -ctαυ-pōe, *f.*, a needle; ctō na ρnάct-αυe, the eye of a needle; obaηη ρnάctαυe, needlework; ρnάctαυ μαpια, the needle-fish; ρnάctαυ λίν, a net-needle; ρ. τυίγεαυ-oίη, a thatcher's needle.
 Snactαυάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'U.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).
 Snactαυoίη, -oίη, -oίηpōe, *m.*, a needle-maker.
 Snactαιm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.
 Snactαιm, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.
 Snact-ctαoι, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.
 Snaect, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneαctα.
 Snaectα, *g. id.* and -αιō, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in ctοιc-ρ., hailstones; ρύγάν ρneαctαιō, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; ctōcα ρ., hailstone (*Don.*).
 Snaectαc, -ctαιγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
 Snaectαμαη, -ηη, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.
 Snaectōα, *indec. a.*, snowy.
 Snaectōαct, -α, *f.*, snowiness.
 Snaeō, -oα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneαιō.
 Snaeōαc, -αιγε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.
 Sniō, -e, *pl.* ρniōe and ρneαōα, *f.*, a nit. See ρneαō.
 Sniγ, in *phr.* ueáηan ρniγ anη, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρniγαō.
 Sniγε, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.
 Sniγεαc, -ctαιγε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniγ-cteaē.
 Sniγίηm, *v.* ρniγ, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

Σνῖοῖν, *g.* -α and -ῆα, *pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.
 Σνῖοῖν, -α, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.
 Σνῖοῖμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.
 Σνῖοῖμαςᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.
 Σνῖοῖμασῶτη, -ῶτηα, -ῶτηοῦε, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.
 Σνῖοῖμασῶτηεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.
 Σνῖοῖμαι, *vl.* ρνῖοῖν and -μαςᾶν, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.
 Σνῖοῖμαιτε, -αῖτεα, *pl. id.*, a spindle (*obs.*).
 Σνῖοῖμετα, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.
 Σνῖοῖμοῦε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.
 Σνῖρῖν. *See* ρναοῖρῖν.
 Σνυζᾶθ, -ζῆα, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, ρνυζᾶθ follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but ρνυζᾶθ is genly. identical with "stripping").
 Σνυζᾶιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.
 Σνῶθ. *See* ρνυαθ.
 Σνῶθαῖμαῖ, -ῖηα, *a.*, well-featured.
 Σνῶθ-ᾠαῖτε, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.
 Σνῶθ-ῶυθ, *a.*, dark-hued.
 Σνῶθ-ζῆαοῖ, *f.*, complexion.
 Σνῶιζε, -ζτε, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.
 Σνῶιζεασῶτη, -ῶτηα, -ῶτηοῦε, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.
 Σνῶιζεασῶτηεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

Σνῶιζῆσαι, -σαι, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; *νά βί ας ρνῶιζῆσαι τεῖρ να παῖρτροῦθ ρῖν*, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

Σνῶιζῖμ, -ζε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

ἱρ ἀεττιρρεαθ ζῆσαι μο ρεᾶλ, ρᾶηρῖορ,

ἱ ζανῖορ ῶο'η τραοζαλ λε τηεῖμπε αμ' ρνῶιζε.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

Σνῶιζτε, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); *τάμ ρνῶιζτε ὁ ὀβαιη*, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. ρνεῖτε in *Der.*).

Σνυαῆαι. *See* ρο-νυαῆαι.

Σνυαθ, *g.* -αῖθ and -αθ, *pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

Σνυαθ-ῶηεᾶθ, *m.*, expression of countenance.

Σνυαθ-ῶυθ, -ῶυθε, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

Σνυαθ-ζῆαν, -ζῆαινε, *a.*, of pure countenance.

Σνυαθῶμαῖ, -αῖηε, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

Σνυαῖθ-ζεαλ, -ζῖηε, *a.*, of bright complexion.

Σνυῖμ. *See* ρνῶιζῖμ.

Σνυῖτε. *See* ρνῶιζτε.

So, this; somet. these; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes ρεο; somet. ρεο = this is; *ας ρεο*, here, here is, see here, take it; *ανηρ*, here, in this; *αν τ-αμ ρο*, this time; *αν ταν ρο*, now; *αη ρο*, hence, from this place, out of

this; an Ὀμνάδ πο ἐυζαίνν, next Sunday; ἐ ρεο, ρέ ρεο, this (person or thing); ιαο πο, ριαο πο, these (persons or things); ἰ ρεο, ρί ρεο, this (person or thing, *fem.*); μαρ ρεο, in this manner, so, at this time; ρεο ἐ, this is he; ρεο ἰ, this is she; ρεο ιαο, these are they; ρεο ὄυιτ, here is . . . for thee; an Ὀμνάδ πο ἐυατὸ ἐρημίνν (or an Ὀμνάδ πο ὀ'ιμητίζ ἐρημίνν), last Sunday; ροίμη ρεο, before this, at a former time; ρεο is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; c'αίνμ ρεο ἐύ? what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of ρίν and ρύο: ní'ι ρίν αἰτ, οἶα μαηρρεαὸ ρύο μ'ατ'αίη, γc.

So-, ροι-, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; ροι-ὀέαντα, easily done; ρο-ἐαορcτα, that can be drained; it is opposed to σο-, σοι-.

So-αἰνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-αμάηc, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-ατρηζαὸ, -υιζτε, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-ατρηυιζτε, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Soβαcλαδ, γc. *See* ρόcαμίταδ, γc.

Soβα cηαοῖ. *See* ρυβα cηαοῖ.

Soβαδ, *m.*, sorrell. *See* ραμάο.

Sobaλ, -αἰ, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobaλαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-βαλαὸ, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (ρο-βαλταναρ, *id.*).

Sobaλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobaλτα, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobaλτα, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-βαρcταμεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-βαρcταν, -αἰμη, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soβα ταλμαν. *See* ρυβα ταλμαν.

So-βέαραδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-βλαρ, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -λυμ, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-βοζτα, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-βοζταδcτ, -α, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

So-βρόν, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence ρο-βρόναδ, ρο-βρόναμ, γc.

Só-βρορτυιζτε, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-βυαἰτε, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-βυαἰτεαδcτ, -α, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ρυc, pl. id., m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; cυη ρί ρoc υηηcί ρέιν, she put on a pouting face.

Socαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Soçαἰο, -e, -ιὀe, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (ροçαἰοe also in *nom.*).

So-çαἰοηὸ, -e, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sóçαἰμ, *pl. -ηὸc.* *See* ρόçμáμν.

Socαηη, -cηα, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; ço ρocαηη, quietly, at rest; somet. used for ρocηυιζτε, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

So-çαἰηe, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlaç, -aiçe, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; caçaoim fócamlaç, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclaç in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlaçt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Sócaim, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; rócaim na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Sócaimac. *See* rócaimac.

Só-çarta, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

Só-çlaioíte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Sóçlaonaó, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Sóçlaontaçt, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

Só-çloirce, *a.*, easily heard, audible; *com.*

Sóçma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Sóçmaró, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Sóçmaróeac, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sóçmáinn, -e, *pl. -níoe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, róçmáinníoe: ní' l aihçeao ná r. aihçio açam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir máit an t. r. aihçio na muca raim, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = ró-máoin?

Só-çomriçte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

Só-çomriçteac, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

Só-çómairleac, -liçe, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; *cf.* uinne rona r. (*Don.*)

Só-çomriáo, *a.*, affable.

Só-çonnaó, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

Só-çomriáoeac, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

Só-çomriuçte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

Só-çorçá, *a.*, easily fatigued.

Só-çorac, -aiçe, *a.*, swift-footed.

Só-çorc, *m.*, a welcome.

Só-çormail, -raimla, *a.*, conformable.

Sóçmac, -maicçe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Sóçmac, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; ari a r., at his ease.

Sóçmac, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Sóçmaró, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. róçmaró (*N. Con.*).

Sóçmaró, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Sóçmaróe, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Sóçmaróeac, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

Só-çmóiróe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

Só-çmóiróeac, -óicçe, *a.*, good-hearted.

Só-çmóiróeac, -éicçe, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

Só-çmóiróeac, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Sóçmuçá, -uicçe, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). *See* róçmuçim.

Sóçmuçim, -uçá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with τε, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (te); with Δη, I gossip about (somet. used without Δη); tell tales about one: βίοσαρ ΔΣ πορμυζαθ ό ομη, they were gossiping about you.
- Soσρμυζετε, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Soστ, -οιςτ, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Soστας, -αιζε, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Soσταμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-εμρμυιζετε, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf.* πο-εθόζετα, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-εμρτα, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-εμρτα, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Soσ, *g.* ρυρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-όάιλ, *f.*, good news.
- Soσαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυθε, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Soσαι, ροσαιλας, *γc.* See ροσαι, ροσαιλας, *γc.*
- Soσάν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Soσαντας, -αιζε, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Soσανταςτ, -α, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Soσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Soσαρμιας, -αιζε, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Soσαρμυιζιλ, -ε, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; ροσαρμιάιλ, *il.*
- Soσαρτόρη, -όρηα, -όρηυθε, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Soσός, -όριζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Soσ-ότεα, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Soσom, Sodom; πεααθ Soσom, sodomy.
- Soσomac, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Soσomόα, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Soσomόαςτ, -α, *f.*, sodomy.
- Soσρμας, -αιζε, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Soσρμαμ, *vl.* ροσαρμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-όρμυυθε, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-όρμυυθεαςτ, -α, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- So-όρμυ, -υμρ, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- So-όρμιας, -αιζε, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-εαρμιάροεας, -υιζε, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-φαζάλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- So-φαιρμ, -ρμια, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-φαιρμια, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- So-φαιρμιαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-φαίρ (*gs.* of πο-φαίρ used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-φολας, -αιζε, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-φυλαιγ, -ε, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-φυλαιγ, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-φυλαιγεας, -ζιζε, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- SóΣ, *g.* ρόιζ, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; Δη ρόζ, with joy (Caθ Céime an φιαθ); ανρόζ, misery; *cf.* ní βιονν ρόζ ζαν ανρόζ, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; τά τυ

ρά ῥόζ ἀπ, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); ἀπ ἄ ῥάμιν ῥόζ (*Mayo*), ἀπ ἄ ῥάμιν ῥόζ (*Don.*), at their ease. So-ζαβάλα, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.

So-ζάε, -αιζε, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.

So-ζάεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight.

So-ζαμάι, -μά, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; ἀτ ῥ. τέαζαμάε, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).

So-ζαμάε, -α, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.

So-ζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.

So-ζλαετα, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.

So-ζλαεταε, -α, *f.*, acceptableness.

So-ζλυαιρτε, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; ῥεῖλ ῥό-ζλυαιρτε, a movable feast.

So-ζλυαιρτεαε, -α, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.

So-ζμάι, -αιε, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.

So-ζμάι, -αιρ, -αιρτιόε (*cf.* ῥοζ, *supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; μόριάν σο ῥόζμάιρτιόε μαίε, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. ῥόνταρ (*M.*).

So-ζναϊό, -ε, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also ῥο-ζναϊό).

So-ζναϊόεαε, -οῖζε, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.

So-ζνούρ, *f.*, a good countenance.

So-ζνούρ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, well-featured.

So-ζοιντε, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-ζῥάό, *m.*, commendable love.

So-ζῥάόαε, -αιζε, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.

So-ζῥάόουῖζιμ, -ουζαό, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.

Soi- (ρο-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. See ῥο-.

Soi-βέαρ, *m.*, good custom, manners.

Soi-βέαρ, -αιζε, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.

Soi-βῥιρτε, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.

Soi-βῥιρτεαε, -α, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.

Soi-βῥεαλιόε, an Evangelist. See ῥοῖρ, εαλιόε.

Soi-εαεταί, -ά, *f.*, act of reaching; also ῥοῖρ, εαεταί, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)

Soi-εαο, -έιρ, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).

Soi-εαορ, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.

Soi-εαε, -εῖλ, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to σοῖεαε, which see.

Soi-εῖμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; ῥοῖρ σο λάμ σο'η βοετ, extend your hand to the poor; ῥοῖρ σο ἡμοῖν, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *vl.* ῥοῖρ, εαεταί (*Don.*).

Soi-εῖν, *m.*, a good kind or sort. Soi-εῖν, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; αορ ῥοῖρ, εῖν, the nobility.

Soi-εῖν, -αιρ, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (ῥοῖρ, εῖν, *id.*).

Soi-εῖρ, *m.*, good or sound faith.

Soi-εῖρ, -μά, *a.*, credulous.

Soi-εῖρ, -μά, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.

Soi-εῖρ, -ρῖον, *f.*, credibility.

Soi-εῖρ, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.

Soi-ύεαλθαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-ύεαντα, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-ύεανταδ, -αι, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

Soi-ύεαρηθα, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

Soi-ύύεαντα, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

Soi-φεικριοναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, φο-φαικριονα.

Soi-φιλλτε, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

Soi-φιλλτεαδ, -αι, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

Soi-ζουιη. See ραιζουιη.

Soi-ζουιητα, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also ραιζουιητα.

Soi-ζεαθ. See ραιζεαθ.

Soi-ζεαθόηη. See ραιζουιηη.

Soi-ζνιοη, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-ζνιοηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

Soi-ζεαδ. See ροιζεαδ.

Soi-β, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soi-βεαδ, -αι, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ροιβεαη, *id.*

Soi-βειη, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=οιβειη?)

Soi-βειηεαδ, -αι, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

Soi-βιν, in phr. βειτ αι αι ρ. ροιτ pron. ροιτ, to have all he desires (*Tory*).

Soi-βηη, -θηε, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

Soi-βηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

Soi-βηεαδ, -αι, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soi-βηηζηη, -ηυζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I glad.

Soi-εαδ, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See ραιεαδ.

Soi-εαζεθα, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-εαζεθαδ, -αι, *f.*, fusibility, facility in melting, digestibility.

Soi-εαη, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; ροιηηε ρε ρ. μοη υαη, he did me a very good turn.

Soi-εαηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soi-εαηαη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; ροιεαηαηη, -τηαδ (*Don.*).

Soi-εειζε, *a.*, easily read, legible.

Soi-εηη, -ε, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. ροιεαηηη in *Don.*

Soi-εηηεαδ, -αι, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soi-εηηεαθ, -ητε, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

Soi-εηηηη, -ηεαθ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soi-εοη, -οηζε, -οηα, *f.*, a willow (also ραιεοη).

Soi-εοηηα, *a.*, easily wounded.

Soi-ζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soi-ζεαη, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to ροιζεαη.

Soi-ηη, -ηζε, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to ροιηηη.

Soi-ηη. See ραιηη. (The pron. is ροιηη, in *M.* at least.)

Soi-ηηεαη, -εηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

Soi-ηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; ροιηηε ηα ρυλ, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

Soi-ηηεαδ, -ηηζε, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soi-ηηεαδ, -αι, *f.* See ροιηηε.

Soιλλρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soιλλρηζίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soιλλρηυζαό, -ιζέτε, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soι-meαnμα, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soι-meαpτa, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soι-mίaν, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soι-mίaνaδ, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soι-mίaνuιζέte, *a.*, desirable.

Soι-mίλιp, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soιn, *this, that; ó ̄poιn*, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó ̄. αμαδ, ó ̄poιn ι λειτ, from that time out, thenceforward; ̄pαo ó ̄poιn, ι ̄βpαo ó ̄poιn, long ago, long since, a long time ago; τά ̄pαo ó ̄poιn, *id.* (*S. U. and Mea.*). See ̄pιn.

Soιneαd. See oιneαd.

Soιneαdαp, -αip, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (=oιneαdαp).

Soιneαmαιι, -mιa, *a.*, special; exquisite; βιαό ̄péιm ̄poιneαmαιι, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).

Soιneαnn, -nnne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soιneαnnoα, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is ̄poιneαnnτa in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, e.g., "βιοó ̄pé ̄poιneαnnτa nó ̄ooιneαnnτa, c̄poc̄pαpι é," αp̄' an ̄b̄p̄eιτεαm̄, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (*Mon.*).

Soιneαnnoαd, -α, *f.*, calmness, fairness serenity, gentleness, innocence; ̄poιneαnnτaαd (*U.*); ̄poιneαnnoαp, *id.*

Soιnmeαd, -mιζε, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soιnnyζaó, -ιζέτε, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*).

Soínpeáιι, -άιa, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Soínpeáιaιm, -áιι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); oó ̄póιnpeáιaip púnt, I changed a pound (*A.*).

Soip, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); τáιm αζ oυι ̄poip, I am going eastwards; ̄poip ζo oúι an c̄poc̄p-bóταip, to the cross-road in the east; λeαd-ιp-τοip, λap-τοip, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far east*; it may be only a few hundred yards); ̄poip ó ̄beαp, south-easterly; ̄poip βα ̄beαp, south-east; ζαb ̄poip (pron. ̄p̄eip) ̄cuιζ an τειmó, go over to the fire (*Mon.*).

Soipb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soipbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soipbeαd, *f.* See ̄poipbe.

Soipbeαp (̄poipb-beαp), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soipbeαp, *m.* See ̄poipbe.

Soipbeαpαd, -αιζε, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soipb-̄peαip, *m.*, an affable man.

Soipbιζίμ, -ιυζαó, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; ζo ̄poipbιζιό ̄oιa oúιc, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na áp̄up oó ̄poipbιζ ̄péan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (*Carswell*),

- Σοιηθιουζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.
 Σοιησε, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.
 Σοι-ηερό, -ε, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.
 Σοι-ηεροεαδτ, -α, *f.*, agreeableness.
 Σοι-ηερότιζτε, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.
 Σοι-ηιαηετα, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.
 Σοι-ηιαηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.
 Σοιηη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. *See* ροηη.
 Σοιηη-λιαδ, *m.*, a baker's peel.
 Σοιηεάλ, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.
 Σοιηεαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.
 Σοιηεαλαροεαδτ, -α, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.
 Σοιηεαλυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, preaching; good news.
 Σοιηεαλυροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.
 Σοιηεαλυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.
 Σοιηεαρ, -ηη, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ηινηηεαρ; *cf.* πεααδ αν ηηινηηη, ελαοιηη αν ηρόηηη, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).
 Σοι-ηιητε, *a.*, ductile, pliable.
 Σοι-ηιητεαδτ, -α, *f.*, ductility, pliability.
 Σοιη, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).
 Σοιτεαδ, -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; ροιτεαδ ιμη, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); ροιτεαδ οά εημην, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ροιτιζε; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as ροιτεαδ αν ζαμνα, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; ροιτιζε, small vessels, as china ware; pron. ραταδ in *M.*, ροτ in *Om.*; also ροιζτεαδ.

Σοιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Σοι-τεαζαιρε, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Σοιτιμ, -τιμη, *a.*, quiet, calm.

Σο-λαδαηετ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Σο-λαδαηετα, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

Σο-λαδαηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Σολαζτεαδ, -ταιζε, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). *See* ρο-λοζτεαδ.

Σολαρ, -αιρ, -οιηηε, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; η να ηηραιτεαρ, the happiness of Heaven.

Σολαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Σολαραδ, -ηαιζε, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Σολαρραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Σολαρ-ηηιαηηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Σολαρ-ηηιοζ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Σολαρμαη, -αιηη, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ηα η. αν ηηεαζηηα αζ παοηηαιζ ε, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Σολαρτα, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

Σο-λαρτα, *a.*, inflammable.

Σο-λαρτααδτ, -α, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Σολαρηιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Σολαταη, -αιη, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Soláctnác, -αιζε, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Soláctnaim. See *soláctnuzim*.

Soláctnuzim, *vl.* -άταρ and *somet.* -άταιρτ, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollamain, *g.* -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaða, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *r. na* Cárca, the feast of Easter; *lá* rollamna, feast day, festival.

Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Sollamantaát, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnuzim, -uzað, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solmar, -αιη, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; *níl móran solmar* *αιζε*, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-loxta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; *peacað ro-loxta*, a venial sin.

So-loxtaát, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; *ro-loxtaát an zním*, the slightness of the fact.

Soloipte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.

So-lúbtá, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúbtáát, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.

Somác, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, *f.*, beauty.

So-maireac, -riζε, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.

So-maoin, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-maoinac, -niζε, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-marbtá, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.

So-marbtáát. See *ro-marbtá*.

So-marbtáát, -a, *f.*, mortality.

Sómarr, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: *τά ré* *αζ ταδαιρτ rómar* *οó péin*, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómarrac, -αιζε, *a.*, easy-going: *ουine r.*, *α. ουine nac mbéað* *an raozal αζ cur* *buaðaréta* *αιη* (*Don.*).

Somós, -óιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-motaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I praise, extol.

So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompta, *g. id.*, *pl. -iðe, m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con.* and *Don.*), e.g., *rompta boct*, *rompta ratac*: *an rompta boct*, the poor thing (*esp. of females*).

So-múinte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múnað, -úinte, *m.*, good education; also *ro-múineað*.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; *αι ρon*, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; *αι ρon a úeanta*, able to do it (*Mon.*), *αι ρon a úut ann*, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: *αι mo* (*ου*, etc.) *ρον*, for my, thy sake; *αι a ρon ρoin péin*, even though it be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; *ζo ρona*, comfortable, contented; opposed to *uona*; *ρonaioe, id.*

Sona-çú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonaiøeac, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonarrac, -αιζ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonarr, -αιη, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonarrta, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*, as: *ronn-láioη*, very strong, etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnað, -aið, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

- Sonnaó, -ντα, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.
- Sonn-έμιτ (ροννα-έμιτ), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; μο λάμα αι ρονν-έμιτ (ροννα-έμιτ), οταμ μέ ραον-λας, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has ριονα-έμιτ).
- Sonnοα, ροννοα, γc. See ροννητα, ρονητα, γc.
- Sonn-ξασ, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; ρονν-ξασ να ραιννε, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).
- Sonn-λάριμ, *a.*, very violent, powerful.
- Sonnηα, -αιζε, *a.* See ροννηαα.
- Sonnηαó, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence ρεοηαóε (= ρονηαóε).
- Sonnηαóα, -αιζε, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; ζο ρονηαóα, precisely, exactly.
- Sonnηαóα, -α, *f.*, speciality, particularity.
- Sonnημίζιμ, -υξασ, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. ρómημίζιμ, in *Don.*; ná κυμιο μέ 'un ρóm-μυξασ, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná κυμ ρονημυξασ οημ, *id.*; κυμ ρέ ρ. ιοννητα, he noticed them (*Om.*).
- Sonnημίζτε, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.
- Sonnτα, *indec. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.
- Sonnτα, -αιζε, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.
- Sonnτα, -α, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.
- Son-νυα, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ιρ οτε αν ρο-νυα αι ιηξεαν να μάται έαραι, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. ρνυα αι; ρο-νυα αι 'έυξασ, also ρο-νυα αι μαίτ έυξασ, a good spouse to you (*M.*); ρεαν η ρονυα αι λεατ, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*C.*); ρ. μαίτ έυξασ, is an ordinary expression in *M.*
- Sonυξασ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.
- Sonυζιμ, -υξασ, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.
- Sop, *g. ρυμ, pl. id., m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; ρορ ρι, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ρέ αν ρορ ι n-ιοναο ρεαιβε έ, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; ρορ ρέμ, ρορίν ρέμ, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; ρορ ρι, the crest of a hen; *dim.* ρορίν; μαρ ρορίν, a miserable person (*Con.*).
- Sopa, -αιζε, *a.*, full of wisps.
- Sopaán, -άν, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.
- Sopán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little wisp.
- Sopλα, -αιζ, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.
- Sopός, -όςζε, -όςα, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ρορός is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* ρορ; λιαν να Sopόςζε, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See ρορ.
- Sop, *g. ρυμ, pl. id., m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as ρορ μυ, a pig louse; ρορίν, *id.*
- Sóμα, -ε, *f.*, blessing; farewell; ρόμα, ρορ ζο ηαλβαιν υαιμ, a farewell eastwards from me to

- Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *ρόμαυ* *λεατ*, farewell, good-bye; *μό ρόμαυ ρλάν ζο ριονν Διμυ*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).
- Σόμαυ*, -e, a., agreeable, civil, courteous.
- Σόμαυθεαδ*, -ύζε, a., good, remarkable, distinctly good; *οδαυ ρόμαυθεαδ*, distinctly useful work (*Don.*, C. S.); prop. *ρονηαυθεαδ*.
- Σόμαυθεαδτ*, -α, f., agreeableness, civility, courtesy.
- Σομαιρε*, g. *ιδ.*, pl. -*μυθε*, a stammerer.
- Σόμαμάν*, -άν, pl. *ιδ.*, m.: *ουινε α βεαυ θεαυμαυθεαδ νεαμ-αυμεαδ* ; *η-α ζηναυτε*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).
- Σοράν*, -άν, pl. *ιδ.*, a pig's louse.
- Σορκα*, a., bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *σορκα*.
- Σορκα*, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.
- Σορκαυνεαυ*, -νε, m., a satire, a lampoon.
- Σορκαυ*, -άν, pl. *ιδ.*, m., a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).
- Σορκαυζυμ*, -υζαυ, v. tr., I make clear or manifest, I declare.
- Σορην*, g. *ρυρην*, pl. *ιδ.*, m., a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *ραρην*, *ιδ.*
- Σορην*, *ρυρηνε*, -α, f., a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.
- Σορηναδ*, -αυζε, a., snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.
- Σορηναιρε*, g. *ιδ.*, pl. -*μυθε*, m., one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.
- Σορηναιρεαδτ*, -α, f., attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.
- Σορηνάν*, -άν, pl. *ιδ.*, m., a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).
- Σορην-ράκα*, m., an oven rake.
- Σορμός*, -όςζε, -όςα, f., a pig louse.
- So-ροζα*, m., the choice or best of anything.
- So-ροιννε*, a., divisible, separable.
- So-ροιννεαδτ*, -α, f., divisibility, separability.
- So-ροinnaδ*, -αυζε, a., agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ρο-ροinnaδ*.
- So-ροinnaδτ*, -α, f., agreeableness, civility, condescension.
- Σόρτ*, g. *ρόρτ*, pl. *ιδ.*, m., a sort, a kind; species; manner (A.); *ζαδ υιτε ρόρτ* (an υιτε ρόρτ), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *ρόρτ*.
- Σορ*, -α, m., cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *τά ρορ θεαυ ραζάλτα αυζε*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *νίορ ρορ τό*, he got no rest; *νίορ ρορ τό έ*, *ιδ.*; *σο βυαυλεαυ τομαρ*, η ραρην νοόςζ νίορ ρορ σο θεαυζάν έ, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, i.e., he got a beating also; cf. *νί ταιρε τό*; *ρορ κομηαιε*, a truce.
- Σοραυ*, g. *ρορτα*, m., a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.
- So-ράρυτε*, a., easily stuck or planted.
- Σοράρυτε*, *indec.* a., comfortable (*Der.*).
- Σοραιν*, -αυ, v. *intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.
- Σοραρ*. See *ρορρεαρ*.
- Σορτάν*, -άν, m., a noise, a shout.
- Σορτάναδ*, -αυζε, a., clamorous, noisy.
- Σοτατ*, -αυτ, m., pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *νί μαυθ* (νίορ υιυζ) *μέ ραοι ροτατ αρ υιέ τό* = *νίορ ζέυυτ μέ τό 'εορ αρ υιέ*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); pron. *ρατατ* (*Don.*).
- Σοταταδ*, -αυζε, a., proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.
- Σοταταυζυμ*, -υζαυ, v. tr. and *intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.
- So-τοζτα*, a., eligible, easily chosen.

- So-τόζτα, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.
- So-τήυαίλιζτε, *a.*, corruptible.
- So-τήυιζε, -πίνα, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.
- So-τήυιζεαδ, -πίζε, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.
- So-τήυιζπίνα, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.
- So-τήυιτιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.
- So-υίρσεαδ, -σιζε, *a.*, moist, watery, irriuous (ρο-υίρσε-αίματ *id.*).
- Spάo, -άιο, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).
- Spαo, -αιο, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* ρπαο.
- Spαoαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.
- Spαoαίμε, *g. id., pl. -πίοε, m.*, a dullard.
- Spαoατ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.
- Spαoαλαδ, -αίξ, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.
- Spαoάν, -άιν, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.
- Spαoάντα, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.
- Spαoάνταατ, -α, *f.*, dullness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.
- Spαoάνταρ. *See* ρπαoάνταατ.
- Spαoαη, -αίη, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).
- Spαo-έλυραδ, -αίζε, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.
- Spαo-έοραδ, -αίζε, *a.*, flat-footed.
- Spαo-έοπλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, ostentatious.
- Spαoός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fillip.
- Spαo-ήρόναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, flat-nosed.
- Spάς, -άίζε, -άζα, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; ρπάζίν, a slender, mis-shapen leg.
- Spαζα, *g. id., pl. -αίοε, m.*, a purse; ρπαζίν, *id.*; *nom.* also ρπαζ.
- Spάζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; ζεαηπίανίν ρπάζαδ, a broad-footed nag.
- Spάζαίμε, *g. id., pl. -πίοε, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.
- Spάζαίμεαατ, -α, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.
- Spάζαίμε τυιnn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).
- Spαζλαίνn, -ε, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).
- Spαζλαίννεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, ostentatious.
- Spαίc, -ce, -cίοε, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.
- Spαιο, *g. -e, pl. -αοα and -εαnna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).
- Spάιο, -e, -άοα, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also ρπάο.
- Spαioεαίαιτ, -άια, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).
- Spαioεαίλαατ, -α, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.
- Spαio-ήιαόαδ, -αίξ, *m.*, intermittently hunting; αζ ρ. αη na λυαίτ (*O'D.*).
- Spαio-ήιον, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.
- Spαio-ήλιυδ, -ήλιε, *a.*, intermittently raining.
- Spαioim, -οεαο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.
- Spαioín, *g. id., pl. -πίοε, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.
- Spαio-τιnneaρ, -νιρ, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.
- Spαio-υαίμ, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

- Spáigí, *plíneáct*, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spáil, -e, -eáca, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spáilleáó, -lív, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *óain ré r. mói ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spáillim, -leáó, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'Cl.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáiproe*, a bout of credit (*Clare*). See *ppáilpaim*.
- Spáilpín, *g. id., pl. -nív, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "*An Spáilpín Fánac*," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineáó, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Spaniard.
- Spáineáó, -nige, *a.*, Spanish.
- Spáing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinip, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinneáip, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.
- Spáipin, *g. ppáipna, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáipineáó, -nige, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáipinim, *vl. ppáipin, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáipit, -e, -eáca, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
- Spáipiteáó, -tíg, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppáipit*.
- Spáipiteoip, -oia, -oipiv, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáipiteoipneáó, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit ppáipiteoipneáóca*, a gallery (*ionao r. id.*).
- Spáipitim, -eáó, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space*).
- Spáilla, *g. id., pl. -arív, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oipneann ppáillarív ó'páilla-áiv óóm maiv le cloca móina (B.)*.
- Spáillaó, -aig, *m.*, fallow ground = *brianaip*.
- Spáillaó, -lta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spáillaróeáó, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *ní' l áct ppáillaróeáó ágam aip*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppáillaróeáó beas*.
- Spáilluigim, -luigáó, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spáilós, *f.*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spáilpáó, -pca, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spáilpaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *oo ppáilp an gátaó amaó*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá ré ág ppáilpáó puar*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

- I give out recklessly, as oaths ; I assert positively ; ἀσπράτρωσθαι, recklessly swearing ; ἀσπράτρωσθαι μίονν, recklessly cursing or swearing ; τείνω σπράτρωσθαι (σπράτρωσθαι) ἀσπράτρωσθαι, I am parched with thirst ; λείνω σπράτρωσθαι, a dry day ; τείνω σπράτρωσθαι σπράτρωσθαι, the land is parched by the sun.
- σπράτρωσθαι, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.,* a strong, well-formed, active man ; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ; an intruder.
- σπράτρωσθαι, *indec. a.,* conceited, spruce, snug.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -πρωσθαι, *v. tr. and intr.,* I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See σπράτρωσθαι.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a, f.,* a fit, a whim, a freak.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a.,* fitful, whimsical, freakish.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *f.,* act of sparing, economy (*A.*).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *v. tr.,* I spare, save up, economize (with *acc.* and *dat.*) ; να σπράτρωσθαι σπράτρωσθαι μο ρόισιν Δουβ, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh (*A.*).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -α, *f.,* act of sparing, economy.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *pl. id., m.,* a purse, a bag for money, a pouch ; the scrotum.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a.,* quarrelsome. See σπράτρωσθαι.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -α, *f.,* wrestling, contention.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -α, *v. intr.,* I struggle, quarrel, contend.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *f.,* a wrestling place (σπράτρωσθαι, *id.*).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *a.,* quarrelsome, wranglesome.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -ε, *f.,* wrestling, contention, quarrelling.
- σπράτρωσθαι, *f.,* a wrestling house.
- σπράτρωσθαι, *g. id., pl. -αίωσθαι, m.,* a prize-fighter ; a champion.
- σπράτρωσθαι, *g. id., pl. -ός, m.,* a wrestler, a combatant, an athlete (σπράτρωσθαι, *id.*).
- σπράτρωσθαι, *g. id., pl. -άωσθαι, m.,* a spar, nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of a door ; the gate of a town or city ; σπράτρωσθαι, an iron bar (also σπράτρωσθαι).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -μῖος, *m.,* a fastening, nailing, bolting, barring.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -μῖος, *v. tr.,* I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet ; enforce, inculcate.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *pl. id., m.,* a peg, a nail ; σπράτρωσθαι, a door-bolt, a door-nail.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *pl. id., m.,* the dowlap of a beast ; the crawl of a fowl ; a purse (also σπράτρωσθαι).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a, m.,* heavy, wet sods or clods.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a.,* hard of hearing.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a.,* large-cheeked.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *m.,* an interval of space or time ; reprieve ; an extension of time as in paying a debt ; σπράτρωσθαι, suddenly, without delay, instantly ; σπράτρωσθαι, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Per.*).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *m.,* confusion, abashment ; fear, dread (also σπράτρωσθαι).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -αίωσθαι, *a.,* abashed, confused (also σπράτρωσθαι).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *m.,* a flap, as in σπράτρωσθαι, flap-eared, etc.
- σπράτρωσθαι, (so pron. *M.*), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for σπράτρωσθαι?). See σπράτρωσθαι.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -ε, *pl. id., m.,* a bar, a spoke ; ἀσπράτρωσθαι, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me.
- σπράτρωσθαι, -ε, -άωσθαι, *f.,* a backward kick ; σπράτρωσθαι, a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger ; *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*).
- σπράτρωσθαι, -άωσθαι, *m.,* act of kicking, spurning.

Speáçaim, -αó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.
 Speáčçait, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.
 Spéacta, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, a glass; *pl. spectacles* (*sic* in *M.*, but somet. *pphéacta*, -αιόε), *cf. Lat. speculum.*
 Spéactóit, -it, -itíóe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl. glasses, spectacles*; usually used in the plural (also *ppéactáit*).
 Speat, a space, a while. *See* peat.
 Speat, *g. -eite, pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.
 Speatáó, -λαίóτε, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.
 Speatavóit, -óita, -óitíóe, *m.*, a mower.
 Speatavóitíeact, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.
 Speatáim, -αó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *τά αν τ-αίθαρι ας ppeat-αó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.
 Speatáim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.
 Speatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.
 Speatánta, *indec. a.*, acute.
 Speatántact, -a, *f.*, acuteness.
 Speatç, a splinter. *See* speitç.
 Speatçaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéatçaim, id.*).
 Speatóç, -óitç, -óitçá, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* ppatóç.
 Speán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr. ní'τ ταρα αν ppeáin ann*, he has no energy.
 Speánac, -aitç, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *τά να ppatáitíe ppeánac ço leop*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).
 Spéait. *See* ppéit.
 Spéait-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.
 Spéaitóç, -óitç, -óitçá, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

Speaitac, -aitç, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.
 Speaitac, -aitç, -aitçe, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéaitacó, id. (P. O'U.)*.
 Speic. *See* ppeac.
 Spéice. *See* ppíce.
 Spéiceac, -aitç, *a.*, having corners or points.
 Speicim, -ceató, I prop, support; I strike.
 Speio, -e, *f.*, employment, business.
 Speioçait, -aitç, *a.*, busy, industrious.
 Speit, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.
 Speitç, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom. also* ppeatç.
 Speitçeac, -aitç, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).
 Speitç, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a belt.
 Speit, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *τά piao ας banτ να ppeitçeac óá çéite*, they are in close rivalry; *dim. ppeitín, id.*
 Spéit, -it, -éaitç, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní'τ ppéit im' çhaoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuitç pán ppéit*, under the canopy of heaven; *αν τalam it ppeitçeac pán ppéit*, the finest land in the world.
 Spéit, *g. ppéite, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *çia éaitçaró óam acτ ppéit beacç*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *nám beacç map ppéit*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *çia éaitçaró imç a' píoç oim acτ ppéit mo çitíóe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *ppéit-bean*; *cf. pçáro = pçáro-bean.*
 Spéit-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a *universal* song-word.
 Spéit-bhuinneall, *f.*, a fair lady.
 Spéit-çoinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéim-óero-zeal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéimeamail, -má, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin rpeímeamail, a bright, pretty girl; buácaill rpeímeamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéimeat, spade (at cards); also rpeaméao.

Spéim-fáoa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéim-zealac, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oíóce rpeíim-zealáige, a bright, moonlight night; oíóce réib-zealáige, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíóce móoaíim-zealáige, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíóce ímúro-zealáige (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíóce móoaíim-éoi, a foggy night; oíóce ímúirúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Speimíng, -e, -zíoe, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speim-feabac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'C.*); also rpeim-feabac.

Speimín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like íum: ír maíng éuim-eann rpeír í reoaíob, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní'í rpeír aí bíc ágam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes rpeoir, esp. in poetry.

Spéimeamail, -má, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéimeáct, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speimáta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speimáctac, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spialac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spialaoíim, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spialaoíimeact, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spialaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná rpeiceann aon rpeíce, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), see *P. O'C.* who regards this word as distinct from rpeíce or rpeíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot
High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíoe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spíoe, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also rpeíoe); a fault; ní'í loct ná rpeíoe ágam aí, I have no fault whatever to find with it; ág rásáil rpeíoe aí=ág rásáil loct aí, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spíoe, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spíoeal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spíoeamail, -má, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíoeamáct, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíoeos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spíoeos ímuíme, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oim, -oimíoe, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeoímeact, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spíoe tpaóam, the cornercrake (*Mea.*).

Spíoim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I spite (rpeío-íim, *id.*).

Spite, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spitéar, -έρι, -έτα, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρπίτερο in *Mayo*); ἡ μινικὴ αὖτις οὖνιμε ἀμαδὲ ρπίτερο (ρπίτέαρι) ἃ μαίηθ' ἐκολαμίη, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρπίτεάω (*Don.*).

Spinne, a *Don.* form of ρπλιννε, which *see*.

Spiočán, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. ριοčán.

Spiočárto, -νάητο, *m.*, spikenard. Spiozós, -όιοε, -όουαίθε, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); *cf. English* spigot.

Spíolaim, -λάω. *See* ρπίλαϊμ.

Spíon, -íne, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; c̄rann ṙpíne, a thorny shrub or tree; κορόιν ṙpíne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ṙpín.

Spíonáo, -ητα, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρπίúáo in *East M.*

Spíonaim, -άω, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρπίúaim.

Spíonán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; θαιν-ρεάω θεάτς ρπίonám fuil áram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); θειροῖνιζ θεαζ na ṙpíonán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρπίonós (*Don.*).

Spíonán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τὰ ṙ. ματὲ ἀηξισο αἰζε (*Don.*).

Spíonnaó, -αίω, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ἡ μό ṙpíonnaó áηηρεάω ṙé

αἡ λάη μο ἐποῖθε ἑνά, ἡc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spíonnaóac, -αἰζε, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spíonnaímair, -ímia, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spíonnpap, -αἰρ, *m.*, wealth; ρpíonnpap θῤῥέζε, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spíonós. *See* ρπίúónós.

Spíonta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τὰ ἀν οἴαν ρπίonta, the wool is combed.

Spíontós, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρπίontósα θε ζυúμαἰρ, chips of bog-fir; ἡνν ṙpíav ρπίontósα θεαζα θε, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spíomáo, -μαἰο, -μάα, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. *See* ρπίομαἰο.

Spíomáoáita, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spíomáoámair, -ímia, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spíomaἰο, -θε, -οῖθε, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spíomaἰθεámair, -ímia, *a.*, spirited, magnannius, chivalrous.

Spíomaἰο neannτός, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρπίomaἰο neannta).

Spíomán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O' C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spíomzós. *See* ρπίozós.

Spíop, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spíopma, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a spice.

Spíotámie, *g. id., pl. -ηῖθε, m.*, a spy.

Spíotámieáct, -α, *f.*, spying.

Spíotós, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spíúín. *See* ρπίoúán.

Spíúoθαἰθε, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spíúἰρ, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a couch, a ham-mock, a hen-roost.

σπιρρεός, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

σπιύναίμ. *See* ρπιόναίμ.

σπιύνός, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a spoon (also ρπιονός).

σπιύνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, earliness (?); παταῖοε ρπιύνταιρ, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

σπλαγδαῖν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don*).

σπλαννε, *g.* -αἰννε, *pl.* -αννεαά and -αννεαά, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); níτ ρπλαννε αῖζε, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

σπλαννεαίμ, -αῖο, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

σπλεάο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; níτ ρπλεάο αζαμ τε ηαοιννε, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

σπλεάοα, -αῖζε, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. *See* νεῖμ-ρπλεάοα.

σπλεάοαταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; ζαν ρπλεάοαταρ, independent, regardless of consequence.

σπλεάοαοόιρ, -όιρα, -όιρθε, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (ρπλεάοαίρ, *id.*).

σπλεάοαῖζιμ, -αῖζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

σπλεανζαῖο, -ε, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

σπλεανζαῖοεα, -οῖζε, *a.*, phlegmatic.

σπλεανναῖν, -άιν, *m.*, mucus.

σπλεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small division or portion of land; ρπλεοτάν, *id.*

σπλεοαῖμ, -αιρ, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

σπλεοαῖμα, -αῖζε, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

σπλίν-έιαῖο, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

σπλίννε, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε and -εαα, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

σπλῖονα, -αῖζε, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

σπλῖοναατ, -α, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

σπλῖονταῖοεατ, -α, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

σπλῖοναῖζε, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; να κορα 'η-α ρπαῖρτιῖο ρπλῖοναῖζε, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

σπλιύčán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná λειζ ρπυαῖο ná ρπλιύčán α τοῖζτε αῖρ, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

σπλιυτα, -αῖζ, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

σπλόαῖμ, -αιρ, *m.* *See* ρπλεοαῖμ.

σπλόμα. *See* ρπλεομα.

σποčáιμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

σποčτα, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

σπότλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοα, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. *See* ρπότα.

σπόλῖν *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a small joint of meat; ρπόλῖν αοναῖζ, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

σπόρρεα, -ρῖζε, -ρεαα, *f.*, a blazing fire (ρπόρρεαč τεμεαῖο, *id.*).

σπόρρεαῖμαῖλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

σπόρρεαῖμαατ, -α, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

σπότ, -όιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. ρμóτ in parts of *Con.*).

σπότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóλα λαοίξ, a loin of veal.
 Spóλαιλ, -άλα, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.
 Spóλαιμ, -αό and -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.
 Spóλαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.
 Spóλαιμεάτ, -α, *f.* See *ppóλαιλ*.
 Spounc, *g. ppuunc, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.
 Spounc, *g. ppuunc, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; *éóm τιμμ τε pponnc*, as dry as touchwood.
 Spouncac, -αιξε, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.
 Spouncán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of *prounc* (also *dim.* of *prounc*, colt's foot).
 Spouncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.
 Spouncántact, -α, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.
 Spou, *g., ppuu, m.*, a spur.
 Spouaim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.
 Spórit, -όριτ, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: *τε ζέιλλ σο'ν ppórit*, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often *ppórit*; in *U.* more usually *ppórit*, which is also the Scottish form.
 Spóritáμιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.
 Spota, *g. id., pl. -αιόε, m.*, a spot, a patch; *αι αν ppoτα*, on the spot (*A.*).
 Spotaó, -οιτε, *m.*, the act of castrating; spaying; a gelding.
 Spotaóóρι, -όρια, -όριρόε, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.
 Spotaóóριμεάτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.
 Spotaím, -εταό, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, de-spoil. See *ppocáim*.

Spotuizte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; *μαμα mbeáo an bolzác, r an pιαθμαρ ppo- uizte*, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.
 Spuic, -e, -εαáα, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; *πά μο ppuic*, under my control.
 Spuic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.
 Spuiceámιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, strong; active, persevering, energetic, virile.
 Spuiceámιáτ, -α, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.
 Spuaro, -e, -εαáα, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.
 Spuécáαó, -έτα, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; *αζ r. mo óεορι (P. R.)*.
 Spuécáαó, -έτα, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.
 Spuécáim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See *ppuocáim*.
 Spuécáim, -έαó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; *τά αν θó αζ ppuécáαó*, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; *also* I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.
 Spuécáαó, -ετα, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.
 Spuécááim, -εαó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).
 Spuécááιμε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.
 Spuécááιμεάτ, -α, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Sppeaγamail, -m̄la, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Sppeamap, -aiy, *m.*, a contortion of the face; *cuim ré rpeamap aiy réin*, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf. cuim ré pur aiy réin*, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Sppeang, -angsa, in *phr. tá rpeang aγam uairò*, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

Sppeangairò, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl. thin legs, spindle-shanks* (*Con.*).

Sppear, -uyr, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; *rince 'n-a rpear*, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf. go mberò pí 'n-a rpear zan luiže te fear* (*O'Ra.*); *im' rpear 'r im' rpiònlac* (*McCurr.*).

Sppearán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also *rppiorán*.

Sppeirò, -e, -ðeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; *zan rpeirò míolac*, without a dowry of cattle.

Sppeirò, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Sppeiròim, -eirò, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Sppeiròte, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Sppeitl, -e, -ealta, *f.*, a contemptible set; *ir ðanairò vò rpeitl an feitl*, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Sppeoil, -olta, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. *See rpol.*

Sppeata, *g. id., pl. -airòe, m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; *r. ðe'n pórc*, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person; *cuíon-rppeata*, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also *rppeoata*.

Sppeocairò, -ceta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Sppeocaim, -airò, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Sppeocair, -airi, *m.*, a sting.

Sppeozair, -airi, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Sppeionn-las, -lasiže, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Sppeionnlòs, -òisže, -òsda, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim. -òisžin*.

Sppeionnlòim, -òimda, òimròe, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Sppeionnluižte, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Sppeionnluižteoir, -oirda, -oirròe, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Sppeior, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Sppeior, *m.*, a twig or wicker. *See rpear.*

Sppeiorán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Sppeirac, -riž, -riže, *m.*, an upstart.

Sppeirúcam, -airò, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf. rppiocaim. See rpeacaim.*

Sppeirúail, -áilda, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; *as r. le n-a corairò*, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sppeoir, *g. id., pl. -miròe, m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sppeoet, -oiet, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Sppeocamail, -m̄la, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Sppeozailleac, -liže, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Sppeozail, -airle, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom. also rppiozairle.*) *See rpeiceail.*

Sppeot, -ruir, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Sppeuan, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.

ΣΡΗΜΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΡΗ, *m.*, dust, mould; also ρρημαδαρ.
 ΣΡΗΜΑΔΩΑΡ, -ΑΡΗ, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; ρρημαδῶνα (*pl.*), *id.* See ρρημαδαρ.
 ΣΡΗΨΙΤΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΛΕΑΔΑ, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of βρηΨιττε, βρηΨιτε, βλήΨιτε (with ρ prefixed).
 ΣΡΗΨΙΤΤΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΨΕ, -ΟΨΑ, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.
 ΣΡΗΨΙΤΤΕΑΔ, -ΛΙΨ, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.
 ΣΡΗΨΙΤΤΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble.
 ΣΡΗΨΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΤ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.
 ΣΡΗΨΙΡΕΑΜΙΛΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.
 ΣΡΗΨΥΡ. See βρησρ.
 ΣΡΗΨΥΡ-ΨΑΙΝΕΑΜ, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; τὰ ρρυαίο αρη, he is in a huff.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟΕΑΔ, -ΟΙΨΕ, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.
 ΣΡΥΕΑΘ, -ΕΤΑ, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; νά βί ας ρρυεαθ αρ, don't excite him.
 ΣΡΥΕΑΡΟΕ. See ρυεαροε.
 ΣΡΥΜΕΑΘΩΗ, -ΩΗΑ, -ΩΗΥΡΟΕ, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.
 ΣΡΥΜΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.
 ΣΡΥΨΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).
 ΣΡΥΤ, -ΥΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; νί'λ ρρυτ αριζε, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).
 ΣΡΥΤ, -ΥΙΤ, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; ρεαρ ρρυτ, a eunuch. See ρρυτ.
 ΣΡΥΑΘ, -ΕΤΑ and -ΟΙΨΕΤΕ, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn; αν ρ. ρεο, this time (*Don.*); ρρυααθ, *sp. l. (M.)*.
 ΣΡΥΑΑΙΜ, -ΟΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.
 ΣΡΥΑΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΥΡΟΕ, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.
 ΣΡΥΑΑΙΡΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.
 ΣΡΥΑΚ-ΨΥΙΛ, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.
 ΣΡΥΑΚ-ΨΥΙΛΕΑΔ, -ΛΙΨΕ, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.
 ΣΡΥΑΟΥΥΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ὸΤΕ, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟ-ΨΕΑΔΑΙΝΤ, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟ, *g.*, -Ε, *pl.* -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, and -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a street; αρ λεατ-ταοιθ ρρυαροε, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. Σρυαο αν ηηυιληνη, Millstreet; Σρυαο να Κατμαδ, Milltown - Malbay, 7c.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΨΕ, -ΟΨΑ, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟΙΝ, *g. id., pl., m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΟΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΥΡΟΕ, *m.*, a little street, a lane.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; ρεαρ αρ ρρυαιτ, grass in the swath.
 ΣΡΥΑΙΤ, *gen.* -Ε, *pl.* -ΕΥΡΟΕ, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; ρρυαιτ is stronger than ριορ.
 ΣΡΥΑΜ, ρρυαμαδ, 7c. See ρρυεαμ, ρρυεαμαδ, 7c.
 ΣΡΥΑΜΑΙΡΟΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΟΥΡΟΕ, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Σρατάμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.
 Σρατάμμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖθε, *m.*, a stroller, a loungee.

Σρατάμμεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, act of strolling.
 Σρατάμ, -ἔμαδ, -ἔμαδα, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Σρατνούξιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Σρατμούξιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Σρατούξιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Σρατούξιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See ρρατνούξιμ.

Σρεαβ, -εἶθε, -α, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. ρρεῖθ* (*M.R.*, 104).

Σρεαβαὐ, -βῆα, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Σρεαβαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Σρεαβλαὐ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Σρεαβ-λουατ, -αιτε, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Σρεαβναῖθε, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; *λένε ρρεαβναῖθε ρίονα τε ν-α ζεατ-ῆναρ*, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Σρεαυ, -έρο, -έαυα, *m.*, a flock; *ρ. αομαδ*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *E. U.*; rare in *Don.*). See under ρράν.

Σρεαυῖθε, -ε, -εαννα(ῖθ), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Σρεαῖ, ρρεαῖμαδ, *γc.* See ρρεαβ, ρρεαβαδ, *γc.*

Σρεαῖ, *g.* -εἰμε and -μα, *pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ρίοναδ να ρρεαμα λέμ ὀεααῖμ ουτε ρερίθῖνν βλάτ*, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keefe*).

Σρεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed; *ρῖιτ*

ρρεαμαδ, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

Σρεαμαὐ, -αῖθ, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὀρ ρρῖιμ-εαλτα ρρεαμαῖρ τεο' ρρεαμαὐ μο ρερίθῖνν βλάτ*, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See ρρεαμ.

Σρεανζ, -εἰμζε, -ανζα, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *μίτε κορ ρρεἰμζε ορτ*, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (*a Don. curse*).

Σρεανζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, stringed.

Σρεανζαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Σρεανζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *ρ. ενάιθε*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); *ρρεανζάν βαῖρ-τιθε*, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Σρεανζαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖθε, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Σρεανζτομάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *μτανζτομάν* and *μτανζτομάν* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Σρεανζτομάναδτ, -α, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Σρεανζ-ρῖιτ, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Σρεανζ-ρῖιτεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Σρεανζ-ταρμαῖνζ, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Σρεανζταρτ, -αιρτ, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Σρεανζταρταδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also *μτανζταρταδ* or *μτανζταρταδ*).

Σρεατ. See ρραῖτ in its various meanings.

Σρεατούξιμ. See ρρατούξιμ.

Σρεινγ-λίον, *m.*, a casting-net.
 Σριαν, *g.* -ριαιν, -ρέιν, *pl.* -τα and
 ρρέιν, *m.*, a bridle, a bit, a curb;
 restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of
 a seine; in a kind of fishing-net
 (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* ρρέινη,
nom. an τρριαν.
 Σριαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bound with
 ribbons, fillets.
 Σριαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, the act of
 bridling, restraining, keeping
 back, curbing.
 Σριαναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bridle,
 curb, restrain.
 Σριαντα, *p. a.*, curbed, bridled,
 checked.
 Σρίλ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a slattern;
 ρρίλιν, *id.*
 Σριμίλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, an
 awkward person.
 Σριτίο, -ε, *f.*, the passage of milk
 from the breast (*O'R.*).
 Σροζάλλ, -άλλ, *m.*, a whip, a rod.
 Σροίσιμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain;
vl. -έσιτ and ρροίε (ρρορ); *βί*
ρέ ρροίετέ εζαμ, I had reached
 it (the place) (also ρροίριτε);
ρυλ αρ ρροίε λειρ, before he was
 able to, etc. (ροίσιμ is the more
 common form); *να ρλαίτιρ οο*
ρρορ (οο ρροίσιτ), to reach or
 gain heaven.
 Σροίνόιν, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ίρε, the
 bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).
 Σροίμίν, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ίρε, *m.*, a
 snout-ring; ρ. μινσε, a pig's
 snout-ring.
 Σρόν, -όνη, and -αδ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, the
 nose, the nostrils; a promontory;
 common as a place-name, as
 an τσρόν, Throne, in *E. Ker.*
 Σρόναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, nasal, large-
 nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scent-
 ed, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.
 Σρόναμαίλ, -μάλ, *a.* See ρρόναδ.
 Σρόν-θηνατ, *m.*, a pocket-handker-
 chief.
 Σρόντανν, -αινε, -α, *f.*, a cover-
 ing for the nose.
 Σρόν-μούαδ, -ετα, *m.*, a difficulty
 in breathing through the nose.
 Σρόν-πολλ, *m.*, a nostril.
 Σροτ, a stream. See ρρυτ.

Σροτad, -αιζε, *a.*, streamy.
 Σροτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a stream, a
 streamlet, a rivulet.
 Σροτάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of stream-
 lets; like a rill; purling, gurg-
 ling.
 Σροτυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, a stream-
 ing, a flowing.
 Σροτυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow,
 I rush in streams.
 Σρυαι, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a pimple, a
 pustule.
 Σρυαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in
 streams; as *subs.*, a confluence
 of rivers.
 Σρυαν, -αινε, -α, *f.*, a triangular
 frame against which bread is set
 to bake before the fire.
 Σρυδ, -υιθε, -υιθεαδνα, *f.*, a snout;
also a stream.
 Σρυδ, liquor, drink, whiskey;
ρυαιμ ορλόμυρε ρρυδ αν μαρι
επιτιβ λά βάρλιζε, hostlers
 got liquor there like floods
 on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall*
O Mearáin, Mon. poet); *cf.*
 syrup, sherbet, from the same
 Arabic word.
 Σρυδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I inhale,
 suck in.
 Σρυδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake; a
 cockle.
 Σρυδάν να μυκ, great hawkweed
 (ρρυτ να μυκ, *id.*).
 Σρυδός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mouth-
 ful of liquid.
 Σρύιθ-ζέαιμ, -ζέιμε, *a.*, sharp-
 nosed, pointed.
 Σρύιλλ, -λε, -λίρε, *f.*, a stream.
 Σρυμεατα, *a.*, daubed, smeared.
 Σρυμιτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, an
 awkward, untidy person.
 Σρυίτλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, a
 woman awkward both in walk
 and dress.
 Σρυτ, *g.* ρροτα, *pl.* ρροτα, ρρο-
 εαδνα, *g. pl.* ρροεανν, *m.*, a
 stream, a river, a fountain, a
 current, a rivulet, a flood, a
 brook.
 Σρυτ, -υιτ, *pl.* -υιτε, *m.*, a clerk,
 a man of letters, a poet, a sage,
 a senior, an elder.

Σπυτάδ. See ρροτάδ.
 Σπυτάιη, *g. id., pl., -μυθε, m., a*
vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden
guest.
 Σπυτάιηεαδτ, *-α, vagrancy, strol-*
ling; living on others.
 Σπυτ-βυννη, *m., stream-water, a*
torrent.
 Σπυτ-έλαιρ, *-ε, pl. -αρα and -ρε,*
f., a channel; the deeper part of
a stream or river.
 Σπυτλαδ, *-αιζε, f., act of rinsing;*
also ρμυτλαδ.
 Σπυτλόζ, *-όιζε, -όζα, f., a rivulet,*
a rill; water conducted through
a pipe; a small spout of water
falling from a pipe.
 Σπυτλουζιμ, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I rinse,*
I cleanse, wash, scour; ἰ ρμυτ-
λουζαδ ἐπίω αν δβαιν, to rinse
it in the river (Don.).
 Σπυτ-ῥαοβαδ, *m., a gulf, a whirl-*
pool, an eddying stream (P.
O'C.).
 Σπυτ-ῥλαοο, *m., the channel left by*
a stream.
 Σταδ, *-α, pl. id., m., a drinking*
cup, an iron vessel chained to
the side of a well.
 Σταδδ (or ρταδδ), *m., a stick, a*
lifeless trunk; οο θειν ρε
ρταδδ οίωμ, he paralyzed me
(M.).
 Σταδδδ, *-αιζε, a., bow-legged,*
knock-kneed, halting, hobbling,
limping.
 Σταδδζαι, *-ε, f., hobbling, halting,*
limping; ρταδδζαι εὑζατ δζυρ
ρταδδζαι υαιτ, .i. οο ζῆυμε
εὑζατ δζυρ οο ῥάλα υαιτ
(P. O'C.).
 Σταβλα, *g. id., pl. -αιθε, m., a*
stable, a manger, a stall.
 Σταδβυζιμ, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I straddle.*
 Σταδα, *g. id., pl. -αιθε, m., a stack*
(of hay, corn, etc.); a shock;
also a stake or post; also a pawn
or pledge; a stake.
 Σταδαδ, *-αιζε, a., stiff, rigid,*
horned; ζαλαμ ρταδαδ, priapis-
mus; also ρτοδαδ.
 Σταδαδ, *-αιζε, a., full of shocks or*
stacks; pillared; full of heaps.

Σταδαίη, *f., a strumpet, whence*
ρταδαίηεαδ and ρταδαίηεαδτ.
 Σταδαίη, *-αδ, v. tr., I pile up,*
heap, make into shocks or stacks.
 Σταδάν, *-άιμ, pl. id., m., a thorn, a*
stump, usually the sharp stumps
of mown-down plants that are
met with in meadows; a knot
in wood; one of the "thorns"
on a blackthorn stick (dim. of
ρταδ).
 Σταδυζαδ, *-υζε, m., a piling,*
heaping, forming into stacks or
shocks.
 Σταδυζιμ, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I pile in-*
to stacks or shocks.
 Σταο, *-αιο, pl. id. and -αινα, m.,*
a stay; an allaying (of thirst),
a delay, a stop, a pause, a period,
an interruption, a hindrance,
the stay of a ship, an impedi-
ment (in speech), e.g., τά ρταο
ιοννατ; ρταο οο θέαιναμ, to
stay, to make a delay; ρταο οο
επι λειρ, to put a stop to it;
ζαν ρ, instantly.
 Σταοαδ, *-αιζε, a., stuttering;*
given to pausing.
 Σταοαίη, *vl. ρταο, v. tr. and intr.,*
I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait
for, cease to go forward; cease,
hinder.
 Σταοαίηη, *g. id., pl. -μυθε, m., a*
stammerer.
 Σταοαίηηη, See Σταζαίηηη.
 Σταοδ, *-αιδ, pl. id., m., a staff,*
or stick to walk with.
 Σταοδζαι, *-ε, f., act of staying,*
stopping, delaying.
 Σταοδαδ, *-αιζε, a., apt to stop or*
pause.
 Σταο-υμιαδ, *m., a daring, pre-*
suming confident fellow.
 Σταο-υμιαδαρ, *m., confidence,*
presumption.
 Σταο-υμιαδαρδ, *-αιζε, a., pre-*
sumptuous, impudent, confident.
 Σταρ, *-αιρ, pl. id., m., a staff (E. R.);*
a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).
 Σταρδός, *-όιζε, -όζα, f., a staff,*
stick, club, crutch.
 Σταζα, *g. id., pl. -αιθε, m., a*
"stag;" a potato softened and

- spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; *dim.* **ῥταιζίν**, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; **ἔειτ πέ 'ν-α ῥταζα**, he fell into a faint or swoon.
- ΣΤΑΖΑC**, -αιζε, *a.*, useless, lumber-some.
- ΣΤΑΖÚν**, -ύιν, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that fails at the moment of danger, as in the *Ker.* prov. **ῥταο ῥταζύιν ιμβέαι βεάηναν**, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, **τά αν βεαταόαc ῥιν 'να ῥταζύν**, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*).
- ΣΤΑΙC**, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (*Louth, Mon.*); *ex.* **ἔιηηεαὐ ῥταίC ι n-α μινεάλ σ'ά ῥίνεαὐ**, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (*old song*).
- ΣΤΑΙO**, *pl.*, the stays of a ship.
- ΣΤΑΙO**, -οe, *pl. id., f.*, a furlong.
- ΣΤΑΙO**, -e, *pl. id.* and -άσa, *f.*, state, rank; **αη ῥταίO να ηζῆάη**, in the state of grace (*M. ῥταίO*).
- ΣΤΑΙO**, -e, *f.*, a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely = fair lady, fair one; **'ρέ τεαζῆμυιζ σaη αν ῥταίO**, I met the fair one (*Peter O'Dornin*); **β'ῥεαηηι λιom αηίη έ 'νά να τάιντε σά μβέιηη η αν ῥταίO μνά ι η-ιηη εοζαηη**, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (*Don.* version of old song); **ῥταίO** is an abbreviation of **ῥταίO-θεαν**.
- ΣΤΑΙO-θεαν**, *f.*, a steady or stately woman.
- ΣΤΑΙO-έαιηηηεαc**, -τιζε, *a.*, faltering, stammering.
- ΣΤΑΙO-εαc**, *m.*, a stately steed.
- ΣΤΑΙOεαήαιη**, -ήηα, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.
- ΣΤΑΙOεαήαιηc**, -a, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.
- ΣΤΑΙOέηη** (*Leath-Chuinn*). See **ῥταιOέαη**.
- ΣΤΑΙOς**, -e, -εαcα. See **ῥτείOς**.
- ΣΤΑΙOήεαη**, -ήηηe, *a.*, stately, serious, solemn.
- ΣΤΑΙOζίν**, *g. id., pl.* -ιOe, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse; *fig.*, a worthless or mean character.
- ΣΤΑΙOηe**, *g. id., pl.* -ηηOe, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace.
- ΣΤΑΙη**, *g.* -e and -αηαc, *pl.* -αηηαcε, *f.*, a stallion; *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour (*nom.* also **ῥταη**; **ῥταηήν**, *id.*).
- ΣΤΑΙηc**, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; **έάηηηζ ῥταηc ανη**, he became stubborn.
- ΣΤΑΙηcεαήαιη**, -ήηα, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky.
- ΣΤΑΙηcίOεαc**, -a, offence, act of being offended; **σ'έηηηζεασαη έum ῥταηcίOεαcτα**, they grew sulky.
- ΣΤΑηηηc**, -e, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.
- ΣΤΑηηηcεαήαιη**, -ήηα, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.
- ΣΤΑηηηcήν**, *g. id., m.*, incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; *dim.* of **ῥταηηηc**.
- ΣΤΑηη**, -ηe, -αηηα, *f.*, a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; **λέηηζ ῥταηη σύηηηηη**, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.
- ΣΤάηη**, -e, *f.*, a bout, a run; a running before a leap; **ῥεηηηηεαηη ῥτάηη αη έλάηηηηηζ έcοηη**, let a bout be played on a musical harp (*McD.*).
- ΣΤΑηηεαήαιη**, -ήηα, *a.*, historical; versed in history.
- ΣΤΑηη-ῥέαcαηη**, *f.*, a wry look.
- ΣΤΑηη-ῥηαcαηη**, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.
- ΣΤΑηη-ῥηαcηαc**, -αιζε, *a.*, having tusks or prominent teeth.

- Σταμιρούεατ, -α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.
- Σταλκα, *g. id., pl. -ρούε, m.*, anything stiff or solid.
- Σταλκαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.
- Σταλκαρούεατ. *See* ρταλκρούεατ.
- Σταλκαίμ, -αύ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.
- Σταλκαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μίρ, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ρταλκαίμ ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).
- Σταλκαίμ, -α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.
- Σταλκαίμ, -ε, *f.* = ρταλκρούεατ, *e.g.*, ο'έμψεαδάρι εὐμ ρταλκαίμ.
- Στάλλα, *g. id., pl. -ρούε, m.*, a stall (*A.*).
- Στάλλα, -αί, *m.*, a warming drink.
- Στάλυσά, -αί, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).
- Στάλυσίμ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.
- Στάλυσί, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).
- Σταμίλα, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ ρ. μόμ ζαοίτε ανη, there is a very dry wind ; λά ρταμίλαί, a day of drought (*Roses, Don.*).
- Σταμπα, *g. id., pl. -ρούε, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).
- Σταμπαί, -ά, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).
- Στάν, -ά, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; μινν ρέ ρτάν ομ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).
- Στάν, *poet.* for ρταον.
- Στάνα, -α, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; τυξ ρέ αν-ρτάνα, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ρταονα, which *see*.
- Στάνα, -αί, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; βί ρέ αξ ρτάνα, he was staring at me.
- Στάνα, -ά, *m.*, a tinker.
- Στάναί, *pl., -αύ, v. tr.*, I stare (at, αμ) ; ρτάν ρέ ομ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).
- Στάναί, *g. id., pl. -μίρ, m.*, a tin merchant.
- Στανξ, -αί, *pl. -αί, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; ρτανξ ρεαίμ, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* ρτῶ in *Mon.*
- Στανξί, *g. id., pl. -μίρ, m.*, a plank bridge.
- Στανξί, *g. id., pl. -μίρ, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; ρτανξί μνά, an obstinate woman ; μιννα, he was transfixed (*Don.*).
- Σταννα, *g. id., pl. αί, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also ρτάν.
- Σταννα, -αί, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.
- Σταννα, -ά, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; μινν τύ ρ. ομ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties* district the word is ρταννα, in *Townavilly* (*Don.*) and in *Om.* ρταννα, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ρταννα, all in the last sense ; *cf.* ρτανξί.
- Στανναί, *g. id., pl. -ά, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; οά βρείρεά αν ρ. 'να ρεαίμ λίμ λίμ. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."
- Σταον, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.
- Σταον, -α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; ρταον βάρ, the caulking material used in a boat.
- Σταονα, -α, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.
- Σταονα, -ά, *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. ρταον-ά.

σταοναμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

σταον-ἀμ, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* ρταον-αὐαμ.

σταονίαι, -αιμε, *a.*, staunch, firm, σταπαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

στάπαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; ράπαί ζλαίρ, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

σταμαίθεατ, -α, *f.*, humbugging (?); ρταο οο οο ρ., cease your humbugging (?) (*Tiom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*)

σταμῖος, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; ιρ μόμ αν ρταμῖος ι (*Don.*) (*A.?*).

σταμῖζατ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τά ρί ριν αζ ρ. (*Don.*).

σταμῖοιρ, -όμια, -όιμυε, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

σταμυῖε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; ρταμυῖε ριρ γ ρ. μνά are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

στάτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

στάταμ. *See* ρτοταμ.

στάεο, -έιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*A.*).

στάεοατ, -αίζε, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

στέιο-εατ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

σταεί, *g. -α and -είε, pl. -α, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; αζ ζαθάίλ ρταείτα, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

σταείλατ, -αίζε, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

σταείλαὐ, -ετα, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; τά ρταείετα, a day in which there are short sudden showers, *See* ρταείεταμ.

σταείεταμ, -ελαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

σταείεταρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖε, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

σταείεταρ, -αί, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

σταείετα-μάζαὐ, *m.*, act of mocking very derisively.

σταείεταί, -ε, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

σταείετα-άιν, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'C.*). *See* ρρταείετα.

σταείετα. *See* ρταείετα.

σταείεταί, -αί, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; ρ. τῖζε ὀρτα, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

στέιρ, -ζε, -ζεατ, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; ρτέιρ ζμῖζαο, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; ρτέιρ ζεαζ, the small intestine; ρτέιρ ζμόμ, the colon; ρτέιρ ζμῖαίε, the great omentum and transverse colon.

στέιετα-θεατα, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'ρέ Σεαζάν 'n-α ρτέιετα-θεαταὐ ἔ, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τά ρέ 'na ρτέιετα-θεαταὐ = τά ρέ τάν-θεο; somet. ρτέιετα-θεατα in *M.*

στιάλλ, -τέίετ, -ατ, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; *cf.* ιρ υμαί ρτιάλλ οε θεαταρ ὀυμε είε, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

στιάλλατ, -αίζε, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ζαταρ ρτιάετατ, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

στιάλλατ, -αί, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

Στιαλλάθ, -τα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄς ῥπόλαθ ἢ ἄς ῥ. ἀπ' ἀν' ἐομαί-
ραν, backbiting the neighbours
(*Don.*).

Στιαλλάμ, -λαθ, *v. tr.*, I rend, I
cut into stripes; I burst.

Στιαλλάμ, *g. id., pl. -μῶε, m.*,
a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

Στιαλλός, -ός, *f.*, a small
bit or stripe of anything.

Στίβιν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick
(large ones have a "rest" for
the foot).

Στίβιν, for ῥτιβίξ, in, within, inside;
ῥποροε ῥτιβίξ, inner heart; an
expression of endearment.

Στίλλ, -ε, *f.*, a still; τερνα ῥτίλλε,
fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii., p.
721); κάμ ῥτίλλε, the "worm"
of a still.

Στίλλεμαίροε, *g. pl. -ῶε, m.*, a dis-
tiller (of poteen).

Στίλλε, *g. id., pl. -εαθα, f.*, a scab.

Στίλλεος, -οί, *f.*, a hinge
of a box; a hasp.

Στίοθαίρο, -αίρο, *pl. id., m.*, a
steward.

Στίοθαίροαθ, -α, *f.*, stewardship.

Στίοθαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μῶε, m.*, a
miser, a niggardly fellow.

Στίοθαίρεαθ, -α, *f.*, miserliness,
avarice.

Στίοθαίρο, -αίρο, *m.*, a niggard, a
narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Στίοθαίροαθ, -αί, *a.*, niggardly,
miserly.

Στίος, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash
(*E. U.*).

Στίοςθῶ, ἄς ῥτίοςθῶ, dying
(*Don.*).

Στίορόι, -ε, -ῶε, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

Στίρεάν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

Στίρι, *g. -ε and -ύμαθ, pl.*
-ῥεάννα and -ῥεαθα, *f.*, a rudder,
a guide, a rule, a helm, the
stern; appearance, aspect, esp.
rakish appearance; ἄς τεαθ
εῦγε ἄςυρ ῥτίρι νείμε υῖρεῖ,
coming towards him with a very
vicious appearance; ὄρ' ἀρ' ὄ
λάμ' ἀτά ἀν ῥτίρι, since you
are my guide (*Oss. pocm.*).

Στίριεαθ, -μῶε, *a.*, steering,
guiding.

Στίριαθ, -μῶε, *m.*, the act of steer-
ing, guiding.

Στίριαθρεαθ, -α, *f.*, direction,
obedience; βίος ῥτίριαθρεαθ
οῖρε, be obedient, respectful
(*Der.*).

Στίριαθ, -ύμαθ, *v. tr.*, I steer,
I guide, direct, manage, rule,
reign over.

Στίρι-θῶρε, *m.*, a steering-ship,
a rudder-ship (the epithet is
poetical).

Στίριθῶρι, -όμα, -όμῶε, *m.*, a
steersman, a pilot, a guide,
a director, a manager; ῥτίριαθ-
θῶρι and ῥτίριεαθ, *id.*

Στίριθῶρε, -μῶε, *m.*, act of
steering, guiding, directing.

Στίριθῶρι, -μῶε, *v. tr.*, I direct,
guide, steer; ὄ ῥτίριθῶρι ὄμα
εῦ, may God direct you.

Στόθαθ, -αί, *m.*, a stew, a mess
(ῥτοθαί, I stew); τά ῥε ῥνα
ῥτοθαθ ἄςατ, you have quite
confused him.

Στόθαθ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of
fish.

Στόθαί, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Στό, *g. ῥτι, pl. id. and ῥτοα,*
m., a trumpet; a stock, a root,
a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a
pillar; ῥτοε τερπα, a bed-
stead; ῥτοε λυγ, a gunwale;
βί ῥε ἀπ' ῥνα ῥτιε ῥταῖεαθ ἀπ'
μῶε ἀπ' μεῖρε, he was up-
roariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

Στό, *g. ῥτι, pl. id., m.*, stock,
store, means; cattle; the ordi-
nary number of cows that a
farmer has on his land is called
α ῥτοε or α εῦρο ῥτιε; εαλλεαθ
ῥτιε, cattle, live stock, ἄς
εαλλεαθ ῥτιε, buying live
stock (*A.*).

Στοα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a stock-
ing, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

Στοαθ. *See ῥτααθ.*

Στόαθ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a stake,
a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a
tall young fellow; an idler; one
who lives on others; the person.

- that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ῥτόσαδ ῥῥῥ*, a thin, tall man; *ἄ ῥτόσαῖξ ἔμὸν νοδ τένο τὰρ ἑαμ*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Per.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.
- Στόσαίτε*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).
- Στόσαμ*, *g. id., pl. -μῖθε, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.
- Στόσαμσαδ*, *-α, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).
- Στόσαλαδ*, *-αιξ, -αιξε, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ῥ. οε οῦνε*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ῥ. κλοῖε*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. κομπαλαδ (M.)*, from *κομπ*.
- Στόσαῖξμ*, *-υξάδ, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.
- Στοσ*, *g. ῥτυσ, pl. id. and -αιθε, m.*, a tooth; *dim. ῥτυσοίν, id.*
- Στοσαδ*, *-αιξε, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.
- Στοσαῖθε, m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *ῥτοσ*.
- Στοσαμ*, *g. id., pl. -μῖθε, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.
- Στοσαμῖν*, *-ῖνλα, a.*, restive, testy.
- Στοσ*, *-οσα, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.
- Στόσῖξμ*, *-υξάδ, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *νίον ῥτόσῖξσαδ μῖαμ ἰ ζσαῖτ ἔ*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).
- Στόσῖρε*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such thin^{er} as timber, etc.) (*A.*).
- Στόσῖ-ἔῖρε*, *g. id., pl. -τιθε, m.*, a hoarded treasure.
- Στόσῖν*, *g. id., pl. -νῖθε, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.
- Στοσῖμ*, *-ε, -εαδ, f.*, a storm, tempest.
- Στοσῖμεαδ*, *-μιξε, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.
- Στοσῖμεῖνῖν*, *-ῖνλα, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.
- Στόλ*, *-όλ, pl. id.*, and *-όλτα, m.*, a stool; *ῥτόλ κοῖρε*, a foot-stool.
- Στολλαδ*, *-λτα, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).
- Στολλαμ*, *-λαδ, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.
- Στολλαμ*, *g. id., pl. -μῖθε, m.*, a strong, robust churl.
- Στόπα*, *g. id., pl. -ῖθε and -ννα, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).
- Στοπαμ* (*vl. ῥτοπ and -παδ*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).
- Στοπόξ*, *-όξε, -όξα, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ἰρ οἰκ ἀν βοοδξ ναδ ἔφῖξσαδ ῥτοπόξ ἄ ἔμῖπῖαδ ἰ (Con.)*; a stopper or cork.
- Στόπ*, *-όπ, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.
- Στόμαδ*, *-αιξ, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.
- Στόμαρ*, *-αιρ, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.
- Στομ*, *g. ῥτυμ, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).
- Στομζάνῖθε*, *g. id., pl. -ῖθε, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.
- Στομ*, *-υμ, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ῥτομ ῥμαδῖμαδ*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

- Στορμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.
- Στορμιάν, -ῖαι, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).
- Στοῦ, -ῖαι, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *ῥτοῦαι*, *m.*, *id.*; *ῥτοῦαινα* *ῥημαίσει*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.
- Στοῦαῦ, -οῖτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.
- Στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.
- Στοῦαιμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.
- Στοῦαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a wild, careless person.
- Στοῦαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *ῥταῖζιν*; somet. applied to a person.
- Στοῦαι, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.
- Στοῦαῖλα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."
- Στοῦ-ῥρόνα, -αῖ, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.
- Στοῦαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).
- Στοῦαῖ, -ε, -ε, *f.*, a prostitute (also *ῥημαῖα*).
- Στοῦα, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).
- Στοῦαῖ, -αῖ and -αῖ, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *ῥαιμ ῥε ῥημαῖα ῥαιμ*, he pulled me violently. See *ῥημαῖα*.
- Στοῦαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *ῥαιμ ῥαιμ ῥημαῖα*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *ῥημαῖα* (*Don.*). See *ῥημαῖα*.
- Στοῦαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ῥημαῖα* *ῥημαῖα* *ῥημαῖα*, struggling on in life.
- Στοῦαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.
- Στοῦαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.
- Στοῦαῖ, -α, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.
- Στοῦαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.
- Στοῦαῖ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *ῥημαῖα*, *i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *ῥαι ῥε ῥημαῖα*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).
- Στοῦα, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ῥημαῖα*, astray, wandering.
- Στοῦαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, a wanderer, a Rambler; *ῥημαῖα ῥημαῖα*, *id.* (*E. R.*).
- Στοῦαῖ, -α, *f.*, act of wandering.
- Στοῦαῖ, -ε, -ε, and -οῖτε, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *ῥημαῖα ῥημαῖα*, a piece of bread; *ῥημαῖα ῥημαῖα*, a good length of tobacco; *ῥημαῖα ῥημαῖα*, etc., a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *ῥημαῖα ῥημαῖα*, a tall man; *dim.* *ῥημαῖα*, *id.* (*nom.* also *ῥημαῖα* and *ῥημαῖα*, *m.*; *cf.* *streak*).
- Στοῦαῖ, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *ῥαι ῥημαῖα ῥημαῖα*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *ῥημαῖα* in this phrase.
- Στοῦαῖ, a tape, etc. See *ῥημαῖα*.
- Στοῦαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.
- Στοῦαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *ῥημαῖα*.

στράιλλε, *g. id., pl.* -λιόε, *m. or f.*, a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); στράιλλε ρηρ, a tall, lazy, worthless man; στράιλλε mnά, a tall, lazy woman; somet. στράιλλε involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.

στραμιάσο, -έιο, -έιοιόε, *m.*, a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O' C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and στραμάιο, *f.* has this meaning in *Don.*)

στράινιν, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a cullander or strainer (*A.*).

στραίννε, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a wry face, a grimace. See ζτραίννε.

στραινρέρι, *g. id., pl.* -έριόε, *m.*, a stranger (*M. ρηρόινρέρι*).

στραϊπεαδ, -λιζ, -λιζε, *m.*, anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; ρτραϊπεαδ κοίμπε, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

στραϊτ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also ρτραϊτ).

στρανζαίμε, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a lazy, contentious fellow.

στρανζαίμεατ, -α, *f.*, laziness, indolence; strife, contention.

στραοιλλε, *g. id., pl.* -λιόε, *m.* and *f.*, a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.

στραοιλλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loiterer, a slovenly person.

στραοιλλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.* See ρτραοιλλε.

στραοιλλιμ, -λεαό, *v. tr.*, I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.

στραοιλλίν, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of ρτραοιλλε.

στραοπάν, -άιν, *m.*, the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See ρτραοπάν.

στραπα, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

στρατ, -α, -αίόε, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast.

στρατνυϊζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I spread.

στρεαδλαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

στρεαδλαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear; ρτρεαδλουϊζιμ, *id.*

στρεαδλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).

στρεαδλουζαό, -υϊζε, *m.*, tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; ρτρεαδλαό, *id.*

στρεαλλαιμ (ρτεαλλαιμ), -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.*, I jump out.

στρεανζ, ρτρεανζαίμε, γε. See ρρεανζ, ρρεανζαίμε, γε.

στρεαννάν, -άιν, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; ρτρεαννάν δαίμπε, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*; also ρτεαννάν in this sense; it is the original form).

στρεο, -ιό, -οόα, *m.*, a difficulty, an obstacle; νί'λ ρτρεο αρι βιτ αρι ε όέαναό = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; ρτρεο οο όονζβάλ αρι όοιμπε, to delay one agreeably; ρτρεο οο όορι αρι όοιμπε, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

στρεαπαδ, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.

στρεαπαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fornication, harlotry.

στρεϊτεομάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

στρεϊλλίν, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, a garter; anything that dangles.

στρειοβάιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a harlot (also ρτρειοπαίο).

στρεϊοκ, -ίκε, -ίοκα, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle.

στρεϊοκαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines.

στρεϊοκαό, -ετα, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.

- Στρίομαι**, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (το).
- Στρίοκλάν**, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.
- Στρίοσι**, -α, -αῖοι, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).
- Στρίοσαν**, -άν, *m.* See **στρίοσι** (*Don.*).
- Στρίοραῖ**, **στρίοραῖα**, **γ.** See **στρίοραῖα**, **στρίοραῖα**.
- Στρίοραῖ**, -άλα, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).
- Στρίοράλα**, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).
- Στρίοραῖ**, -αῖ, *m.*, a stripe.
- Στρίο**, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; **νά σέαν στρίο αῖ**, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); **ἦ μόρι αν στρίο α μαιθ ριασ αν**, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); **σαν μόριαν στρίο**, without much ado (*Con.*); **μο μέασ-υζαῶ ἰ στρίο**, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); **στρίο σ'ά ῥοητ σο ζλασαρ μαρ μέον**, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); **αῖ θεασάν στρίο**, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.
- Στρίο**, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).
- Στρίο**, -όι, *m.*, a stroke; **αζ ριυβαλ αῖ α βοξ-στρίο**, walking slowly or listlessly.
- Στρίοδαίη**, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.
- Στρίοδαίη**, -ήλα, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.
- Στρίοδαίη**, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.
- Στρίοιμι**, -όσαῶ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.
- Στρίοιτε**, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.
- Στρίοη**, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; **ρ. καίλιζε**, an untidy, useless hag (**στρίοη** in *S. Con.*).
- Στρίορῶν**, -άν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.
- Στρίοη**. See **στρίοη**.
- Στρίοη**, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).
- Στρίο**, -αῖ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; **νί'λ δον στρίο οῖα**, they are not well off; **μάηρ, σαν οῖεασ μο βοζάνιν σὲ στρίο λά σο θάηρ οῖα!** ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).
- Στρίο**, *m.*, an ostrich (**στρίο-εάμλλ**, *id.*).
- Στρίο**, -αῖ, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.
- Στρίο**, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.
- Στρίο**, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.
- Στρίο**, -άν, *pl. id., a fig. word* for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).
- Στρίο**, -αῖ, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).
- Στρίο**, -αῖ, -αῖοι, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence **στρίοδαίη** or **στρίο**, and **στρίο-βαν**.
- Στρίο**, -αῖ, *a.*, vaulted, arched.
- Στρίο**. See **στρίο**.
- Στρίο**, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.
- Στρίο-βράζαρο**, -οῖ, *a.*, stiff-necked.
- Στρίο-βρῦ**, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); τά ρτuaic ορη, your head is inclined to the side, also you have taken offence (*Om.*); τάim im' ρτuaic (= ρτοθαδ) αιζε, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; ρτuaic is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

Ἐιορῖ μὲν δὲ ἡ δαέταιρ τὰ ἀν
ρῡαρεαρ ρά'ν ἀμ ρεο,
Ἰαν ριὺ ὄονηδαὶὸ ρῡαὶὸ ἡαδ
ἔρῡιλ ρτuaic ἀρη δῆ ὡαῖ-
ρὰδ.—(*Don. song.*)

STUaicεανυρὸε, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUaicín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*ρτuaicte, id.*).

STUaìò, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of ρτuaìò-bean.

STUaìò-bean, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUaim, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; ὅαιν ρέ ἀρ ἄ ρτuaim ρέim é, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); δῆ κυρ ρτuama ἀρ ἀν ηῆανταν, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); τὰ ρέ ἀρ ἄ ρτuaim, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUaìe (ρτuαὶὸaìe), *g. id., pl. -rìòe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUaìáil, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUaìaìe, *g. id., pl. -rìòe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also ρτολαρ; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUaìán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUamaδ, -aìze, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; mí-ρτuamaδ, clumsy;

Τά'ν ἡάμμόνιυμ ἴο ηυαῖζηεαδ;
ἡί ρέinneann ρέ δον υαῖρ
οúinn;

ἡί'λ ουινε ἀρ ἔιτ ἔóm ρτuamaδ
ἴο μβαῖρπεαδ ἀρ ceol.
—(*Don. δαοινεαδ.*)

STUamòδ, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUamòδact, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STúca, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STucaδ, -aìze, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STúcán, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STúcoz, -óìze, -óza, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUroéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; δῆ οέδανῡ ρτUroéir ἀρ, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes ρτUroéir (*g. -eir?*).

STUroéarad, -aìze, *a.*, studious.

STUroéaradact, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUir, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; ἡ n-aζarò ἀν ρτUir, against the grain; *pl.*, ρτUir-eanna, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written ρτορ or ρτυδ); ἡί'λ δον ρτUir ionnam, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

- Στυρίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (ῥτοιτίν), *pl. ῥτυρίν-ῖοε*, trashy food (*Con.*).
- Στυπέρο, -έιο, -έαο, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.
- Στυρητ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.
- Στυρητεαμαίλ, -ήλα, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.
- Στυρητεαμίλατ, -α, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.
- Στυρπαδ, -αίγε, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).
- Στυρπαρναδ, -αίγε, *a.,* boisterous, windy; λά ρ, a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); λά ρ. ζαοίτε, *id.*; also ῥτυρπαροε.
- Στύμπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; ῥτύμπα αμαδάν, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."
- Στύμυροε, *g. id., pl. -οῦτε, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).
- Συαάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; ρυαάν κυαοδα, an earthen pot.
- Συαο, *g. ρυαῖο, pl. -οα, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (prop. *g. of ραοι*).
- Συαοάμαίλ, -ήλα, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.
- Συαο-έιγρε, *f.,* the bardic tribe.
- Συαο-ῥλαίτ, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.
- Συαο-οίτε, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.
- Συαδ, -αίδ, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; *cf.* ρύζάν.
- Συαίχνρο, -ε, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.
- Συαῖοτε, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.*; ρυαῖοτε μαρῶ, deadly pale.
- Συαῖοτεατ, -α, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.
- Συαῖο-τιονόλ, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O' Tuomy*).
- Συαίτσεαδ, -αίγε, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). See ρυθαίτσεαδ.
- Συαίτλ, *f.,* a little.
- Συαίτλ-μέαρημ, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.
- Συαίτλ-μέαρηα, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.
- Συαίμ. See υαίμ.
- Συαίμνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; μιο-ῥυαίμνεαδ, uneasy.
- Συαίμνεαρ, *g. -νιρ, and -νεαρη, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.
- Συαίμνεαρηαδ, -ρηίγε, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.
- Συαίμνιζίμ, -ιυζαο, *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.
- Συαίνεαρηαδ, -αίγε, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.
- Συαίν-λιορ, -λεαρη, -ιορηαα, *m.,* a dormitory.
- Συαίνρηάν, -εάιν, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; βρηέζα τυετ ρυαίνρηάιν αζυρ τοιρημεαρη, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O' Longan*).
- Συαίν-ῥλιοετ, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.
- Συαίηε, -ε, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.
- Συαίηεαρη, -αρη, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also ρυαηεαρη.
- Συαίηε-ῥεαρη, *m.,* a pleasant man.
- Συαίηε-ῥηιοταλ, -αίλ, *m.,* a pleasant saying.
- Συαίτεαητα, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; ῥεαο-κομαρηταῖοε ρο-αίτεαητα (ρυαίτεαητα), decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).
- Συαίτεαηταδ, -αίγε, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.
- Συαίτεαηταρη, -αρη, *m.,* a prodigy;

- a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; $\delta\acute{\iota}$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\nu\tau\alpha\rho$ $\upsilon\alpha\omicron\mu\epsilon$ $\alpha\nu\eta$, there was a great crowd of people there; $\upsilon\epsilon\mu$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\nu\tau\alpha\rho$ $\omicron\eta\mu$, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. $\rho\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\nu\tau\alpha\iota\rho$.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\mu$, - $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\omicron$, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\mu$, - $\eta\eta\mu\epsilon$, *f.*, a river confluence.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\sigma$, - e , - $\eta\omicron\epsilon$, *f.*, a string, a loop.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\omicron$. See $\rho\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\omicron$.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\zeta\eta\mu$, - $\eta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\omicron$, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\eta\upsilon\zeta\acute{\alpha}\omicron$, - $\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - α , *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\iota$, *m.*, wonder.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\iota\iota\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta$, $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; η $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, at rest; $\tau\eta\omicron\mu$ - $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, heavy sleep, lethargy; $\eta\eta\omicron\mu$ $\tau\eta\omicron\mu$ - $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\omicron$, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\eta\mu$, - $\alpha\omicron$, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta$ - $\alpha\eta\eta\mu$, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\acute{\alpha}\eta$, - $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, *m.*, slumber, a nap.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta$ - $\zeta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\tau$, *m.*, lethargy.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\eta\mu\epsilon$, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\eta\eta\epsilon$, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - α , *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\tau\mu\alpha\eta\omicron$, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\tau\mu\alpha\eta\omicron\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - α , *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\epsilon$, - $\alpha\eta\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\zeta\omicron$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\epsilon$, he is very ill; $\eta\rho$ ρ . $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\upsilon\sigma$ α $\zeta\omicron\iota\iota\iota\epsilon\alpha\upsilon$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, very little would upset him or affect him.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - $\alpha\eta\eta$, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta\mu\alpha\eta\omicron\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$, - α , *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.
- $S\upsilon\alpha\eta$, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); $\epsilon\upsilon\alpha\eta$, $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, up, above (without movement); in life, $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, leave him alive, do not kill him; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\eta\omicron\mu$, he overtook me; $\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\eta\omicron\mu$, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.* = he struck up an acquaintance with me; $\mu\upsilon\sigma$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\epsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, to vomit something; $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\eta\mu$, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\tau\epsilon$ $\rho\iota\epsilon$ $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\tau$, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; $\eta\acute{\alpha}$ $\beta\acute{\iota}$ $\alpha\zeta$ $\upsilon\upsilon\iota$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\eta\rho$ $\alpha\eta\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\tau\epsilon\eta\rho$, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\eta\alpha$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\eta\tau\eta\omicron\epsilon$ $\alpha\zeta$ $\acute{\epsilon}\eta\eta\zeta\epsilon$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\zeta\alpha\tau$, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; $\alpha\zeta$ $\beta\eta\eta\epsilon\iota$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, gripping him; $\tau\omicron\zeta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\omicron\mu$, let go thy hold of me, let me go; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\zeta$ $\zeta\eta\lambda\alpha\eta\omicron$ ($\eta\omicron$ $\alpha\zeta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\lambda\epsilon\alpha\omicron$) $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, the weather (or the day) is clearing; $\eta\rho$ $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\alpha\alpha\eta$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\iota$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\tau$, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; $\alpha\zeta$ $\epsilon\upsilon\eta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta$, preventing; $\upsilon\omicron\mu\eta$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\epsilon\upsilon\eta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ α $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$, to incite a person to do it; $\epsilon\upsilon\eta$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, to promote; also to incite; $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\eta\tau$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$, education: $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ τ . $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ $\mu\omicron\rho\eta$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, he is highly educated.

SUAḶ-MŌLAIM, -AŌ, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).
 SUAḶ-ḶINEAŌ, -NṬE, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).
 SUAḶ-ḶINIM, -NEAŌ, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*)
 SUAḶAŌ, -AIOṬE, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.
 SUAḶAIM. See ḶUAḶAIM.
 SUAḶAR, -AIR, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; ḶI Ḷ. MAIṬ MEIṬCE AIR, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).
 SUAḶIÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.
 SŪB. See ḶÚḶ.
 SŪBÁ, *g. id., m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.
 SŪBÁC, -AIḶE, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.
 SŪBÁCÁR, -AIR, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.
 SŪBÁRŌEACṬ, -A, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.
 SŪBÁIṬCE, *g. id., pl. -CIŌE, f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; ḶOINNEANN ŌIA NA ḶUBÁIṬCIŌE, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also ḶUAḶIṬCE.
 SŪBÁIṬCEAC, -CIḶE, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.
 SŪBÁIṬCEAR, -CIḶ, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.
 SŪBÁIṬ, -AIṬ, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also ḶOBÁIṬ).
 SŪBÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, sap, juice; ḶUBÁN ḶIÉIḶE, ambrosia (*O'C.*).
 SŪBḶÁIṬ, -E, *f.*, merriment, good humour.
 SŪBṬAC, -AIḶ, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See ḶUBÁIṬ.
 SŪBṬAINNT, -E, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SŪBṬAINNTEAC, -ṬIḶ, -ṬIḶE, *m.*, a substantial person.
 SŪBṬAINNTEAC, -ṬIḶE, *a.*, substantial.
 SŪBŪIḶIM, -UḶAŌ, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.
 SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.
 SŪO (ḶIŪO in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after prons., É ḶIŪO, that, as opposed to É ḶEO, this; IAO ḶIŪO, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: A ḶṬOCAL ḶIŪO, their word; A ÉṬANN ḶIŪO, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: ṬAḶAIO ḶIŪO IM' ṬEAB-AIO ÉUḶAM, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); ANNṬIŪO, there, yonder; ḶIŪO É AN ḶEAP, behold the man! ḶIŪO IAO, those are they; ḶIŪO ḶUAR É, lo! up he goes; ḶIŪO OṬ, here is to your health; ḶIŪO IR ḶO, ḶC., granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: ṬÁ MBÉIṬ ḶIŪO AḶAM-ḶA AIRḶEAO 'Ṭ ÓI, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.
 SŪOAIṬE, *g. id., pl. -MIŪE, m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.
 SŪOAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).
 SŪOḶ, -ÓIḶE, -ÓḶA, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.
 SŪḶ, -A, *pl. id., m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; ḶÚḶA CIANN, the berries of trees; ḶÚḶA CIABṬ, raspberries; ḶÚḶA LÁIṬ and ḶÚḶA ṬALMAN, strawberries (in *Don.* ḶÚḶ ḶALMAN); ḶÚḶ NA HEŶOIMAN, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also ḶÚB.
 SŪḶÁ, *g. id.* and ḶÚḶAIO, *m.*, soot; ḶÚḶA ḶIOṬÁIN, falling soot; LÁN

οε ῥύζα, full of soot ; μῦρῖν ῥύζαιό, a filthy or mean person (*gs.* ῥύζαιό, pron. ῥύζαις, *M.* ; somet. *nom.* ῥύζ) ; κάβῖν ῥύζαιό, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).
 Σύζαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.
 Σύζαέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome, playful, mirthful ; half-drunk ; ζο ρ., merrily.
 Σύζαέ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a bream.
 Σύζαέάν, -άιν, *m.*, a sucking or imbibing.
 Σύζαέαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game ; semi-inebriation.
 Σύζαό, *See* ῥύζαέαρ.
 Σύζαό, *g.* ῥύζετε, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting.
 Σύζαόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, sootiness.
 Σύζαόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.
 Σύζαῖμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I suck, I imbibe, swallow up ; I attract.
 Σύζαῖμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool, a quagmire ; anything that draws or sucks in, a leech (ῥύζαῖντε, *id.*).
 Σύζαῖμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.
 Σύζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or straw rope ; a straw collar for draught horses.
 Σύζάν, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*) ; sap, juice, moisture.
 Σύζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker, a soaker ; a young pig.
 Σύζάναέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fatty.
 Σύζαορμαέ, *m.*, wild sorrel.
 Σύζαορμαέ, *m.*, the mistletoe.
 Σύζζαῖτ, -ε, *f.*, joyousness, sport.
 Σύζλαέ, -αῖζ, *m.*, juice, sap, the liquid essence of a thing ; ῥύζλαέ βυῖοε να ζσαολάν, the yellow juice of the intestines, what is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied.
 Σύζμαῖμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.

Σύζῖναῖμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a horse leech, a blood-sucker ; a serpent, a crawler ; *fig.* a slow, dilatory person ; anything that draws or sucks in ; a swallow or gulph (also ῥύμαῖμε).
 Σύζῖμαρ, -αῖμε, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.
 Σύζῖμαρ, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.
 Σύζῖμαρμαέτ, -α, *f.*, juiciness, sap-piness, succulence.
 Σύζ να μβαν μῖν, ladies' berries, a kind of red berries produced by a bramble called the stone bramble.
 Σύζῖμαρ, *m.*, act of sucking.
 Σύζῖμαρῖμ, -ζῖμαρ, *v. tr.*, I suck.
 Σύζῖμαέτ, -α, *f.*, merrymaking ; ῥύζῖμαρῖοεαέτ, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Σύζῖμαό, -ζαῖρτα, *m.*, act of playing, sporting ; sport, diversion, mirth, play.
 Σύζῖμῖζῖμ, -μαό, *v. intr.*, I sport, I play.
 Σύζ ταῖμαν, *m.*, a strawberry.
 Σύζταν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, substance (*Don.*).
 Σύζτραμάν, -άιν, *m.*, applied to worthless liquids, such as over-drawn tea (*Don.*) ; ῥύζτραμ, *id.*
 Συῖβ, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a strawberry plant.
 Συῖβρεαέτ, ρυῖβρεαέτῖοε. *See* ροῖρεαέτ, ροῖρεαέτῖοε.
 Συῖοε, *g. id.* and -οτε, *m.*, act of sitting ; a sitting, a session, an assize ; a seat, a couch ; a sitting posture, as opposed to lying down : as τά ρέ 'ν-α ῥυῖοε, he is up, out of bed ; ῥυῖοε ἀνῖαμ 'ρα λεαβαῖοε, a sitting up in bed ; εά αν ρέ 'ν-α ῥυῖοε, the moon is up ; οὐλ ἐμ ρυῖοτε τεῖρ, to wrangle or argue with him.
 Συῖοεαέαό, *m.*, a settle, lid ; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat ; act of planting, setting.
 Συῖοεαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a seat ; an abode ; ρυῖοεαέάν ρλόῖζτε, the headquarters of troops (*MacD.*).

Suíðeám, -óim, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

Suíðeámáil, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

Suíðeos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suíðizim, -iuzaó, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suíðim, -ðe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

Suíðirte, *g. id., pl.* -tirðe, *f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See *ruíðirteín*.

Suíðirteín, *g. id., pl.* -tirðe, *m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; *ruíðirteos*, *id.*

Suíðiuzaó, -izte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

Suíðirte, *g. id., pl.* -tirðe, *m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don., etc.*).

Suíðte, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Suíðmín, *g. id., pl.* -nirðe, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Suíðte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

Suíðtead, -tizte, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tá na púeatairðe r. ar ðainne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *brúizteín*, or champ) (*Don.*)

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter *r*. See *raíl*.

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., gpl.* *rúil*, *f.*, an eye; *ar leat-rúil*, having but one eye; *éimfinn ar a rúilib* *oóib* *zo, 7c.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; *éim lem' rúilib cinn*, I see for myself; *rúil rúáaire*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

ðain ré lán a óá rúil aram (*Don., Mayo*), in *Muns.* *ðain* (*óos*) *ré lán a óá rúil* *oíom*, he gave me a good staring; *ól anðruirðe maipit an fáio a éirip rúil ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *rúil érom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *léiz rí rúil érom ar an leanð*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *rúil oioiéro*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann*, *esp.* in speaking of fish; *ní'l rúil o'éir na horðce azam*, I have not a single fish after the night; *ni leizfear rúil ar ro anoct*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnar-rúil*, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl.* also somet. *rúla*.

Súil, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); *tá rúil azam zo ðpeiceao, 7c.*, I hope I will see, etc.; *tá rúil le (re) oia azam zo, 7c.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; *ir reáip rúil le zlar'ná rúil le huaið*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *mar (ar, le) rúil zo*, hoping that; *táim az out ann le rúil zo ðfazao é*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *mar rúil zo ðfazainn aipgeao uair*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *ar rúil zo ðpuiðinn, 7c.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); *táim az ðaint rúil oíot*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mo rúile éur oíot zo bráðe*, to give up any expectation of you; *bíot oo rúil ruar*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

Súil-abairð, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

Súil-béim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Suílðir. See *roitðir*.

- Súil-*b*neac, -*b*neice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.
- Súileac, -*l*ige, *a.*, oenlar, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; — *S*leann *t*Súilige, Glenswilly.
- Súileacán, -*á*n, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.
- Súileos, -*o*ige, -*o*sa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).
- Súileos, -*o*ige, -*o*sa, *f.*, the willow.
- Súil-*f*éadaint, *f.*, a glance.
- Súilróaect, -*a*, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.
- Súitim, *vl. rúilróaect, v. tr.*, I expect.
- Súilín, *g. id., pl. -n*róe, *m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).
- Súilíneac, -*n*ig, *m.*, the essence, the juice. *See rúilíneac.*
- Súil-*f*eirbír, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.
- Súil-*f*ilteac, -*t*ige, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.
- Súil-*f*ilteact, -*a*, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.
- Sum, -*e*, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; *sum so cúm . . .*, to heed, pay attention to; *ir maireg a cúimeann don trum 'ran traozál*, woe to the man who sets store on the world; *tá ré ag oul cum ruime óam*, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; *sum nóir aigeis*, a large sum of money; *cúimear i sum méio a reirice óó*, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); *cómsum*, total (*Con.*).
- Summe, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.
- Summeamail, -*m*la, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.
- Summeamlaect, -*a*, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness.
- Sumróin, *g. id., -róe, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).
- Sumliúgadó, -*i*gce, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; *éug rí r. nige ar na roicig*, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).
- Sumneac, -*n*ig, -*n*ige, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.
- Sunne, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; *a fúunge fáim*, kind sir (*A. Mc.C.*).
- Sunneán, -*á*n, *m.*, a blast, wind; also *roinneán*.
- Supéar, -*é*ir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).
- Suipín, *g. id., pl. -n*róe, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of rop. See rop.*
- Suipige, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; *páirce ruipige*, an illegitimate child.
- Suipigeac, -*g*ig, -*g*ige, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.
- Suipigeac, -*g*ig, -*g*ige, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.
- Suipigim, -*g*e *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.
- Suipró, -*e*, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.
- Suipró, -*e*, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.
- Suipring, -*e*, -*e*aca, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.
- Súirín, *g. id., pl. -n*róe, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.
- Súirte, *g. id., pl. -t*róe, -*t*eanna, *m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom. also rúirt*).
- Súirteact, -*a*, *f.*, threshing.
- Súirteos, -*o*ige, -*o*sa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).
- Súirteoir, -*o*ir, -*o*irróe, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.
- Súirtim, -*ú*rtadó, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirtiuí, -iuí, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I thresh with a flail.

Súirt, -úirt, *m.*, the act of
beating with a flail.

Súirtalac, -laige, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that ;

ful éainis (ful [rair] ar
éainis, *M.*), before he came ;

ful vo malluis Cúirt an
cúirt, before Christ cursed

the tree ; ful is not heard
in the *sp. l.* genly ; (in *M.* rair

and rair are used instead) ;

ful ma, } before (of time)

ful ra, } (U) ;

ful a, }
ful ra oí go, }
ful a oí go, }

geoda tú oíol ann ful a oí
marom, you will be paid for it
before morning (*Meath*) ; roma

(rol má) (*Om.*).

Sulcáir, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,
agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcáire, *g. id., f.*, affability,
agreeableness, kindness ; ful-

cáireac, *id.*

Súl-mádar, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-muib, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. fuil, m.*, pleasure, mirth,
joy, delight ; voluptuousness ;

fatness ; fuair ré fult ann,
he was pleased with it ; fult

vo bairt ar an raogal, to enjoy
life ; satisfaction (of a meal) ;

rin tráe 7 tá ré san fult,
that's a meal, and there is no

satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultáire, *g. id., f.* mirth, face-
tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultáireac, -a, *f.*, fatness ;
joyness, pleasantness ; (also

fultáireac).

Sultáir, -aire *a.*, jolly, pleasant,
jocose ; succulent, fat

Súmáir, *gc.* See rúmáir, *gc.*

Súmaire. See rúgmaire.

Sumós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a rag, a
clout, a patch ; a soft, lazy

person.

Súmóireac, -óise, *a.*, billowy,
stormy, vexatious.

Sunair, *f.*, the herb lovage ; *lig-*
usticum levisticum.

Sungsa, *g. id., m.*, a push, a thrust,
a shove, a butt ; *nom.* also

runsc.

Sungcáir, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing
or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcáir, -cáir, *v. tr.*, I push,
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcáir, -air, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-zaot, *f.*, a blast ; a boast,
gasconade (also ronn-zaot).

Supraing. See fuirring.

Súra, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a rug,
a coverlet, a blanket ; a bed, a

settle-bed ; cáilleac an trúra,
the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See rúga.

Sutáin, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-
lasting ; prosperous ; connraó

putáin, an everlasting covenant ;
beada futáin, life everlasting.

Sutáin, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-

Sutáineac, -a, } petuity ; ó túr

na putáineac, from all eter-

ernity.

Sutáir, *g. id., pl.* -ruóe, *m.*, a
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sutal, ratalac, *gc.* See rotal,
rotalac, *gc.*

Sután, -ám, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*) ; put-

ánac, sappy (*ibid.*). See rubán.

Sútós, -óise, -ósa (rúgós), *f.*,
anything dry or shrivelled up ;

rútós rin san fuil san feoil,
a man, shrivelled up, without

flesh or blood (*Aran.*).

Τ (teirne, furze, *genista spinosa*),
the name of the sixteenth

letter of the Modern Irish
Alphabet.

τ-, after the article, is prefixed to
masculine nouns beginning with

a vowel, when they are in the
nom.-acc. case. The article also

prefixes τ- to nouns beginning

with r followed by a vowel or by

l, n, r, in the *nom. sing. fem.*

and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

Ῥ', Ῥ' = Ῥο, thy, before a vowel :
 κά ῆρουί Ῥ' ἀῆαιμ? where is your
 father ?

Ῥά. See ἀτάιμ.

Ῥάβας, -αις, *m.*, an eruption ;
 act of forcing, exacting, compell-
 ing, pressing.

Ῥάβας, -ας, *f.*, substance, validity,
 substantiality, value.

Ῥάβαςτάς, -αις, *a.*, weighty, ser-
 viceable, substantial, essential,
 valid, important.

Ῥάβαςτάρι, -αιρι, *a.*, substantial.

Ῥάβαι, -βια, *a.*, stiff, independ-
 ent; ναῖ Ῥάβαι α Ῥάβιανν Ῥύ,
 how independently you speak.

Ῥάβαιμ, 2 *s. imper.* of Ῥο-Ῥειμμ.
 See Ῥο-Ῥειμμ and Ῥάβαιμ.

Ῥάβαιμνε, *g. id., pl.* -νιῶε, *m.*, a
 tavern, an ale-house (in *M.* pron.
 Ῥάιμνε) ; *f.* in *U.*

Ῥάβαιμνειρι, -ορια, -οιμνιῶε, *m.*, an
 innkeeper.

Ῥάβαιμ, -αιμ (Ῥ. of Ῥο-Ῥειμμ),
f., act of giving, granting,
 bestowing, conferring ; act of
 giving freely ; it is often
 strengthened by *prep. prn.* υαιμ,
 υαιτ, Ῥ., when the recipient is
 not mentioned ; it is used with
 various prepositions, as αι, αι,
 Ῥο, Ῥε, Ῥά (Ῥαι, Ῥέ), ι, λε, ὄ,
 ἔμ : καῖ Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ, to wage
 war, to fight ; ἀς Ῥάβαιμ αν
 Ῥάρις, growing grass, dead
 and buried ; ἀς Ῥάβαιμ Ῥά
 νῬεαιμ, observing ; ἀς Ῥάβαιμ
 ῬοῬα, yielding blood, bleeding ;
 ῬυαιῬαῖ Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ αι Ῥυινε,
 to release one ; ῬυιῬαῖ Ῥο
 Ῥάβαιμ αι, to overthrow, de-
 feat ; υῖτ Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ αι Ῥυο,
 to set about a thing earnestly ;
 αιμν Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ αι Ῥυινε, to
 give one a name ; Ῥια Ῥο Ῥά-
 βαιμ, to swear by God ; αιμνε Ῥο
 Ῥάβαιμ Ῥο Ῥυο, to mind or
 guard a thing ; conςῬαιμ Ῥο
 Ῥάβαιμ Ῥό, to help him ; ἔ
 Ῥάβαιμ ἔμ να εῖμνε, to
 bring him before the court ;
 Ῥοςα Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ Ῥά, to attack ;
 Ῥυῖ Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ Ῥο, to love ;

Ῥυο α Ῥάβαιμ ι ζῬυιμνε, to
 recall a thing to mind ; Ῥεῖλλινς
 Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ αι λεῬαιμ, to pay
 a shilling for a book ; ἀῬμυῬάν
 Ῥο Ῥάβαιμ Ῥο Ῥυινε, to revile
 one ; Ῥάβαιμ Ῥυαι, education ;
 also surrender (*mil. term.*) ; τυς
 αιμ νςῬεαν υί ϩαςαλλαις Ῥο
 λείςεαν Ῥ α νςῬεαν Ῥέιν Ῥο
 Ῥάβαιμ, he induced him to put
 away O'Reilly's daughter and
 marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,
 A. D. 1365).

Ῥάβαι, -αι, *m.*, a sling ; a plank of
 a boat ; a roof, a loft ; Ῥυανν Ῥά-
 βαι, a sling ; the shaft of a sling.

Ῥάβαιμτα, *p. a.*, given, granted,
 brought, taken, etc., with the
 various meanings of Ῥο-Ῥειμμ ;
 λεανῖ Ῥάβαιμτα, an illegitimate
 child ; αν Ῥάβαιμτα Ῥεῖνῆαῖ ἔ ?
 was he illegitimate ? exhausted,
 jaded, worn-out ; jumbled up ;
 τ. Ῥά ἔῖτε, mixed up together ;
 in the sense "illegitimate," it is
 pron. τοςῬαιμτα genly. in *M.*

Ῥάβαιμτάς, -αις, *a.*, giving, liberal,
 generous.

Ῥάβαιμταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and -αιρ-
 τῖῶε, *m.*, a gift, an offering, a
 sacrifice.

Ῥάβαιμταῖ, -όμια, -όμυιῶε, *m.*, a
 giver, a donor.

Ῥάβιαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (prop.
encl. form), I give ; Ῥάβαιμ Ῥομ,
 give me (somet. shortened, in
 speaking, to τῬυμ in *M.*). See
 the various meanings of Ῥο-
 Ῥειμμ and Ῥάβαιμ.

ῬαῬα, *g. id., m.*, a peg, pin, or nail ;
 a fastening ; a prop, support ;
 security, bail ; a person who can
 be relied on to do a thing ; ῬαῬα
 ἔμ τείῬτ Ῥο ἔανῶ, one well
 able to compose verses (*E. R.*) ;
 εῖμν ῬαῬα λείμ αν ἔμυαιῖ, prop
 up the rick (*Don.*) ; an obstacle ;
 an impediment in speech ; Ῥά-
 βαιμ ζαν ῬαῬα, to speak freely
 or without an impediment ;
 fore-part of a sail (*Aran*) ; ι
 ῬαῬα λε, as to, as for (*Don.*) ;
 ι ῬαῬα λείμ Ῥιν Ῥε, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); εἰς γέ τ. ὄαιμ, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).
 ΤΑCΑ, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* ΤΑCΑΙΟ (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; ἄν τΑCΑ ρο ἰ μβάρμαC (also um ὄτΑCΑ ρο ἰ μβάρμαC), this time to-morrow; τιμCεἰλλ ἄν τΑCΑ ρο ἀνυμαῖό, about this time last year; γά'η τΑCΑ ρεο ὄ'οῖόCε, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); ἴρ ἄν οἴτ ná ἄν ὄεαῖμαρ Δ ὄρεαCΑ ὄι ζο τΑCΑ οὐῖ ná ἠοῖόCε, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); βῖαῖόαιμ ἄν τΑCΑ ρο, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* βῖαῖόαιμ ἰ ὄτΑCΑΙΟ ρεο, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form τΑΙCε (τΑΙCΙ), in βῖαῖόαιμ ἄν τΑΙCε ρεο; um ἄν ὄτΑCΑ ραῖμ, at or by that time, *e.g.*, βεῖό γέ ἄν um ἄν ὄτΑCΑ ραῖμ, he will be there by that time or by then.
 ΤΑCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). See τΑCΑ.
 ΤΑCΑΙΘεαCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; ἰ ὄτ., as a security.
 ΤΑCΑΙη, *a.*, artificial. See τΑCΑη.
 ΤΑCΑμαῖλ, -ῖμλΑ, *a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.
 ΤΑCΑῖμλCετ, -Α, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.
 ΤΑCΑρ, -Αηη, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.
 ΤΑCΑρ, -Αηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleaning; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; τῖζεαῖμνα τΑCΑηη, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).
 ΤΑCΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑῖΘε, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl.* τΑCΤΑῖΘε (λῖνῖζε), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle*.
 ΤΑCΤΑC, -Αῖζε, *a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).
 ΤΑCΤλῖζαῖό, -ῖῖζετe, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.
 ΤΑCΤλῖζῖμ, -ῖζαῖό, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (τΑCΤλῖμ, *id.*).
 ΤΑCΟῖΟ, -ε, -εαCΑ, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.
 ΤΑCημαC, -Αῖζε, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.
 ΤΑCῖμάν, -άῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).
 ΤΑCΤΑῖό, *g.* -τῖῖζετe and -τCΤΑ, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.
 ΤΑCΤΑῖμ, -αῖό, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, τΑCΤCΤΑ and τΑCΤῖῖζετe; ζο ὄτΑCΤῖῖζετeαῖη, τῖ, may you be strangled (as from τΑCΤῖῖζῖμ).
 ΤΑCΤάν, -άῖη, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also τCῖCΤάν).
 ΤΑCΤῖῖζαῖό, -ῖῖζετe, *m.*, quinsy.
 ΤΑῖΟΑ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See ὄΑῖΟΑ.
 ΤΑῖΟαῖλ, -Αῖηλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See αῖΟαῖλ.
 ΤΑῖΟαῖλ, -Αῖηλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; ἄν ὄεαCΑ τΑῖΟαῖλ, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); ἰ μβεαῖμναῖό ἄν τΑῖΟαῖλ, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.
 ΤΑῖΟθαCΤ, τΑῖΟθαCΤΑC. See τΑῖΟαCΤ, τΑῖΟαCΤΑC.
 ΤΑῖΟθαC ΤΑῖρC, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See τΑῖμαC ΤΑῖρC.
 ΤΑῖΟθαρ, -Αῖη, ΑῖηῖΘε, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.
 ΤΑῖΟθαραC, -Αῖῖζε, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.
 ΤΑῖΟλαC, -Αῖῖζε, *a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ταὐλαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ταὐλαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ταὐλαῖμ, -αὐ, *v intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

ταε. See τέ.

ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶνν, ταῦτᾶνν), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ἄξ ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶντ) ἀρ ὀυῖνε βιαὐ νό νεοδ ὄο ξιλααὐ, urging one to take food or drink; ἦ υαῖτ ἀτά ἀν ταρᾶνν (ταῦτᾶντ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, τόβδαιντ; ἄξ καῖτεαμ ἀρ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ταρᾶναιμ, *vl.* ταρᾶνν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ἀρ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ταρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See τοδτ.

ταζα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a teasel.

ταζαῖμ, I come; (ταζαῖμ, ταζαῖνν ρέ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). See τῖζῖμ.

ταζαῖρητ, -αιρτα, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (σο); ἄξ τ. σο'η ρέαλ ἀτάῖμ, I am only alluding to the matter.

ταζαῖρητᾶδ, -αιρτε, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

ταζαῖρητῶρη, -όρη, -όρηῖοε, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

ταζαῖρητᾶδ, -ζαῖρητᾶ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, ἰε), disputation, argument, alluding to (σο).

ταζαῖρητᾶῖμ, -ζαῖρητ, -ρητᾶδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ἄξ ταζαῖρητ σο'η ρέαλ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; ταζαῖρητ ὄαμ ζυμ, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ταῖρηρητ, -εαρητᾶ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ταῖρηε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε and -εαδα *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ἄξτ καῖρηεαὐ ρῖ ἀν τ. ράξαιλ ζαν ρλέῖοε υαῖμ (*D. R.*).

ταῖρηεαὐ, -εῖο, *m.*, a tablet.

ταῖρηεῖρητ, -ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ταῖρηεῖρητ θεαζ, game of draughts.

ταῖρηεορηαδτ, -α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ταῖρηεαὐ, -ρητᾶ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ταῖρηεαῖμ; ρῖννε ρέ τ., he dreamt.

ταῖρηεῖρητῖμ, -ρηεαὐ or -ρηεαῖμ, also -ρηεαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ταῖρηεῖρητῖεαὐ σομ, ῖε., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ταῖρηερη, *g. id., pl.* -ρηεαδα, -ρηεοε, and -ρηεαννα, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ταῖρηερηεαδ, -ρηεε, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ἦρ ταῖρηερηεαδ ἀτά ρέ ἄξατ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ἦρ μόρηταῖρηερηεαδ ἰαο ἀδᾶρηα να μβό ταρη ἰεαρη, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ταῖρηερηεαῖμᾶῖλ, -ῖμᾶ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ταῖρηερηεῖρητῖμ, -ρηεαὐ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ταῖρηεῖρητῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ρηεοε, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; βαῖννε σο εαβαῖρητ υαῖμ ἰ οταῖρηεῖρητῖοῖδ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταῖρηεῖρητῖμ ταῖρηεῖρητῖμ, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).

Τάδιον. See τάτιον.
 Τάριεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.
 Τάριεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.
 Τάριεοιη, -οηα, -οιηιόε, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.
 Τάριεμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.
 Τάριηξιμ, -νιηξάδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See ταραν.
 Τάριεαμιαί, -μια, *a.*, resourceful; φεαρ τ. (*M.*).
 Τάριε, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; να μβέμεανν τάριε, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).
 Τάριε, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; τάριεαδτ and τάριεαδτ, *id.*
 Τάριεανν, -ξιν, *m.*, adze-head(?), used of St. Patrick.
 Τάριε, *g. id., pl.* -λιόε, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See τάριε, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.
 Τάριεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).
 Τάριειη, -ύηα, -ύηιόε, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* τάριειήη, *g.* -ύηη).
 Τάριειηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.
 Τάριεμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; εζ ρέ τ. ρέ, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).
 Τάριε, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.
 Τάριε, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάριε.
 Τάριε, dead, still, quiet. See τάριε.
 Τάριε. See ατάριε. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of ατάριε and of ηρ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

Τάριε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, a shred, a particle; ζαν τάριε αμιάιν ο'ά ζεσίλλ, without a single atom of their senses.
 Τάριεαδτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.
 Τάριεαρ, -ειρε, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.
 Τάριε-νέαλλ, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.
 Τάριε-νέαλλαδ, -αριζε, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.
 Τάριε-νέαλλαίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.
 Τάριε, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); τάρβ τάνα, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: τάριετε κάριε, a large number of quarts; να τάριετε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*
 Τάριε-ιαρκαδ, -αριζε, *a.*, having shoals of fish.
 Τάριερεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; να ηαιηιζεανν tú αν τάριερεαμ? do you not hear the reproachful speech?
 Τάριετρεαδ, -τιριζε, *a.*, abounding in herds.
 Τάριερίε, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a carpet.
 Τάριεριε, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; ελάριε τάριεριε, draught-board, backgammon-table; also τάριεριε.
 Τάριε, for τάρ, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as *intensive prefix*. See τάρ.
 Τάριε, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See τάριε.
 Τάριε, *g. id., pl.* -βιόε, *m.* and *f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, ζαίμ, interest, commission; τ. οο θάριε αρ to profit.

by it; οὐλ ἰ οὐ. οο, to become profitable to.
 Τάμθεαδ, -θίξε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 Τάμ-θεαλαδ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.
 Τάμ-θέιμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.
 Τάμ-θέιμιμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.
 Τάμ-θέιμεαδ, -μιξε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.
 Τάμθφέιτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -τέαδα, *f.*, the thigh.
 Τάμ-θιαδ, *m.*, common, plain food.
 Τάμθίξιμ, -θιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.
 Τάμ-θρεαδ, -θρισε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.
 Τάμ-θέιμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.
 Τάμ-δέιμιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.
 Τάμ-θεοδ, *f.*, common, plain drink.
 Τάμ-ροίολ, -οίλ, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.
 Τάμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.
 Τάμ, (*comp.* of τάμ), in *phr.* like *ni* τάμ, υάμ-ρα έ; *cf.* τά τινεαρ *ci*nn αιμ, αδτ *ni* τάμ, υάμ-ρα έ, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See ρορ and ταιρε for similar idioms.
 Τάμ, -μξε, *a.*, base, vile.
 Τάμ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.
 Τάμ, -μια, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.
 Τάμ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.
 Τάμ, -ζιλ, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).
 Τάμ, -ζιμ, -ζιμ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; οο τάμ, ρύμτ οδ αιμ, I offered him a pound for it.
 Τάμ, -ζιμ(τ), -ζιμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.
 Τάμ, -ζιμ, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.
 Τάμ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαν; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; ταιμ, ριν, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. ταιμ.
 Τάμ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.
 Τάμ, -ε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.
 Τάμ, -ε, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.
 Τάμ, -ε, *See* ταιμ, ριμ.
 Τάμ, -ε, *See* ταιμ, ρεαδ.
 Τάμ, -ε, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; ταιμ, *id.*: αζ ράξαιλ οίλ, ρε αζυρ ταιμ, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.
 Τάμ, -ε, ριν, I love, ally myself to.
 Τάμ, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; υέαναιδ θαιμ υταμ, form your alliance.
 Τάμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.
 Τάμ, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.
 Τάμ, -μια, -μια, *pl.* -μιανα ορ -μιανα, *f.*, low desire.
 Τάμ, -ε, *See* ταιμ, ρεαδ.
 Τάμ, -ε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νζιμ, *f.*, a nail, a spike.
 Τάμ, -ε, -ομ, -ομ, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.
 Τάμ, -ε, -ζιμ, and ταιμ, ρεαδ (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, αιμ); *na* ταιμ, ρεαδ (ταιμ, ρεαδ) ομ, έ, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; οο ταιμ, ρεαδ, εαδα έ, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *ni*ομ, εααρτ ομ, τ, έ ταιμ, ρεαδ (ταιμ, ρεαδ) αιμ, ρεαδ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; οο ταιμ, ρεαδ, ομ, μο ρεαδ, εαδα, I put on my stockings; ρεαδ, εαδα, οο ταιμ, ρεαδ, εαδα, εαδα, to make peace between you (*τομ. υ. 1 ζ.*, *concl.*). *See* ταιμ, ρεαδ, εαδα,

Ταιρηζιμε, *g. id., f.*, a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling; ἰ σταιρηζιμε, promised; Τίη Ταιρηζιμε, Land of Promise.
 Ταιρηζεε, *p. a.*, drawn, pulled; graceful, slender, well-shaped.
 Ταιρηις, ταρηιας (ταιρηις), he, she, it was finished, ended, etc.; it came to pass; αν ταν ταρηις οδδβ in τινηρεανδερ ριν το δεαναμ, when they had composed that Dinnsenchas (Ταιρηις Conζαιλ Ολδαιρηζιμη).
 Ταιρη, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a lump, a clod.
 Ταιρηεαδ, -ρηζε, *a.*, cloddy, lumpy, bulky.
 Ταιρηεαδ, -εζε, *a.*, strong, proud, overbearing.
 Ταιρηεαντα, *indcc. a.*, strong, powerful, lusty.
 Ταιρη, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s., f.*, beyond her, it; over, across, past, round her, it. *See* ταρη, *prep.*
 Ταιρηεαδ, -ρηζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a threshold.
 Ταιρηι, ταρηιτε. *See* ταρηι.
 Ταιρηεοιλ, *f.*, lean, fatless meat.
 Ταιρηεοιλαδ, -αζε, *a.*, lean, of dry flesh.
 Ταιρη, -e, *a.*, damp, "soft"; mild, tender, gentle; compassionate; weak, soft, cowardly.
 Ταιρη, -e, *f.*, the outward appearance of an object (*Don.*). *See* ταρηι.
 Ταιρηεαναδ, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, the act of showing, revelation; appearance, a show, an exhibition, a presentment; demonstrative evidence; Epiphany.
 Ταιρηεαναμ, -αητε, -αναδ, *v. tr.*, I show, exhibit; I prove, demonstrate; ταρηεαναν μτο εζην οαμ ζο, γε, I have some presentment that, etc.
 Ταιρη. *See* ταρηι.
 Ταιρη-αηημ, *f.*, a storehouse.
 Ταιρηε, *g. id., dat.* οτεν -ριδ, *f.*, a treasure a store; a stake, a pledge; a term of endearment; a keeping; ἰ σταιρηε, and

ἰ σταιρηιδ, stored; τηυαλλ ταρηε, a safe-keeping scabbard.
 Ταιρηεαδαν, -αημ, *pl. id., m.*, a store-keeper.
 Ταιρηεαδαν, -αημ, *pl. id., m.*, a depository.
 Ταιρηεαλλαδ, -αζε, *a.*, espying, reviewing, watching.
 Ταιρηεαλλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I view, observe, reconnoitre.
 Ταιρηιζιμ. *See* ταρηιμ.
 Ταιρηιμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I guard, defend, protect; keep, save, hoard up.
 Ταιρη-ητηηημ, *f.*, equivocation, mental reservation.
 Ταιρη-ηηηηημ, *m.*, a storehouse, a reservoir.
 Ταιρηεε, *p. a.*, treasured, hoarded up, protected, secured; also ταρηιτε: ζο ταρηεε, comfortably, snugly.
 Ταιρηεοιημ, *m.*, a hoarder.
 Ταιρη, *g. id., pl.* -ρηδ and -ρεαδα, *f.*, moistness, dampness; mildness, gentleness; weakness, a swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faint-heartedness; exception; νι ταρηι οδ ε=he gets no rest in this matter, he is no exception in this case; νι ταρηι οδ'η με, νι εειρεαν ραοι νεοττ (*P. F.*); νι ταρηι οδ'η ζηιοζαημε ρηεαδ οο ηηαοιρηεαδ, γε, the prattling bard who would vaunt, etc., will no less (be the object of my wrath), he will be no exception (*E. R.*); 'η νι ταρηι λειη να ηηαηη, and the women are no exception (*Don. song*), explained by reciter as=ζο ηαδ ριαο κοη ηαηε λειη να ρηη, the rhymer (Οοηηαλλ ο ζαλλεοδαηη) having already mentioned some men by name in drinking their health. *See* ροη and ταηε for similar idioms.
 Ταιρη, *g. id., pl.* -εαδα and -ρηδ, *f.*, a relic, remains, a ghost or shadow; a point, a track, a mark, a sign. *See* ταηδρη.
 Ταιρηεαδ, -ρηζε, *f.*, wetness, dampness, rain.

Ταιρ-έσθαδ, -διξ, -διξε, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also αιρ-έσθαδ.
 Ταιρεαμαι, -μλα, *a.*, soft, moist.
 Ταιρ-φλιυδαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.
 Ταιριξμ, -ιυξαδ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.
 Ταιρλεαδ, -λιξε, *f.*, moisture.
 Ταιρλεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, moisture.
 Ταιρ-λενε. *See* αιρ-λενε.
 Ταιρλιξμ, -ιυξαδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.
 Ταιρμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, an accident; εαιμικ ταιρμε αιρ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also ο'είμιξ ταιρμε οό; a calamity; also ταιρμε.
 Ταιρ-νεαλλ, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. *See* αιρ-νεαλλ.
 Ταιρμιυξαδ, -ιξτε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.
 Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.
 Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.
 Ταιρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ιρ ανν α θιονν μο ε., it is the place I frequent.
 Ταιρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax; πεαρ να οταιρτεαλ, the flax-hackler.
 Ταιρτεαλαδ, -διξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.
 Ταιρτεαλαδ, -διξε, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.
 Ταιρτεαλαιμ, -τεαλ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, τε).
 Ταιρτεοξ, -οιξε, -οξα, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.
 Ταιτ-, *prefix*, close, closely.
 Ταιτ-εεανξαιρτε, *p. a.*, closely bound.
 Ταιτ-εεανξαλ, *m.*, a close, staunch union.
 Ταιτ-εεανναδ, *m.*, exchange, traffic.
 Ταιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant.

Ταιτε, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* τα αν τε ριν τε, that tea is excellent (=τοιξτε) (*Don.*).
 Ταιτεαδ, -τιξ, -τιξε, *m.*, a fornicator.
 Ταιτεαμ, -τιμ, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ταταμ); *dim.* ταιτιμιν.
 Ταιτεαμαι, -μλα, *a.*, momentary.
 Ταιτεαρ. *See* αιτεαρ.
 Ταιτεοιρ, -οιρα, -οιριρε, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ταεξτεοιρ (*Don.*), corrupt for ταιξτεοιρ, one who selects.
 Ταιτ-φειτλεανν, -λινν, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; εομ μιξμ λειρ αν οταιτ-φειτλεανν, as tough as the woodbine.
 Ταιτiceαδ (ταταiceαδ), -ciξε, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). *See* ταταc.
 Ταιτιξε, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (αιρ, of); αξ οεαναμ ταιτιξε, making familiar; also ταταιξε.
 Ταιτiξεαδ, -ξiξε, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.
 Ταιτiξεαδc, -α, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.
 Ταιτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, τε), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.
 Ταιτιμ, *g. id., pl.*, -μιρε, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; ταιτιμ λιν, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.
 Ταιτ-λεαδαιμ, -ε, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).
 Ταιτλεαδ, -λιξ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. *See* ταιτ-λεαδαρ.
 Ταιτλεαδ, -λιξ, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.
 Ταιτλεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.
 Ταιτλεαδc, -α, *f.*, peace, quietness.
 Ταιτ-λειξεαρ, *m.*, surgery.
 Ταιτ-λιαιξ, *m.*, a surgeon.

Ταιλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

Ταιτνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, act of shining on (αμ), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ζηιάδ ζυρ ταιτνεαμ, love and affection; μο ταιτνεαμ τυ, a term of endearment; ταιτνεαμ να ζηέινε, sunshine; τυζ πέ ταιτνεαμ υι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταιτνεαμ.

Ταιτνεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

Ταιτνεαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

Ταιτνεαμαιτ, -μιτα, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

Ταιτνεαμαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

Ταιτνιμ, -νεαμ (ταιτνιζιμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, λε), I give satisfaction to; νι ταιτνεαμ πέ λιομ, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but νι μέρυτιζεαμ πέ λιομ (the food) does not go well with me.

Ταιττε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; θειτ τ. λε μαρκαταιζ, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

Τάλ, -άλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάλ υειρ and τάλ κτέ, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάλ κύιτ, a back or one-edged adze; τάλ φυιμ, a hoe.

Τάλ, -άλ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; αζ τάλ ζο φυύεαδ ό μ' θατταιβ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); αζ τάλ να νοεορ, pouring forth tears; αζ τάλ αρ, yielding milk to, suckling; τάλ να βλέιτε, spirits distilled from corn.

Ταλαρο, -ε, -ροε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

Τάλαιμ, *vl.*, τάλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αρ, to); I flow or spring forth; υο τάλσραμ α ζσίοθα βαινε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

Ταλαιμ-επιτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

Ταλαμ, -αιμ, -αιμι and -λιμ, *pl.* -λιμιντε, ταιτε and ταττα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* φειμim ταιμι, a farm of land, but τιζεαμνα ταλιμ, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αρ όμυιμ να ταλιμ νό αρ όμυιμ ταιμι, on the face of the earth; τάλ α όά θεαμν εμ ταλιμ, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαμ πλάν υο όεαμν υε μυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ό ταλαμ, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ό θομ, *id.*).

Ταλαμ βάν, grass-land; ταλαμ υεαρζ, ploughed or tilled land.

Ταλαμ κυρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυρετα and τ. βμυτε, *id.*

Ταλαμ-εμμρεκυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea., T. S.*).

Ταλαμόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

Ταλαμ ομρεαδταιρ, conacre (*B.*). Ταλαμ ρεόμ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

Ταττα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταιττε, *id.*; also ταττ.

Τατταιρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

Τατταντα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

Τατταναδτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ταλκαρί, -αίη, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταέτ. See ταλκαντα, ταλκανταέτ.

Ταλκμάρι, -αίη, *a.*, stout, sturdy; ταλκαίη, *id.*

Ταλκνίστε, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; φοιλ ταλκνίστε, compressed meat; *cf.* ταλκαίμ, γς.

Ταλζαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Τάλλ, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to ι θρυρ), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; αν φεαρ τάλλ, the stranger, anyone outside the family; αζ ουλ φά λάμ αν φηρ τάλλ, to go out to service; αν ταοθ τάλλ, the other side; 'ρα' ρειρεαθ έιαρ τάλλ, at long last; τάλλ 'ρ ι θρυρ, here and there: τάλλ ι Σαράνα, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, έιαρ ι ζσίλλ άίηηε, in Killarney to the west; έοιη ι ζσοηκαίζ, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; ό έαίρεαλ ζο τυηηη έλίοθνα ιη ζο τυαμάηη τάλλ, from Cnashel to the waves of Clidhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); τάλλ αζαίθ-ρε, over at your place; τάλλ seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; αρ αν οταοθ τάλλ ο'αδαιηη, on the other side of the river.

Τάλλαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

Τάλλαιηη, -αίηηε, -αίηηα, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: ηηηηη ρέ τ. οίηηε; έιζ ρέ 'να έαλλαιηαιθ άιη, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: τά τ. μαίτ ανη 'να όείό ηηη, "there's a good turn in him after all"; θί τ. ζηηηηηη αίζε, he had a spell of fun; τ. ζάίηηηοε, a fit of laughing; θί τ. μόηι αού, they had great fun or mirth; έαίηηε ρέ αζ ροίηεαθ να ταλλαιηηε, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Τάλλεοίηη, -όηηα, -όηηηοε, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Ταλμαίηοε, *a.*, earthy; stout; φεαρ τ., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; έυιη ρέ έυιζε ζο τ., he attacked him stoutly; ηυζ ρέ ζο τ. αίη, he grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαίηοεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

Ταλμαηηα, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial, mineral.

Ταλμνίηοε, *g. id., pl.* -όέηε, *m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλόζ, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a roach.

Τάλόηο, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

Ταλρα, *g. id., pl.* -αίηοε, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'B.*, under ταλρα.)

Τάμ, *g.*, τάηηε, *pl.*, -άίηηεαέα, *f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; τά ρέ 'να έάίηη, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάμ, τάηηε, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *comps.*, as τάμ-λαζ.

Τάμαέ, -αίζε, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; τηοηη τάμαέ, the nightmare.

Ταμαέ έάίηε (also ταμαέ έάρε; and τοηηε έάίηε, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; θί τ. έ. μόηι αού, γς. (*Don.*).

Τάμαθθάηη, -άηηη, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάμαδαιζε, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.

τάμάιτε, -ε, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.
 Τάμάιτε, -τιόε, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; βα τάμ-άιτε αν θεαρε αζατ έ, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).
 Τάμάιτεαετ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.
 Τάμαμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.
 Τάμαρε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.
 Ταμαλλ, -αιλλ, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; ι ζσιονη ταμαλλ, after a short time; φαοι έιονη ταμαλλ, *id.* (pron. φαο'ηνη ταμαλλ, *U.*); αη ρεαό ταμαλλ, for a time; ταμαλλ υαιτ, a distance from you, some time from you; ταμαλλ ό ροη, some time ago; τε ταμαλλ, for some time past; *dim. -αιλλίν, -αιλλτίν, -αλλαιτίν (W. Ker).*
 Ταμαν, -αιη, -ητα, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.
 Τάμαν, -αιη, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.
 Τάμάν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; βί τ. ουλατα αιη, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).
 Τάμάναε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.
 Ταμαν μυιε, *m.*, sweet hog'shead (*O' C.*).
 Τάμάντα, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.
 Τάμάνταετ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; τάμάνταρ, *id.*
 Τάμαρ, -αιη, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ρηη α' έαιλλ" (death, loss, hardship); έάηηε τάμαρ αιη, *i.* "ζυρ μαρθεαό έ," he was killed; αν αιτ α

υάηηε αν τάμαρ οηε, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*). There is another word used in Glenties district, άμαρ, *e.g.*, ηυαιη α ρυαιη ρέ άμαρ αιη, θυαιη ρέ θυιη αιη; άμαρ = ραιη, opportunity (also άμάρ, άμοηρ, probably from *Eng. aim.*).
 Τάμαρε, -αιηε, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.
 Ταμαε, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).
 Τάμ-εουλαό, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.
 Τάμζαι, -ε, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.
 Τάμ-λαζ, -λαζε, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.
 Ταμναε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.
 Ταμναη, -ηαό, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.
 Ταμραε, *g. id., m.*, tansy.
 Τάμ-ρυαη, -αιη, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.
 Τάμ-εηηηε, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.
 Τάμ-εηηηεαε, -ηηε, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.
 Ταμυζαό, -υηζε, *m.*, act of causing; ηί εόηη υηηε α ηεη-έηη υε θυαιόηεαό έ. υό, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).
 Ταμυζηη, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; ηρ τύ αν αιηηηη α έαμυζ υαηη αν εηάό, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); ηρ τύ έαμυζ αν ρηθαη υαηη, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ηρ τύ έαμαεαό αν ρηθαη υηηε ρέηη, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).
 Ταν, *m.*, time, occasion; αν ταν, when; αν ταν ρηη, at that time, then; αν ταν ρο, at present, now.

Τανα, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow.

Τάνας, τάνας, I came. See τίζιμ.

Τανα-ζοβ, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

Ταναῖοε, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

Ταναῖοεάετ, *-α, f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

Τάναίρε. See ταναίρετε.

Τάναίρετε, *a.*, second, middle; an αοιρ τάναίρετε, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an μέαρι τάναίρετε, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

Τάναίρετε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an ἔφαιτ σο μὺε-ρα ἐόν μόνι le μουε Ὀμόναιλλ? ní'λ, áετ τὰ ρί ι ὡτάναίρετε ὀι, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; αρι εὐιμυρ an ἐλοε ι μαριε ἔομάρι? μαρι αρι εὐιμυρ, σο εὐιμυρ ι ὡτ. ὀό ι, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; ι ὡτάναίρετε an anama, for the bare life (*W M.*).

Τάναίρεταε, *-τιζε, a.*, swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

Τάναίρεταετ, *-α, f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the τάναίρετε was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

Ταναλαε, *-αίξ, m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

Τάναρ, *-αιρ, m.*, lordship, dominion.

Ταναίριετ, *-αριετ, f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

Ταννάλαο, *-λεα, m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; ι ὡτ. an ἔαίρι, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

Τανυζαο, *-υιζετε, m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

Τανυιζιμ, *-υζαο, v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

Ταοβ, *g.*, *-αοιβ* and *-αοιβε, pl. -α, m. and f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; σο εταοιβ, in reference to, on the score of; ταοβ αμυιζ, outside; ὡε'η ταοβ αμυιζ, at most, at the utmost; ρίεε ρύντ ὡε'η ταοβ αμυιζ, twenty pounds at the most; ταοβ ιριεζ, inside; ταοβ ιριεζ ὡε εέαο ρύντ, under a hundred pounds; ι ὡταοιβ or ι ὡταοιβ, in reference to; ὡ'ά εαοιβ or ὡ'ά εταοιβ, about, concerning him, it; ταοβ ειαρι ὡε, behind; le η-α εταοιβ, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; εαο 'η-α εταοιβ? why? for what cause? ι ὡτοριεταοιβ le μσο, relying or trusting solely to a thing; σο εός ρέ μο εαπαλλ υαιμ ιρ μέ ι ὡτοριεταοιβ leiρ, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound τοριεταοιβ in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see τοριεταοιβ), some think εζ ταδαίριετ ταοιβ the correct expression; somet. without ταδαίριετ, ταοβ or ταοιβ le (ρε), relying solely on; ταοβ le εαῖορ θεαζ, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); *add.* ὀί ρέ αρι βυιλε λιομ ὡταοιβ ουι α-θαίλε, he was quite angry because I went home; ανηροιν ταοβ leiετ, there beside you; ρά ὡταοιβ σο, concerning (*Don.*); ρά ὡταοιβ ὡε, concerning it; ιρ ὡειμῖν ná ταδαίριετ ταοβ ηε ηηαοι εαρι ε'είρι, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); ῥᾶξ ἄοῦ λιομ ἔ, leave him alone with me, or in my care; ἰ ὅἄοιῦ ἔ, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); ἀν ἄοῦ ἀμυῖξ ὅ, at most, at furthest; ἀν ἄοῦ ἰῤῥῖξ ὅ, at least (of time); ἄοῦ μωῖ, fitch of bacon.

ἄοῦα, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See ἄοῦ.

ἄοῦαῦ, -αῖξ, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

ἄοῦαῦτ, -α, *f.*, presumption.

ἄοῦαῦτᾶιν, -ᾶνα, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

ἄοῦαῖμ, -αῦ; ἄοῦαῦ ἔ ἄοῦ-λαῖμ (*Don. prov.*). See ἄοῦ-αῖξῖμ.

ἄοῦᾶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; ἄοῦᾶν μῦ-λαῖξ, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; ἄοῦᾶν is evidently *dim.* of ἄοῦ, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* ἄοῦᾶν, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in ἄο is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; ἄοῦᾶν, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of ἄοῦ, a side.

ἄοῦ-ῥᾶλλα, *m.*, a side-wall; ἄοῦ-ῥᾶλλα (*Don.*).

ἄοῦῶα, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

ἄοῦ-ῥᾶῶἰ, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

ἄοῦ-λοτ, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

ἄοῦ-νοῦτ, *a.*, stark-naked.

ἄοῦῶῖμ. -ῶῖα, -ῶῖμῶ, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

ἄοῦ-ῥᾶμ, -ῥᾶμῖμ, *a.*, pregnant.

ἄοῦ-αῖμ, *a.*, green-bordered.

ἄοῦαῖξῖμ, -αῖξᾶῦ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; ἄ βῆλῖν ἵμῖ ἄοῦαῖξ ἵμῖ, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); ἵ ἡσῶν ὅῖῖν ἄοῖμ ἔ ὅῖῖν ἄοῦαῖξ ῥῶῖ, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O'Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

ἄοῦ, -οῖμ, -οῦα, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; ἄ ῥῶῖλα ἵμῖ ὅῖῖν, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); ῥᾶ ἄοῦ ἵμῖ ἄν, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

ἄοῦαῦ, -αῖξ, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

ἄοῦαῖμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

ἄοῦμ, ῥ. See ἄοῖμ, ῥ.

ἄοῖ. See ἄῥᾶῖμ.

ἄοῖᾶν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖμῶ, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of ἄοῦ. See ἄοῦᾶν.

ἄοῖᾶ-ῥῶῖ, -ῥῶ, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

ἄοῖᾶ-ῥῶῖμ, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

ἄοῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ῥᾶα, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* ἄοῖμῥᾶ.

ἄοῖμῥᾶ, -ῥᾶμῖμ, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

ἄοῖμῥᾶ (ἄοῖμῥᾶ), *g. id., pl.* -ῥᾶμῖμ, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); ῥῶῖ ῥᾶ ῥᾶ ἄοῖμῥᾶ ἄμῖ, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also ῥᾶοῖμῥᾶ.

ἄοῖμῥᾶ, *g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; ἄοῖμῥᾶ ἵμῖ ἵμῖ ἄοῖμῥᾶ, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O'G.*). See ἄοῖμῥᾶ.

ἄοῖμῥᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

ἄοῖμῥᾶμ, -ῥᾶμῖμ or -ῥᾶμῖμ, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.

ΤΑΘΙΝΝΤΕ, *g. id., pl., -εαδα, m.,*
 a stitch, a thread; ΤΑΘΙΝΝΤΕ Δ
 ΡΑΘΣΑΙΛ, the thread of his life.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *m.,* a chief,
 chieftain, leader, general, com-
 mander.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΙΘΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.,* leadership.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΤΕΑΘ, *m.,* a heap, a lump (of
 dough, etc.).
 ΤΑΘΙΡΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *m.,* a mass of
 dough, a loaf.
 ΤΑΘΙΡΙΝΙΞΙΜ, -ΝΙΥΞΑΘ, I knead
 (ΤΑΘΙΡΙΝΙΜ, *id.*).
 ΤΑΘΙ-ΤΕΑΝΞΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* silent,
 mute, tongue-tied.
 ΤΑΘΙ-ΤΕΑΝΞΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.,* silence,
 muteness.
 ΤΑΘΙΛΑΘ, -ΛΤΑ, *m.,* act of abating;
 ΤΑ ΑΝ ΡΕΑΡΤΑΙΝΝ ΑΞ ΤΑΘΙΛΑΘ,
 the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).
 ΤΑΘΙΛΟΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.,* one
 who slays a near relative, as
 father, mother, brother, etc.
 (read ΞΑΘΙ-ΟΡΗΝΑΔ, *P. O' C.*).
 ΤΑΘΜ, -Α, *m.,* a bit, a scrap, a
 least particle; with *neg.*, no-
 thing; ΝΙΟΡ ΞΑΘ ΤΑΘΜ ΕΑΞΛΑ Ε,
 he was not the least thing afraid.
 ΤΑΘΜ, -Α, *pl. id. and -ΑΝΝΑ, m.,*
 a fit, a weakness, a disease, an
 attack, a sudden attack of ill-
 ness; a freak, a whim, a caprice,
 a fancy; a rumour, a flying re-
 port.
 ΤΑΘΜ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.,* a leak, an
 overflow, a torrent.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* fitful, subject
 to fits; capricious, whimsical,
 freakish, skittish; also empty-
 ing, apt to overflow.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ, -ΜΕΔΑ, *m.,* act of pouring
 out, pumping, overflowing; ΤΑ
 ΡΕ ΑΞ ΤΑΘΜΑΘ ΡΕΑΡΤΑΝΝΑ, it
 is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); ΑΞ
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ ΝΑ ΘΡΑΤΑΙ, "teeming"
 the potatoes (*Con.*); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΞ
 ΤΑΘΜΑΘ, it is pouring rain
 (*Don.*); similarly ΘΟΡΤΑΘ and
 ΡΤΕΑΛΛΑΘ are used.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.,* I pour or
 teem forth; I drain.
 ΤΑΘΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΙΘΕ, m.,*
 a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

ΤΑΘΜΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.,* a bailing
 vessel; a pump, a ladle.
 ΤΑΘΜ-ΞΟΙΜΙΘΕΑΔ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.,* causing
 pain with disease (*McD.*).
 ΤΑΘΜΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* subject to fits,
 ill, diseased; ΟΨΑΞ ΤΑΘΜΝΑΔ
 ΒΡΕΟΙΘΤΕ ΛΑΞ ΡΙΝΝ, which made
 me diseased, sick, and weak
 (*song*).
 ΤΑΘΡ, -ΟΙΡ, *m.,* dough, paste.
 ΤΑΘΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* dough-like,
 paste-like; doughy.
 ΤΑΘΡΑΔΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.,* a
 kneader, a baker.
 ΤΑΘΡΕ, -Α, *pl. id., m.,* a stream; a
 flowing, an outpouring of fluid.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.,* flowing, full to
 the brim.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.,* pouring out,
 vomiting.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΕΤΑ, *m.,* act of bailing
 out liquid; act of draining,
 emptying, pouring out, vomit-
 ing; act of shovelling clay on
 ridges from the furrows. See
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΙΜ.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.,* I empty,
 I bail, I pour out; I pour into
 small vessels from casks, etc., as
 at a drinking-table; I vomit;
 I shovel clay from the furrows
 on the beds of potatoes, etc.
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.,* act of
 flowing; state of being pretty
 full or more than half-full (as a
 vessel with liquid, or even with
 solids); ΤΑ ΑΝ ΞΑΛΙΝ ΑΞ ΤΑΘΡΕ-
 ΑΝ, the gallon is fairly full (of
 milk, etc.), the milk is mounting
 up well above half the vessel;
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ ΑΝ ΞΑΛΙΝ ΘΕ ΘΑΙΜΝΕ,
 a gallon fairly filled of milk;
 the word is also applied to the
 solids a vessel may contain, as
 ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ ΙΜΕ, a vessel of butter
 pretty well filled; also to a cart-
 load of hay, etc.: ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ ΡΕΙΡ,
 a fairly large cart-load of hay,
 a "thasscán" of hay; hence a
 load, not quite full, of anything;
 a considerable quantity of any
 substance, solid or liquid, usually
 measured in vessels; ΤΑΘΡΕΑΝ

βαινne, a fair quantity of milk ;
 Ταορcάν is the name of a
 cliff in Valentia Island, at which
 the sea mounts up to a con-
 siderable height, a moaning
 sound made by the waves is a
 sign of an approaching storm ;
 the word is pron. ταὸρcάν in
M. See remarks on pronuncia-
 tion of ταοδάν (the usages given
 here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

Ταορc-ῥιμί, -λεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I pour
 out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).
 Ταορc-ῥιμῦτ, *m.*, a full or flowing
 tide.

Ταορcτόρι, -όρια, -όριμῶε, *m.*, a
 pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

Ταορcύα, a flesh pie, a mutton pie
 (*O' R.*).

Ταοτῆαρc, *m.*, disrespect, mock-
 ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; *cf.*
 ἀτῆαρc in phr. ἀξ ἀτῆαρc οἱμ,
 mimicking me, ridiculing me.

Ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See
 ταραιῶ, ῖc.

Ταρα. See ταραιῶ.

Ταραῶ, -ε, *f.*, swiftness, activity,
 vigour ; *nom.* also ταρα and
 ταραῶ (*Don.*).

Ταραῖῶ, -ε, *a.*, quick, active, dex-
 terous ; *pron.* ταραιῶ (*M.*) ;
 ῶ ταραῖῶ, quickly.

Ταραῖῶεατ, -α, *f.*, haste, activity,
 cleverness, manliness.

Ταραῖαιλ, -ῖλα, *a.*, active, im-
 petuous ; prompt.

Ταραῖλατ, -α, *f.*, agility, quick-
 ness.

Ταράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of
 wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a
 distaff.

Ταράντα, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,
 blunder, drop, let fall.

Ταράτ, -αίξε, *f.*, a wallet ; a
 place in which small things are
 stored.

Ταρόξ, -όίξε, -α, *f.*, an accident,
 a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

Ταρουξίμ, -υξάῶ, *v. intr.*, I hasten
 or hurry.

Ταρ, *prep.* [in *pronom. combin.*,
 ταρμ, ταριτ, ταριμ, (*m.*), ταριρε,
 and ταριρτε (*f.*), ταριων,

ταραιῶ, ταριρα, the τ is now
 genly. pron. as if aspirated, and
 the forms τριτ, etc., are somet.
 used ; before the article somet.
 it becomes ταριρ], beyond, over,
 across, above, past, by, round,
 through, over and above ; in
 spite of, in preference to, rather
 than, notwithstanding, over the
 head of ; ταρι αρι, ταρι η-αρι,
 back, backwards ; ταρι μ' αρι,
 back, backwards (on my part) ;
 ταρι ἐανν, instead of, in
 preference to, beyond, besides,
 for the sake of, moreover ;
 ουλ ταρι α ἐανν, to take
 his place ; ταρι ἐανν ῶ,
 notwithstanding, though, al-
 though, despite ; ταρι ἐρι, ῖρι,
 after (in time), past, afterwards ;
 ταρι ἐρι μαρι, after that ; ουλ
 ταρι, to transgress, exceed ; ταρι
 α ἐεῖτε, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the
 hands) ; ταρι ῶατ νιῶ, above all ;
 ταρι α ὀριc, in spite of his for-
 bidding ; ῶ ὀξαρ τυρα ταρι να
 μανcαῖῶ εῖτε, I chose thee
 over the heads of the other
 monks (*Kea., T.S.*) ; τεατ ταρι,
 to come upon, speak of, refer to ;
 τριατ ταρι, *id.*, ná βιῶ δον
 τεατ ταριμ ἀξατ, keep it
 secret, do not speak of it ; ταρι
 μαρι βα ῶαῶ ὀαμ, beyond
 what I had need of ; ρcαοῖλ
 ἐαριτ ἐ, let him pass, do not
 take any notice of his action ;
 ταρι ῶεῖτιῶ να cριμνne, léan
 οριc-ρα, α Cύριπ, ruin seize
 thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods
 of the world ; μαcαῶ ανonn
 ταρι ράῖτε, I will cross the sea ;
 ταρι δβαιν, across the river
 (with verb of motion) ; ní
 αῖτενοcαῖν ταρι α ἐεῖτε ιαῶ,
 I could not distinguish one from
 another ; ῶαῶαρ ἐαριμ, I passed
 him (on the road) ; ἐαβαρραιν
 αν βιῶβλα, α βριῖλ ρέ αξυρ
 ἐαριμ, I would swear by the
 Bible, and by all that is beneath
 and beyond it (*song*) ; cυρμεαρ
 μο λάμ ανonn ἐαριμ, I

stretched my hand across him ;
 ní μαδάινν ταριρ μαρ θιαό, I
 think it good enough as food ;
 ταρτ (έαρτ) is used impersonally
 or absolutely in *U.* and in
 parts of *C.*, and έορτ in *Clare* ;
 τά ρέ ριν έαρτ, that is past ;
 τά αν ριοέ έορτ, the shower is
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,
 αν τρεάετμαιν ρεο ζαθ ταρ-
 αινν, last week ; τόρρα, τόρρα
 is often used for ταρρα, esp. in
poet.

Τάρ, -άριε, *f.*, contempt, insult,
 reproach. See τάρη.

Τάρ, -άριε, *a.*, mean, low, con-
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, *g.* τάρη, *pl. id., m.*, a spoke
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρ, τάρη, lower part, bottom,
 foot (*e.g.* of tree) ; belly ; αρ α
 έάρ η ν-αιρθε, lying on his back ;
 τάρ-νοέτ, stark naked.

Ταρ ορ τισ, *v., imper.* of τισιμ ;
 ταρ υαιτ (ορ ταρ λεατ), come on,
 come along, come away ; ταρ
 ανυαρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-
 mount ; ταρ ρλαν, come safe,
 welcome, bravo.

Ταρ, for ραρ = ρυλ, lest, that not,
 before ; έαρ α ν-ιμτεοεαό έιν-
 νιό αιη, lest anything may
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράεαιη, -έρα, *pl. id., f.*, an auger ;
 ρολλ ορ τολλ ταράερα, an auger-
 hole ; *nom.* also ταράεαρ, *m.*

Ταραιθ, *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, over or
 beyond ye. See ταρ, *prep.*

Ταραιινν, *prep. prn., 1 pl.*, over or
 beyond or across us. See ταρ
prep.

Ταρη, *g.* -αρηθ, *pl. id.* and -αρηαιρθε,
m., a bull ; ταρη τάνα, a parish
 bull, a bull common to a whole
 district, *fig.* a leader ; ταρηθ
 υιρρε, a sea-bull.

Ταρηα. See ταρηθε.

Ταρηάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young
 bull.

Ταρηάнта, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,
 grim ; bull-faced ; *cf.* ιμηεαραιλ
 έρηαιό έαρηάнта, of the folk-
 tales.

Ταρηάнтаεετ, -α, *f.*, grimness,
 sternness, fierceness.

Ταρ-εομαιη, *m.*, a passage over a
 ravine ; a ferry.

Ταρηειριμ, -ευρ, *v. tr.*, I send
 over or across.

Ταρηειρνε, *g. id., f.*, contempt,
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,
 insult ; a line of action that
 begets contempt ; folly, silliness,
 νάρη μόρη αν τ. όαμ α
 λειτέρο α όέαναμ, how silly it
 was for me to do such a thing
 (*W. Ker.*).

Ταρηειρνεαέ, -νιζε, *a.*, abusive,
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-
 ing.

Ταρηειρνηζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I
 insult, offend.

Ταρηειρνηζεοιη, -ορα, -οιμηρθε,
m., reviler, abuser, detractor ;
 ταρηειρνεοιη, *id.*

Ταροάλ, -άιλ, *m.*, a giving, yield-
 ing (?).

Ταρ έιρ, after, seeing that, with
gen. ταρ έιρ να ηοιρθε, after
 night ; ταρ α έιρ, after or be-
 hind him, etc. ; τά ρέ ταρ έιρ
 θάιρ, he is just dead, he has died.

Ταρηαό, -αιό, *m.*, a dream, a
 vision.

Ταρηαρ ; *old past pass.*, it was
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

“Ι θριρ ταρηαρ αν τρηάε νοέ
 λειζεαρ
 Σομνυρ ρμύιτ αρ ρύλιθ
 θαοηνα.”

—εοζαν αν ηέιρην.

Ταρ-ρουννεοζ, *f.*, casement.

Ταρ-ζαθάλαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, transitory.

Τάρη-ζαο, -ζαιο, *m.*, a belly-band
 (in a horse's harness).

Ταρηζαοόρη, -όρηα, -όρηιρθε, *m.*, a
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Ταρηζάιο, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.*, a target, a
 shield.

Ταρηζάιοεαέ, -οιζε, *a.*, like a target,
 armed with a shield.

Ταρηζάιλ, -ε, *f.*, deliverance, pro-
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of
 delivering, protecting. See τάρη-
 έάιλ.

Ταριλα, ἔαριλα, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense*, *pl.* ταριλασθαι, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with αἰ, also λε, οο, followed by subject, it means met; ταριλα με, met with; ὁ ἔαριλα, since, whereas; οο ἔαριλασθαι αἰ μειρεce, they happened to be drunk.

Ταριλαic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

Ταριλαicim, *vl.*, ταριλαic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing); also ταριλαcaim).

Ταριλαiθim, ταριλόθ, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

Ταριλαμαc, -αιζε, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

Ταριλόθ, -λουιζε, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

Ταριλουιζ. See ταριλα.

Ταριm, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -ρα, also τοριm. See ταρι, *prep.*

Ταριμαναc, -αιζ, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Ταριna (=οαρια), *numeral a.*, second; an ταριna ceann, the second (ταριna is the word usually heard in *M.*).

Ταριηζαιρι, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

Ταριηζαιρεαcτ, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

Ταριηζαιριim, *vl.*, -ζαιρι, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Τάρι-νοcτ, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; τάρινοcτcα, *id.*

Τάρινοcτaτ, *f.*, nakedness.

Ταριp, -αιριp, -αιριpeanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

Ταριραc, -αιζε, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

Ταριραcτ, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

Ταριpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish. See παριtán.

Ταριpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also τοριpán (*Arm.*).

Τάριp. See τάρι.

Ταριμαc, -αιcτε and -αιc, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; αζ ταριμαc να μόνα a θαιλε, carting home the turf; αζ ταριμαc an anma δραm, squeezing the very life out of me; ταριμαc ανυαp, introduction of a subject in conversation; δ'ρεάριp ουιτζαν é ταριμαc οριc, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; τά ταριμαc αἰ cοιpce ιμοιu, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; τά ταριμαc αἰ αιριζεαθ αιζε, he has plenty of money to draw on; τά ταριμαc cυιζε αιζε, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, τά ταριμαc cυζam αζam, γc.; τά cαινιτ αἰ ταριμαc αιζε, he has plenty of talk; cυζ pé ταριμαc να τέ αἰ an λυιθ, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; βα úοιζ λεατ ζυι pεαθm a θεαθ pεúιpτε ταρι éιp ταριμαic, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; ταριμαc is used in *W. M.* for ταριμαιηζ.

Ταριμαc, -αιζε, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. ní iοppαθ a cυιιλεαθ, τάιm ταριμαc υαιθ, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is τριom.

Ταριμαcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Ταριμαcτ, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

Ταριμαcταim, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

Ταριμαcταρι, it happened.

Ταριμαic, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

Ταριμαιηζεαc (ταριμαιηζεαc), -ζιζε, *a.*, frugal, economic.

Ταριμαιηζ, -e and -ε, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See ταρμας.
 Ταρμαινγεαδ, -γιζε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.
 Ταρμαινγεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.
 Ταρμαινγίμ, *vl.* ταρμαινγ, ταρμας, *γc.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* ταρμαιντ, *M.* genly. ταρμας), *indic. pres.* ταρμαινγίμ or ταρμνγίμ, *ful.* stem, ταρμεονγ- *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; ανάλ σο ταρμαινγ, to draw breath; αζ ταρμαινγ α-θαίε, αμ αν mθαίε, coming home. See ταρμας.
 Ταρμαινγτε, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See ταρμνγτε.
 Ταρμαρταμ, it happened; with λιον, I met or meet; ταρμαρταμ λινη ρσαοτ θρμυνηαλλ ροιθβη ρυαμc, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).
 Τάρμηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, protective.
 Τάρμηαδοόμ, -όμα, -όμητε, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.
 Τάρμηάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; εγς ρέ τ. ομμ, he delivered me (*Don.*).
 Τάρμηταιγίμ, *vl.* τάρμηάιλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; λάμ na τάρμηάλα, deliverance (*Mayo.*).
 Ταρμ. See ταμ.
 Τάρμα, τάρματα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also ταρματα, ταρμα, τόρμα. See ταμ, *prep.*
 Ταρμανν, -αινν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ní'λ έαοάιλ ταρμαινν αζαινν, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); βέρο ρί 'na τ. σο'n ζοβάμτε, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); βέρο τ. αζαινν λειρ na ρηέαταί, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Ταρμα, *prep.*, across; ταρμα na ζcnoc, across or over the hills; αμ ταρμα, obliquely, cross-wise; also τρεαρμα and τμαρμα.
 Τμαρμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; ταμρμάν μοτα, a spoke of a wheel.
 Ταρμοιλεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, transparent; ταρμοιλεαδ, *id.* (*O'R.*).
 Ταρμοιλλριζίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I shine through.
 Τάρμρροτ, -ρρρμυτ, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.
 Ταρτ, *g.* ταρτ and ταρτα, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.
 Ταρτ (έαρτ), *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; ουλ έαρτ, going past; κυρ έαρτ, to turn (a thing) round; έαρτ τιμέαλλ, round about, in view; an τρεαετμαιν ρεο ζαδ έαρτ, or an τρεαετμαιν ρεο έαρτ, last week; ρσαοιλ βεαρτ έαρτ, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; έυαιρό ρέ έαρτ, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of έαρτ is little used in *M.*, they say έαρμαινν, or use a different phrase); τά αν τειλεάν αζ ουλ έαρτ, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); τιοεραό ρέ έαρτ, he will recover (*Don.*).
 Ταρτάλυροε. See ταρμηαδοόμ.
 Ταρταμáιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; cager.
 Ταρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; τ. ζημριζε νό τ. ζαρύμ, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form ταέμάν metathesised; cf. ρεαρτάν (*Mon.*)=ρεαερίαν.
 Ταρτ θρμυτελαδάιν, *m.*, a disease in cattle.
 Ταρτμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.
 Ταρτμαρμαετ, -α, *f.*, thirstiness.
 Ταρτμεορμυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

ΤΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.
 ΤΑΡC, -ΑΙΡC, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a task, work set by the job; ΠΕΑΙ Δ ΘΥΑΙΝΤ ΑΡΗ ΤΑΡCΑΝΝΑΙΘ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written ΤΕΑΡC (*A.*).
 ΤΑΡC, -Α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to ΤΥΑΙΠΙΡC, an account of the living).
 ΤΑΡCΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΠΙΘΕ, *m.*, a slave or servant.
 ΤΑΡCΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, renowned, famous.
 ΤΑΡCΑΜΙΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation,
 ΤΑΡCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also ΤΑΡCΑΛ).
 ΤΑΡCΟΙΠ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΡΙΠΙΘΕ, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; ΤΑΡCΑΙΡΕ, *id.*
 ΤΑΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, -ΑΙΛΤΑ, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (*A.*); τ. οο θΥΑΙΝΤ ΑΡ, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).
 ΤΑΡΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΤΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (*A.*).
 ΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. See ΤΑΙΤΙΝ.
 ΤΑΤ, -Α, *pl. id.*, and ΤΑΤΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.
 ΤΑΤΑΘΑ ΒΑΝ, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O' C.*).
 ΤΑΤΑΘΑ ΟΥΘ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O' C.*).
 ΤΑΤΑC, -ΑΙC, *m.*, strength, substance; ΝΙ'Λ ΔΟΝ ΤΑΤΑC ΑΝΝ, he has no strength, he is very weak.
 ΤΑΤΑC, ΑΙC, *pl. id., m.*, a fornicator.
 ΤΑΤΑΥΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.
 ΤΑΤΑΙCΕ. See ΤΑΙΤΙCΕ.

ΤΑΤΑΙΜ, -ΤΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (te, to, with). See ΤΑΙΤΙΜ.
 ΤΑΤΑΙΜΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a short doze.
 ΤΑΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΠΙΘΕ, *m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.
 ΤΑΤΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *m.*, an inference; an omen; θΥΑΙΝ ΡΕ ΟΠΟC-C. ΑΡ, he derived a bad omen from it.
 ΤΑΤΑΜ. See ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜ.
 ΤΑΤΑΜΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜ or ΤΑΤΑΜ, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΜ.
 ΤΑΤΑΝΤ. See ΤΑΡΑΝΝ.
 ΤΑΤΑΟΙΡ, *gen.* -ε, and -εΑC, *f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.
 ΤΑΤΑΟΙΡΙΜ, -ΠΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.
 ΤΑΤΑΠΝΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.
 ΤΑΤΠΥCΑΘ, -ΥΙCΤΕ, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.
 ΤΑΤΠΥCΙΜ, -ΥCΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.
 ΤΑΤ-ΜΑΟΙ, -ΑΟΙΛΕ, *a.*, having bushy hair.
 ΤΑΤΟC, -ΟΙCΕ, -ΟCΑ, *f.*, a clash, a slap.
 ΤΑΤΥΙCΙΜ, -ΥCΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; ΙΜ' ΕΥΙΡΕΠΙ ΑC ΟΕΑΝΑΜ CΑC ΑΠΕΑΙC, 'Α ΟΤΑΤΥCΑΘ ΛΕ ΕΒΙΛΕ CΟ ΒΙΝΝ, ΓC., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). See ΤΑΤΑΙΜ.
 ΤΑΤΥΙCΙΜ, -CΑΙCΕ, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also ΤΑΙΤΙCΙΜ.
 ΤΕ, an τέ, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): ΟΟΝΝΕΑΘ ΥΑ ΗΙCΙΡΕ ΑΝ ΤΕ, Donogh O'Heicy is he (*O' Ra.*).
 Τε, *gsf.* and *compar.* τεο or τεοCΑ. *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

τέ, *g. id., pl. τείτεα*, *m. or f.*, tea (also τεί); it is *f.* in *M.*

τεᾶ, *g. τῖζε, d. τῖξ, pl. τῖξτε* and τῖζε, *m.* (in *M.* τῖξ, *pron. τῖξ* genly, is the usual *nom.* form; τεᾶ in *poetry* in *nom.* and *dat.*; in *Con.* and *Don.* τεᾶ is *nom.* and *dat.*), a house, a mansion; τεᾶς τε τεολαῖοε, a warm, comfortable house; ἵρτεᾶς, in (after verbs of motion); ἵρτιξ, inside (of rest); τεᾶς οἰβηῖοε, a labourer's cottage.

τέακλα, *g. id., m.*, tackle, gear, harness. See τάκλα.

τέακ ὄρτα, *m.*, an inn.

τεᾶστ, -α, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τῖξim, which see); a description, an account; τεᾶστ ἀμ ἀξαιῖο, getting on; σο κυρρεᾶῖο τεᾶστ ἀμ, he was sent for; τεᾶστ ἀμιαμ, stay, stamina; τεᾶστ πέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεᾶστ λε ἔεῖλε, concord, agreement; ἀξ τεᾶστ ἀμιαμ ἀμ, finding fault with.

τεᾶσττα, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.

τέᾶστταῖο, *g. -ττα* and *-ττιξτε, m.*, a curdling, a congealing.

τέᾶστταμ, -ταῖο, *v. intr.*, I curdle, I congeal.

τεᾶστταμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy.

τεᾶστταμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; νυαμ ἵρ φυαμ ἔ ἀν τεᾶστταμ, ἵρ φυαμ ἔ ἀν φρεᾶξμ, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.

τεᾶστταμ, -α, *f.*, an errand, a message.

τεᾶστταμ, -αμ, *m.*, legality, legitimacy.

τεᾶστ ἵρτεᾶς, income.

τεᾶστταμ, -αμ, *a.*, legal, legitimate.

τεᾶστ πῖορ, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

τέᾶσττα, *p. a.*, thick, congealed, frozen; *cf.* μυμ τεᾶσττα.

τέᾶστταῖο. See τεᾶστταῖο.

τεᾶστταῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.* a common haunter, a visitor.

τέᾶστταῖοξim, -υξαιῖο, *v. intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle.

τέᾶσ, *g. τέροε, pl. τέσασ, f.*, a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τέσασ, the music of a stringed instrument.

τέᾶσασ, -αῖζε, *a.*, stringed.

τέᾶσασῖοεᾶστ, -α, *f.*, harp-playing; τέᾶσασῖοεᾶστ, *id.*

τέᾶσασῖο, *g. id., pl. μῖοε, m.*, a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.

τέᾶσασῖο, -ῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a little rope; a little string or chord.

τέᾶσ ἔμῖξασ, *f.*, a collar, a necklace.

τέᾶσῖοε, *f.*, a stone for holding fishing nets.

τέᾶσῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.

τεᾶσασ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, compilation; φεαμ τεᾶσασῖο ἀν τεᾶσασῖο, the compiler of this book (*D. MacFirbis*); νά βῖοῖο ἀ ἔ. ομ, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); *cf.* εᾶσασ.

τέᾶσασ, -αμ, *m.*, shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as μο τέᾶσασ ἔμ; ξαν τέᾶσασ, without substance; καῖ ἔ ἀν τέᾶσασ ἔ? what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); νῖ'ε τέᾶσασ ἀμ βῖε ἰοννατ, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).

τέᾶσασῖο, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, protect.

τέᾶσασῖο, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέᾶσασῖοεᾶστ, -αῖζε, *a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέᾶσασῖοεᾶστ, -α, *f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

τεαζαρ, -αιρ, -αιριόε, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.
 τεαζαρς, -αιρς, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an τεαζαρς εριορταιόε, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
 τεαζαρσαιμ, *vl.* τεαζαρς, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.
 τεαζαρςτόιη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.
 τεαζόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O.C.*).
 τεαζλας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.
 τεαζλαςάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, a domestic.
 τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.
 τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.
 τεαζλαη, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* τεαζλαμαό.
 τεαζλαμαό, -ιητα, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.
 τεαζλαμαιμ, -ιηαό, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.
 τεαζμáηι, -ηάηα, *f.*, act of meeting (with, *te*), coming into contact with, clashing against; with *i*, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, *oo*), occurring (spelled also ταζβáηι, and pron. τεαηζαηáηι).
 τεαζμáηιτεας, -ηιζε, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.
 τεαζμáηι. *See* τεαζμáηιαιμ.
 τεαζμáηιρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, accidental, at random; also τεαζμáηιρας.
 τεαζμáηιλας, -αιζε, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.
 τεαζμáηιαιμ, -ηáηι, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (*te*); φεαααό αν οτεαζμóαό λιβ, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O.D.*).

τεαζμáηιριόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; ομοό-ε, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; τ. μαιτ, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.
 τεαζμáηι, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.
 τεαζμáηιρας, -αιζε, *a.*, accidental, at random.
 τεαζμáηιζιμ, -ηáηι, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.
 τεαζμáηι, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a purchaser.
 τεαζμáηι, -αιζε, *a.*, warm, sheltered.
 τεαζμáηιαιμ, -ζαηητ and -ζμáηι, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.
 τεαηηλας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a hearth. *See* τεαζλας.
 τεαηηλαςάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; τ. πριεαταριόε, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).
 τεαηηλαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also ταηηλαιμ.
 τεαηηηιηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a robber.
 τεαηητα, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).
 τεαηητος, -ταιηζε, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* εαηηηζιμ.
 τεαηηταιηζεας, -τιζε, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ζαυταη ζο τ. ρλáηητε, *gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).
 τεαηηζαό, -ι, εαηόύ. *See* εαηηηζιμ.
 τεαηηηζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I clope. *See* εαηηηζιμ.
 τεαηααό, -αιό, *m.*, reliance; αζ ιαηηαο τεαηααό, "looking for promotion over"; τά μóηáη τεαηααό ανη, you could depend on him (*Der.*).
 τεαηαηη, -ηηαας, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

Τεάμφαιό, -ε, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní' l ann aét téamφαιό, it is only sport (*Der.*); αξ ιαημαιοú τέαμφαιόε, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); ο' άμφάαμν ζο λιοη τέαμφαιόε, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); *cf.* τέαμαό.

Teampán, -άμ, *m.*, trouble.

Teampánac, -αιζε, *a.*, troubled.

Teampánta, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in Εαέτρια η ιμτεαέτα θουαίξ αν όότα λαέτνα.

Teampull, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull ζαλλοα, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without ζαλλοα, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as αν Teampull μίοη, Templemore, etc.

Teannt and teanntuioe, *g. id., pl. -ntuioe (M., teanóntuioe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

Teanntaét, teanntaioeáct, -α, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

Teanntánap, -αιρ, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O' C.*).

Teantáη, -άραc, -άραcá, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

Teantóal, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

Teanza, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -zta, teanztaca, and teanztapaca*; also *g. -ó, d. -aió, pl. -zta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanza beaz, the uvula.

Teanzaé, -αιζε, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

Teanza éait, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

Teanza éon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

Teanzaéoiη, -óηα, -óηuioe, *m.*, an interpreter.

Teanza éanáη, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

Teanza φιαόα, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cpeam mucφιαόα.

Teanzaioe, *g. id., pl. -iuioe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teanzaioeáct, -α, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teanza émion, *f.*, dead nettle.

Teann, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

Teann, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann ná ηζαλλ, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Per.*); le teann φειηζε, by dint of anger.

Teannaó, -ητα, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; αξ teannaó λειρ, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also ombracing him; force, power.

Teannaη, -ηαó, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; οο éann ηηρ é τοηη α όά λάηηη, he embraced him between both his arms; éann mé αν ολιζεαó λειρ, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); μηρ' οτεanna tú 'nall οο μο éomáηη, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

Teannaioe, *g. id., pl. -iuioe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

Teannaioeáct, -α, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

τεανναμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.
 τεανναμίλας, -α, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.
 τεανναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (τεανναρ, *id.*).
 τεανν-αρνας, -αιζε, *a.*, strong-ribbed. See τιννεαρνας.
 τεανν-ολύιτ, -ύιτε, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).
 τεανν-φάρκαι, -καό, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.
 τεανν-ζάιμε, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, τονν-ζάιμε, *P. O' C.*).
 τεανν-οβαιρ, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O' C.*).
 τεανν-φάιτ, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.
 τεανντα, *g. id., pl.* -αιόε, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; ι στεανντα, along or together with; ι η-α τεανντα ροιη, in addition to that; ιμ' τεανντα-ρα, in my company, with me; ι στεανντα αζατ, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; ι στεανντα α céite ιρ φεάρι ιαο, it is best to have them together, to have them all; κυη τεανντα λειρ, prop it up; κυη τεανντα λειρ ριη, put a prop to that; ιαο ζο λείη ι στεανντα α céite, the sum total of them; τά αν υαιη ιη το τεανντα, the time is near you (*Don. song*); θί αν τεαδ ριη ιη μο τεανντα αζ ουλ έαρτ θαη, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).
 τεαννταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.
 τεανντάν, -άιη, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.
 τεανντάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.
 τεανντάραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.
 τεανντουζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.
 τεαρ, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).
 τεαρς, *gsf.*, τειρς, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ιρ τεαρς ουηη, γς., there is scarcely a person, etc.; ιρ τεαρς οά έρειρε ηά ρυαιη λέαν, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; τά ιαρς ανα-τεαρς ι μβλιαόηα, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Corke*).
 τεαρςαό, -αιό, *m.*, want, scarcity.
 τεαρς-μύιητε, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.
 τεαρς-όλ, *m.*, scarcity of drink.
 τέαρμα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; τέαρμαιόε βέαηηα, grandiloquent English phrases or words.
 τεαρμανη, -αιηη, *pl. id.* (*Kca.* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O' C.* makes it *fem., nom.* τεαρμαιηη, *g.* -μανη), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus,
 τεαρμανητόιρ, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a protector, a patron; τεαρμανηαδ, *id.*
 τεαρμανηιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a patron, a protector. See τεαρμανηιόη.
 τέαρηαιμ, -ηαό and -ηαιη, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ιρ ι αζ τέαρηαιη ιμ' όάηη, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). See τέαρηαιηιζιμ.
 τέαρηαιηιζιμ, *vl.* -υζαό, -έαηηαό or -έαηηαιη, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; οά στεαρηαιηιζιμ, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).
 τεαρηη, -α, *m.*, pitch, tar.
 τεαρηηαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Τεαρ, -α, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* τὰ μβεαὸ ἀν ζῆμαν ἀζ ρολλὰὸ νὰ ζῆμαν βα μαίτ λειρ ἀν βρυαιητέιὸ ἀν τεαρ.

Τεαρ, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; τεαρὶ ζορκαίξ, in Cork in the south; νί'λ ρέ ἀνν τσιρ, τεαρ νὰ ἐυαίὸ, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* οεαρ.

Τεαρὰς, -αίξ, *m.*, fever; great heat. Τεαρὰν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Τεαραιὸε, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; υίρσε βοξ, luke-warm water; υ. τε, hot water; υ. τ., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be τεαραιὸε.

Τεαραιὸεατ, -α, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Τεαραιζαίμ, αὸ, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Τεαρβὰς (τεαρβὰς), -αίξε, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; τὰ τεαρβὰς (τεαρβὰς) αίη, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); νί'λ ἀον τ. αίη, he is not very well off.

Τεαρβυρὸε, *g. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Τεαρς. *See* ταρς.

Τέαρς, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Τεαρσαὸ, -ετὰ, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Τεαρσαιμ, -σαὸ, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Τεαρτσιρὸε, *g. id., pl. -ὸε, m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Τεαρ-ζαὸς, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Τεαρ-ζῆμάὸ, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Τεαρ-ζῆμάὸς, -αίξε, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Τεαρμάς. *See* τεαρβὰς.

Τεαρ-μολαὸ, *m.*, ardent praise.

Τεαρτάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Τεαρταμάιν, -μνά, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Τεαρταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Τεαρτβάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; τὰ αίηρσεαὸ ἀζ τεαρτβάιλ υαίμ, I want money (*M.*); also τεαρτβάιλ.

Τεαρτυζαὸ, -αίξε, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Τεαρτυζαὸ, -αίξε, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Τεαρτυζίμ, -τάιλ, -τβάιλ, and -αζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; μά τεαρτυζεαὸν ρέ υαίτ, if you need it; τὰ ρύντ ἀζ τεαρτάιλ (τεαρταβάιλ) υαίμ, I am in need of a pound; τεαρτυζ ἀν ρεαρ ριν ρά θείμεαὸ, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Τεαρτυζίμ, -αζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Τεαρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. τιρτιύν (*M.*), τσιρτιύν (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, tasdan = a shilling.

Τέαταίη, -τας, -τας, *f. (m., O'R.)*, a rope, a binding, a tether.

Τέιβ, -ε, *f.*, somet. used for ρέιβ (for ρέιβ in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Τέιβε, *g. id., pl. -βίβε, f.*, the paunch, the stomach; ζυρὶ λίον

πέ ρυαρ ἄ τέῖβε = till he filled up his paunch; prop. πέῖβε = πέῖβ. See πέῖβ.
 Τεῖθεᾶδ, -θῖδ, -θε, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.
 Τεῖθεαρραιν, -ανα, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also τεῖθεαρραιν).
 Τεῖβῖμ, -βεᾶδ, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ἀρ; ὅο τεῖβ ἀρ, it failed him; ὅο τεῖβ οἴμ, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written τεῖβῖμ; in *Mon.*, τῖοβαῖμ, -αδ); ρεῖβῖμ (*Glengar.*, etc.); *vl.* also τεῖβ (τεῖρ).
 Τεῖθεᾶδ, -θε, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ἀρ ἄ τεῖθεᾶδ, "on the run," as an outlaw.
 Τεῖεῖμ, -θεᾶδ, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ὅ); τεῖεῖμ is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; τεῖεῖ λεᾶτ πέῖμ, be off, make your escape.
 Τεῖεῖμεᾶδ, -ῖμξ, *pl. id., m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.
 Τεῖεῖρ, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
 Τεῖεῖρεᾶδ, -ρῖξε, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.
 Τεῖεῖρ-φοῖμ, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).
 Τεῖεῖρ-ῖνυῖρτε, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).
 Τεῖεῖ-ῖννεαρ, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
 Τεῖεῖ-ῖλεαρῖυῖε, *m. a.*, a rope-dancer.
 Τεῖεῖεᾶδ, -οῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, a title.
 Τεῖεῖεᾶττᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, salamander.
 Τεῖεῖοῖμ, *vl. vul. v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ἀρ, ἀρ, ὅε, ὅο, ῖο, ἰ, ὅ, ρεᾶδ, ταῖρ, τῖε; ἄς οὔτ ἀρ ρεᾶδῖμᾶν, going astray; ἄς οὔτ ἀρ ῖεᾶτ, perishing; ἄς οὔτ ἀρ ἀν ἀονᾶδ, going to the fair; τᾶ ἀν ὅδ ἄς οὔτ

ἀρ, the cow is getting reduced in condition; νῖ'ῖ δον ῖαοῖ οὔτ ἀρ ἄςατ, you have no chance of escape; τέῖο ῖοῖορτ ἄ ἡμᾶρῖε ῖᾶῖε, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); ἄς οὔτ ὅο'ῖν ῖᾶῖεῖμ, going to the city; ἄς οὔτ ὅ'ῖορ, to visit; τέῖο ἄ βῖᾶῖε ὅε, his bloom departs; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρεῖ ῖο ῖοῖεᾶῖξ, he went to Cork; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρεῖ ἰ λυῖνξ, he embarked; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρεῖ ἰρτεᾶῖ ἰ ὅεῖξ, he entered a house; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ἀν ἀρῖρτεᾶῖε ὅεᾶῖ ἰ μῖᾶῖεᾶδ, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); ἄς οὔτ ἰ ῖο-ῖεᾶρ, getting worse; ἄς οὔτ ἰ ὅεῖρῖε, growing stronger; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρεῖ ἀμῖξᾶ, he went astray, or it was lost; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ἀν ὅεῖᾶῖοῖμ ἰ ῖοῖῖε ὅδ, the year was to his disadvantage; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ἀνν, it shrank; ἰρ ὅεᾶῖεῖμ οὔτ ὅεῖτ, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρεῖ ὅ ῖᾶρ ῖο ῖῖῖ ὅεᾶῖ, he went from Naas to Kildare; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ἄ ὅεᾶῖεᾶῖμ ἰ ῖοῖᾶῖοῖ ἀν τῖ ῖεῖο ὅεῖο, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); ἄς οὔτ ταῖρ ρᾶῖρῖξε, going across the sea; ἄς οὔτ ταῖρ ὅεῖρᾶῖμῖν, going over the border; ὅεῖᾶ ῖεῖτε ἰρ εᾶῖο ἰεῖο, ῖᾶ ῖεᾶῖεῖμ ῖεῖρτᾶ, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ὅο ῖεῖο βῖο ῖεῖμ ρῖμῖε ὅεῖτ, ὅᾶ, ῖε., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; τᾶ ρεῖ ἄς οὔτ ῖε ῖ-ἄ ῖεᾶῖε, he resembles his father; ῖεῖ τῖεῖρ ῖο ὅρῖεῖ ρεῖ ἄς οὔτ, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρεῖ ἀονῖν ῖο ῖεᾶῖεᾶ, he went over to England; ῖεῖ ὅεῖεῖοῖ ρεῖ ἰ ῖ-ῖῖρ ῖεᾶτ, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; ῖεᾶῖοῖ ἀν ῖᾶ ὅεῖε, they were beaten (as in battle); ῖεᾶῖοῖ ἀν ῖεᾶῖοῖ ρῖν τῖεῖ ῖεᾶῖε ὅεᾶῖε, that wind would pierce an oak

plank ; ἐυαῖο ἀγαπᾷ, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*) ; κόμῳς ἀν τεβαῖο ὅσῳ νό μαεᾶο-ρα ἰντε μαρ τὰ ρί, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is ; νί'λ ἄσν οὐτ ἀἰζε ἀρ ἔ ρῖν ὅσ ὕεᾶσᾶμ, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance ; νί'λ ἀἰζε ἄτ ρύντ ἀζυρ ἰρ ζεᾶρρῖ τε οὐτ ἀρῖ ἔ, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes ; the 3rd *sing.*, *pres. indic.*, in *U.*, is still commonly τέρο, τέρο, elsewhere the later form τέροεᾶν is used ; β'φέρορρ ζο μαεᾶο ρί λεατ, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*) ; τὰ ἀν οβαῖρ ἀζ οὐτ ζο μαῖτ ὅο, the work "agrees" well with him ; ἀζ οὐτ ὅῖομ, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc. ; βεῖοεᾶο-ρα ἰ ζορρμαῖζ ἰ μβᾶμαε νό μαεᾶο ὅῖομ, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail ; οὐτ ὅσ (Δ), to begin at, set to (*U.*) ; ἀζ οὐτ εᾶρρμ, passing me.

Τεῖοῖμ, -ὀεᾶο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm ; with τε, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing ; somet. the word ροῖοῖε is used as the subject, as τεῖοεᾶσν μο ἐρροῖε τεῖρ, I grow fond of him in my heart ; ἀν ὀρᾶ λιονν ? ὀ'ὀλαρ βρᾶοῖνῖν ἔεᾶσᾶ ὀε 'ρ νίορ τεῖο ρέ λιομ, would you drink ale ? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Τεῖοῖμ. *See* ταομ.

Τεῖο-ρῖυθατ, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Τεῖτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοῖε, *f.*, a lime tree ; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship ; τεῖτε τορᾶῖζ, the fore-sheet ; the poop of a ship ; also τῖεᾶο.

Τεῖζεᾶε, -ζῖζε, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Τεῖζεᾶν, -ζῖν, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting ; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops ; ἀζ κυρ τεῖζῖν, the first moulding of potato-stalks ; ἀζ ραοῖρρμαεᾶο, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*) ; in *E. Ker.* ἀζ κυρ ἐρῖε, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while ἀζ ραοῖρρμαεᾶο only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Τεῖζῖμ, -ζεᾶν, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., τεῖζῖμ, τεῖζῖμ, such being the *U.* form also ; ἀζ τεῖζῖντ ροῖα, bleeding (*Om.*).

Τεῖζῖντ. *See* τεῖζεᾶν.

Τεῖζ-λίον, -λίη, -λίοντα, *m.*, a casting-net.

Τεῖζτε, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Τεῖζτεοῖρ, -οῖα, -οῖρρῖοῖε, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster ; a thrower ; a farm-labourer.

Τεῖμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity ; τεῖμεᾶτ, *id.*

Τεῖμεᾶτ, -ρῖητ, *m.*, dulness, gloom, shade ; a shadow ; a stain or flaw ; rust, scruff, tarnish ; sign ; τεῖμεᾶτ βᾶῖρ, shadow of death ; ζᾶν τεῖμεᾶτ, faultless ; νί ρεῖοῖμ ἄσν τεῖμεᾶτ ὀε, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. τεῖοῖτ (εῖοῖ like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is τῖοῖτ in *W. M.*

Τεῖμεᾶε, -ῖζε, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy ; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Τεῖμεᾶετ, -α, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Τεῖμῖζῖμ, -ῖυθαο, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure ; I sully, tarnish.

Τεῖμῖυθαο, -ῖζετ, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull ; sully-ing, tarnishing ; darkness, obscurity.

Τεῖμνε. *See* τεῖμε.

Τεῖνε, *g. id.* and τεῖνεᾶο, *d.* τεῖνῖοῖ, *pl.* τεῖντε, *f.*, fire ; οβαῖρρ τεῖνεᾶο, firework ; ἰ στεῖνῖοῖ ἀν λαε, in the heat of the day ; εᾶοῖρ-τεῖνε, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

- from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν
 καρὰν ἀξ οὐτ ἴνα ἀσπ-
 τειντιῶ, the horse is striking
 sparks from the road, *i.e.*, going
 very fast (*Con.*).
- Τεμε ἀοιτ, *f.* a lime-kiln.
- Τεμε ἐνάμ (*pl.* τειντε ἐνάμ),
 a bonfire.
- Τεμε ἐπιος, *f.*, a fire produced by
 flint and a cross struck together;
 fire produced casually on the
 stones of a road by a horse's
 hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεμε ἐπιος
 and τεμε ἐπερος).
- Τεμε-ῥυαῶ or τεμε-ὀιαῶ, *f.*,
 wild-fire, a kind of scab.
- Τεμε ζεαλίαν, a light emitted
 from putrid fish or rotten wood,
 luminous track of ship or boat
 in summer through the sea;
 phosphorescent light.
- Τεμε ζεαλιακάϊαν, a kind of
 phosphorescent light, like the
 Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).
- Τεμε μαθαῖο ἡμαῖο, a kind of
 phosphorescent light; a con-
 temptuous word for a small fire
 (*M.*).
- Τεμε ἐναῖο, a phosphorescent
 light on the teats and udder of
 a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).
- Τεμν. *See* τμν.
- Τεμν-βέλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, perverse,
 obstinate, strong-willed, head-
 strong.
- Τεμνε (from τεμν), *g. id., f.*,
 stiffness, tightness, stoutness.
- Τεμνε, τεμνεαῖτ (from τμν).
See τεμνεαρ.
- Τεμνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, pain, ache,
 sickness, soreness, disease;
 τεμνεαρ πιακα, a toothache;
 τεμνεαρ κιν, a headache;
 τεμνεαρ κλοινε, the pains of
 child-birth; τὰ ἀν θῶ ἰ τεμ-
 νεαρ, the cow is in the throes
 of parturition; τεμνεαρ ἀιτ,
 the gout; τεμνεαρ ἐπιος, a
 heart-ache; τεμνεαρ ὄμομα,
 back-ache; τεμνεαρ ζοιτε,
 indigestion, stomach ache;
 τεμνεαρ φαίηζε, sea-sickness;
 τεμνεαρ μόρι, the falling sick-
- ness; τεμνεαρ να ζεαλιζε,
 lunacy; τεμνεαρ ριόξαν, scro-
 fula, king's evil; τεμνεαρ πκαμ-
 όιζε, lung disease; τεμνεαρ
 ρύλ, disease in the eyes.
- Τεμτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, fiery.
- Τεμτεαῖν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hearth,
 a fire-place; ἀηζεαδ τεμτεαῖν,
 hearth-money; the kitchen floor.
- Τεμτιροεαδ, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast
 heat, torridness.
- Τεμτρεαδ, -ηιζε, -α, *f.*, fire,
 lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,
 fiery.
- Τεμτμροε, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered
 (*Don.*).
- Τεμτμζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I flash
 forth, I cast lightning; I
 brighten, I glisten.
- Τεμτμυζαῶ, -ιζτε, *m.*, the flash-
 ing or casting of lightning.
- Τεμριμ, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with
 αρ. *See* τεριβιμ.
- Τεμριμ, -ε, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,
 insipid.
- Τεμριμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tepidness;
 tastelessness, insipidity.
- Τεμρτε, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want;
 τεμρτεαδτ, *id.*
- Τεμρ-ρεοιτ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant
 flesh; the lean meat.
- Τεμρτιμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,
 wear, spend, discontinue.
- Τεμρτε, τεμρτε, *a.*, famished,
 perished, as with cold or hunger
 (otherwise τειρτε).
- Τεμρτ, *g.* τεμρτε and τεμρτα, *pl.*
 τεμρτα, *f.* testimony, character,
 recommendation, fame; τὰ τεμρτ
 μόρι αρ, he has great fame
 (*Ker.*).
- Τεμρτιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, evidence,
 testimony, character (used in
M.).
- Τερτ. *See* τε, hot, etc.
- Τεριμ, γτ. *See* τεριμ.
- Τερινε, *g. id., f.*, furze; the name
 of the letter τ.
- Τεο, τεοζα, τεοτα, *compar. and*
pl. of τε, hot, warm.
- Τεοδαδτ, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth;
 οὐτ ἰ οτ., getting hot (of
 weather) (*Ker.*).

Teolarioe, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; τεὰς τε teolarioe, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

Teolarioeact, -a, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

Teolmar, -aíre, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teoma, three, thrice; teoma lá dšur oróce, three days and nights.

Teoma, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní' l don teoma leir, he cannot be beaten.

Teomanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teomantact, -a, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

Teotačan, -án, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

Τί, in phr. ar tí, with *g. of vl. or g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, ar tí beir, on the point of being, about to be; ar tí oo marbda, about to kill thee; go utí, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); ó nué go utí noiu, from yesterday till to-day; zhuia' fada go utí rin, may it be a long time till then; ní chead go utí é, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; go utí go bporrair, until you get married; uil go utí an tobair, to go to the well; except: an t-airgead go utí reillings, the money all but a shilling; go utí roo, until this time, till now; an zalar bíor ar a tí, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (ar tí in *M. sp. l.*); ru l a utí, ru l má utí, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), e.g., ru l a utí maioin, before morning.

τί, *g. an tí, person, individual; an tí, he who, the person who.* See té.

τί, used for 'tí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form tici (*cf. gen. pron. of coitceann*), t'í being used in the rel. construction. See éim.

Τιας, *g. téice, d. téic, pl. -a, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

Τιαςair, -éira, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

Τιαςán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also τιαζán).

Τιαςός, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See τιαςán.

Τιαςna, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

Τιαςτ. See τεαςτ.

Τιας, τιαζán. See τιας, τιαςán.

Τιαr (ríaar), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; beir pé tiaar orr, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; go raib pé tiaar ar mac an ríog, that the king's son could not perform it; an ruo oo bí tiaar air, the thing that was beyond his power; tiaar i zcill áirne, in Killarney in the west; tiaar 'ran páirc, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); ra zar r'azainne tiaar azainne, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being ra zar r'azainne tiaar azainne; v'fás pé tiaar é, he swallowed it (*Don.*); tá an uabál tiaar orr, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

Τιαρας, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

Τιαρα, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

Τιαρας, -aize, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ΤΙΑΡΡΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

ΤΙΑΡ-ΤΟΥΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

ΤΙΒΉΑΚΑΙ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

ΤΙΒΗΜ, -μεᾶθ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

ΤΙΣ, -ε, -τε, *m.*, a house, See τεᾶδ.

ΤΙΣ βυῖν, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for τῖς οὐ βυῖν, a house for a cow (?).

ΤΙΣε, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from τῖς).

ΤΙΣεᾶδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

ΤΙΣεᾶτ. See τεᾶτ.

ΤΙΣεᾶλ, -ζῖλ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

ΤΙΣεᾶμᾶιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣεᾶμνα, *g. id., pl. -ιὀε, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ἄμρο-τισεᾶμνα; supreme lord, sovereign lord; βᾶμ-τισεᾶμνα, *f.*, lady; τῖσεᾶμνα τᾶλῖμᾶν, landlord.

ΤΙΣεᾶμναῖιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

ΤΙΣεᾶμναῖιλᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

ΤΙΣεᾶμναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

ΤΙΣεᾶμνῖζιμ, -νυζᾶθ and -ναιθ-εᾶτ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ΤΙΣεᾶρ, -ζῖρ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣεᾶρᾶδ, -αιζε, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣεᾶρᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣιμ, *vl. τεᾶτ, v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I come; used with various prepositions; with ᾶρ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ἔᾶνις υᾶδᾶρ οῖμ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ἔᾶνις βῖεοῖρτεᾶτ ᾶρ νᾶσᾶοιμ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; τῖο-ρᾶιθ ἰομᾶρῖο ᾶιρ, a calamity will come upon him; τῖορᾶιθ ᾶ ἔρῖοῖε οῖρᾶ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with οε, I result from; τῖορᾶιθ ὀρῖοδ-οβᾶιρ οε, mischief will result from it; with οο, ᾶς τεᾶτ οο μ' ῖεᾶδᾶιμτ, coming to see me; with ζο, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ᾶς τεᾶτ ζο βᾶιτε ᾶᾶ τῖᾶτ, coming to Dublin; with ι, ᾶς τεᾶτ ῖρτεᾶτ, coming into the house; ὀ τῖς ᾶνᾶμ ᾶνν ζο ϕᾶζᾶιλ ᾶᾶρ οῖο, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with ὀ, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ἔᾶνις ϕῖ ὀ ῖᾶρᾶνᾶ, he came from England; ῖρ ὀ'ν βῖεᾶδᾶθ ἔᾶνις ᾶν βᾶρ, death came as the result of sin; with τε, νῖ τῖς ῖομ ἔ ὀᾶνᾶμ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; οο ϕῖρῖ μᾶρ ᾶ τῖορᾶιθ ῖομ, as I shall find convenient; μυζᾶρ ᾶρ ᾶν οῖῖο ῖρ ἔᾶνις ϕῖ ῖομ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, τῖορᾶιθ ὀρῖοδ-ᾶιμρῖρ, severe weather will come; μῖτ ᾶν ὀζε ῖρ τῖορᾶιθ ϕῖ, commend the young and they will thrive; τῖορᾶιθ ᾶν κοῖρce, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ᾶς τεᾶτ τᾶρ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually τῖζιμ.

Τῖζῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιὀε, m.*, a little house (dim. of τῖς, pron. τῖς).

Τῖλλεᾶθ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); κυῖρ οῖμ κομῖᾶζε 'ᾶν τῖλλεᾶθ ϕῖᾶν, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ϕῖλλεᾶθ is the common form, See ϕῖλλεᾶθ.

ՇԼԼԻմ, -եած, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See փԼԼԻմ.
 ՇԼմ, *g. id., m.*, thyme; also շԼմե.
 ՇԼմ- (շԼմ-). a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as շԼմ-ժմորե, a tender heart.
 ՇԼմ, -e, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See շԼմե.
 ՇԼմ, -e, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.
 ՇԼմեալլ, *prep. and ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); Իմ' շԼմ-ճեալլ, around me; ճարտ շԼմ-ճեալլ, round about, in view; *pron.* շԼմքեալլ; often with *le.*
 ՇԼմեալլ, -ճիլլ, *pl. id., m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; Տած ան շԼմեալլ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; շԼմեալլ Ի շԼմեալլ, round about; Իր մոյն ան շ. ոս ճար թե ճար թեմ, he took a very round-about road.
 ՇԼմեալլաճ, -ճիջե, *a.*, circuitous, circular.
 ՇԼմեալլալմ, -ճո՛, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.
 ՇԼմեալլան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.
 ՇԼմեալլաջաճ, *g. -ճիջե, and -լա, m.*, the act of surrounding.
 ՇԼմեիլլ-ջեարդաճ, *m.*, circumcision.
 ՇԼմեիլլ-ջեարդալմ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.
 ՇԼմեիլլ-ճեարճաճ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than շԼմեիլլ-ջեարդաճ.
 ՇԼմ-ճիւճ, *m.*, trembling from terror.
 ՇԼմե, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; Տան շԼմե Տան ճարք, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); Ես ճանաճ ճաջ ճիւճ ճե շԼմե միք, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).
 ՇԼմ թիջաճ, laced thyme (*O' C.*).
 ՇԼմ-ճեարճալմ, -ճաճ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

ՇԼմեիլլ, *g. id., pl. -միւճ, m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.
 ՇԼմեիլլաճ, -ճ, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.
 ՇԼմեիլլաճաջ, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.
 ՇԼմեիլլաճաճ, -ճ, *f.*, ministration, service, agency.
 ՇԼմ, -e, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* շԼմ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say ճա մո ճան շԼմ, my hand is sore, but ճան ճարքորճե, I am sick), but ճա մբերճեճա շԼմ ոս ճարքորճե, if you were sick or sore.
 ՇԼմքար, շԼմքարճ, ճ. See շԼմքար, շԼմքարճ.
 ՇԼմքարճ, -ճիջե, *a.*, stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.
 ՇԼմքարնիջիմ, -սջաճ, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.
 ՇԼմքոնտիւճ, *g. id., pl. -ոճե, a tenant.*
 ՇԼմքոնտոճ, -ոիջե, -ոճա, *f.*, a salmander.
 ՇԼոճաճ, -ճո՛, *m.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; ճար շԼոճաճ ճար, stop him, veto him; Տան շԼոճաճ, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).
 ՇԼոճալմ, *pl. -ճո՛, v. tr.*, I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; ճոճ թե մե Տան ճ ուլ, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); 'Ի ճար ուճճճիւճ, ճիքքան Տար ճոճ ան ճար, and indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); ճոճ թե ճար ճարքոնտ ճար, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See շԼոճալմ.
 ՇԼոճալմ, -ճաճ, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; ճանաճ շԼոճալմ ճար, I was prevented (*U.*); *prop.* շԼոճալմ. See շԼոճալմ.
 ՇԼոճալմ, -e, -իւճ, *f.*, a fountain, a well, a spring.
 ՇԼոճալմ, -ճո՛, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; also շԼոճալմ.

τιοῦ, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιοῦός (pron. τιοφός, *Don.*).
 τιοῦατ. *See* τεῖρεατ.
 τιοῦλααῶ, -λαῖτε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.
 τιοῦλααῖμ, -λααῶ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.
 τιοῦλαῖτεαῶ, -τίξε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.
 τιοῦλαῖτεοῖμ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶε, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.
 τιοῦνααῖμ. *See* τιοῦλαῖμ.
 τιοῦβυρ, τιοῦβυραῶ. *See* τιῖεαρ, τιῖεαραῶ.
 τιοῦλαμ, -αῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).
 τιοῦραῶοῖμ, -όῖα, -όῖμῶε, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.
 τιοῦραῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.
 τιοῦραῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -μῶε, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.
 τιοῦμαῖτ, -αῖτα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.
 τιοῦμαῖμ. *See* τιοῦλαῖμ.
 τιοῦμαῖταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, victuals.
 τιοῦμαῖτόῖμ, -όῖα, -όῖμῶε, *m.*, a glutton.
 τιοῦμᾶναιμ, -ᾶῖτ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). *See* ιοῦμᾶναιμ.
 τιοῦμαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.
 τιοῦμαντόῖμ, -όῖα, -όῖμῶε, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.
 τιοῦμᾶνῶε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶε, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. *See* ιοῦμᾶνῶε.
 τιοῦμαῖζαῶ, -ζῶε, *m.*, the act of gathering; ἵρ ρεαῖμα ὄνῃν τιοῦμαῖζαῶ ρεῖμα ἡᾶ α ὄνῆζαῶ αῖ βόῖτο, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (*Seaζᾶν na Raῖtῆneαῶ*); ᾶζ τιοῦμαῖζαῶ ρῖᾶταῖρε ἡ ᾶζ βαῖλιμῖζαῶ ὄιορ-

·cán, gathering potatoes and gleanings ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιοῦμαῖζαῖμ, *id.*
 τιοῦμαῖζαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,
 τιοῦμαῖναιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I command.
 τιοῦμᾶῖνῆτ. *f.*, circumlocution.
 τιοῦμῖλαῖμ, -ῖμῖλτ, *v. tr.*, I eat.
 τιοῦμνα, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μναῖτε, *m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; ᾶν τιοῦμνα ἡναῶ, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιοῦμνα, but τιοῦμνα (τιοῦμῖα) in *Glenties* district.
 τιοῦμναῖμ, -ναῶ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιοῦμναῖμ ᾶν λαῶδαρ ρο ρᾶῶ, ᾶομαῖρε, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).
 τιοῦμναῖζῖμ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. *See* τιοῦμναῖμ.
 τιοῦμναῖζῶοῖμ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶε, *m.*, a testator.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶν, -ᾶῖμ, *pl. id., m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶνᾶτ, -α. *f.*, playing on a timbrel.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶνῶε, *g. id., pl.*, -ῶε, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιοῦμῖνᾶνᾶῶ, *id.*
 τιοῦμῖνᾶῖζῖμ. *See* ιοῦμῖνᾶῖζῖμ.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶζαῶ, -μῖνᾶζῶε, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ᾶζ τ. na ὄρο, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιοῦμῖνᾶζαῶ (*Arm.*).
 τιοῦμῖνᾶζῖμ, -μῖνᾶζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιοῦμῖνᾶζῖμ (*Arm.*).
 τιοῦμῖνᾶζῶε, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶδῖαῶ, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶδῖαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.
 τιοῦμῖνᾶλααῖμ, -λαῶ and -λαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a

- form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.
 See *τιοῦλακαῶ*.
- Τιονηλακαίμ*, *g. -ανα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial;
τιονηλακαίμ ἀν Ὀμνηαῖς, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιονηλακ*: *τιονηλακ* *να* *ν-ὀμνηαδ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.
- Τιονηρκαθαλ*, *-αίτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαρηνα τρεαδλιου τιονηρκαθαίτ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).
- Τιονηρκαίμ*, *-ανα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.
- Τιονηρκαίτ*, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίτλεαδ ζαν τιονηρκαίτ*, a careless or ignorant hag (*C. M.*); pron. *τιύρκαίτ* (*W. M.*). See *τιονηρκαθαλ*.
- Τιονηρκανταδ*, *-ταῖζε, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.
- Τιονηρκαντόρη*, *-όρη, -όρη, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.
- Τιονηρκαῶ*. See *τιονηρκαθαλ*.
- Τιονηρκαναίμ*, *-αίμ (or -αῶ), v. tr.*, I begin.
- Τιονηρκαναίμ*, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.
- Τιονηρκαναῖζεορη*. See *τιονηρκαντόρη*.
- Τιονηρκαίμ*, *g. id., pl. -οῦε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.
- Τιονηρκαῖζιμ*, *-τόῦ, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιονηρκαῖζιμ*.
- Τιονόλ*, *g. -όίτ, -όίτ, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.
- Τιονόλαίμ*, *vl. τιονόλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.
- Τιονύρ*, *-ύρ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

- Τιοπαλ*, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *οαδάν νό τιαπόζ υίρσε* (*P. O'U.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.
- Τιοπαδαρ*, *-αίρ, m.*, colonization, planting.
- Τιοπαδ*, *-πέα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.
- Τιοπαμαίτ*, *-μίτ, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.
- Τιοπαμίλατ*, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.
- Τιοπάναδ*, *-αῖζ, -αῖζε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.
- Τιοπάνατ*, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιοπάντατ*).
- Τιοπάντα*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).
- Τιορζιμάῶ*, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.
- Τιορματ*, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.
- Τιορμάν*, *-άμ, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.
- Τιορμουζαῶ*, *-αῖζε, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά τιορμουζαῶ μόρηραν λά ιουιου*, this day has great drying power; *τά άρη-τιορμουζαῶ ανη*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμουζαῶ*).
- Τιορμουζιμ*, *-υζαῶ, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *οο τιορμουζιμ αν λά ρυαρ*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμουζιμ*).
- Τιορπα*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.
- Τιορπαδ*, *-αῖζ, -αῖζε, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.
- Τιορμουζιμ*, *-υζαῶ, v. tr.*, I colonize.
- Τιορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιορ ράν οταλαίμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τιορ ανηρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά ρε τιορ ανηρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); ní mipe θεῖο τίορ λειρ, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; τίορ ἀξ ἀν νοομαρ, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being below); θρυτ πέ τίορ ἀξατ, have you written it down? also have you it on the fire? τίορ ἰμ' ῥόκαθ, in my pocket.

Τίρ, -ε, -ίοντα (g. τίρεαδ is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* ἀρ βοέταιθ να τίρεαν), land, country, nation, region, district; τίρ μόρη, the mainland; ceann τίρε, headland, promontory; mac τίρε (pron. macτίρε), a wolf; ουινε τίρε, a peasant; ἀρ υτίρ, ashore (also ι υτίρ); ceol τίρε or ceol luēt τίρε, traditional vocal music, also ceol ρλέιβε (*Don.*); τά ἀν τ-εαρ ἀξ κυρ ι υτίοντα, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don.*); ταοθ τίρε, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

Τίρεαδ, -νιξ, -νιξε, *m.* See τιαρμαδ.

Τίρμ, *gcf.* τιορμα, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; τίρμ is opposed to ρλιυέ; θρεαδ-τίρμ, half-dry; ρέαρ τίρμ, *m.*, hay.

Τίρ-τέαδ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

Τιυ, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

Τιυέ, γc. See τιοέ, γc.

Τιυαίμ, *vl.* τιυαίτ, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

Τιυαλίυοε, *g. id.* -όθε, *m.*, a tucker.

Τιυξ, *gcf.* -α, -ιξε, and τνιυξε, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): ριυθαίλ ζο τ., ρρπίοθ ζο τ., γc.; ζο τιυξ, in plenty; le θαρταιθ τιυξα, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. τνιυθ in *sing.*

Τιυξασαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See τιυξαρ.

Τιυξαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

Τιυξαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

Τιυξλαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Τιυξ-λαέτ, *m.*, thick milk.

Τιυξλαιρ, -ε, -ιθε, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Τιυμ, *f.*, a tune; ι υτιυμ, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

Τλαέτ, -αιέτ and -α, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; also the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

Τλαέτ, -αιέτ and -α, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; also pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

Τλαέτ-αιρμ, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

Τλαέτ-βοέ, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

Τλαέτ-ξημάδατ, -α, *f.*, geography; also τλαέτ-εολαρ.

Τλαέτ-ξημάβυιθε, *m.*, a geographer.

Τλαέτμαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

Τλαέτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

Τλαέτμαρμαδ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

Τλαέτ-ρϋξ, *m.*, a strawberry.

Τλαέτ-τομαρ, *m.*, geometry.

Τλαέτνιυξμ, -υξασ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; also I dye, colour, give gloss to.

Τλαίμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See ρλάμ.

Τλαίε, -ε, *a.*, weak, languid.

Τλαίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; τλαίε-εαέτ, *id.*

Τλαίε-νεμ, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαιμ, -αό, I tease, comb. See τλάμαιμ.
 τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.
 τλάταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.
 τλάτσειζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.
 τλοετ, -οιετ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.
 τλοετάν, -άιν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.
 τλοετάναε, -αίγε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.
 τλύζ, *g.* -ύίζ and *d.* -ύίζε, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τλύίζ, pron. τλύιζ, is used as *λείρ αν οτλύίζ*, with the tongs); τλύζ λίν, or τλύζ, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλύζ, flax-tongs, υίρπυλ, fire-tongs.
 τλουρεαό, -ριό, *m.*, fright; *ρυαίρ πέ τ.* = *τάινιε ρεανηραό αίρ*, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for *τλουρεαό*.
 τνάιτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.
 τνάεαιμ, -εαό, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; *αζ τνάεαό α εέιτε*, tiring one another out.
 τνούε, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by *λε*.
 τνούεαε, -αίγε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *s.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.
 τνούεαιμ, *vl.*, τνούε, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; *αζ τνούε αν λαε*, looking eagerly for the day.
 τνούετάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (*le, of, for*); a zealot; often pron. *τμήραν* in *Con.*
 τνούετόιρ, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.
 τνούετσειζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.
 τνούετσειζεοιιρ, -ορια, -οριυόε, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.
 τοβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clotbur (*P. O'C.*).

τοβαε, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.
 τοβαε, -αίζ, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.
 τοβαεετ, substance, sterling goodness. See *ταβαεετ*.
 τοβαιμ, -βαε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.
 τοβαιμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; *ι οτ.*, quickly, soon (*U.*).
 τοβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.
 τοβαιμ, *a.*, sudden; *ζο τοβαιμ*, suddenly (*U.*). See *οβαιμ*.
 τοβάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).
 τοβαίρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.* and *τοιβμεαεα*, *m.*, a well, a spring; *τοβαίρ πέιτε*, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).
 τόε, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; *αζ τόε να ταιζε*, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. R.*); *αίρ ρυαίρ ζαίρμαίρτε ιρ υοιονη οηεα αζ τόε*, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See *τόεαιμ*.
 τοεαίε, -αίεα, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See *τόε* and *τοελαμ*.
 τόεαιμ, *svet.* for *τοελαμ, vl.* τόε and *τοεαίε, v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.
 τοεαίετάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.
 τόεαιρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.
 τοεαίρραιμ. See *τοεαίρραιμ*.
 τοεαίρραό, -οτα, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.
 τοεαιρ, -άιρ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.
 τοεαίρραιμ -εαιρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.
 τόεαίρταλαε, -αίγε, *a.*, stately, majestic; *αζ τρηαλλ ζο τόεαίρταλαε*, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea, T. S.*).

Τοcλaθ, -aιθ, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τοcαιτ.

Τοcλaιμ, -ελαθ and -cαιιτ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τοcεaιμ and τοc.

Τοcμaιμe, *g. id., pl. -μιθε, f.*, marriage-treaty.

Τοcμaιc, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

Τοcμaθ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

Τοcμaιμ, -cαιμτ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

Τοcμaιμ, -μaρ, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

Τοcμaρ, -aιρ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

Τοcτ, -a, -aιθε, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τοcτα.

Τοcτ, *g. -a, pl. -aιθε and -anna*, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τοcτ ειυτε aσυρ εaοa, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τοcτ! silence! (*Neilson*).

Τοcταc, -aιγε, *a.*, still, silent.

Τοcταιμ, -aθ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

Τοcταμaιτ, -μιλα, *a.* See τοcταc.

Τοcτ ρυaιτ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

Τοcα (τοcαθ), *g. id. and τοcτα, f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; θι τοcα na cορaθ aιγε, he had perfect justice on his side; τοcα na θρεaμ, the best of men.

Τοcαc, -aιγε, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τοcταc.

Τοcαιτ, -αλα, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τοcαιτ cιμ, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τοcαιμτ and τοcαιμ.

Τοcαιτ, -ζηλα, -ζηλαcα, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See ροcαιτ.

Τοcαιτ, -e, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

Τοcαιτεaθ, -λιγε, *a.*, destructive.

Τοcαιμ (τοcθαιμ), *vl. τοcαιτ* (τοcθαιτ), τοcαιμτ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (aμ with *dat.*), na τοc ομ ε, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τοcφaθ aη τ-aιμγεaθ ριμ εθ, that money will make you; τaιμ τοcτα ιe ο' εaθαμταρ, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τοc υaιμ ε, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); γεaμaιμ οο τοcαιμτ, to rear a calf; aιμγεaθ οο τοcαιμτ ρaη θaμc, to raise a loan in the bank; nι τοcφaθ ρε a ceann go θιaε, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τοcταμ οaμ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

Τοcαιμ, -aθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I choose, select.

Τοcαιμτ, -e, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; οο ευιμ ρε τ. aιμ, he got him arrested; τοcαιμτ ειμ, an uprising, social advancement. See τοcαιμ.

Τοcαιμμ, -ζεaιμμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

Τοcαιμμ, -aμμα, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

Τοcαιτεaθ, -aιγε, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

ΤΟΣΑΡΤΑΪ, -ταίξε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

ΤΟΣΒΑΙΛ. See ΤΟΣΒΑΙΛ and ΤΟΣΒΑΙΜ.

ΤΟΣΒΑΙΜ. See ΤΟΣΒΑΙΜ.

ΤΟΣΒΑΤΑΪ, *a.* See ΤΟΣΒΑΤΑΪ.

ΤΟΣΛΑΪ, -ζαίτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

ΤΟΣΛΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΟΣΛΑΪ and ΤΟΣΑΙ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

ΤΟΣΛΥΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

ΤΟΣΛΥΑΙΡΙΜ, -ρεαΪτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

ΤΟΣΜΑ, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

ΤΟΣΜΑΙΜ, *vl.*, ΤΟΣΑΙΡΤ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

ΤΟΣΤΑ, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; *ναΪ ΤΑ ΑΤΑ ΤΟΣΤΑ ΛΕΙΡ*, have you not been benefited by it? *ΤΑ ΡΕ ΤΟΣΤΑ ΣΟ ΘΕΟ*, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

ΤΟΣΤΑ, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; *ΑΣ ΤΟΣΤΑΙΒ ΖΑΪ ΠΑΡΗΔΑΙΡΤΕ*, by the choice men of each parish.

ΤΟΣΤΑ, *p. nec.*, with *ΔΙ* = to be blamed; *ΝΙ ΤΟΣΤΑ ΟΥΜ Ε*, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

ΤΟΣΤΑΪ, -ταίξε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

ΤΟΣΤΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *ΣΑΝ ΤΟΣΤΑΪΤ* = without hesitation, without question.

ΤΟΙΒΕΙΜ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

ΤΟΙΒΕΙΜΕΑΪ, -μιξε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

ΤΟΙΒΗΜΙΣΙΜ, *γ.* See ΤΑΙΘΒΗΜΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΟΙΒΕ, *g. id., pl.* -οίβε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; *ΡΟΙΒ ΝΑ ΤΟΙΒΟΙΒΕ*, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. *Τοίβε*, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

ΤΟΙΒΕ, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; *ΣΑΝ ΤΑΒΑΪΤ ΤΟΙΒΕ ΜΕ ΠΥΝΝ*,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to *τοίβ* in *Don., Rosses.*

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪ, -οίβε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΟ, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΟΑΪ, -οίβε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -οίβΑΪ. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΤ, -οίβ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΜΑΙΒ, -μίβα, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΤΑΙΒ, -οίβ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪΤΑΙΒΑΪ, -οίβε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

ΤΟΙΒΟΙΒΕ, *g. id., pl.* -οίβε, *m.*, a person of means.

ΤΟΙΒΙΜ, -οίβε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; *ΡΑΪΝ Τ. ΡΙΜ*, under that guise.

ΤΟΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -οίβε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. See *τοίβε*.

ΤΟΙΒΛΙΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; *τοίβλιμεαΪτ, id.*; also *τοίβλιμε*.

ΤΟΙΒΛΙΝ, -οίβε, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also *τοίβλιν*.

ΤΟΙΒΣΕΑΪ, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

ΤΟΙΒΣΕΑΪΟ, -οίβε, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also *τοίβσεαΪ* (*πέ, for.*) See *τοίβσεαΪ*.

ΤΟΙΒ, *g. -ε* and *τοίβα, pl. τοίβα, f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; *ΑΝ-ΤΟΙΒ*, excessive desire; *ΙΡ ΤΟΙΒ ΛΕΙΡ*, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; *ΛΕΟ' ΤΟΙΒ*, by your leave, with your permission; *ΜΑ' Ρ Ε Ο Ο ΤΟΙΒ Ε*, if you please; *ΙΡ ΤΟΙΒ ΛΕ ΟΙΒΑ*, it is God's will; *ΣΕΑΪΣΑΝ ΔΙΒ ΤΟΙΒ ΡΕΙΜ*, self-willed John.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΪ, -οίβε, *a.*, willing, voluntary; *τοίβτεαΪ*.

Τοιλεάδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; τ. ιντιννε, contentment.
 Τοιλεάετ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.
 Τοιλεαίμαι, -μίτα, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.
 Τοιλεαίμαετ, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.
 Τοιτιρόεάετ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.
 Τοιτιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.
 Τοιτ-ίρεατ, -ίριε, *a.*, obedient, humble.
 Τοιττε (τουττε), *g. id., f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.
 Τοιττεάετ (τουττεάετ), -α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.
 Τοιττιν *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of τολ.
 Τοιττεανάε, -ναίξε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; ζο τ. willingly.
 Τοιττεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.
 Τοιτμρεάε, *m.*, a measure (of land); τοιμρεάε τμρεαδαιό and τοιμρεάε τμρεαδτα, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).
 Τοιμρεαδάν, -άν, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.
 Τοιμρεαίμαι, -μίτα, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.
 Τόν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.
 Τόνι. See τόν.
 Τοιnéαλλ, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.
 Τοινεαίμ, -νιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.
 Τοινη-έιοτ, *m.*, a violent shower.
 Τοινη-λεαρυζαό, -ιυζτε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.
 Τοινη-λεαρυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.
 Τοινη-λεαρυζτεοιρ, *m.*, a currier or tanner.

Τόριμ, -όριτα, -εαδα, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; το έουρι μέ αν τόριμ αιρ, he pursued him; τά αν-τόριμ αιξε αιρ, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; τά αν τόριμ αιρ μο μύλλαε ζο μινιε ό έιζεαρινα αν σταίτ, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*McD.*).
 Τοιρ, τοιρ, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; αν Τοιμαν τοιρ, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοιρ, even when only a short distance away: τά αν θό τοιρ 'ραν πάριε, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; τοιρ ι ζτορκαίξ, in Cork, in the east.
 Τοιρθεαρετ, -θιρετε, *pl. -α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.
 Τοιρθεαρεταε, -αιξε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.
 Τοιρθεαρεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.
 Τοιρθιριμ, -θιρετ and -θεαρετ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.
 Τοιρνεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; τ. θριέξε, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.
 Τοιρνεαρεάε, -αιξε, *a.*, pregnant.
 Τοιρνειμιριζιμ, -νιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.
 Τοιρνεζιμ, -έιυζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.
 Τοιρνείμ. See τοιρνεζιμ.
 Τοιρνείμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; τοιρνείμ ρυαιν, a dead sleep.
 Τοιρνειμαεάε, -μιξε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.
 Τοιρνειμαεάετ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.
 Τοιρνειμιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

Τοιπέιυζαδ, -έιζτε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

Τοιρ-ήμεαδ, -ειθε, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

Τόιμεατ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

Τοιμεαρ, -ήρ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw; le τοιμεαραιθ, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); pron. τιορ, in *E. U.*; "αν τυαζ νό αν τιορ, ζο ρύ να είρη" (*U. song*).

Τοιμεαραιθε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a sawyer; pron. τμεαραιθε in *Lismore* district.

Τόιμρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a pursuer.

Τόιμιζιμ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

Τοιμ-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

Τοιμ-λέιμιμ, -λέιμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

Τοιμ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

Τοιμεαρ, *g. -μιορ, pl. id., m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; σο εμρ ρε τ. 'να μεαρ, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμεαρτόιρ, -όρ, -όιμρε, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

Τοιμιορ, *vl. τοιμεαρ, v. tr. and intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

Τοιμ-έλεαρ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; τοιμ-αιμ-έλεαρ, *id.*

Τόιμεαδ, -νιζε, -α, *f.*, thunder.

Τοιμεαμ, -μν, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

Τόιμνείρ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; ní'λ α λειτέρο θε ε. ιρ βί αν, such a commotion was never seen (*Don.*).

Τόιμνιζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also τόιμν-ιμ).

Τοιμνιμ, -νεαμ, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. See τυμναιμ.

Τοιμνί, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, house-leek.

Τοιμ-πλέαραιμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

Τοιμ-πέιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τόιμρε, *g. id., pl. -ρεαδ* and -ριθε, *f.*, a torch; also poet. for τυμρε. See τυμρε.

Τόιμρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαμ, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; αρ αν υτοιμτ, on the spot, instantly; ní'λ αον τοιμτ αν, it is very small; ní'λ αετ τοιμτ μ' όρο-όιζε αν, it is only the size of my thumb; τοιμτ ζαν ταιμθε, a big man who cannot be depeuded on to do much work (*Don.*).

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαμ, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

Τοιμτρεαδ. See τοιμτρεαδ.

Τοιμτρεαμ, -μλ, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

Τόιμτρίρ, -ρε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by αρ).

Τόιμτρίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; τάιμ ανα-τόιμτρίρεαδ αρ, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμτ-ρφοι, *f.*, proud flesh.

Τοιμτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

Τοιμτίρ, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοιρ, -ε, -ορ, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; τορ, να εμρ, the circumstances of the case; ιρ τυαζ αν τοιρ ομ ε, it puts me in a sad plight; ιρ βοετ μο εοιρ, he has put me in a sad plight; οε εοιρ, on account of, owing to, on the score of; υ'αον-τοιρ, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ ἠβλαδέ τὰ ὑά πρμααὸ ἀρ
Δ ἄεῖτε

Δξ μαομαῖβ Sacpan zo ceal-
ζαδ ὄδον τοῖρ;

Her carcass is being torn
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.);

τοῖρ ζαν βεῖτ ἀνν, because
of not being there; ταθαῖπ
τοῖρ υἱρce ἐυζαμ, bring me a
vessel of water (as much as
you can bring at a time)
(Don.).

τοῖρ, -e, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.
See τοῖρ *supra*.

τοῖρ-θεο, *a.*, quick, ready, expeditious.

τοῖρ-θεοῦδέτ, -Δ, *f.*, quickness,
activity, expeditiousness.

τοῖρceαῖαι, -μίτ, *a.*, left, sinister
(O'R.).

τοῖρεαδ, -πίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a
leader, a chief; τ. λυμζε, a
sea-captain; τ. πλυαῖξ, a field-
marshal.

τοῖτ, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,
agitated dust; Δξ υέαναῖ
τοῖτε, smoking, act of smoking;
τά ἀν τοῖξ Δξ υέαναῖν τοῖτε,
smoke is rising from the house-
top (Rathlin I., G. J.); καῖτ τοῖτ,
take a draw, whiff; Δξ τοῖτ
ταμβαδ, smoking a pipe (U.);
παν zo η-όλαῖὸ μέ τοῖτ ἀρ ἀν
πίοπα, wait till I take a draw
out of the pipe (Don.); a bit, a
scrap, a fragment.

τοῖτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, smoky, smutty,
vaporous.

τοῖτεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a
chimney.

τοῖτεαῖαι. See τοῖτεαδ.

τοῖτεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a burn-
ing, a conflagration; a steak or
piece of meat broiled (or to be
broiled) on the embers. See
τοῖτίν.

τοῖτῖμ, -τεαδ, and τοῖτ, *v. tr.*, I
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

τοῖτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a small
toast, a small bit of meat broiled
on embers, a small quantity of
snuff made of singed or half-
burned tobacco; a cigarette
(recent).

τοῖτίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a por-
poise.

τοῖτ-λεαννάη, *m.*, a concubine.

τοῖτμεαδ, -μῖξε, -μιαδ, *f.*, smoke,
fume, incense, perfume; a con-
flagration (*nom.* also τοῖτμε.)

τοῖτμεαδ, -μῖξε, *a.* smoky, fummy,
perfuming.

τοῖτμῖξῖμ, -μῖξζαδ, *v. tr.*, I burn,
scorch, broil.

τοῖταῖπθε, *g. id. f.*, barrenness,
nakedness, exposure, want of
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.
O'G.).

τόλαῖμ; ἰοτόλαῖμ, always (Con.
and W. U.); the form in Co.
Mayo is ἰοτόλαῖμ, which is
probably the best existing.

τοῖτα, *g. id., pl. -αῖόε*, a hill or
mountain; a surge, a high wave;
nom. also τοῖτα. See ταῖτα.

τοῖξ, *g. ταῖξ, m.*, strength, force,
effort, attempt; pride, haughti-
ness.

τοῖξ, *g. ταῖξ, pl. id., m.*, a bed,
a couch.

τοῖξαδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

τοῖξαδ, -ξετ, *m.*, act of tearing,
breaking, smashing; a rupture,
a breach; act of taking (a dis-
ease) (Con.).

τοῖξαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack,
smash; I take (a disease).

τοῖξάη, -άη, *m.*, straining, dis-
tressing, exerting strength
(P. O'G.).

τοῖξάηαδ, -αῖξε, *a.*, straining,
distressing.

τοῖξόα, *indec. a.*, of or belonging
to a bed, couch, etc.; also proud,
haughty, strong, stiff. See τοῖξ
in its various meanings).

τοῖτ, *g. ταῖτ, a.*, hollow.

τοῖτ, *g. ταῖτ, pl. id., m.*, a hole,
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond; the
hind quarters; also the head,
cf. τοῖτλαῖα, the temples (of the

head); **μυσ** **α** **εὐρ** **ι** **στολλ** **α** **έ** **ί** **τε**, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf.* **ι** **στοίν** **α** **έ** **ί** **τε**. See **πολλ**.

τολλά **α** **ς**, **-αι** **ζε**, *a.*, having holes, perforated.

τολλά **α** **ς** **τ**, **-α**, *f.*, state of being perforated.

τολλα **ο** **ό** **η**, **-ό** **η** **α**, **-ό** **η** **ι** **ο** **ς**, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.

τολλα **μ**, **-λα** **θ**, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; **ο** **τολλα** **θ** **μέ** **τι** **μέ** **μ'** **α** **ε** **ο** **ί** **θ** **-ρε**, I am pierced through the heart.

τολλα **ι** **ρη**, *g. id., pl.* **-ι** **ρ** **ο** **ς**, *m.*, a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; *also* a skulker in holes.

τολλ **-θο** **ρ** **θ**, **-θυ** **ρ** **θ** **ε**, *a.*, strong, stout, daring, positive.

τολλ **ό** **η**, **-ό** **η** **α**, **-ό** **η** **ι** **ο** **ς**, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.

τολλ **τ** **α**, *p. a.*, pierced, perforated.

τολλ **τ** **α** **ς**, *g.*, **-αι** **ζε**, *a.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.

τομ, *g.* **τι** **μ**, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; **τομ** **ρε** **α** **ν** **ζ** **ά** **η**, an ant hill; **ρ** **α** **ο** **ι** **θ** **μ** **α** **ς** **να** **ο** **τομ**, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).

τομα **α** **ς**, **-αι** **ζε**, *a.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

τομα **θ**, **-μ** **τ** **α**, *m.*, a dipping or immersing.

τομα **θ** **ό** **η** **η**, **-ό** **η** **α**, **-ό** **η** **ι** **ο** **ς**, *m.*, a diver, a dipper.

τομα **ρ** **ο** **μ**, **-α** **θ** **μ** **α**, *m.* and *f.*, a bursting forth of water.

τομα **ρ** **ο** **μ** **μ**, *vl.* **τομα** **ρ** **ο** **μ**, *v. intr.*, I burst forth.

τομα **ι** **τ**, *-e. f.*, the act of eating.

τομα **μ**, **-α** **θ**, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse.

τομα **ρ** **ε** **α** **ς** **τ**, **-α**, *f.*, dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.

τομα **ρ** **ι** **μ**, **-μ** **α** **ρ**, *v. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.

τομα **ρ** **ε** **α** **η**, **-ε** **η** **μ**, *m.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'U.*).

τομα **ρ** **τ** **α** **ς**, **-αι** **ζε**, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; *also* hospitable; *as subs.* a glutton, a great eater.

τομα **ρ** **α** **τ** **ό** **η**, **-ό** **η** **α**, **-ό** **η** **ι** **ο** **ς**, *m.*, a great eater, a glutton.

τομα **ρ** **α** **τ** **α** **ρ**, **-αι** **ρ**, *m.*, victuals, eatables.

τομ **ά** **η**, **-ά** **η**, *pl. id., m.*, a small bush.

τομα **ρ**, **-αι** **ρ**, *m.*, in *phr.* **ι** **στομα** **ρ**, **ρ** **α** **ο** **ι** **τόμα** **ρ**, in store for; **ο** **ε** **ο** **ι** **μ** **ε** **ά** **σ** **α** **ρ** **έ** **ρ** **η** **ν** **ι** **ο' **τόμα** **ρ** **ρ** **ε** **η** **ι** **ο** **ς**, I kept that for you specially; **β** **ι** **α** **θ** **ο** **ο** **θ** **ε** **ι** **ο** **λλ** **α** **η** **ι** **στομα** **ρ** **ρ** **ε** **α** **ζ** **ά** **η** **η**, to have food ready for John; **α** **η** **ι** **μ' **τόμα** **ρ** **ρ** **α**, is it for me? **ο** **ξ** **λ** **υ** **α** **ι** **ρ** **ρ** **α** **ο** **ι** **τόμα** **ρ** **β** **α** **ι** **ν** **τ** **ρ** **ε** **α** **δ** **α** **ς**, he went to the aid of widows (*Condon*).****

τομ **α** **ρ**, **-αι** **ρ**, *pl. id.* and **-αι** **ρ** **ε** **α** **η** **η**, *m.*, act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; **τομ** **α** **ρ** **λ** **α** **θ** **α** **ι** **ρ**, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.

τομ **α** **ρ** **-ή** **λ** **α** **τ**, *f.*, a measure yard.

τομ **β** **α**, *g. id., pl.* **-α** **ρ** **ο** **ς**, *m.*, a tomb.

τομ **λ** **α** **ι** **μ**, **-α** **θ**, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume.

τομ **τ** **α** **ς**, **-αι** **ζε**, *a.*, apt to plunge in water, given to diving.

τομ **τ** **α** **ς**, **-αι** **ζε**, *a.*, threatening, swaggering.

τό **η**, **-ό** **η**, **-ό** **η** **α**, *f.*, a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament; **ζ** **α** **η** **τό** **η**, bottomless; **ο** **ό** **λ** **α** **ρ** **ρ** **ι** **α** **ρ** **ζ** **ο** **τό** **η** **έ**, I drank it to the bottom; **ι** **στο** **η** **α** **η** **τι** **ζε**, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; **λ** **ε** **α** **τ** **-τό** **η**, the flank; **ε** **υ** **α** **ρ** **ο** **α** **η** **α** **η** **α** **η** **α** **η** **ζ** **ο** **τό** **η** **μ** **υ** **ι** **λ**, the ship went to the bottom, sank (*M., Con.*); **ε** **υ** **α** **ρ** **ο** **α** **η** **α** **η** **α** **η** **ζ** **ο** **τό** **η** **μ** **ε** **α** **ζ** **ά** **η** **η**, *id.* (*Om.*); **ε** **υ** **α** **ρ** **ο** **α** **η** **α** **η** **α** **η** **ζ** **ο** **τό** **η** **μ**, *id.* (*Don*); **ι** **στο** **η** **η** **α** **κ** **λ** **α** **ρ** **α** **ς**, in the bottom of the pit (*Con.*); **τό** **η** **α** **ρ** **ο** **τ** **α**, the bottom of the pot; **τό** **η** **α** **η** **ι** **ν** **ζ** **ε**, a ship's keel; **τό** **η** **α** **ρ** **ι** **π** **ε**, lowlands. See **τονη**.

Τονν, *g.* τουννε, *pl.* τοννα, τονντα, and τονντημαδα, *f.*, a wave, a billow; τονν τυιλε, the waters (*McD.*).

Τονν, *g.* τουννε, *f.*, low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; τονν αη βοζαδ, a quagmire; τονν κρεατα or τονν κρητιη, *id.*; *nom.*, also τουνν; in parts of *M.* τονν αη βοζαδ, γc., is used for τονν αη βοζαδ, γc.

Τονν, *gsf.* τουννε, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix.*

Τοννα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ιουε, *m.*, a tun; a tub.

Τονναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Τονναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a bulwark.

Τονναδαδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Τονναδαμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Τονναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Τονναμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Τονναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Τονναν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Τονν-δοιρ, *f.*, in *phr.* τα τονν-δοιρ ηαιτ αιζε, he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf.* ρκοτ-δοιρ; also τονν δοιρε; *cf.* νιορ πορ ρε ζο ηαιθ τονν ηαιτ δοιρε αιζε (*Aran folk-tale.*)

Τονν-δρηρεαδ, *m.*, a great smashing (*McD.*).

Τονν-εηεαδ, *f.*, great robbery (*McD.*).

Τονν-εηιτιμ, -εηιτ, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently; σο εηομ-εηιτ μ'ινοινν, ο'ιμτιζ μο ηηιομ-θοδαρ, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); also ρονν-εηιτιμ.

Τοννοα, *indec. a.*, aged, hoary.

Τονν-φοτα, *gen.* used as *adj.*, of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Τονν-ζαοτ, *f.* a strong fierce wind.

Τονν-λυρκαδ, *m.*, act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Τονν-ηαιρομ, *m.*, the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Τοννοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a duck.

Τοννορc, -οιρce, -οιρceαδα, *f.* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also τιονοιρc and τεανζ-οιρc.

Τοννταετ, -α, *f.*, inundation, wave-likeness.

Τονν-ταορκαδ, *m.*, a puking or vomiting.

Τονν-ταορκαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I puke, vomit.

Τονν-τηεαδ, *f.*, a strong race (*McD.*).

Τορ, *g.* τυιρ, *m.*, a spongy, mossy body or substance; τορ τεηεαδ, a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.*, ζαδ τορ τεηεαδ ζο κοιτεεανν μεαουιζεταρ.

Τοραιρ, -ε, -ιουε, *f.*, a topaz.

Τορ-ηαιρcμ, -αρκαδ, I bind or tie a bundle.

Τορ, *g.* τυιρ, *pl. id.* and -ετα, *m.*, a bush; the root of a tree; τορ καδαρτε, a head of cabbage; τορ αιτινν, a furze-bush; τορ λυαηα, a bunch of rushes.

Τοραεαρ βιαδαμ, *m.*, celery-leaved crow-foot, *rannunculus sceleratus.*

Τορμαδ, -αιδ, -ηετα, *m.*, fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; τα τορμαδ σο εηορ οιηηε δεζατ, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.*, virtue; οε τορμαδ μο ηεατα, by virtue of my agility; οε τορμαδ ηεατα also=by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form α τοηηε ηεατα it is the common expression =hardly, scarcely, *e.g.*, α τοηηε ηεατα

τούς μέ ε, I hardly understood it (τούμε altered from τομάθ through influence of α (=οε) ταιμεβ); in *Teelin, Don.*, α μίζιν α' μεατα (=either οε μίζιν αν μεατα or αν έιζιν αν μεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειζεσθαι ιαυ φέιν ι οτομαθ μεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don. λεις ριασ ιαυ φέιν 'ρα οόζ μεατα*).

Τομαθ, *g.* -μεα, and -αιθ, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; ní τυζ πέ τομαθ οημ, he gave me no "return" (*i.e.*, heed, reply); ní' λ αον τομαθ αιζε οημ, he heeds me not; τομαθ αν ηαομαθ, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; *cau* é αν ιοηναθ ουινε αζ *cainn* αετ ουινε ná μιζεαθ αον τομαθ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.

Τομαρθεαθ, -θιζε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Τόμαρθεατ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; αζ τ. αν ηαοαθ μιαθ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).

Τομαμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; έάνιηζ τομαμ ηόηι οοατα αιμ, he fell into a deep slumber.

Τομαμαιλ, -μλα, *a.* See τομαρθεαθ.

Τομαμλαετ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Τομάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

Τομανη, -αινη, *m.*, sound, report, noise.

Τομανναθ, -αιζε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).

Τομαρ. See τυμαρ.

Τομαθαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.

Τομ, *g.* τυμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοαλλ): τά τομ ζημιαζε αιμ (*Mon.*).

Τορκαμμ (τορκαμμ), *vl.* τορκαμμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed,

Τορκαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, fall, departure, death.

Τορκαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.

Τορκαμμ, -εαμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.

Τορκαμζιμ, -υζαθ *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I engender, I fructify.

Τόρμαθ, -αιζ. *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τόρμαιζ, used as *adj.*, as bó τόρμαιζ, a springer.

Τόρμαμμεαθ, -μιζε, *a.*, watchful, on guard.

Τορμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τορμάν ζαοιτε, a whirlwind; ní' λ ανη αετ τοιτ αζυρ τορμάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).

Τορμάναθ, -αιζε, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

Τορμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; *cuio* αν τορμαρ ι μβéal αν οομιαζ, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

Τορμαρμυρο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.

Τόρμυιζιμ, *vl.* -μμαθ and -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.

Τορμ, an oven; a kiln. See ρομ.

Τόρμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρο, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.

Τόρμάλ, -άλα, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.

Τορμάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).

Τορμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, and -αριρο, *m.*, a turnip (*M., A.*).

Τορνός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of τορν; *prop.* φορνός.

Τορνόφι, -όφι, -όφιου, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.

Τορρ, *g.* τυρρ, *pl. id., m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.

Τορρα, -αιζε, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.

Τορραάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a round-paunched fellow.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (somet. *pron.* τιοράν); a lump of earth, a clod.

Τορρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; μήλ φεαρ ζο mbíonn βοσός αιζε ná ζο βραζανν τορρός α έπιόανν í (*Ker. prov.*).

Τορρα. See ταρρα.

Τορραέταιμ, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I make round.

Τορρα, -ρα, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.

Τορραίμ, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.

Τόρραμ, -αμ, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).

Τόρραμαίμ, -μαίμ, *v.*, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Τόρρα (for ταρρα), over them, beyond them; τόρρα is used in *M.*; also τόρρα, τάρρα.

Τορτ, έορτ. See έαρτ.

Τορτά, -αιζε, *a.*, fruitful, productive.

Τορτάτά, -αιζε, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Τορτάταίμ, -τάταίμ, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.

Τορτάταέτ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Τορτα, -αίθε, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; βείτ í οτορταίθ le φέλλινζ, having nothing but a shilling; í οτορταίθ le haon mac amáin, depending solely on one son; *P. O'U.* says τορτα = ορτα; some think βείτ í οτορταίθ =

βείτ αζ ταθαίμ ταίθ, certainly the verb οοβείμ is used with ταθ in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common *pron.* is í οτύρταίθ in *M.*; *cf.* í οταίθ le.

Τορτα, -αιζε, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.

Τορταίμ, -άθ, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.

Τορταίθ, -αιζε, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; as s., one that trusts or confides in another.

Τορταίθ, -α, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.

Τορταίθ, -α, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.

Τόρρα, -άθ, *pl. id., m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.

Τόρρα, -α, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.

Τόρρα, -άθ, *m.*, a pursuer.

Τορρα, -αίμ, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.

Τορ, beginning. See τάρ.

Τορ, -αίμ, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; άμ τορ, in front, in the foremost place; *gs.* as *a.*: άν έορ τορ, the fore-leg; τορ ná λάίμ, the thumb side of the hand; 'un τορ, first, at first (*Con.*) = άμ τύρ; τεάτ 'un τορ, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).

Τορρα, -α, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.

Τορρα, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ambassador.

Τορρα, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.

Τορρα, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin (with άμ), οο τορ, he began to do it; οο έορρα, he began to attack or scold him; τορρα, ná ηυραίθ, he

- γc., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).
- Τορτ, *m.*, silence ; τσίμ ιμ' τορτ, I am silent ; βί ιο' τορτ, be silent, hold your tongue !
- Τορταc, -αιζε, *a.*, silent, mute ; taciturn.
- Τορταιμ, -αó, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.
- Τόρταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το έρácτφαó αμ έ. comóρταιρ le φαριácοιμ, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τοίcεαρταλ.
- Τόρταλαc, -αιζε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.
- Τορτυζιμ, -υζαó. *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.
- Τορυζαó (τορτυζαó), -υιζε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset ; origination.
- Τορτυζιμ, -υζαó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with αμ). In *Con.* it is often followed by ας, in *U.* by Δ (σο) with *vl.* See τορτυζιμ.
- Τοτ, feminine, female, often as a prefix ; τοτ, τοτ-βαλλ, *membrum femineum*.
- Τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αιóε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοτc.
- Τοταλαc, -αιζε, *a.*, precipitous.
- Τοταρναc, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.
- Τοτδυαριαc, -αιζ, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a δυαριαc, or spancel (*Don.*).
- Τοτλιυιζιμ, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for ; τοτλιαιμ, *id.*
- Τρα, indeed, in truth, however ; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise ; τρα . . . ιαμαñ, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero* ; Gr. μέν . . . δέ ; ció (ζιό) τρα αc, however, howbeit, albeit ; τρα, used by Connacht writers for τράc = αν τράc, when ; in *Con.* and *U.*
- poetry τράc = when, is usual : τράc ζεοθαιρ μο ρcάλα, when you get the word.
- Τραcλαιρ, -ε, *f.*, things in an untidy condition ; trash ; τά αν τεαc να έραcλαιρ, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).
- Τράc, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting ; discussion, treatise ; bargaining, trading ; demand, custom, trade : τά τ. μόρ αιζε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*) ; act of journeying, travelling ; recourse ; cαλαó τράc, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).
- Τράc, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river ; the foot-sole ; τράc ρτοca, the vamp of a stocking, ó θαcαρ ζο bonn-τραc, from head to foot.
- Τράcταó, -αιó, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description ; a contract, the act of bargaining.
- Τράcτάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.
- Τράcταιμ, *vl.* τράc, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, αμ), discourse about, I describe, announce.
- Τράcταιρ, *n.* τράc, act of journeying through, passing over.
- Τράcταιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ριóε, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.
- Τράcτάιυιόε, *g. id., pl.* -óε, *m.*, a negotiator.
- Τραóαν, -άιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen ; τραο-υαλαc, *id.*
- Τραóνα. See τραονα.
- Τράζ. See τράιζ.
- Τράζαó, *g. τράιζε, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid ; ας τράζαó, ebbing (of the tide), ας λιναó, flowing (of the tide).
- Τραζαιóε, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.
- Τραζαιóεαc, -α, *f.*, tragedy in general ; a tragedy.

Τράξαιμ, -ξάθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράξ-θαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράξ θαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as θαίτε na Τράξα = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράξλας, -αιξ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράξ-ρόσ, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραξυρόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράξ, -άξ *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράξ-βιολαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

Τράξεάνας, -ναίξ, -ναίξε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράξτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbd.

Τραιξτέας, -τίξ, *m.*, a foot; *somet. collect.*, the feet.

Τράιλεας, -λιξ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τράλας. *See* ταύλας.

Τραιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; *also* a lath in roofing.

Τράιτνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, *somet. used* to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τραίτνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άλ, -άλα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τρανγλαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοάθ, -έτα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοάθ, without ceasing.

Τραοάαιμ, *vl. τραοάθ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τά an leanθ θά έτραοάθ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοάτα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραοοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. *See* τροιζεοοάν.

Τραοιλλε, *g. id., pl. -λιόε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αιξ, *pl. -ιόε, m.*, a cornerake; κουλαό an τραονα έυζατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραοονιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοοαιρε, *id.*

Τραορλυξίμ, -υξάθ, I congratulate (with σο): σο πόραθ σο έτραορλυξάθ ύιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Bearra*).

Τραράν (ταρράν), -άν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαί, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. *See* τραάλαίρ.

Τραρραιρε, -αιρε, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρραιμ, *vl. τραρραιρε, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρραιτάς, -αιξε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρραιτόιρ, -όιρα, -όιμιόε, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρρα, *prep. and ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρρα na ρλείθε, across the mountains; αξ ζαθάίλ τραρρα, crossing over, stretching across; *also* τραρρα.

Τραρρας, -αιξε, *a.*, cross, forward. Τραρραάτ (ταρραάτ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρραιόεάτ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

Τραρνυξιμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ζο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; an τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ έίξιν, at some time or other; an τράτ ριν, then, at that time; anτράτ, untimely; αξ υέαναμ τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ι n-ам 'r ι στράτ, in good time; uam αξυρ τράτ, just then; ζαδ με τράτ, every other day; τράτ βίό (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

Τράταμαιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράταδ *id.*

Τράταμλαδτ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνόνα, *g. id., pl.* -nτα and -αιόε, *m.*, evening; um τ., at eventide; τ. ι nου, this evening; τ. ι noé, last evening; τ. ι mbάραδ, to-morrow evening; άρο-τράτνόνα, afternoon; -όινίν, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτραδ, -αιξ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατσιόε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Τράττιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τριόμ or τριμ, τριτ or τριότ, τριό (*m.*), τριτε (*f.*), τριnn, τριβ, τριότα, with *art.* often τρέρ an, τρέρ na, also τριό an (prefixes n to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τρέ n-α έέιτε (τριό α έ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ n-α έροιόε, through his heart; τριό an ζορημαδ, through the swamp; τριό an αβαιnn, through the river; τρέ ένεαρταδτ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά an έοιλλ τρέ έεινιό, the wood is on fire; κά θριор naд τριόμ-ρα ατά ριν, who knows but this is through me; τρέ n-α ζορημάό όόιθ, while they were speaking; υο'n mbannτραδτ θεανнуизεар τριό υέαρла, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ na υαοιne ρεο θεит ann, on account of these people being there; τρέ ζан θεит ар мейрce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ι υταοιθ, μαρ ζεαλλ ар, *γc.*; with μαρ, inasmuch as; τρέ μαρ έυιτ ρέ, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is now pron. τρι, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεαδ, -ειθε, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, nί'λ τιξ ná τρεαδ αιξε, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαδαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεαδαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεαδαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Τρεαδαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεαθα ένουc, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεαθαό, -βέα, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεαθαοόιρ, -όρια, -όιριόε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; τρεαδτόιρ, *id.*

Τρεαθαμ, -θαό, I plough, make furrows in; αξ τρεαθαό na υτοnn, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεαθαμre, *g. id., pl.* -μριόε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεαθαμρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεαθάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R.*, etc.).

Τρεαθανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

Τρεῦδαρ, -αιη, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; *also* discreet; *μί-τρῆδαρ*, indiscreet.

Τρεῦδλίρο. *See* τριοβλίρο.

Τρεῦδ-λυέτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

Τρεῦδλυίζιμ, -υζάδ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; *τρεῦδλαμ*, -αδ, *id.*

Τρεῦδραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

Τρεῦδτάδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

Τρεῦδυιόε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεῦδλίρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; *τά τ. μόρ δζ τεαέτ ανιαμ ύοαίό* (*Don.*).

Τρέαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

Τρέαοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

Τρέαοαιόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, *τρέαοαέτ, id.*

Τρέαόαν, -αιν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

Τρέαόαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, lasting for three days; *τριρκαό τ.*, three days' fast.

Τρέαόαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

Τρέαο-έιηε, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

Τρέαυιόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a shepherd.

Τρέα-φοζαρ, *γ.* *See* τριό-φοζαρ,

Τρέαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

Τρέαζάδ, -ζέα, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

Τρέαζαιμ, -ζάδ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

Τρέαζαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -μιόε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

Τρέαζάιρνεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

Τρέαζάιρνεαρ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

Τρέαζάιρνοιζιμ, -ιυζάδ, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

Τρέαζοαδ, -οέα, *m.*, the act of piercing.

Τρέαλλ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; *έιζ ρέ 'να έτρεαλλ-ανναίβ αιη*, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); *τά υραιοέ-έτρεαλλ ιηρ αν ρεαρ*, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

Τρέαλλ, in *phr.* *έιιτ αν τριολλ αι αν τρεαλλ αιη*, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *έιιτ αν υριολλ αι αν υτρεαλλ αιη, id.* (*Galway*); *υριολλ pron.* *υριύλλ.* The latter form shows that *τριολλ*, *υριολλ* are merely repetitions of the principal word *τρεαλλ*.

Τρέαλλ, -α, *m.*, battle.

Τρέαλλαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -μιόε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

Τρέαλλαιμ, -αιμ and -αιμνα, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

Τρέαλλαιμάδ, -αιζε, *a.*, armoured, accounted for battle.

Τρέαλλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a short space of time. *See* *τρεαλλ*.

Τρέαμυίζιμ, -υζάδ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρέαν, *g.* *τρέιμ, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; *τά τρέαν ζαεόιζε αιζε*, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to *τά μέ δζ υρέιμ ζο βφυιτ νεαρτ ζαεόιζε δζατ* in *Don.* is *τά τρέαν*.

Τρέαν, -έιηε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; *ζο μió-έτρέαν*, very bravely.

Τρέανα (*τριαν*, a third), thirds, a triduum, *τρέανα να Cιηζιζρε*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* *τρεαόαν*.

Τρέανὰς, -αἶζε, *a.*, in thirds, tripartite.
Τρέανὰς, -αἶζε, *a.*, skilled, expert; **τρέανὰς** ἀπὸ ἅς ἀὸν τρεοῖτ, skilled in everything (*U.*).
Τρέαναὸ, -ντα, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.
Τρέαν-διὸδρεὰς, -ριζε, *a.*, terrible in might.
Τρέαναίμ, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.
Τρέαναρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.
Τρέαναράς, -αἶζε, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; **σο** τρέαναράς, mournfully.
Τρέαν-κόουλαὸ, *m.*, a profound sleep.
Τρέαν-κόρ, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.
Τρέαν-κόρας, -αἶζε, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.
Τρέαν-έμυαρ, *m.*, great power.
Τρέαν-φοξάιλ, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.
Τρέαν-λάμας, -αἶζε, *a.*, strong-handed.
Τρέαν-λαος, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.
Τρέαν-λαρρας, -αἶζε, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Hea.*, *T. S.*).
Τρέανμαρ, -αἶμε, *a.*, strong, valiant.
Τρέαν-μούρ, *f.*, a strong sea.
Τρέαν-ήλυαξ, *m.*, a brave host.
Τρέαν-τρύμμε, *f.*, heavy weight.
Τρέαν-τυαῖζαῖν, -αυα, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.
Τρέαν-τυίτε, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.
Τρέαρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.
Τρέαρ, -α, *m.*, treason, treachery; **Ἄβρολομ** ἄ οἱ μῆτις ἰ στρέαρ, Absolom who became a traitor (*M. MacArdle*); **ἀπὸ** ἐύρραῖοε **τρέαρ** ἐ ἰ **η-αξάο** **να** **στρέιν-φεαρ**? was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).
Τρέαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

Τρέαρ, *num. a.*, third: **ἀν** **τρέαρ** **λά**, the third day.
Τρέαρ, *comp.* **τρέαρ**, *a.*, strong (*obs.* except in *comp.* and *super.*).
Τρέαρ, through, etc., form of **τρέ** (which *see*), used before the *article* **ἀν**, **να**.
Τρέαρας, -αἶζε, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.
Τρέαραμάιλ, -ήιλ, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.
Τρέαρ-βέαν, a middle-aged woman.
Τρέαρ, *m.*, a saw; **τρέαρ** **ζεαῖητα** **τρέαρνα**, a circular saw (*Om.*); **τρυορ** (*Arm.*); *prop.* **τοῖ** **τρέαρ**, which *see*.
Τρέαρκαίμ, **τρέαρκαῖτε**, **γ.** *See* **τρυαρκαίμ**, **τρυαρκαῖτε**, **γ.**
Τρέαρ-υέαξ, *num. a.*, thirteenth.
Τρέαρ-λοθαὸ, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran*).
Τρέαρνα, *ad.* and *prep.*, crosswise, across, over. *See* **τρυαρνα**.
Τρέαρνά. *See* **τρυαρνά**.
Τρέαρ-μυαταρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, a battle rout.
Τρέαρμυῖμ, -υξάο, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; **ρῖν** ἐ **ἀν** ἐύρ **ζυρ** **τρέαρμυῖεαρ** **ορ** ἐ, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).
Τρέατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-υίε**, *m.*, a plaster, poultice.
Τρέαταν, -αἶμε, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.
Τρέαταν, -αἶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.
Τρέαταν, -αἶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billow, wave, high water.
Τρέαταν-μόρ, -μόρμε, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).
Τρέατύρ, -ύρμα, **-υίε**, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also **τρέατύρ**.
Τρέατύρμας, -α, *f.*, treason.
Τρέ-υέαναρ. *See* **τρέαυέαναρ**.
Τρέιβ. *See* **τρέαβ**.
Τρέιρ-βέαν, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.
Τρέιρβέαν, -οἶν, *m.*, a space of three days; **τρυορ** **αὸ** **τρέιρ** **οἶν**, a three days' fast (*Aran*). *See* **τρέαυέαν**.

Τρέτο-ρί, *m.*, a king of companies.
 Τρεπρωεάτ, -α, *f.*, inspiration
 (from τρεπίτ, a blast, a puff,
Lat. crepitus).

Τρέιζεαν, -ζινη, *f.*, act of for-
 saking, abandoning.

Τρέιζεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, desertion,
 abandonment.

Τρέιζιρ, -ζοε, -εαννα, *f.*, a click,
 a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang ;
fig., trouble, tribulation: μο
 έτρειζιρ, oh woe, alas!

Τρέιζιμ, *vl.* -ζεαν, -ζιν, -ζριν and
 -ζιητ, *v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,
 desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.*
 the *vl.* τρέιζβεαλ is used.

Τρέιζριν, *f.* See τρέιζεαν and
 τρέιζιμ.

Τρέιζτε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned;
 faded.

Τρέιζεοιρ, -ορια, -οιριόε, *m.*, a
 deserter, a forsaker.

Τρειλιρ, -ε, *f.*, waste, refuse ;
 θειν πέ τρειλιρ θρειλιρ οε, he
 converted it into refuse ; ιρ μόρι
 λιομ αν τρειλιρ ατά ιμ' οιαριό
 έεανδ, I think it too much I have
 wasted or destroyed already.

Τρέιμρε, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,
 season, period ; ι νοειρεαό να
 τρέιμρε, at the "heel of the
 hunt," at last; pron. τρειρόρε
 (*M.*, except in *poet.*).

Τρέιμρεάτ, -α., *f.*, change, vicis-
 situde.

Τρέιμ-θιλε, *m.*, a strong scion or
 champion.

Τρέιμε, *g. id., f.*, strength; might,
 power.

Τρέιμ-φεαρ, *m.*, a strong man, a
 champion, a brave man, a mighty
 man.

Τρέιμ-πιτιμ, -πιτέ, *v. intr.*, I run
 vigorously.

Τρειμριύρ, -ύριρ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

Τρέιμ-ρίλιοέτ, *m.*, a powerful pro-
 geny.

Τρειρ, -ε, *f.*, victory, triumph
 (*Aran*); strength (*Don.*): οο
 έουαριό α έτρειρ ορ ειοηη αν
 ναόούρι, its strength was super-
 natural.

Τρειρειν, -ε, *f.*, a compound used
 by weavers to prepare warp ;
 also ορειρλιν and ρτριριριν.

Τρειρε, *g. id., f.*, might, power,
 force, strength; also *comp.* and
super. of τρεαρ, strong (*obs.*).

Τρειρεάτ, -α, *f.*, strength; οά
 έτρειρεάτ έ, how strong soever
 he may be.

Τρειρεαλ, in *phr.* αρ οειρεαλ νό
 αρ τρειρεαλ, on right or left
 side (*Con.*). See οειρεαλ.

Τρειρεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, strong,
 powerful, vigorous.

Τρειριζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I over-
 come, prevail against (with αρ)

Τρειρλεαν, -λιη, *pl. id., m.*, a tress
 of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.

Τρειτέ, -ε, *a.*, weak, disabled, faint,
 feeble.

Τρειτέ, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-
 ance; τρειτέεάτ, *id.*

Τρειτέ, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-
 complishments; also qualities,
 whether good or bad (the word
 is not used in *sing.*).

Τρειτέεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, accomplished,
 virtuous.

Τρειτέεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, accom-
 plished, gifted.

Τρειτέ-λαζ, -λαιζε, *a.*, weak, ex-
 hausted.

Τρειτέ-τσιρρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, weary
 to exhaustion.

Τρεμ', through my (τρε μο).

Τρεο, *g. id., m.*, status, position,
 accommodation, direction, way,
 vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-
 dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-
 dress); ι η-αον τρεο, in any
 place about; ι οτρεο ζο, so
 that; ι οτρεο αν οομιαρ,
 towards the door; πέ έτρεο,
 under the patronage of; τρεο
 λεαρτα, sleeping accommoda-
 tion; τρεο λε μιλε, about a
 mile; ζαν ταλαμ ζαν τρεο,
 without land or dwelling, desti-
 tute; αζ ζαβαίλ αν τρεο, pass-
 ing by; ζαδ πέ αν τρεο, he
 passed by, he visited (a place);
 έάιμιαζ πέ ιμ' έτρεο, he came my
 way or in my direction; κυρ ι

οτρεο, to put in order, set to rights; *νί'ε τρεο αιρ*, he can't be found; *εαιρὸε αν τρεο?* where? ; *οτρεο να ηάιτε ρεο*, about this place or neighbourhood; ; *οτρεο ούιτ*, to prove to you; ; *οο θυαιτ ρέ ιμ' έρεο*, I met him; *cf. cé θυαιτρεαὸ ; n-α έρεο=cé εαρραιὸε αιρ*, whom should he meet, *Sc. Ch. M.*; ; *ζυρ θυαιτ-ρε ιμ' έρεο*, until I met you (*Bearra song*); a place: *τά ρέ 'ρα τρεο ριν*, he is in that place; *α έρεο*, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than *αιτ εοι-νυρὸτε*. See *τρεοιρ*.

Τρεοὸ. See *τρυοὸ*.

Τρεοιρὸεαετ, -α, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; ; *οτ. α ελαιὸιμ*, in the direction of his sword.

Τρεοιρ-ξλιε, -ε, *a.*, skilfully strong.

Τρεοιρ, *g.* -ε and -ομαε, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; *οο εαραὸ ιμ' έρεοιρ*, there crossed my path, , I met; *τρηὸ αν τρεοιρ ο'φαν μο ειαλλ εζαμ*, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; *ρεαρ οο θαιτ οά έρεοιρ*, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; *βί ζαε αον ρυο ; οτ. εζαιρ*, we had everything ready (*B.*). *Τρεο* is often used like *τρεοιρ* in the sense of way, direction, etc.

Τρεοιρ, -ε, and -όμαε, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

Τρεομαε, -αιζε, *a.*, active, vigorous. *Τρεομυζαὸ*, -αιζε, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing.

Τρεομυρὸε, *g. id., pl.* -ὸτε, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

Τρεομυρζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead.

Τρεομυρζεοιρ, -ομα, -οιμρὸε, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

Τρεομυρζε, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly.

Τρηέρ, through, etc., form of *prep.* *τρηέ* used before the *article αν*, *na.* See *τρηέ*.

Τρηί, *num.*, three; *τρηί ηυαιρ*, three times; *ρά τρηί*, thrice; *τρηί ριέιρ*, three-score; *τρηί ριέιρεαὸ*, sixtieth.

Τρηί for *τρηέ*, through, etc. See *τρηέ*, *prep.*

Τρηια, older form of *τρηέ*, *prep.*

Τρηιαι, -ε, and *τρηιαα*, *f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; *τρηιαι οο θαιτ ερ ρυο*, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

Τρηιαιμ, *vl.* *τρηιαλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

Τρηιαλλ, -α, and *τρηιαλλεα*, *m.*, the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; *εζ ουλ εζ τρηιαλλ ορη*, going to you; *ρά οεαμα οαμ τρηιαλλ ριαμ ορη*, *α θαιτιντιν θρύν*, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, *O Valentine Brown (O' Ra.)*; *ρεαρ τρηιαλλεα αν ρόιρ*, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); *βί α έρηιαλι ερ ζαιλλιμ*, he was going to Galway; *μαρ α μβιὸμ μο έρηιαλλ*, where I used to resort (pron. *ειαλλ* in *E. Ker.*: *εζ ειαλλ ερ=εζ τρηιαλλ ερ*); *οο ευρηεαρ εζ τρηιαλλ αιρ έ*, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); *α οειρὸί, ná βιὸὸ εάρ ορη ρά'η νιὸ ρεο τά μέ 'έρηιαλλ*, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Seamus MacO.*, acc. to *Don.* tradition).

Τρηιαλλ. See *τρηεαλλ*.

Τρηιαλλεαε, -αιζε, *a.*, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

Τρηιαλλαιμ, *vl.*, *τρηιαλλ*, *v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, *ο*); I have recourse to, I go to (*ερ*); I prepare, plan, plot, project; *ερηιαλλ ρί λόν οὸ*, she prepared a *viaticum* for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).

Τριπλάριε, *g. id. pl.*, -ριόε, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

Τριπλάμαρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, hardworking, industrious (*Con.*).

Τριπλάττα, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).

Τριμῆν, -α, *m.*, the third part, one-third; ὅα ὀτριμῆν, two-thirds.

Τριμῆνᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, three by three, of the third part, third.

Τριμῆντᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.

Τριμῆρ. *See* τριῦρ.

Τριμῆμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things.

Τριμᾶς, *g. τριμᾶς, pl. τριμᾶς, m.*, a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.

Τριμᾶςᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, princely; as *subs.*, a trophy.

Τριῦβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you. *See* τριέ.

Τρις, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick; nimble; ὅσος τρις, *often*; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in *Sc. G.*: ἵρ τρις ἀ ὀύρις ὀοῦν ρεᾶλλᾶς ᾶρ μο λεᾶνᾶν ᾿ρ ᾶρ μο εῖρ, often it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (*song*).

Τρις, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility; frequency; τριςᾶς, *id.*

Τρι-ᾶεᾶνᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, three-headed.

Τρι-ᾶεᾶρῆ, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.* τρι-ᾶεᾶρῆᾶν (*M.*).

Τριᾶεᾶρῆᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, triangular, three-cornered.

Τριᾶᾶ-ᾶορᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, three-legged.

Τριῶ, *prep.*, somet. used for τριέ, through, by means of; τριῶ ρῖν, through that, on that account; τριῶ ᾶμας, wholly, utterly, right through it.

Τριῶ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, through him, it. *See* τριέ.

Τρι-ῶᾶς, *num.*, thirteen.

Τριῶρ, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ἰοῦῶρ, which *see*.

Τριῶρ, -ῶρ, *f.*, a long head of hair, long tresses.

Τριῶρᾶρᾶς, -α, *f.*, a severe cough.

Τριῶρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῶε, *m.*, an incumbrance? ἢ ᾶς μέ ᾶν τριῶρῖν? am I not burdensome?

Τριῶρᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Τριῶρᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair).

Τριῶρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress or lock of hair hanging down.

Τριῶρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.

Τριῶρῖν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, through us, *emph.* -νε. *See* τριέ, *prep.*

Τριῶρῆ, *g. id., pl.* -ριῶε and -ρᾶς, *m.* and *f.*, a trench.

Τριῶρᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches.

Τριῶρᾶς, -ριζε (= τριῶρᾶς), *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in *poet.*, but it is a corruption of τριῶρᾶς.

Τριῶρῖζῖν, -ῖζᾶς, *v. tr.*, I trench or ditch.

Τριῶρῖοῦ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation.

Τριῶρῖοῦᾶς, -ῖοζε, *a.*, troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.

Τριῶρᾶ, τριῶρᾶς. *See* τρις.

Τριῶρᾶ, *num.*, thirty.

Τριῶρᾶ (τριῶρᾶ) ᾶᾶς, a hundred or cantred; a district, so-called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (ᾶῖζᾶς) of Ireland (*P. O'U.*).

Τριῶρᾶς, *num. a.*, thirtieth.

Τριῶρ-ῖοζᾶρ, -ᾶρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triphthong.

Τριῶρ-ῖοζᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, triphthongal.

Τριῶρῖᾶς, -ᾶρ, *m.*, an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (pron. τριῶρῖᾶρ); in *Don.* τριῶρῖᾶρ: τᾶ τ. μόρ ᾶν, there's great life or sport in him.

Τριῶρῖᾶρᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent; merry, funny (*Don.*) (pron. τριῶρῖᾶρᾶς).

Τριολλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τριολλάν οίβη, a fit of work; εἶς γέ 'να τριολλάνειν αἶν, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townawilly, Don.*).

Τριόμ, *prep. pr., 1 s.*, through me; *emph. -ῖα.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τριόμαθ, *ord. num.*, third (τρεαρ is also used, but τριόμαθ is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τρεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τριόμαθ in the other parts of the country.

Τριόμπάλλάν. See πριόμπάλλάν.

Τριόνόρι, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τριόνόριθεάδ, -οἶζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τριόπαρ, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τριόπαλλ, -παλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig.* *rushes.*

Τριόπαλλάδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τριόπαλλ-έλυτμαρ, -αἶμε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τριόπλόζ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as ζεαρμόζ); εἶν νὰ θάοιμε βεζα τ. ποῖμθ, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τριόπλόζ, -οἶζε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τριόπαλλ.

Τρίορ. See τριάρ and τριύρ.

Τρίοραδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τριόρ, a local (*U.*) form of τριμ-εαρ, a saw. See τριμεαρ.

Τριόρ, -α and -ρεαρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; νὰ μὲν αἶνιμθ 'ρεαθ ἰθεανν ἀν τριόρ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τριόρκαν, -άιν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: θί τ. μόρ ἀα ἀν. See τριόρκαν.

Τριόρκαρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, sea-weed; τριόρκαρ νὰ ζελοζ, blistered sea-weed.

Τριόρκαδ, -αἶζε, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τριόρλόζ, -οἶζε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also τριρλεοζ.

Τριόρ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, through thee; *emph. -ῖα.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τριόρτα, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, through them; *emph. -ῖαν.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τρι-ῖλιόρκαδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τριῖτε, *prep. pr., 3 s.f.*, through her; *emph. -ῖε.* See τρέ, *prep.*

Τριῖθεάμ, -έιμ, *pl.* -έιθε, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάιριθε, a fit of laughter.

Τριῖθαρ, -αἶρ, *pl.* -αἶρ and τριῖθ-ῖα, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloons; *dim.* τριῖθράν, *id.*; τριῖθρα is somet. used as *sing.* in *Don.*

Τριῖθ, *pl.* -ἀννα (τριῖθἀννα, *Con.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also τριεθ.

Τριῖθ, the club (at cards); θεἶε 'τριῖθ, ten of clubs; ní ριύ θεἶε 'τριῖθ é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron.* τριῖθ); ριῖθ (*Don.*).

Τριῖθάθ. See τριόθάθ.

Τριῖθζάθ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τριῖθζ, -ύιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop.* τριῖθζ.

Τριῖθζ, -ύιζ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τριῖθζ-έορρ, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τριῖθ, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τριῖθμεάετ, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τριῖθμπα, *g. id., pl.* -αἶθε, *m.*, a trumpet.

Τριῖθμ, (*g.* τριῖθ and τριῖθμ, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τριῖθμαδ, -αἶζε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τριῖθμ. See τριῖθμ.

Τριεθ, -οἶε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.

Τροῦαίλιτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

Τροῦαίμ, -αῦ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

Τροῦαίμει, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ὄεαν τροῦαίμει, have mercy.

Τροῦαίμειαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαῖμ-τροῦαίμειαδ, unmerciful.

Τροῦαίμῶα, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

Τροῦαίμῖζιμ, -ῆαίλιτ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

Τροῦαῖδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

Τροῦαίμει, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Τροῦαίμειαδτ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

Τροῦαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροῖο.

Τροῦαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

Τροῦαῖνάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

Τροῦαῖμῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Τροῖο, -οοα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

Τροῖοαδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

Τροῖοιμ, *vl. τροῖοι, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (*te*); ἄς τροῖο *te* ῆεῖτε, fighting with one another; σο τροῖοαει *λεῖρ*, I fought or contended with him; ἐ σο τροῖο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Τροῖοῖμει, -μῖμει, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Τροῖζ, *g.* -ε and -εε, *pl.* -εε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; νῖμαδὰρ τροῖζ ὄμοαν, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρῖορ σο μέμιαδ α τροῖζε, down to her toes (*pron. τροῖζ in M.*).

Τροῖζῶν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

Τροῖζεαῶν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροῖζ, a foot, *Lat. pediculus*?).

Τροῖζεαν, -ζνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροῖζεαν ζηῖμει, the rising of the sun.

Τροῖζ-ἔαρκαῖο, *a.*, swift-footed.

Τροῖζ-λεαδαν, -λεῖνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

Τροῖζῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

Τροῖμ-ῆεαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

Τροῖμ-ῆεαναδ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate

Τροῖμ-ῆιλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

Τροῖμ-ὀῖοζαῖταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great revenge.

Τροῖμειαδτ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροῖμει, *id.*

Τροῖμῖρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Τροῖμῖρειαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

Τροῖμ-ῖρῖμῖαδ, -ζῖε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

Τροῖμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

Τροῖμ-ῆιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

Τροῖμλεαρ, -ειρce, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τροῖμλεαρ.

Τροῖμρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖοε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τρορc; also τροῖμρῖν.

Τροῖμ, *g.* τροῖμ and τροῖμει, *m.* and *f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; βῖοῦ αν τροῖμ τροῖμ ορτ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

Τροῖμ, -μῖμει, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τροῖμ-νέαλλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τροῖμ-ῆοοαδ, nightmare; βαν τροῖμ, a pregnant woman; αν

- βεαν ἐπιμοί? is she pregnant?
 not, αν βρει πὶ τρομ? (which =is she heavy); τριμιτροε, or is a second *compar.* with οε, all the heavier, η τριμιτροε αν περατὸ το μιννε α υπαττ οδ αν ρόζηα ετς οια οδ το εοιμέαο, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (*Kea., T. S.*)
- Τρομ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.* τρομάν, *id.*
- Τρομαδάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.
- Τρομ-ατὸδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly heavy.
- Τροματὸρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of making heavy or burthensome; a speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; ας τ. αη, slandering him.
- Τρομαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.
- Τρομ-αμμεαδ, -μζε, *a.*, greatly blemishing.
- Τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, a great weight; a weight, as in a clock; a woman's pregnancy; backband of plough-traces (=οπιμάν); the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.
- Τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; τρομάν να ηαδνα, honeysuckle. *See* εμανν τρο-ομμ.
- Τρομ-εοοταδ, *m.*, the nightmare.
- Τρομ-εομαιπλε, *f.*, sedate council; grave admonition, discouragement.
- Τρομ-εοναδ, *m.*, great prosperity.
- Τρομ-επιμοιρεαδ, -οζε. *a.*, heavy-hearted, disconsolate.
- Τρομ-επι, *f.*, an important matter.
- Τρομ-επιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, important.
- Τρομ-οα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious.
- Τρομ-οαδτ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.
- Τρομ-οάμ, *f.*, a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.
- Τρομ-οαοιπρε, *f.*, severe bondage or slavery.
- Τρομ-οέατα, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ι βρεοιλ) (*Don.*).
- Τρομ-οροεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, heavy-sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.
- Τρομ-ζάμ, *f.*, a loud shout.
- Τρομ-ζοιν, *f.*, act of severely wounding; a severe wound.
- Τρομ-ζοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.
- Τρομλαδ, -αμζ, *m.*, a weight, a burthen; the greater part of anything; weight, oppression.
- Τρομ-λιος, *f.*, a heavy stone.
- Τρομ-λόο, *m.*, a heavy load (*Kea. T.S.*).
- Τρομ-μυζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζεε, a nightmare; act of overlaying.
- Τρομ-μμεαρεαδ, -αμζε, *a.*, abounding in fruits.
- Τρομ-οζλαδ, *m.*, a client, a servant.
- Τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αμθε, *m.*, a trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim.* τρομ-ορόο, *id.*; νί εμβριμν τρομπα (or τ. ζαν τεανζα) αμ, I would not give a straw for it.
- Τρομ-ορόμ, -όμα, -όμμε, *m.*, a trumpeter; τρομπαοόμ, *id.*
- Τρομ-οριρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on a trumpet.
- Τρομ-φλυαζ, *m.*, a great multitude.
- Τρομ-ροεαμ, *m.*, great prosperity.
- Τρομ-ρσαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, lethargy; νιομ ε. οδ, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).
- Τρομ-εάμ, *f.*, the night-mare; a heavy or sound sleep.
- Τρομ-εοιμρεαμ, *m.*, heavy pregnancy.
- Τρομ-εομαδ, *m.*, heavy fruit.
- Τρομ-μυζαδ, -μυζεε, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with αμ).
- Τρομ-μυζμ, -μυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make heavy, burdensome; I speak ill of, slander (with αμ).

Τροφάδ, -ρτα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).
 Τροφάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).
 Τροφαιμ, -αὐ and -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).
 Τροφc, *g.* τροφc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod-fish; τροφcίν, *dim.*, a codling.
 Τροφc, *g.* τροφc, *pl.* τροφcα, a recess; τροφc αν τiζε, a room of the house (*Om.*).
 Τροφcαc, -αιζε, *a.*, fasting, abstinence; τροφcαμαι, *id.*
 Τροφcαὐ, *g.* τροφcε and -αὐ, *m.*, the act of fasting; and, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τροφcαὐ ἀφιρεῖν κτῆσι, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; αν θρου τροφcαὐ ἀφι αν λά κτῆσι? is there a fast to-day? τὰιμ ιμ' τροφcαὐ, I am fasting, have not broken-fasted; but τὰιμ αζ υεαναιμ τροφcαὐ, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.
 Τροφcαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; υο τροφc ρε, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*, is scarcely used now, we say τὰιμ ιμ' τροφcαὐ ὁ μαισιμ, I am fasting since morning, υο υειν ρε τροφcαὐ, he fasted, instead of υο τροφc ρε.
 Τροφcάν, -άν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.
 Τροφcαι, -αι, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.
 Τροφc, -οιφc, -οιφcεanna, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.
 Τροφcαμαι, -ιμτα, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.
 Τροφcαμταc, -α, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling.
 Τροφcάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.
 Τροφc-βυαταὐ, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.
 Τροφcαταc, -α, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.
 Τροφcαι, -αι, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροφcαὐ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.
 Τροφcαιζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.
 Τροφcαιζε, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.
 Τρῦ, *m.*, a wretch; α τρῦ, thou wretch.
 Τρῦαζ, *g.* τρῦαιζε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ιφ τρῦαζ! what pity! alas! woe! μο τρῦαζ, *id.*; α μῦιμ, ιφ τρῦαζ, O Mary, 'tis pity, "worrasthru"; τρῦαζ υο, pity for; τρῦαζ μῦιμ, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.
 Τρῦαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.
 Τρῦαζάντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.
 Τρῦαζάνταc, -α, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.
 Τρῦαζαι, -αι, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τρῦαι).
 Τρῦαζ-μαιμ, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.
 Τρῦαζναιμ, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; εζ υυαιμ μέ ιμ' τρῦαζναιμ, which made me sad and wretched (*Σαζάν να Ράιτεναc*).
 Τρῦαζυιζιμ, *vl.* τρῦαζαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.
 Τρῦαιβλιζιμ. See τρῦαιβλιζιμ.
 Τρῦαιζ, -ε, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.
 Τρῦαιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (τρῦαιζεc, *id.*).
 Τρῦαιζιναc, -α, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τρῦαιζιναc (Béarra).
 Τρῦαιζλεάναc, -αζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a miser.
 Τρῦαιζλεάναc, -α, *f.*, niggardliness, misery.
 Τρῦαιζμέιλ, -ε, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τρῦαιζμέιλε).

Τρυαιζήμιελεᾶς, -λιζε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.
 Τρυαίλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εᾶς, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rotteness.
 Τρυαίλλ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εᾶς, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταιρε, *id.*
 Τρυαίλλεᾶς, -λιζε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.
 Τρυαίλλεᾶς, -λιζε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.
 Τρυαίλλεᾶς, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.
 Τρυαίλλεᾶς, -λιζτε, and -τε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.
 Τρυαίλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.
 Τρυαίλλιόε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.
 Τρυαίλλιόεᾶς, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.
 Τρυαίλλιζίμ, -ιυζᾶς, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.
 Τρυαίλλιζτε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.
 Τρυαίλλιυζᾶς, *m.* See τρυαίλλεᾶς.
 Τρυαίλλεᾶς, *m.* See τρυαίλλεᾶς.
 Τρυαίλλιζίμ, *v.* See τρυαίλλιζίμ.
 Τρυαίλλιρ, -ε, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τυαίλλιρ.
 Τρυᾶς, τρυᾶιμ. See τρυᾶς, τρυᾶιμ.
 Τρυᾶιλ, -λεᾶς, -λιόε, *f.*, a cart.
 Τρυᾶιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.
 Τρυᾶιμεᾶς, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.
 Τρυᾶεᾶς, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.
 Τρυᾶεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare, a starling (*U.*).
 Τρυᾶιλεᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).
 Τρυᾶιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.
 Τρυᾶιμῶε. See τρυᾶιμ.
 Τρυᾶιμῶεᾶς, -α, *f.*, weight.
 Τρυᾶιμ-πλέαρ, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρυᾶιρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.
 Τρυᾶιρ, -ε, *f.*, trows, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρυᾶιρ. See τρυᾶιρ, τρυᾶιρ).
 Τρυᾶιρνεᾶς, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).
 Τρυᾶιρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρυᾶιρ, in *poet.*, *cf.* βειῶ ζεαρμᾶς ἑλοῖοῖμ ἢ ρεαρνεᾶς τρυᾶιρ ἢ τρέαν-τρεαρρᾶρτ νάμᾶς ἡ. (*E.R.*); possibly τρυᾶιρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).
 Τρυᾶιρ, -υρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τᾶ τρυᾶιρ μῶρ αἰζε; ὁᾶ μβυαίρεᾶ μῶσᾶιόε ἀρ ἄ ἐίτε ὀέανρᾶ τρυᾶιρ ἄζ ὀδᾶιρ τε ὀο λάμᾶιρ (*Don.*); *cf.* τρυᾶιρλεαρ.
 Τρυᾶιρ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; ὅι τρυᾶιρ μῶρ ἄα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).
 Τρυᾶιρνεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; ὀυινε τ., ὀυινε ἄ μβᾶς ὀορᾶν τρυᾶιρ ἢ τορμᾶιμ αἰζε ἄζ ὀόαρεᾶς ὀό ἄζ ὀέανᾶμ ὀαῶαῖο (*Don.*).
 Τρυᾶιρλεαρ, -ᾶιρ, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρυᾶιρ and τρυᾶιρλεαρ.
 Τρυᾶιρταρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about. etc. (*Clare*).
 Τύ, *per. pron.*, 2 *s.*, thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τύ; *emph.* τυρᾶ; τύ πέιμ, thou thyself.
 Τυᾶβαλ, -ᾶιλ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.
 Τυᾶζ, -ᾶιζε, -ᾶιζτε and -ζᾶ, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυᾶζ ἑυρ-λεᾶν, a lancet.
 Τυᾶζ-μῶς, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."
 Τυᾶῖο, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern, ὀαἰτε ἄν Τυᾶῖοε (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim ; ὁ τῦαῖρὸ, to the north ; ἄ στυαῖρὸ, from the north ; ἄν τσαῖρὸ τῦαῖρὸ, the northern side, the northern part ; ἄν ζαῖρὸ ἄ στυαῖρὸ, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity ; ἄν βότταρ ὁ τῦαῖρὸ, the road leading northwards.

Τῦαῖμ, -αμα, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village ; a fortified town ; a townland or farm.

Τῦαῖμ, -αμα, and -ε, *f.*, a sound ; the Northern form of *φῦαῖμ*, as τῖλλ is of *φῖλλ*, τὸβανν of *ὀβανν*, etc. ; whilst τῖλλ, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and τὸβανν is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, τῦαῖμ appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

Τῦαῖμνεᾶδ, -νῖζε, *a.*, loud-sounding (?) ; *καοῖθεαμ* 'να ζσάρ τῖαῖζε, τῦαῖμνεᾶδ (*Fer.*).

Τῦαῖπλιρ. *See* τῖαῖπλιρ.

Τῦαῖμζῖμ, -αμζαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

Τῦαῖμζῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖθε, m.*, a washing beetle ; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc. ; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow ; also τῦαῖμζῖν.

Τῦαῖμζνεᾶδ, -νῖζε, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general ; a victorious hero or champion.

Τῦαῖμζνεᾶῖλ, -ᾶλᾶ, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

Τῦαῖμμ, -μμε, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent ; an idea, an opinion ; about, nearly, almost ; *πά* τῦαῖμμ, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards ; about, concerning, in expectation of ; at random ; *πά* τῦαῖμμ ὀ φῖλᾶντε, here's to your health, a toast ; *βυῖλλε* *πά* τῦαῖμμ, an attempt, a sally ; a guess (in *Don.* *βυῖλλε* *πά* στυαῖμμ, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, *εῦζ μέ β. πά στ. ὀό* ; with *πά* στυαῖμμ *cf.* *πά* σταῖρ, common

in *Don.*) ; τ. *le* *πίε* *πῦντ*, about twenty pounds.

Τῦαῖμῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖθε, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard ; *dim.* of τῦαῖρ, often used in topography ; Τῦαῖμῖν *να* *μολτ*, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

Τῦαῖμῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report ; a trace ; *ᾶζ* *κυρ* τῦαῖμῖρ, inquiring for, in search of ; *ᾶζ* *κυρ* ὀ τῦαῖμῖρ, enquiring about you ; *ῖρ* *ᾶτῦαῖμῖρ* *τῖομ* ' *εῖμοῖθε* ζαν ἄ στυαῖμῖρ *ανν*, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*) ; ζαν τῦαῖμῖρ, without a trace or tidings ; *νῖομ* *φαν* ἄ τῦαῖμῖρ *ανν*, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also τῦαῖμῖρ, esp. in *U.*).

Τῦαῖμτ, -ε, -εᾶδᾶ, and -εᾶμνα, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

Τῦαῖμτᾶῖλ, -ᾶλᾶ, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Τῦαῖρ, -ε, -εᾶδᾶ, *m.*, the north, north part ; the left-hand side ; awkwardness, rudeness.

Τῦαῖρ, -ε, -εᾶδᾶ, *f.*, territory, rural district ; country as opposed to town ; *πά* ' *ν* στυαῖτ, in or through the country.

Τῦαῖτ, -ε, *a.*, rustic ; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

Τῦαῖτ-*εᾶ*ρ, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

Τῦαῖτ-*εᾶ*ρ, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

Τῦαῖτ-*εᾶ*ρ, *f.*, perverse company or band.

Τῦαῖτ-*εᾶ*ρ, -*εᾶ*ρ, } *m.*, the left hand
 Τῦαῖτ-*εᾶ*ρ, -*εᾶ*ρ, } side, the north, the north side ; the wrong side of clothes, etc. ; an error, a mistake ; rudeness, incivility ; *κορ* τῦαῖτ-*εᾶ*ρ, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom ; *ciop τυαίτ-
 бил, topsy-turvy, all wrong, e.g.,
 τά πέ 'να ciop τυαίτбил.*
*Τυαίτεαλαδ, -αιζε, a., sinister,
 awkward, wrong, incorrect,
 rude, uncivilized ; left-handed ;
 north, northern ; cf. τυαιρceαρ-
 ταδ.*
*Τυαίτεαλάν, -λίη, pl. id., m., an
 awkward or rude follow.*
*Τυαίτεαμίαι, -μίαι, a., rude,
 rustic, boorish.*
*Τυαίτεαμίαιτ, -α, f., rusticity,
 boorishness.*
*Τυαίτιλ, a. (gs. of τυαίτεαλ), re-
 trograde, backward, awkward ;
 πολλ τυαίτιλ, a whirlwind. See
 τυαίτεαλ, τυαίτβεαλ.*
*Τυαίτιν, g. id. m., a churl (Don.) ;
 τύτιν, id.*
*Τυαίτεαδτ, -α, f., magic, druid-
 ism.*
*Τυαίτλεαρ, m., slander, calumny ;
 υποδ-βολαδ να υποιουδ-μέιηη αζ
 βηύτταδ α βραιζουβ λυετα αν
 τυαίτλεαπα. (Kea., T. S.)*
*Τυαίτλεαπαδ, -αιζε, a., slanderous,
 calumnious.*
*Τυαίτλεαπόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, f., a
 female slanderer. (P. O' C.)*
*Τυαίτλεαπόη, -όηα, -όηηουε, m.,
 a detractor, one who sets people
 at variance. (P. O' C.)*
*Τυαίτ-λιου, m., a country seat, a
 country court, a "λιου."*
*Τυαλαιηζ, -ε, a., able, capable ;
 effective ; τυαλαιηζ κατα, able
 to take part in a battle ; νίη
 τυαλαιηζ ρυαν, sleep is not
 possible to me.*
*Τυαλαιηζ, -αιηζ, m., patience, suf-
 fering, power of endurance ;
 strength, power (nom. also
 τυλαιηζ).*
*Τυαλαιηζαιη, -αιηζ, v. tr., I suffer,
 endure.*
*Τυαλαιηζταδτ, -α, f., possibility,
 easiness of bearing or suffering.*
*Τυαλαρ, -αιρ, pl. id., m., a rumour,
 a report, tidings, news ; α'
 βραα τύ νό 'ζευαλα τύ τυαλαρ
 ό ζημάδ μο έηουουε, have you
 seen or heard tidings from my*

heart's love (*song, E. U.*) ; *Sc. G.*
 has τυαίλεαρ in the same use ;
 and in *Don.* the form is τυαλαρc
 (cf. ρεανcαρc = ρεανcαρ, ταορc
 = ταορ) ; νί'λ τ. αη βιέ αζαη
 ρά οταοθ οε, I have no tidings
 of him ; cf. τυαίτλεαρ.
*Τυαη, a burdock, a clot-bur. See
 τυαθαλ.*
*Τυαηα, g. id., pl. -αιουε, m., a
 tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.*
*Τυαηάηαδ, -αιζε, a., rude, rash,
 surly, violent (P. O' C. quotes
 Aodh MacCuirtin).*
*Τυαηάηατα, a., fierce, ferocious,
 violent.*
*Τυαηάηαταδτ, -α, f., rudeness,
 rashness, surliness, sulkiness.*
*Τυαη, -αιη, a., whole, entire ; βί
 ρέ τυαη 'ραν αοιρ, he was ad-
 vanced in years (Cork) ; βί τυαη-
 αοιρ αιζε, id. (Con.). See τοηη
 and τοηη-αοιρ.*
*Τυαηάηρτε, g. id., m., a mauling
 (Con.).*
*Τυαη, -αιη, pl. id., m., an omen,
 a presage, foreboding, foretaste,
 precursor, prophecy ; act of
 getting, acquiring, gaining ; way
 of getting, act of producing ; αζ
 τυαη να ηουεη, producing or
 shedding tears (McD.) ; αζ τυαη
 αν ηιαβηαιρ, nursing, fostering,
 or showing signs of fever (said of
 the patient in the initial stages
 of the malady) ; τυαη ceata, a
 rainbow (pron. somet. τυαζ
 ceata, Don.) ; τά ρέ αζ τυαη
 ρεαρηcαηηα, it is threatening
 rain ; ηρ ραοα μέ ο'ά τυαη
 ουιτ, I am long foreboding it
 for you (in your case) ; τά μέ
 αζ τυαη, η., I forebode, expect,
 etc. (Don.).*
*Τυαη, -αιη, pl. id., m., a night-
 field for cattle ; a field, land,
 pasture, sheep-walk ; a bleach-
 yard, a bleach-green ; act of
 bleaching ; αη τυαη, spread out
 to bleach, e.g. τά αν λίν-έαοαδ
 αη τυαη, the linen's a-bleaching.*
*Τυαη, -αιη, m., dung, ordure ;
 τυαη ηα ηβό, cowdung.*

Τυαμαδάν, -άν, *m.*, a bleacher.
 Τυαμαίμ, *vl.* τυαμ, *v. tr.*, I bleach or bleach.
 Τυαμαίμ, *vl.* τυαμ, *v. tr.*, I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See τυαμ.
 Τυαμαμάς, -άιζε, *a.*, guessing, supposing.
 Τυαμαρεβάν, -άν, *pl. id., f.*, description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the β is silent.
 Τυαμαρταί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, wages, hire, stipend; *ρεαρ τυαμαρταί* οο τυίλεαμ, a daily labourer.
 Τυαμαρτυοε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a hireling; also a man who hires.
 Τυαμζαίμ, I knock, I smite, I beat. See τυαμζαίμ.
 Τυαμζαίμ, -αα, *f.*, the act of beating, smiting; slaughter (τυαμζαο is also used); pron. τυαμζαίμ in *Don*.
 Τυαμζαν, -άν, *m.*, noise, tumult, discontent.
 Τυαμζναο, -ζααα, *m.*, sedition, discontent.
 Τυαρ, *ρ*υαρ, *ad.*, above, on high; in the south; τυαρ αμ νεαμ, in heaven above; *νί'λ ρέ ανν είορ να τυαρ*, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; τυαρ αμ να ανοαίβ, on the hills; τυαρ 'ραν τρεομια, in the room above, that is in the room next the fire-place, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fire-place with regard to which we say είορ 'ραν τρεομια or 'ραν τρεομια είορ; *νί τυρα βειο τυαρ λειρ*, it is not you will profit by it. See ρυαρ.
 Τυαραίο, -ε, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.
 Τυαραίοαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.
 Τυαρτυίζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.
 Τυατ, -αίτε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a territory, a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.
 Τυατ, -αίτε, *a.*, left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes *noun*. See τυαίτ.
 Τυατα, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.
 Τυατα, *g. id., pl.* -ιοε, *m.*, a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.
 Τυαταδ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a lord.
 Τυαταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.
 Τυαταί, τυαταίαδ, *γ.* See τυαίτεαί, τυαίτεαίαδ, *γ.*
 Τυατ-μαοίε, *g. id., f.*, the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; τυατ-μαοίεαδ, *id.* (*P. O'C.*); cf. τατ-μαοί.
 Τυατ-μαοί, -μαοίε, *a.*, bare or bald on the left side of the head (*P. O'C.*); cf. τατ-μαοί.
 Τυατωζ, -οίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.
 Τυατ-ρoλλ, -ρoλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool.
 Τυαυιτε, *g. id., f.*, mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; *βυίλε τυαυιτε*, an evil stroke, misfortune.
 Τυαυιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.
 Τυβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.
 Τυρ, *g.* τυίρε (τοιρε), *f.*, a stench, a foist; *αμτ ζυίλε να τυίρε βρέιμε* (*Mon.*, in a satiric τυίρεαο).
 Τυρζαί, -ε, *f.* foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.
 Τυρλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.
 Τυρoζ, -οίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.
 Τυρoζαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.
 Τυζ, τυζ-. See οο-βειμ.
 Τυζαίμ, *vl.*, ταβαίρε, *v. tr.* (a modern formation in present tense from root τυζ, the *perf.*

of ὄο-θειμῖμ, but now in common use), I give, etc. See ὄο-θειμῖμ.

Τῦςά, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

Τῦζε, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; ἀς κυρ τῦζε ρυαρ, thatching.

Τῦζεαὐόρη, -όρηα, -όρηόε, *m.*, a thatcher.

Τῦζεαὐόρηαέτ, -α, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Τῦζε ρεαρ, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

Τῦζῖμ, *vl.*, τῦζε, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

Τῦζῖμ, -ζῖμ, -ζῖμτ [*vl.* pron. τῦρϑῖμ, τῦρϑῖμτ (τῦζβεαλ, *U.*; τῦζεῖλ, *Rathlin I.*)], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); ἀ' ὄτῦζεαὐν τῦ? do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; τῦζῖμ ἢ νί λέζῖμ, I understand, but do not read; ἀν ὄτῦζεαὐν τῦ ζαεῖαλζ? do you understand Irish? ρῖν ἔ τῦζεαρ ὄαῖῖ, that is what I understood him to say; τῦζῖμ, I see (in conversational answers).

Τῦζῖρε. See τῦζῖμ.

Τῦζῖρεαέ, -ῖρε, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See τῦζῖρεαὐαέ.

Τῦζῖρῖμ, -ῖρῖνα, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; ἢ τῦρῖρε τοῖλ 'νά τῦζῖμτ, the will is stronger than the understanding; τῦζῖρῖμ (*Don.*); also τῦζῖμτ, pron. τῦρϑῖμτ.

Τῦζῖρῖναέ, -αῖζε, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See τῦζῖρῖμ.

Τῦζεε, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ἢ τῦζεε ὄυτ ἀρ ραῖμ, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Τῦτε, *g. id., pl., -τε. f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; τ. ρῦαῖ, the deluge; βεάλ τῦτε, bow oar (*Béarra*); τῦτε ζαν τῖάρ, a constant flood.

Τῦτε τάλμαν, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Τῦτεζῖμ, -ῖζεαῖ, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

Τῦτεζῖτε, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

Τῦτεμ, -τεαῖ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; ἀν ζῖταῖρ-λίος ρά ὄτῦτεαὐν μο λαοῖ, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

Τῦτε. See τῦτεαῖ.

Τῦτεαῖ, -ῖῖ, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping α; α τῦτεαῖ, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; τῦτεαῖ 'εν τυβαῖρτε ἐζῖατ, an increase of misfortune to you; νί βῖρῖζῖμ α τῦτεαῖ, you will get nothing more; νί ῖτορϑαῖ ἀνρῖο α τῦτεαῖ, I will come here no more; ὄά ῖῖτε βῖαῖῖαν ἢ τῦτεαῖ, two thousand years and more; τῦτεαῖ εῖτε, moreover, besides; τῦτεαῖ ἀζῖρ βῖαῖῖαν, more than a year; τῦτεαῖ ceangair, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* α τῦτεαῖ is pron. α ἠεῖτεαῖ; pron. τῖτεαῖ (*W. Don. and Con.*).

Τῦτεαῖμ, *g. -ῖμ and -τεαῖμνα, m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

Τῦτεαῖμῖμ, -ῖμνα, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See τῦτεαῖμ.

Τῦτεῖμ, *vl. -τεαῖμ, v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

Τῦτετε, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

Τῦτετεορῖαέτ, -α, *f.*, merit, desert.

Τῦτετε, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); τῦτετε ὄε νεαρῖ, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

Τῦτετεαέ, -τεζε, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

Τῦτῖν, -ε, *f., dat.* of τῖν, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

Τῦτῖνῖοε, *g. id., pl., -ῖοε, m.*, a den.

Tuinnín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, tunny (a kind of fish).

Tuinnce, *gc.* See taoinnce, *gc.*

Túin-þort, *m.*, a musical tune.

Tuipreamail, -mála, *a.*, strong, powerful.

Túip, -e, *f.*, a tower; also túip, *top*; *dim.*, túipín.

Tuip-ðreod, -oíote, *m.*, act of bruising, crushing.

Tuipce, -e, *f.*, Turkey (*Don.*); an Tuipce 'r an Shéiz 'r Saé méasún 'o'á ðruil le fázáil, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh*).

Tuipcéip, -e, *f.*, Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons*).

Tuipce, *g. id., f.*, dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.

Tuipceám, -pim, *m.*, a counting, a repeating, a reciting; *cf.* áipceám.

Tuipceám, -pim, *m.*, a dirge, an elegy.

Tuipceann, -pinn, *m.*, a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.

Tuipceann, a troop, etc. See foipceann.

Tuipceacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a roller.

Tuipceing, -e, *f.*, the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; bíonn tuipceing luét ruðail ann, travellers congregate there.

Tuipceing, -e, -róe, *f.*, a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; óóm hiomadaímáil le clocaib na tuipceing, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also duipceing.

Tuipceingim, *vl. tuipceing, v. intr.*, I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the *u* is long, and the forms are often túipceingim, *vl. túipceac, túipceacan*; *cf.* fúipceing = fúipceing, carpuac = carpuacain.

Túip-þíob, *f.*, a long throat.

Tuipce, *g. id., f.*, sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.

Tuipcead, -rige, *a.*, sad, mournful, woful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Tuipceámáil, -ámála, *a.*, mournful, woful, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Tuipceingim, *vl. -riugad, v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I weary (with *oe*, I grow tired of).

Tuipceámáil. See tuipceámáil.

Tuipcein, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *f.*, a cake; a little bulk. See tuipce.

Túip, -e, *f.*, incense.

Túip. See túip.

Túip, a bird or beast of some kind; a méadál as túip as fácaint a bliap (*O'D.*).

Tuip, -e, *f.*, size, bulk; *cf.* nac beas an tuip fácainn long 1 ðrad uait; ba beas an tuip an uair úo tú, you were but of little size then; tá tuip máit anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní' l don tuip 'ran uan fóir, ní fú é máibad, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (*M.*); *cf.* tuipce and tomár.

Túipce, *compar. and super.*, sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; ní túipce, no sooner; ip túipce deoc 'ná rceal, a drink before a story, *i.e.*, a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níor túipce 'ná, rather than: níor túipce 'ná tuipcead a leitéro amac áip, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also túipca.

Tuipce, *g. id., pl.* -píoe, *f.*, a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with tomár); tuipce ní' l leat leip, you are not stinted in it (*B.*).

Tuipceal, -píl, *m.*, a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).

Τυπεαλάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.

Τύπεοιρ, -οια, -οιμύο, *m.*, a censor.

Τυριξίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I measure.

Τυρλε, *g. id., pl., -λίο, m.*, a hinge.

Τυρλεαδ, -λίξε, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.

Τυρλεαδ, -λίω, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τρυρλεαδ.

Τυρλεάναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, stumbling.

Τυρλίξιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.

Τυρμε (= τυρλεαδ), *g. id., pl., -μύο, m.*, an accident (*Don.*); εάιμικ τ. ομμ, an accident befel me. See ταιρμε.

Τυρμέαδ, -μύο, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; λά τυρμύο, a birthday; βαν τυρμύο, a midwife.

Τυρμύξιμ, -μέαδ, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

Τυρμύξτεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

Τυρμύξτεοιρ, -οια, οιμύο, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Τυρτιύν. See τεαρτιύν.

Τυτιμ, -τμε, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; See verb τυτιμ in its various meanings.

Τυτιμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; σο τυιτεαρ ιμ' έουλαδ, I fell asleep; σο τυιτ μο έουλαδ ομμ, sleep came upon me; σο τυιτ πέ υαμ, it fell from me; σο τυιτ αν ιμιν, meal fell (in price).

Τυτιμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with τε); μο μάδαμ Δ τυιτ λιομ, my mother who nursed me.

Τυτιμ, -τμε, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; πυαμ τυιτιμ ταοδ τεατ, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Τυτιμεαδ, -μύξε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; ζαταρ τ., falling sickness, epilepsy.

Τυτιμεαρ, -μύρ, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

Τύτιν, *g. id., pl. -νύο, m.*, a petulant, sullen person.

Τυλαδ, *g. -λέα, d. -λαίξ, pl. -λέα and -λέαύο, f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Τυλαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Τυλβαρρα, *g. id., pl. -αύο, m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.

Τυττα, *g. id., pl. -ννα, m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

Τυττατεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, in big waves.

Τυττάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.

Τυττάναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Τυττόξ, -όίξε, -όζα, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); μάζαδ, *id. (Don.)*; πυττόξ, *id. (Glengar.)*.

Τυτταρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Τυμαμ, τυμαδ, γτ. See τομαμ, τομαδ, γτ.

Τυγτ, γτ. See πυγτ.

Τυρ, -υιρ, *pl. -α, a.*, dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; βιαδ τυρ, food without condiment; νίτ αζαμ τε ν-ίτε αττ αράν τυρ, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; υ'έιμυρ μυρε ζο τυρ, you refused me morosely; φεαρ τυρ νεαμ-μάιτεαδ ιρ εαδ έ, he is a surly, unkind man; cf. also φρ. αν τ-αναμ τε τυρ; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to βορβ; ναδ τυρ ατά αν καβάιρτε ριν αζ φάρ, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.

Τυραιρ, *g. id., pl. -μύο, m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); *ῥαμμαίονε* le peot it óá ῥαμμαίονε le hiar, it ó'ioptaó an tuuaine an paózaí, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.

Туμάρ, *g. -αιρ, pl. id., m.*, a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; *ιη-αον туμάρ*, purposely.

Туμάραδ, *-αιζε, a.*, of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.

Туμάράν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

Туμάρцар, *-αιρ, m.*, shell-fish.

Туμάρцар μαρία, *-цаиp μαρία, m.*, sea-snail.

Туμάρцар, *v. intr., 3 s.*, journeys, travels; *туμάρцар бэ таоб* liom, a woman comes up close to me (*McD.*).

Туμ-αταίρ, *m.*, a stale bachelor.

Туμβαιм, *-αó, v. tr.*, I confuse, distract (*P. O'C.*).

Туμбайт, *-e, pl. id., f.*, the fish called turbot.

Туμκαд, *-αιζ, -αιζε, m.*, a Turk, a tyrant.

Туμκαдар, *g. -αιρ, m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

Туμцаи, *-eад, -ióe, f.*, a cart. See *тpуцаи*.

Туμcánta, *indec. a.*, Turkish, cruel.

Туμ-ῥαβάι, *-άλα, f.*, rising, ascent, *туμῥαβάι* ῥηéиe, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.

Туμлac. See *туμлacан*.

Туμлacан, *-αιн, m.*, act of descending, alighting. See *туμ-лиг*.

Туμ-loc, *m.*, a winter lake, dry in summer.

Туμп, *g. туμαιнн, m.*, a spinning wheel. See *тýμпа*.

Тýμпа, *g. id., pl., -αιóe, m.*, a spinning wheel, a wheel; in *East Ker.* and *M.* generally *nom. туμп* (and *тýμп*), *g. туμ-αιнн* (and *тýμαιнн*); cf. *ἑμῖστο* an *тýμαιнн*, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for *declen. cf. царп, g. царпайнн; тýμпне (Don.)*.

Тýμпаδ, *-αιζε, a.*, over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing. *Туμпáи*, *-άλα, f.*, spinning with a wheel.

Туμпайм, *vl. туμпайм, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.

Туμпайм, *-αιм, m.*, act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; *тá рé ὄ'á туμпайм р'á'п uαλαδ*; he is being oppressed under the load; *pron. тýμпайм (M.)*.

Туμпóз, *-óйze, -óзa, f.*, a lime kiln.

Туμпacайм, *vl. туμпac, v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away.

Туμпайc, *-айce, -aca, f.*, a push, thrust, a rush; *то léиm таp тeрпайнн ve туμпайc*, who leaped over the border in a rush (*McD.*).

Туμпайнз, *-e, -зióe, f.*, a fall, a blow, an onset.

Туμрцар. See *тpоpцар*.

Туμтáн, *-áин, pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.

Туμтóз, *-óйze, -óзa, f.* a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.

Туμтуйзим, *гc.* See *тoптуйзим, гc.*

Туμур, *m.* See *туμар*.

Тýр, *-úр, m.*, beginning; *ι οтýр* a *paózaí*, in the beginning of his life; *ап οтýр* (*ап οтúр, M.*), in the beginning, at first; *ó тýр veipeaó*, from start to finish (more genly. written *тýр*).

Ἐὐρα, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc. and voc.* ἔϋρα, thee, etc.

Ἐύρα, *comp. and super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from τῶρα). See εὐρα.

Ἐυρλόξ, a hop, skip, leap, jump; ἔϋρλος (*Don.*); often τρυρλόξ.

Ἐυρλόξας, -αῖζε, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

Ἐυρλόξαιμ, -ξάσ, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

Ἐύτ, -ύτ, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

Ἐύτας, -αῖζε, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

Ἐύταςαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

Ἐύταιμτ (*Con.*). See ταραμτ.

Ἐύταιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖθε, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

Ἐύτξάιλ, -ε, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; ραλλημαδάν ná τύτξάιτε, a mean fellow.

Ἐύτμαι, -αῖμ, *a.*, dirty, filthy, fetid.

U (υη, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

υα=ó, *prep.*, from, out of. See ó.

υα or ó, *g.* υί, í; *d.* ó, υα; *voc.* α, υί; *pl.* υί; *gpl.* υα; *d. pl.*

υιβ, ιβ; *voc. pl.* α, υί, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as Tomás υα Θριαίν, Thomas O'Brien.

υαδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, pride, pomp, vainglory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: ἔλινιξ υαδαρ οἱμ, I felt keenly the offence offered me; Δινζιλ αν υαδαρ, the Fallen Angels.

υαδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, act of making merry; Δξ υαδαρ, frisking (*U.*).

υαδαρ, -ε, -ῖθε, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; το ὕειν αν μύκ υ. ρα ξαμμαιῖθε, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; ραδαρ, *id.*

υαδονξβάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'U.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial n, as νυαδονξβάιλ (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

υαδταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; Δρ υαδταρ, on the surface; υαδταρ να ἠέμεανν (also ριονν να ἠέμεανν, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

υαδταράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also υαδταράν).

υαδταράναδτ, -α, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

υαδταράναμ, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

υαδτμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

υαδτμαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

υαó. See υαιó.

υαóδτ, -α, *f.*, a will or testament (also υóδτ): ράξαιμ τε υαóδτ, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

υαóδτξάó, -αῖζε, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

υαóδτξαιξμ, -αῖξάó, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; υαóδτξαιξμ is often used instead of ράξαιμ τε υαóδτ.

υαιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -ρε: τά ρολαρ υαιβ, ye want or lack or demand light. See ó, *prep.*

υαιβρεδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

υαιβρεδτ, -α, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

υαιβρεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; υαιβρεαρ náίρε, pride.

υαιβμῖθεδτ, -α, *f.*, pride, vainglory, haughtiness.

υαιβμῖξμ, -αῖξάó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

υαιὸ, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him; τὰ ἀπῆγαθὸ υαιὸ, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; ὅτι πέ εἰς εἰσιντε ἱρ ζαν δοιννε εἰς κυρ εἰσιζε νά υαιὸ, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; εἰς λειζεαν υαιὸ, leaking. See ὅ, *prep.*

υαιζ, *g.* υαιζε, *d.* υαιζ, *pl.* υαζα and -εαννα, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

υαις, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; υαις-εαδα αν μαδαμπε, Maghery Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called υαις να ν'οαοινε, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another υαις αν υιρce, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense αν υαις is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this υαις (*Don.*); *cf.* *M.* pron. of υαιζ.

υαιςνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

υαιςνεαδ, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a solitary person.

υαιςνεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

υαιςνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

υαιςνεαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, solitary.

υαιτ, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

υαιτ, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

υαιτ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

υαιτταδ, -λιζε, *a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

υαιττφαρτ, -α, *f.*, act of howling, yelling.

υαιττφαρταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, howling, yelling; also illustrious renowned.

υαιττφαρταδτ, -α, *f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

υαιττ-ζνιομ, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

υαιττ-ζνιομαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

υαιττιζιμ. See υαιττιμ.

υαιττιμ, -λεαδ, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

υαιττιμαν, -μέινε, *f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

υαιττιμαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as *subs.* an ambitious person.

υαιμ, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph.* -πε. See ὅ, *prep.*

υαιμ, *g.* υαμα, *f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; also υζαιμ.

υαιμ, *g.* υαμα, *f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

υαιμ, -e, *pl.* -αμα, *f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

υαιμ-εεανζατ, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

υαιμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

υαιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, dreadfulness, horror.

υαιμνιζιμ, -νιυζαδ and -νεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

υαιμ εαλμαν, *f.*, a cellar.

υαιμ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; υαιμ εζυρ τριαδ, *ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; εμ υαιμδ, now and again; νι'ε υαιμ εζαμ αιμ (also εμζε), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, τά αν υαιμ ζο ρλυδ, the weather is wet; εμ υαιμ, at leisure, free from business; υαιμ μυτιμ, the turn of grinding in the mill; νι'ε πέ ο'υαιμ εζαμ ουλ αν, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, υαναδ, υαναδα, *f.*, a cave; τόν να υυαναδ, the bottom of the cave; υαιν εάλμαν, a land cave, an excavation; υ. αν είνν, the back of the head.

υαινε, *g. id., pl., -νιθε, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ζαν ανν αετ να εειτμε υαινε, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; υαινιθε θεαδθεα, warping pins (*O'N.*).

υαινε, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υαινε (υαιτνε), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; βματ υαινε, a green veil.

υαινεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υαινεαετ, -α, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υαινεαετ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; υαινιθεαετ, *id.*

υαινεαυόρι, -όρια, -όριυιθε, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* υαινεαυόρι.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαυό, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; also I join, unite.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαυό, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υαινίν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of υαν.

υαινιυζαυό, -ιζεε, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υαινν, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -νε. See* ό, *prep.*

υαιννεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, secret, retired.

υαιννεαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, retirement.

υαιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; υαιρ αν ελυιζ, an hour by the clock; υαιρ, αν υαιρ, 'νυαιρ, when; τεαε-υαιρ, half an hour; εεαεμαμα υαιρ, quarter of an hour; εά υαιρ? what time? when? εον υαιρ, once, at once, at the one time; οά υαιρ, twice (now genly. όά υαιρ); τρι υαιρ, thrice, three times; ερ υαιριβ, sometimes, at times;

υαιρ ερ βιε, any time at all, whenever; εον υαιρ εμάν, once, once upon a time; εν υαιρ ριν, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. υαιρεαντα.*

υαιρ, for όρι, *prep. See* όρι.

υαιρθεαρ, -ειρ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a cock-boat.

υαιρθεαδ. *See* υαιρθεαμαδ.

υαιρθεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υαιρθεαυόρι, -όρια, -όριυιθε, *m.*, a watch, clock; υ. ζαινιμε, a sand-glass; υ. ζριμε, a sundial.

υαιρθεαυόριυιθε, *g. id., pl. -υεε, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υαιρθεαμαδ, -μαδ, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υαιρεαντα, *pl. of υαιρ, used adverbially, occasionally, sometimes.*

υαιρλεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.

υαιρνεαετ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υαιρρεαδ, -ριζε, -α, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υαιρρρεαδ).

υαιρ. *See* υαρ and υαραδ.

υαιρ, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; υαιρρεαετ, *id.*

υαιρρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υαιρ-ινζεαν, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υαιρ, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; thenobles, the gentry.

υαιρρεαδ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υαιρλιζιμ, -ιυζαυό, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υαιρρεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υαιρτε, υαιρτι, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* υαρ, *prep.*

υαιτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -ρε. See* ό, *prep.*

υαιε-θεαετα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υαιε-θεαεταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

υαιτί, υαιτε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; τὰ . . . υαιτί, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ό, *prep.*

υαιτίθ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.* *See* υαιθ.

υαιτνε, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* υαινε, green.

υαιτνε, a *prop.*, etc. *See* υαινε.

υαιτνίζιμ. *See* υαινίζιμ.

υαλας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

υαλλ, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* υαλλ.

υαλλας, -λαιζε, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

υαλλασαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

υαλλασαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; υαλλασαρ αιζνιθ, vanity (*L. R.*).

υαλλαροεατ, -α, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

υαλλραιτ, -αιτα, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* υλραιτ.

υαλλραιτας, -αιζε, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

υαλλ-ζοι, -ζουι, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

υαλλ-μαοιθεαιν, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

υαλλ-μαοιθιμ, -μαοιθεαιν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

υαλλος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a coquette.

υαλυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

υαμ. *See* υαμ and υζαμ.

υαιν. *See* υαινα.

υαινα, -αθ, -αθα, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

υαμαθ, -μτα, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

υαμαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

υαμαν, -αιν, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

υαμανοιμ, -ομια, -ομιοε, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

υαμσαρμ, -ραθ, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

υαμνας, -ναιζε, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

υαμναιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

υαμνυιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

υαν, *g. υαιν, pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a lamb; υαν Καρσα, a paschal lamb.

υαν, -αιν, *m.*, froth, foam; υαν να βοθνα, the foam of the sea; υαν τυιννε, the froth of a wave.

υαναροεατ, -α, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: το θειν να ραιζοιυιμιοε υ. αιτ α θειτε, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also υαινροεατ.

υαναμιαι, -μια, *a.*, lamb-like.

υαναν, -αιν, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; ιρ ρια (τειροεαν) αν τ-υαναν'να αν τ-ανθμιοιτ, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

υαρ, -αιμε, cold. *See* ραμ.

υαρας, -αιζε, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

υαρας μυλλαιζ, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

υαρην, -αιν, -αιντα, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ραρην); υαρην μορ, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

υαραρ, υαραρ να μαιρτε, new milk (*Der.*).

υαρποα, ραμποα, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

υαρποατ, -α, *f.*, coldness (also ραμποατ).

υαρ, ορ, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: υαραμ, υαρατ, υαρα, υαιρτε or υαιρτι, υαραινν,

uasirib, uarca, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uaral.

uaraç, -aiçe, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaraçt, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uaral, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle riöe, fairy nobles.

uaral, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uaral, a lady; òuine uaral, a gentleman; áit uaral, a fairy region; íreat ir uaral, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarrairieaçt, -a, *f.*, practice; uarrairieaçt a ñíoir máíçir-rieaçt = practice makes perfect.

uaç, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uaç, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uaça, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uaça, the singular number; also uaç or uaçó. See uaçao.

uaça, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uaçaçt, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).

uaçao, -aió, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní raió ann açt uaçao beaç, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimhir uaçaió, the singular number.

uaçamail, -míla, *a.*, single, solitary.

uaçbáir, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uaçbáraç, -raíçe, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uaçbáraim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uaç-çóimháó, *m.*, soliloquy; uaç-labhaó, *id.*

uaçmáir, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uaçmair, -air, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uð, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron. uíöe) and uibeaça, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uð çirice, a hen's egg; çóm uaoir le óá uð air an bpinçinn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uð çláióim, the point of a sword; pron. oð in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uíöe); the *Con. phr.*, çá na huibeaça bhuirte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where çá na huibe (huíöe) beirbte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

uðaç, -aiçe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uðail, -e, -iöe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uðail fiaóain, a crab-tree; an orchard (aðail in *Don.*; aðail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see aðail); *nom.* also uðail.

uðailín, *g. id., pl.* -iöe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uðail.

uðall, -ail, *pl.* uðla, *m.*, an apple; uðall fiaóain, a crab; uðall çríanneaç, pomegranate; uðall-çoir, orchard.

uðall-çoir, *m.*, an orchard (pron. aðlóir in *M.*).

uðall na leir, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uðall uarac, a nut-gall; uðall na rúl, the apple of the eye.

uðalltóir, -óirac, -óiraeaça, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uðair. See uðair.

uðlaç, -aiçe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uç, *interj.*, oh, alas, oh! uç ir uç ir uíç na çléir, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (*O'Ra.*).

uçaim, uçánaim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (*O'N.*).

ύκαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.
 ύκαμe, *g. id., pl.* -μύοe, *m.*, spawn of fish; ύκαμe οειγνεαé, perch. See εοάμμ.
 ύκαμe, *g. id., pl.* -μύοe, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).
 ύκαμeαéτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a tucker.
 ύκαμάι, -άια, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze. ύκαμeαéτ, *id.*
 ύκαρ φιαόαιμ, *m.*, common mallow.
 ύκαρ φμανναé, *m.*, dwarf mallow.
 ύéβαό, -αιό, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.
 ύéβαόαé, -όαιγε, *a.*, sighing, groaning.
 ύéλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.
 ύéλανάé, -αιγε, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.
 ύéόν, *interj.*, alas! See οéόν.
 ύέτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; ταéαιμ ύέτ, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (αμ), με huέτ (or le huέτ), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; με huέτ ιονηρυίγετε να βέαιμ nan ριν, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; με huέτ an βάιρ, at the time of death; ι n-ύέτ na huαιμe ριν, in the nick of that time; ι n-ύέτ an τρλέιθε, in the heart or middle of the mountain; α ηγεακυιόε éupa ι n-ύέτ an éαοζαίλ, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); αμ ύέτ Όé, for God's sake; κυμμ ομτ αμ ύέτ Όé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; α huέτ φαéα, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote όρ huέτ μμυμe, όρ huέτ έρμόρτ, and in *Don.* the form is αμ ποéτ, with the peculiar sound of ρ that follows μ in that county: αμ-ποéτ an τραόζαίλ leατ, for all sakes.

ύέταé, -αιζ, -αιγε, *m.*, a breast-plate, a stomacher, an apron.
 ύέταé, -αιζ, *m.*, a lapful; a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.
 ύέταé, -αιζ, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U.* and *Om.*).
 ύέταμάι, -μάα, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.
 ύέτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from ué).
 ύέτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; ύέτόζ, *id.*; ύέταé *id.* (*O'N.*); ύέτάν ιρ ράναó, height and hollow (*O'N.*).
 ύέτ-éαοαé, -αιζ, *m.*, a breastplate.
 ύέτμάε, -μάε, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.
 ύέτμάεαé, -αιγε, *a.*, adoptive.
 ύέτμάεαéτ, -α, *f.*, } adoption.
 ύέτμάεαó, -éα, *m.*, }
 ύέτ-μάεανοαéτ, -α, *f.*, the adoption of a son.
 ύέτ-μάεαίμ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).
 ύέτόζ, -όζα, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.
 ύέτ-ρλάτα, *g. id., pl.* -ύοe, *m.*, a breastplate.
 ύό, udder of a cow (spelled also umáó). See ύé.
 ύó, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; an φεαμ ύó éαιλ, that man yonder (ύόαιζ éαιλ or ύόαί éαιλ, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to υοαί, εαοαί, in *U.*); an φεαμ ύó α βί αζ ζοι μοé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an φεαμ βμeάζ ύó, that fine man; an υμνε ύó, that person; éóm υéύοeαναé ύó ραν ομóe, so late at night; an μυó ύó αουβαμeτ an φμe, that saying of the poet; αζ τεαéτ ανιαμ ύόαιζ, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).
 ύó, in *phr.* ó ύó ζο ρμνιτ, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also ύó.

υῶαετ, -α, -anna, *f.*, a will, a bequest. *See* υῶαετ.

υῶαετόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a testator. (*See* υῶαετόρη.)

υῶαῖξ=ύο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); οὐ'η θαῖτε υῶαῖξ, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also υῶαν (pts. of *Con.*).

υῶμαῶ. *See* υῶμαῶ.

υῶμαιλλε (αῶμαιλλε), *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.

υῶμαλλ, -αιλλε (αῶμαλλ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.

υῶμαλλόρο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ἰομλαῖροεαετ, *id.*

υῶμαλλόροεαε, -οῖξε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).

υῶμαλλόροῖμ, -όρο, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

υῶ, *g.* υῶξε, *pl. id.* and υῶξεαε, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). *See* υῶ.

υῶαετ. *See* υῶαετ.

υῶαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a custard.

υῶαῖμ, -αμα, -ζμαεα, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. *See* υῶαῖμ.

υῶαμαῖμ, -μαῶ, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.

υῶαμυῖξε (and υῶαμεα), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.

υῶζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crow of a fowl. *See* ἰοζάν.

υῶζορη, -ορη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; bun-υῶζορη, source, origin (*Con.*); ἦν υῶζορη ἀν' ἑοῖτ, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).

υῶζορηαε, -ρηαῖξε, *a.*, authoritative.

υῶζορηεάρ, -άρ, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υῶζορηάρ).

υῶζορηεάραε, -αῖξε, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.

υῶζορηεάραμαῖ, -μαῖ, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υῶμαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.

υῶμαῖμ. *See* υῶμυῖξμ.

υῶμυῖξμ, -υῶαῶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υῶμυῖξε, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.

υῖ, *g.* and *voc. s.*, and *n.* and *voc. pl.* of *ό* or *υα*, *m.*, grandson, descendant.

υῖβ, *dpl.* of *ό* or *υα*, *m.*, grandson, descendant. *See* ἰβ.

υῖρη, *g.* -βρη, and βρηεαε, *pl.* -βρηεα, *f.*, a number, multitude. *See* υῖρη.

υῖρηεαεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).

υῖρηεαεάναετ, -α, *f.*, numbering.

υῖο, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υῖο ἀρ n-υῖο, gradually, by degrees, step by step; ταθαρη ο' υῖο, consider, think, estimate; m' υῖο τεατ ηρ mo ἦυῖτ ζο μόρη τεατ, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Per.*).

υῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αεα, *f.*, a journeying, a march.

υῖοεαετ, -α, *f.*, a going, a journey.

υῖοῖμ. *See* υῖοῖμ.

υῖορη, *g. f.* of οῦαρη, dun-coloured; τεαθαρη na ηυῖορη, Book of the Dun Cow.

υῖορη, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness, wanness; υῖορηεαε, *id.*

υῖξε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαεα, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor *pearl*, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as ἠντεαετ metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).

υῖξμ, -ξεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).

υἱζῆσις, -e, -εαδά, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).
 υἱζῆσαδ, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).
 υἱε, *g.* of οἷο, *m.*, evil, mischief,
 harm; and of οἷο, *a.*, bad, evil.
 υἱε, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*,
 every (aspirates); when follow-
 ing the *noun*, all, whole, entire; *υἱε*
ἀμ, every time; *υἱε* ὅμνε, *υἱε*
 everyone, everybody; ζαδ *υἱε*,
 every; ζαδ *υἱε* νῖο, every-
 thing, all things; ζο *υἱε*,
 wholly, entirely, completely, al-
 together, all; *υἱε* ζο λέμ, alto-
 gether, together; *ἀν υἱε* ῥόμτ,
 everything = every kind of thing;
ἀν υἱε ῥσο, everything, all; *ἀν*
υἱε, every; *να* *υἱε*, all men;
 'να ὀιὰρὸ ῥμ *ἱρ υἱε*, after all
 that, nevertheless; 'να ἐάζμυῖρ
ῥμ ἱρ υἱε, besides all that; *κάδ*
υἱε, everyone (*Kea.*); ζο *υἱε*,
 entirely (*Don.*), in which the
 word is pron. as spelled.
υἱε, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment,
 unction. *See* ἱε.
*υἱε*αδ, -λίγε, *a.*, oily, greasy,
 fatty, unctious (also ἱεαδ).
*υἱε*αδτ, -α, *f.*, oiliness, unctuous-
 ness (also ἱεαδτ).
*υἱε*αδτ, -α, *f.*, universality.
*υἱε*ατα, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.
υἱε-ἔμναδτ, -α, *f.*, omnipotence.
υἱε-ἔμναδταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, al-
 mighty, omnipotent.
υἱε ἔμναδταδ, -ταιζ, *m.*, the
 Almighty (with *art.*).
υἱε-ἱε, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistle-
 toe.
υἱε-λορκαδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of burn-
 ing up wholly.
υἱε-μάριτεαρ, -α, *m.*, great wealth
 or resources (*Mayo*), but *see*
οἷλ-μάριτεαρ.
*υἱ*ῖο, full, entire, all (pron. *υἱ*ἱς),
 this is the form used in *Mayo*,
 and from *Mayo* northward, somet.
 pron. 'ἱς (for *υἱ*ῖο or *υἱε* ζο
 λέμ); pron. *εἱ*ῖο (*N. Con.*).
See *υἱε*.
*υἱ*ῖοεαδ, *a.*, whole, entire; ζο
hu., wholly, entirely.
*υἱ*ῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, fulness, univer-
 sality.

*υἱ*ἱζῆσιμ, -υἱζαδ, *v. tr.*, I anoint,
 grease, besmear; also ἱζῆσιμ.
*υἱ*ἱ, *gs.* and *pl.* of οἷλ, great.
*υἱ*ἱε, -ανν, -αννα, *f.*, the elbow,
 an ankle; a corner, a nook;
 a haunch (*nom.* also *υἱ*ἱἱνν);
*ῖο*βα *υἱ*ἱεανν, union pipes.
*υἱ*ἱεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, angular, cor-
 nered; τῖμ-*υἱ*ἱεαδ, triangular.
*υἱ*ἱεαδτ, -α, *f.*, hugeness, vast-
 ness, greatness. *See* οἷλ.
*υἱ*ἱεανν, -ἱννε, *f.*, honeysuckle.
*υἱ*ἱεανναδ, -ναίγε, *a.*, cornered,
 angular; *ε*αδτμ - *υἱ*ἱεανναδ,
 quadrangular.
*υἱ*ἱεανναδτ, -α, *f.* elbowing,
 jerking, nudging, putting aside.
*υἱ*ἱεανναἱμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I jerk,
 nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).
*υἱ*ἱλ-ῖοαρτ, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.
*υἱ*ἱμ, *prep. pr.* 3 *s.*, about him,
 around him, it; about, around,
 concerning, why, therefore;
*υἱ*ἱμ ῥμ, therefore, wherefore,
 for that reason, on that account;
*υἱ*ἱμ, *prep. pr.* 3 *s.* (*M.*). *See*
υμ.
*υἱ*ἱμ-ῖἱεαδ, -ἱτε, *m.*, a folding
 around.
*υἱ*ἱμ, *g.* -ἱμ, -ἱμ and -ἱμ, *pl.*
ῖμ, -ἱμ, *f.*, a number; *υ.*
*ἱμ*αδὸναδ, average number
 (also *υἱ*ἱμ); pron. *α*οἱμ (*ἱμ*) in *M.*
 and *υἱ*ἱμ in part of *Don.* (*P.*
 of *Glenties*), where also one
 hears *κοἱμ*αδ = *κοἱμ*αδ, *ῖμ*-
εα = *ῖμ*εα, etc., *ex.*, *βἱ υἱ*ἱμ
ἱόμ ὅαοἱμ *ανν*, there was a
 great number of people there.
*υἱ*ἱμ. *See* *υἱμ*.
*υἱ*ἱμ, *υἱμ*, *prep. pr.* 3 *s. f.*,
 about her, around her, it. *See*
υμ, prep.
*υἱ*ἱμ, *pl.* -ἱμ, *a.*, numerous,
 plenteous.
*υἱ*ἱμ, -άἱμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
 arithmetician, or calculator.
*υἱ*ἱμ, *a.*, very fat.
*υἱ*ἱμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, an ingot,
 an ounce.
*υἱ*ἱμ, -ἱμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
 onion.
*υἱ*ἱμ. *See* ὀἱμ.

υιηρεανν, -ριην, *m.*, the ash tree.
υιηρεανναδ, -ηαιζε, *a.*, ashen.

υιη, -ε, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; υόζαδ ζο ηύηη, burning, to the very ground.

υιη- (υη-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceeding; it is often long in *M.*, as in υηηλαθηηα, υηη-ιηεαλ, γc.

υιη-θεάηηηαιη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.

υιηcίη, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. See οηc.

υιηο, *g.* of όηο, *m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g.* and *pl.* of όηο, *m.*, hammer, sledgehammer.

υιη-όηυζαδ. See υη-όυθαδ.

υιηε, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; υιη-εαδc, *id.*

υιη-έαυcηοη, -cηηηηηε, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

υιη-εαζηα, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

υιη-εαζηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, terribly afraid.

υιη-εαηθαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

υιη-εαηθαδ, -ε, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; αη υιη-εαηθαδ οηόζ, wanting shoes; αη υιη-εαηθαδ cέηηε, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. υηηεαηα, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); υέαηαη ό'ά υ., to do without it (*Gal.*).

υιη-ηιαcαι, *f.*, the fore tooth.

υιη-ζέαζ, *g.* -ζέηηε, *d.* -ζέηη, *pl.* -ζέηηεαδ, *f.*, high branch or bough.

υιη-ζηεαηηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bearded, hairy.

υιη-ζηεαηηαδc, -α, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

υιηίη, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

υιη-ιηεαλ, -ιηηε, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.

υιη-ιηηε, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of estate).

υιη-ιηηεαδc, -α, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.

υιη-ιηηιζίη, -ηηυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.

υιη-ιηηυζαδ, -ιηcε, *m.*, a debasement, disparagement.

υιη-ηεαηc, -εηηcε, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

υιη-ηηοη, *m.* or *f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

υιηηηη, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See υηηηαιη.

υιη-ηηηηηεαδ, -ηηη, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.

υιη-ηηηηηεαηηαι, -ηηηα, *a.*, very courageous.

υιηηηη. See υηηηηη.

υιηηεαη, -ηηη, -ηεαηα, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.

υιη-ηcεαλ, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.

υιη-ηcεαλυαδ, -υαηζε, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.

υιη-ηcεαλυιόε, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.

υιη-ηcεαιόc, *m.*, a noble race.

υιη-ηcεηηεαη, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.

υιη-ηcεηηηηη, -ηεαη, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.

υιηcεη, υηcε, *prep. prn.* 3 *s., f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* υηcεηηηη. See αη ηηηηη.

υη, -ε, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.

υηcε, *g. id., pl.*, -cιόε (*pl.* also -cιόεαδ), *m.*, water; ηίοη-υηcε, spring water; υηcε ηεαcα, whisky; αζ υέαηαη υηcε ηά cαηαη, promoting discord; υηcε ηα ζcοη, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ηί ηρύ υηcε ηα ζcοη (or υηcε ηα η-υδ) é, he is a worthless fellow; ηιαc-υηcε, a sort of dropsy in sheep; υηcε ηιαc, water

coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*
 uirceatad, -aiz, *m.*, mixed with
 much water, anything much
 diluted.
 uirceamail, -mla, *a.*, miry, aqua-
 tic, moist, swampy.
 uirceamladt, -a, *f.*, wateriness ;
 a liquid.
 uirceigim, -uizad, *tr.*, I water,
 irrigate, moisten.
 uircedt, -a, *f.*, obedience, sub-
 mission.
 uirceamail, -mla, *a.*, dutiful,
 obedient, submissive.
 uirceoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a lark.
See fuirceoz.
 uir-iarraim, -air, *v. tr.*, I humbly
 beseech or entreat.
 uir-iaritad, -aize, *a.*, importunate.
 uirpin, *g. id., pl.* -nibe, *m.*, a
 sausage, a dressed pudding, a
 fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket,*
P. O'C.).
 uilair, -e, -eada, *f.*, a stone tomb,
 penitential station, charnel-
 house, a pile of bones in a church-
 yard.
 uilair, -e, -eada, *f.*, a straddle, a
 pack-saddle (*O'N.*).
 uilca, *g. id., pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ;
 metathesised and shortened in
Mon. to luc (pron. lúč, with ú
 a little shortened by a following
 strong é) ; bí a luc liat ir a
 žut ó žailim anair, his beard
 was grey, and his voice from
 Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he
 spoke with a Galway accent (in
 old anecdote).
 ulcaddán, -án, *m.*, owl or owlet.
 ulcad, -aize, *a.*, bearded, hairy.
 ulc-faosa, *a.*, having a long beard.
 ulcós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a swelling
 under the jaws in the throat
 (*P.O'C.*).
 ulpaiu, -apai, *f.*, a cry, a yell ;
 a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.
 ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.
 ullam, -aim, *a.*, ready, prepared,
 finished, willing (of persons) ;

ullam cum uircoite, prone to
 mischief.
 ullmadt, -a, *f.*, forwardness, pre-
 paration, readiness, complete-
 ness.
 ullmaroedat, -a, *f.*, preparation,
 preparedness, readiness.
 ullmoro, -e, -eada, *f.*, something
 prepared or got ready, usually
 dressed victuals.
 ullmužad, -uizte, *m.*, act of pre-
 paring, making ready.
 ullmuizim, -mužad, *v. tr.*, I pre-
 pare, get ready.
 ullmuizte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.
 ulós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a pulley.
 ulpós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a sickness, a
 severe kind of infectious cold
 amongst children (*Don.*)
 ultač, aiz, *pl. id., m.*, an Ulto-
 nian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Don-
 ley family ; an ultač = Mr.
 O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys
 came from the ancient ulair,
i.e., Dalaradia, in Co. Down and
 S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and
S. Con. this word is pron. Oul-
 tač, as if the first syllable were
 Óll-, and indeed the spelling
 Ólltač is often found in MSS.
 and in some printed books.
 um (uim, iom, im) [in *pronom.*
 combin., umam, umat, uime,
 uimir (*m., M.*), uimpr or uimpe
 (*f.*), umainn, umair, umpa or
 iompa], *prep.*, about, around,
 concerning, for, round about, in-
 cluding, along with, with regard
 to ; of clothes put on, etc. : žan
 don žuo aize le cupi uime
 (uimir, *M.*), while he has nothing
 to put on ; ir móir an tjuadž
 an cúizeair, žan řnair le cupi
 iompa, how greatly are the five
 persons to be pitied, not having
 a shred of clothes to put on
 them (*song*) ; of *time*, um řmáč-
 nóna, in the evening ; um řou-
 laiz, at Christmas ; uime řin,
 therefore, of course ; concern-
 ing, um an řmász řin ř'éibit,
 concerning that Greek who died
 (*O'D.*).

uma, *g. id., m.,* copper, brass; coipe uma, a copper caldron.

umac, -aige, *a.,* copper, brazen.

umaid, *prep. pr. 2 pl.,* about you, around you. — See um, *prep.*

umaid, *indec. a.,* brazen, belonging to brass or copper.

umaid, *f.,* consideration, heed, attention; used in *phr.* like cuip ré i n-umaid dam é, he reminded me of it, he drew my attention to it, made it known to me; cuip ré i n-umaid dam suip, 7c., he gave me to understand that, etc.; cuip i n-umaid oo = to make one believe, to pretend to one (*Mon. and Don.*).

umainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.,* about us, around us. See um, *prep.*

umairpe. See iomairpe.

umal, *gsf.,* umairpe, or uairpe, *a.,* humble, obedient, submissive, subordinate, willing, condescending.

umal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* an humble or obedient person.

umalóro, -e, *f.,* obeisance. See umlóro.

umalóro, -e, -eada, agony, pang; umalóro an báir, the pangs of death (*O'Br.*)

umal-urraim, *f.,* obedience.

umam, *prep. pr. 1 s.,* about me, around me. See um, *prep.*

umap, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a trough, a font; a press, a cup-board (*O.V.*); umap an éiona, a wine vat; tuirim i n-umap na haimléipe, to get into a fix or difficulty; in *part.* a stone vat; a holy-water font; u. bairtíre, a baptismal font.

umac, *prep. pr. 2 s.,* about thee, around thee. See um *prep.*

umoiruim (iomoiruim), *vl. id.; v. tr.,* I circumscribe, enclose.

umoiruote, *p. a.,* circumscribed, enclosed.

umpáircim, -áirciú, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embrace, squeeze closely; also umpáircim.

umpáirciú, -a, *f.,* act of pressing or squeezing.

umgaoct, *f.,* a whirlwind.

umglacaim, -aú, *v. tr.,* I grip or grasp.

umla, *g. id., f.,* submission, obedience.

umlaibid, *m.,* circumlocution.

umlaect, -a, *f.,* humility, obedience.

umlarcaim, -larc, *v. tr.,* I roll myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*), uá n-umlarc féin, wallowing; (also iomlarc).

umlatad, -aige, *a.,* ill-bred, rebellious.

umlóro, -e, *f.,* humility, obedience; in the *Rosses, Co. Don.,* applied to the pliability of osiers: ní maib u. in an cliaib, the osiers hadn't bent properly; in *P. of Glenties* it is pron. umláro (see under uimip) = respect, honour: tá u. mórpá n-a cionne, there is great respect for him; as uéanam umlóre, showing respect.

umlóreac, -oige, *a.,* humble, obedient; transitory (*Donl., apud O'R.*).

umluzáo, -uige, *m.,* act of submitting, obedience.

umluigim, -uzaú, *v. tr. and intr.,* I kneel, stoop; bow in reverence (to, oo); make lowly, humble; umluig tú féin, humble thyself.

umlóreac, -oige, *a.,* cross, ill-tempered.

umpá, *prep. pr., 3 pl.,* about them, around them (also iompa). See um, *prep.*

umpáirúim, -fúre, *v. tr.,* I besiege.

umpáirleac, -lige, *a.,* circumspect, wary, provident.

unac úub, *f.,* black briony; unac zeal, white briony (*O'Ó.*).

unap (phonetic spell.), congbaib unap ar an mbáú, keep the boat still; cf. unap, unlap.

unomac, -aige, *a.,* proud, saucy, impertinent, insolent.

unpáirt (ionpáirt), -e, *f.,* act of wallowing, rolling. See ionpáirt.

unpaupeac, -τιζε, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.

unpaupeac, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, one who wallows.

unpaupeim, *vl.* -paupe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpaupeim.

unza. *See* ionza.

unzao, -ζτα, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.

unzaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.

unzaimie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muoe, *m.*, an anointer.

unzeta, *p. a.*, anointed.

unzetae, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, an anointed person.

unzetaet, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.

unlap, -air, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O.C.*).

unpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uoe, *m.*, an ounce.

unpar, -air, -airuoe, *m.*, a windlass. *See* unlap and unar.

unpaii (ionpaii), -alta, *f.*, the act of turning. *See* ionpaii.

upeta, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.

upetaet, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

upetaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muoe, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

upetaimeact, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

upetos, -oize, -ozza, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.

up, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.

up, mould, earth. *See* upi.

up, *gsf.* upie, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an toulean up, America.

up- (up-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.

up, *g.*, upi, *m.*, moisture; up bioi n-eaoad oina, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O.C.*).

upae, -aize, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

upae, -aize, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; upae na

collie, the freshness of the wood (*P. O.C.*).

upaear, -air, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O.C.*).

upaet baillaet, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O.C.*).

upaet, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

upaezairo, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.

upaezall, speech, language.

upaezeact, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.

upaezart. *See* upaezeact.

upairo, i n-upairo (a n-upairo), last year).

upairo, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.

upairu, -e, *f.*, high ground.

upairuoeact, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; up-airuoe, *id.*

upamaia, -mla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

upanaet, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

up-douionn, -bne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

up-airu, *a.*, very high.

upar, -air, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.

upara. *See* upur and upupa.

upbaoad, -ouaize, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.

upbaio, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.

up-blaie, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.

up-blap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.

up-blaet, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.

up-boet, *f.*, a hut or cottage.

up-buonn, -buonne, *f.*, limit, boundary.

upcaall (= up-comall), -aill, *m.*, a spancel, fetter, shackle; upcaall cuibuz, a binding shackle (the upcaall is a short spancel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somet. corrupted to uocall, which see).

upcaallaet (up-colltaet), -aize, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

урčаллам, -лао, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spangle, tether.
 урčаллацт, -а, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.
 урčан, -ан, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.
 урčар, -ар, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.
 урč-зеинте, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).
 урč-члеарач, -аце, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.
 ўрčnoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.
 урčоц, -оце, -оца, *f.*, spawn, fry.
 урčоцо, -е, -еаца, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.
 урčороеац, -оце, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.
 урčороеац, -оце, -оце, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.
 урčороеацт, -а, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.
 урčороицим, -ицао, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.
 урčороим, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See урčороицим.
 ўрčоиц, *f.*, a green wood.
 урčомацц. See урčалл.
 урčорц, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.
 урчрча, -ао, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also орчрча.
 урчрчао, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.
 урчрчаоац, -оаце, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.
 урчрчаоац, -аце, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.
 ўрчрчороеац, -оце, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 урчрчуй, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.
 урчрчуй. See урчрчуй.
 урчрчуй, -уй, *f.*, a large share, a collection.
 урчрчуйиним, -ицао, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.
 урчрчуй, -уй, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.
 урчрчуйао, -уй, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

cf. та урчрчуйао ари ангеацаце, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipsis.
 урчрчуйеацт, -а, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.
 урчрчуйим, -уй, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.
 урчрчуйиним, *m.*, slavery, service.
 урчрчуйоеац, -оце, *a.*, joyful, merry.
 урчрчуйоеацар, -ар, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.
 урчрчуйоуйцао, -це, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.
 ўрчрчуй, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.
 ўрчрчуй, -уй, *a.*, fresh and green.
 урчрчуйиним, -иним, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.
 урчрчуйиним, -иним, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.
 урчрчуйиним, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.
 урчрчуйиним, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea, T.S.*).
 урчрчуйиним, урчрчуйиним, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*
 урчрчуйиним, -иним, *a.*, ugliness, deformity.
 урчрчуй, -уй, -уй, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; оо рчрчуйао и зцеин ари урчрчуй, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*B. R.*); the *pl.* урчрчуйе is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; у. ан туй, the eave of the house.
 урчрчуйеац, -аце, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.
 урчрчуйеац, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.
 урчрчуйеац, -аце, *a.*, having long hair.
 урчрчуйеац, *pl.* -ац, -ац and ац урчрчуйеац, *v. tr.*, I vomit.
 урчрчуйеац, -ац, *m.*, a vomiting.
 урчрчуйеацац, -аце, *m.*, a vomiter.

υρλασαναετ, -α, *f.*, vomiting.
 υρλασειαεε, -ειζε, *f.*, act of vomiting; τὰ ρονν υρλασειζε οημ, I feel inclined to vomit.
 υρλαουε, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish; conflict, slaughter.
 υρλαουεαετ, *f.*, sledging, smiting.
 υρλαουεαετ, *f.*, readiness, quickness, nimbleness.
 υρλαουν-λεαεαν, -λειενε, *a.*, with broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See υρλαουν.
 υρλαουρ, -ε, -ουε, *f.*, a tool, an implement, an instrument. See υρλουρ.
 υρλαουρτε, an hour-glass (*Kea., T. S.*).
 υρλαου, -αιμε, *a.*, ready, quick, prepared.
 υρλαουαιμ, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I possess.
 υρλαουαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, power; possession.
 υρλαουουε, *g. id., pl. -ουε, m.*, a possessor.
 υρλαου, -αινε, *a.*, full, complete.
 υρλαου, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, a yard, or lawn; υρλαου λεαρ, a courtyard.
 υρλαου, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, the staff or handle of a missive pike, spear or javelin; *nom.* also υρλαουν.
 υρλαου, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, floor; υρλαου αν ουαιτε, threshing-floor.
 υρ-λουρσεαε, -ειζε, *a.*, fervent, zealous.
 ουρ-λουαειρ, *f.*, green or fresh rushes.
 υρλουε, *g. id., pl. -ουε, m.*, a smith, a sledge-hammerer.
 ουρμουιμε, *g. id., f.*, freshness, coolness; -εαετ, *id.*
 υρμουιρμ, -ρεαυ, *v. tr.*, I attain, reach; I propose, design; ο'υρμουιρ, he resolved.
 ουρμουρ, -αιμε, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.
 ουρμουρσεαετ, -α, *f.*, freshness, coolness.
 υρμουρ, very many (with *gen.* following); also ρουμουρ; α ν-υρμουρ, the most of them.

υρραιζε, *g. id., pl. -ζε, f.*, a prayer, a collect; act of praying or entreating (the *pl.* form υρραιζε is that generally used).
 υρραιζεαε, -ειζε, *a.*, praying, entreating.
 υρρ-ουετ, *a.*, bare, naked, uncovered.
 υρρουιζμ, *v. intr.*, I pray.
 υρραυ, -αυ, *m.*, apparel, dress, etc. See ορραυ.
 υρραυ, -αυ, *pl. -αυε* and *-αυτε, m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor, voucher; a responsible person, a leading man; ceann υρραυ (pron. ceann υρραιυ, with acc. on last syllable, *M.*), a leader, a chief; υρραιουε, *pl.*, sureties, leading men; gentlemen; υρραυ αζυρ banna, a surety and a written agreement; strength: η' u. παρτε αν (*Don.*).
 υρραυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, surety, security, guarantee, responsibility; courage, assurance, manliness; ουτ ι η-υ. αιρ, to go bail for him.
 υρραυαραε, -αιζε, *a.*, bold, confident, daring, forward, undaunted.
 υρραυαραετ, -α, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing.
 υρραιυ, *m.*, a principal person, a chief (*O'R.*). See υρραυ.
 υρραιουεαετ, -α, *f.*, security, bond, bail; ουτ ι η-υ. αρ ουιμε, to go bail for one, to go security for one
 υρραιυ, -ε, *f.*, respect, homage, veneration; ταδαιρ υρραιυ ου'η αυρ, give honour to age.
 υρραιυ, *g. -αν, pl. -αιμεαε, f.*, a stay, prop, support. See υρραυ.
 υρραμαε, -αιζε, *a.*, submissive, respectful, acknowledging superiority, obedient; honourable, worthy; ηαρ ο' υρραμαε ου ουιμε αρ ηε ι ορρη-ζηομ λαμ, who acknowledged no superior in true feats of manual skill (*O'Ra.*).
 υρραμαετ, -α, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence; acknowledgement of superiority in anything.

υῤῥαμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

υῤῥαμυῖζιμ, -υῖζαό, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

υῤῥιάν, *m.*, strife, contention.

υῤῥιάν να λειρε, *m.*, the hipbone.

υῤῥιάντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.

υῤῥιάνταατ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

υῤῥυῖζε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

υῤῥα, *g.* υῤῥαν, *pl.* υῤῥανα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ι n-υῤῥαιν αν θάιρ, in the very gateway of death.

υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See υῤῥα.

υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a young he-bear.

υῤῥοτβαιμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.

ῥοτ, *m.*, a blooming flower.

ῥοταατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.

υῤῥοζαό, -οῖζε, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

υῤῥοζιμ, -ῥοζαό, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.

υῤῥιναόμ, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.

υῤῥινάμ, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.

υῤῥόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

υῤῥριμ, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

υῤῥριναατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.

υῤῥυλ, -υιλ, *m.*, tongs.

υῤῥαλμαν, *m.*, spleen-wort.

υῤῥοραατ, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υῤῥύρ, *id.*

ῥυζαό, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

ῥυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

υῤῥυρ, ρυῤῥυρ, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* υῤῥα, ρυῤῥα; *second compar.* υῤῥαιρε.

υῤῥυρ, easy. See υῤῥυρ.

υῤῥα, ρυῤῥα, *compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ρυῤῥυρ, easy.

υῤῥαατ, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; α υῤῥαατ τοό, (considering) how easy it was for him; ιρ υῤῥαατ θαοιθ-ρε, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*).

ῥυρ, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility; θαιν ρε ῥυρ, he made use of it.

υῤῥαιρε, *second compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ρυῤῥυρ, easy; ιρ υῤῥαιρε τουτ αν νιό ριν α ῥεαναμ, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.

ῥυρεαατ, -οῖζε, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.

ῥυριζε, *g. id., f.*, usefulness; γ α ῥυρ, and so (how) useful.

ῥυρ, *g.* ῥυρ, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ζεαρη ῥυρ, the stormy petrel (*Tory*).

ῥυραατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

υῤῥαυαατ, -οτα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (*Kea., T. S.*).

υῤῥαυαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (*Kea., T. S.*).

υῤῥάν, -άν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See υῤῥιν.

υῤῥαατ, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

υῤῥόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.

ῥυρα, *m.*, a contused wound.

υῤῥυρεαατ, -α, *f.*, usury.

υρύμπε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., an usurer.*

υρύμῖοε, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

ύτ, *g. ύτα, pl. ύτanna, m., an udder; ύτ βό, a cow's udder; cαrη-ύτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ύταc, -αιζε, *a., having an udder.*

ύταιρητ, -ε, -εαcα, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ύταιρητ, -ε, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ύταρητάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk serip.*

ύταμάιλ, -άιλ, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; βίονη αν μαι αν ύταμάιλ (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

ύταμάιλac, -λαιζε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ύταμάιλῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*





PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after *ní*, not; *an*, interrog. part.; *naç*, interrog. neg. part.; *so*, that; *cá*, where; *muna*, unless; *oá*, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, *áveim*, I say, but *ní ábaim*, I do not say; *béaim*, I will give, but *ní éibaim*, I will not give; *á aigeas asam*, I have money, but *an bfuil aigeas asat?* have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say *béaim* or *béaimú mé* *reiling uirt*, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally *tabaim reiling uirt*. In West Kerry good speakers now say *níom éuibú*, while in East Kerry the proper form *ní éuibú* (*éuibú*) is retained. The verb *áveim* has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears *ní ábaim* (present), but also commonly *ní béaim* (future). *o-veim* still holds its own in the present (*o* not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (*o*)-*veim mo banua úirt*, I solemnly assure you; but *tuaim* and *tabaim* are also used. A perfect form *o-veim* (old preterite, *o-veim*, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: α $\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ - $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu$, $\rho\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau$ $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$, $\gamma\epsilon$. (*E. R.*) $\rho\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$ here is equivalent to $\iota\mu\eta\iota\tau$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$ (or $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$). $\eta\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\alpha\eta\eta\tau\omicron$ α $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon$, which is equivalent to saying $\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\zeta$ $\alpha\tau$ $\rho\omicron$ ι $\upsilon\tau\eta\epsilon\omicron$ $\eta\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\eta\eta$ α $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon$, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. $\eta\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\rho\omicron\alpha\lambda$ $\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ $\alpha\tau$ is equivalent to $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau$ or $\epsilon\iota\upsilon\iota\mu\acute{\iota}\zeta$. Cf. similar uses of $\epsilon\iota\upsilon\iota\mu\acute{\iota}\mu$, $\rho\epsilon\iota\epsilon\iota\mu$, $\gamma\epsilon$. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: $\alpha\mu$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\iota\theta$ $\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\kappa\kappa\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ $\iota\tau$ $\beta\iota\mu$ $\iota\mu'$ $\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\tau\omicron\tau$, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu$ $\eta\acute{\omicron}$ $\zeta\omicron$ $\mu\alpha\beta\mu\alpha\iota\upsilon$ (= $\mu\beta\epsilon\iota\mu\acute{\iota}\omega$) $\alpha\zeta$ $\tau\mu\iota\alpha\lambda\lambda$, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); “ $\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\iota\omicron\tau\epsilon$ ”; “ $\acute{\eta}\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\zeta\omicron$ $\mu\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ ”; “I am sick”; “indeed, may you be so”; “ $\zeta\omicron$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\iota\epsilon\iota\omicron$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$ $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\lambda\beta$ $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon$,” “may your children see you poor”; “ $\zeta\epsilon\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$,” “ $\acute{\eta}\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon$ $\zeta\omicron$ $\beta\eta\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$,” “you will catch cold,” “indeed I wish I may” (a strong expression of improbability); $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$ $\acute{\alpha}\tau\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ $\zeta\omicron$ $\beta\eta\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$ $\upsilon\epsilon\omicron\acute{\epsilon}$, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$, $\epsilon\iota\upsilon\iota\mu\acute{\iota}\mu$, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ $\rho\iota\eta$ $\omicron\tau$, you are not to be envied on that account; $\eta\acute{\iota}'\lambda$ $\rho\iota\eta$ $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ $\omicron\tau$ in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur* $\tau\alpha\omicron\iota$? $\acute{\eta}\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon$, $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; $\iota\tau$ $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$ $\zeta\upsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *orandum est*, we must pray, cf. $\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha$ (*lit.* to be said = witty, of a reply) (*Con.*). $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$, in *phr.* $\mu\acute{\alpha}'\tau$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$, if it is the case that I am to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion-p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$, noted above, it is constructed with $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ and not with $\iota\tau$, e.g., $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\iota\mu\upsilon\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ $\alpha\zeta\alpha\tau$ = $\iota\tau$ $\iota\mu\upsilon\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\omicron\iota\tau$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, $\eta\acute{\iota}'\lambda$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\iota\omicron\eta\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ $\omicron\tau$ = $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\eta\iota\omicron\eta\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ $\omicron\tau$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, having the same sense as the phrase with $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$; “ $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\tau$ $\alpha\eta\omicron\iota\tau$ $\acute{\omicron}$ $\rho\acute{\iota}\lambda\iota\mu$ $\zeta\omicron$ $\beta\eta\upsilon\iota\lambda$ $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon$ $\iota\omicron\eta\tau\alpha\omicron\theta\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha$ ” (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\upsilon\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\lambda$ = $\iota\tau$ $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ $\acute{\epsilon}$ υ' $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\lambda$,

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, $\epsilon\upsilon\iota\mu\acute{\iota}\tau\epsilon$, part. of nec.; $\epsilon\upsilon\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha$, past p.; $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$, p. nec.; $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau\epsilon$, p. p. But in *M.* $\tau\acute{\omicron}\zeta\tau\epsilon$ = p. nec. and p. p., etc.

I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In *present tense* ἵρ, *rel.* ἵρ (old Ir. ἄρ).
neg. ní, ναέ (verb omitted).
interrog. ἀη (eclipsing); ἀηβ, used interrog. in Mayo; ναέ.

Dependent forms: ζυηαβ, ζυη.
 υάηαβ, υάη.
 'n-αβ, 'n-αρ.
 μυηαβ.
 ζο (ναέ).
 ζέ, ζιό, γε.

PAST TENSE:

Independent forms: υοβ, βυό (aspirating), ρά (obs.).
rel. ρά, prefixing h to vowels (rare).
neg. νίση β, νίση (aspirating).
interrog. ἀη β., ἀη (aspirating).
 ναέαρ, νάη β., νάη (aspirating).

Dependent forms: ζυη β., ζυη (aspirating).
 υάη β., υάη (aspirating).
 'n-αρ β., 'n-αρ (aspirating).
 μυηαρ β., μυηαρ (aspirating).
 νάη β., νάη (aspirating).
 ζέη β., ζέη (aspirating).
 υά μβαό.

Future: βυό, *rel.* θυρ (obs. in *sp. l.*)

Conditional: βυό, υο βυό.
neg. ní βυό.
interrog. ἀη μβυό (obs.), ναέ θυό (obs.).
depend. ζέ μβαό, ζο μβαό.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present: ζυηαβ. *Past:* ζυηδ.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB ΔΤΑΪΜ (ΤΑΪΜ).

Present independent form.

ΔΤΑΪΜ, ΤΑΪΜ	ΔΤΑΪΜΑΟΙΟ, ΔΤΑΪΜΙΟ, ΤΑΪΜΙΟ
ΔΤΑΟΙ, ΤΑΟΙ, ΤΑΪη, ΤΑΟΙη	ΔΤΑΈΤΑΟΙ, ΤΑΈΤΑΟΙ
ΔΤά, Τά	ΔΤΑΪΟ, ΤΑΪΟ

Present dependent form.

ϕυιημ,	ϕυιημίο
ϕυιηη	ϕυιητι
ϕυι	ϕυιιο

Permanent Present.

bíṃ	bímíṃ
bíṃ	bíonn ṃṃ
bí, bíonn	bíṃ

relative form : bíṃ.

Imperfect.

bínn	bímíṃ
bíteá	bíteí
bíóó	bíóíṃ

Future.

beáṃ (beíṃeáṃ)	beímíṃ (beíṃmíṃ)
beíṃ (beíṃíṃ)	beíṃ ṃṃ (beíteí)
beíṃ	beíṃ (beíṃíṃ)

relative form : beáṃ, bíáṃ (beíṃeáṃ).

Conditional.

béinn (beíṃínn)	béímíṃ
béíteá (beíṃíteá)	beáṃ (beíṃeáṃ) ṃṃ
béáṃ (beíṃeáṃ)	béíṃíṃ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ṃáṃṃ	ṃáṃṃṃ
ṃáṃṃṃ	ṃáṃṃṃṃ
ṃáṃ	ṃáṃṃṃṃṃ

*Past.*Same as *Imper. Indic.**Perfect.*

ṃṃ bíṃ (bíṃeáṃ)	ṃṃ bíṃṃṃ (bíṃeáṃṃṃ)
ṃṃ bíṃ (bíṃíṃ)	ṃṃ bíṃṃṃṃ (bíṃeáṃṃṃṃ)
ṃṃ bí	ṃṃ bíṃṃṃṃṃ (bíṃeáṃṃṃṃṃ)

Imperative.

bíṃ	bímíṃ
bí	bíṃíṃ
bíóó	bíóíṃ

VERBAL NOUN.

beíṃ.

Part. nec., beíteṃe.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beíte: ṃ beíte ṃṃ ṃṃ ṃṃ ṃṃ (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form *3rd sing., conditional*, was bíáṃ; it is often now written beáṃ, and somet. pron. beáṃ, but the spelling beíṃeáṃ seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled béáṃ. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—**ΒΕΙΡΩΜΙ**, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

Βειρωμ	Βειρωμῖο
Βειρωμῖ	Βειρωτῖ
Βειρωτό	Βειρωτο

Imperfect.

Βειρωμῖν	Βειρωμῖρ
Βειρωτεά	Βειρωτῖ
Βειρωεά	Βειρωτοῖρ

Future.

Βεαρρω (βεαρρω)	Βεαρρωμῖο (βεαρρωμῖο)
Βεαρρωμῖ (βεαρρωμῖ)	Βεαρρωμῖο (βεαρρωμῖο) ριθ
Βεαρρωτο (βεαρρωτο)	Βεαρρωτο (βεαρρωτο)

Perfect.

Ρυζαρ	Ρυζαμαρ
Ρυζαῖρ	Ρυζαθαρ
Ρυζ	Ρυζατοαρ

Imperative Mood.

Βειρωμ	Βειρωμῖρ
Βειρω	Βειρωτο
Βειρωεά	Βειρωτοῖρ

Conditional.

Βεαρρωμῖν (βεαρρωμῖν)	Βεαρρωμῖρ (βεαρρωμῖρ)
Βεαρρωά	Βεαρρωμῖο (βεαρρωμῖο) ριθ
Βεαρρωτο (βεαρρωτο)	Βεαρρωτοῖρ (βεαρρωτοῖρ)

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Βειρωεά	Βειρωμῖο
Βειρωμῖ	Βειρωτῖ, Βειρωτο ριθ
Βειρωτο	Βειρωτο

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

VERBAL NOUN.

το Βειρωτῖ.

PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	Βειρωτεαρ μέ, τῦ, έ, γc.
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Βειρωτῖ μέ, τῦ, έ, γc.
<i>Future :</i>	Βεαρρωμῖ μέ, τῦ, έ, γc.
<i>Imperative :</i>	Βειρωτεαρ μέ, τῦ, έ, γc.
<i>Conditional :</i>	Βεαρρωμῖο μέ, τῦ, έ, γc.
<i>Verbal :</i>	το Βειρωτῖ Βειρωτε.
<i>Past part. :</i>	Βειρωτε or Βεαρρωτῖ.
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	Βειρωτε.

IV.—*ὑο-βειριμ*, I GIVE.*Present.*

<i>ὑο-βειριμ.</i>	<i>ὑο-βειριμίς.</i>
<i>ὑο-βειριμῆ.</i>	<i>ὑο-βειριτί.</i>
<i>ὑο-βειρῆ.</i>	<i>ὑο-βειρις.</i>

Imperfect.

<i>ὑο-βειριμν.</i>	<i>ὑο-βειριμίρ.</i>
<i>ὑο-βειριτέα.</i>	<i>ὑο-βειριτί.</i>
<i>ὑο-βειριεαῶ.</i>	<i>ὑο-βειρισίρ.</i>

Future.

<i>ὑο-δέαρφαῶ (ὑο-δέαρφαῶ).</i>	<i>ὑο-δέαρφαιμίς (ὑο-δέαρφαιμίς).</i>
<i>ὑο-δέαρφαιμῆ (ὑο-δέαρφαιμῆ).</i>	<i>ὑο-δέαρφαίς (ὑο-δέαρφαίς) ρίθ.</i>
<i>ὑο-δέαρφαίς (ὑο-δέαρφαίς).</i>	<i>ὑο-δέαρφαις (ὑο-δέαρφαις).</i>

Perfect.

<i>ἔυζαρ.</i>	<i>ἔυζαμαρ.</i>
<i>ἔυζαιρ.</i>	<i>ἔυζαδαρ.</i>
<i>ἔυζ.</i>	<i>ἔυζαοαρ.</i>

Conditional Mood.

<i>ὑο-δέαρφαιμν (ὑο-δέαρφαιμν).</i>	<i>ὑο-δέαρφαιμίρ (ὑο-δέαρφαιμίρ).</i>
<i>ὑο-δέαρφά (ὑο-δέαρφά).</i>	<i>ὑο-δέαρφαῶ (ὑο-δέαρφαῶ) ρίθ.</i>
<i>ὑο-δέαρφαῶ (ὑο-δέαρφαῶ).</i>	<i>ὑο-δέαρφαισίρ (ὑο-δέαρφαισίρ).</i>

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative Mood.

<i>ταβραιμ, τυζαιμ.</i>	<i>ταβραιμίρ, τυζαιμίρ.</i>
<i>ταβραιμῆ, τυζ.</i>	<i>ταβραιῶ, τυβραιῶ, τυζαιῶ.</i>
<i>ταβραιῶ, τυζαῶ.</i>	<i>ταβραιοίρ, τυζαιοίρ.</i>

In *present tense* τυζαιμ, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ταβραιμ is also used.

Future.

<i>τυβραιαῶ.</i>	<i>τυβραιαίμίς.</i>
<i>τυβραιαιρ.</i>	<i>τυβραιαίς ρίθ.</i>
<i>τυβραιαίς.</i>	<i>τυβραιαίς.</i>

Conditional Mood.

<i>τυβραιαιμν.</i>	<i>τυβραιαιμίρ.</i>
<i>τυβραιαίς.</i>	<i>τυβραιαίς ρίθ.</i>
<i>τυβραιαῶ.</i>	<i>τυβραιαίςρ.</i>

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

<i>τυζαῶ.</i>	<i>τυζαμ (-αίμίς).</i>
<i>τυζαιρ.</i>	<i>τυζαοί (τυζαίς ρίθ).</i>
<i>τυζαίς.</i>	<i>τυζαίς.</i>

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT FORMS.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Present.

Ἦο-θεῖντεσσι μέ, γε.

Ταθαριταρι, τυσταρι μέ, γε.

Imperfect.

Ἦο-θεῖντι μέ, γε.

Ταθαριτασσι μέ, γε.

Perfect.

Τυσταύ μέ, γε.

Τυσταύ μέ, γε.

Future.

Ἦο-θέαριταρι μέ, γε.

Τιυθαριταρι μέ, γε.

Conditional.

Ἦο-θέαριτασσι.

Τιυθαριτασσι.

VERBAL NOUN.

Ταθαριτε.

Past Part.; Ταθαριτεσσι.*Part. Nec.*; Ταθαριτεσσι.

The initial Ἦο is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation. Ταθαρι is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

V.—ΛΘΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

Present.

Λθειριμ

Λθειριμίσσι

Λθειριμ

Λθειριτί

Λθειρι

Λθειρισσι

Imperfect.

Λθειριμν

Λθειριμίρ

Λθειριτεσσι

Λθειριτεσσι ρίθ

Λθειριτεσσι

Λθειριτεσσι

Future.

Λθέαριταύ

Λθέαριταμίσσι

Λθέαριταρι

Λθέαριταύ ρίθ

Λθέαριταύ

Λθέαριταύ

Perfect.

Λθυθαριτε, Λθυθιαρι

Λθυθιαταρι

Λθυθιαρι

Λθυθιαθαρι

Λθυθιαριτε

Λθυθιατασσι

Conditional.

Λθέαριταμν

Λθέαριταμίρ

Λθέαριταύ

Λθέαριταύ ρίθ

Λθέαριταύ

Λθέαριταύ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ἀβιαῶ	Ἀβιαμ, Ἀβιαμίω
Ἀβιαίη	Ἀβιαίῃ, Ἀβιαίῳ ῥιῶ
Ἀβιαῖο	Ἀβιαῖο

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἀβιαίμ	Ἀβιαίμῃ, Ἀβιαίμ
Ἀβιαίη	Ἀβιαίῳ
Ἀβιαῖο	Ἀβιαίῳ

Present.

Ἀβιαίμ	Ἀβιαίμῳ
Ἀβιαίη	Ἀβιαίῃ
Ἀβιαίη, Ἀβιαίμ	Ἀβιαίῳ

Imperfect.

Ἀβιαίμην	Ἀβιαίμῃ
Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῳ ῥιῶ
Ἀβιαῖο	Ἀβιαίῳ

Future.

Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῃ
Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῳ ῥιῶ
Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῳ

Conditional.

Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῃ
Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῳ ῥιῶ
Ἀβιαίῃ	Ἀβιαίῳ

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	Ἀβιαίμην, ῥι.
<i>Imperfect</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ
<i>Future</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ, -μην
<i>Perfect</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ
<i>Conditional</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ, ῥι.
<i>Imperfect</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ
<i>Future</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ
<i>Perfect</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ
<i>Conditional</i> :	Ἀβιαίῃ

VERBAL NOUN.

ῥι.

Past. part., ῥιῳ. *Part. nec.*, ῥιῳ.

The initial *α* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., *παν, αυειμ λεατ*, I tell you, desist.

VI.—ՏԱԾԱԻՄ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

Future.

ՏեօծաՍ	ՏեօծաիմիՍ
Տեօծաիր	Տեօծաիօ բիԾ
Տեօծաիօ	Տեօծաիօ

Conditional.

Տեօծաիւնն	Տեօծաիւր
Տեօծե՛Ա	Տեօծաօ բիԾ
Տեօծաօ	Տեօծաիօր

VERBAL NOUN.

Տածաիւ [somet. colloq. ՏածաիւլԷ].

Past part. Տածե՛Ա. *Part. nec.* Տածե՛Ա.

VII.—ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄ, I GET, FIND.

Present.

ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄ	ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄԻՍ
ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՐ	ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԷ՛Ի
ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾ, -ՏԵԻԾԵԱՆՆ	ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՍ

Imperfect.

ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՆՆ	ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄԻՐ
ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԷ՛ԵԱ	ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԷ՛Ի
ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԵԱՅ	ՕՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՎՐ

Future.

ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՍ	ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՄԻՍ
ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՐ	ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՅ ԲԻԾ
ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՅ	ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՍ

Perfect.

ԲԱԴԻԴ	ԲԱԴԻԴԱՄԻՐ
ԲԱԴԻԴԻՐ	ԲԱԴԻԴԱԾԱՐ
ԲԱԴԻՐ	ԲԱԴԻԴՎԱՐ

Conditional.

ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՆՆ	ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՄԻՐ
ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԷ՛Ա	ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԷ՛ԵՍԻ
ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՅ	ՕՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԻՎՐ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ԲԱՏԱՍ	ԲԱՏԱԻՄԻՍ
ԲԱՏԱԻՐ	ԲԱՏԱԻՅ ԲԻԾ
ԲԱՏԱԻՅ	ԲԱՏԱԻՍ

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

բօճմ	բօճմիր
բօճ	բօճարօ
բօճօ	բօճարօր

Present.

բօճմ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճարօ, բօճօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճարօ

Imperfect.

բօճմն	բօճմիօ
բօճի	բօճարօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճարօր

Future.

բօճեօ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճիօ րիօ
բօճիօ	բօճիօ

Perfect.

բարար, Դ.

Conditional.

բօճն	բօճմիր
բօճեի	բօճեօ րիօ
բօճեօ	բօճիօր

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	Օօ-ճեիծեար
<i>Imperfect</i> :	Օօ-ճեիծի
<i>Future</i> :	Օօ-ճեօծար
<i>Perfect</i> :	բարար, բրիօտ, բարեար, բարար
<i>Conditional</i> :	Օօ-ճեօծեօ

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	բօճար
<i>Imperfect</i> :	բօճարօ
<i>Future</i> :	բօճեար
<i>Perfect</i> :	բարար, բրիօտ, բարեար, բարար
<i>Conditional</i> :	բօճի

VERBAL NOUN.

բօճի (բօճիօ) or բօճի.

Instead of the forms բարար, Դ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բարեար, Դ.

The prefix Օօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII.—Օօ-ճիմ, I MAKE, DO.

Present.

Օօ-ճիմ	Օօ-ճիմիօ
Օօ-ճիմիր	Օօ-ճիմի
Օօ-ճի	Օօ-ճիօ

Imperfect.

Ἦο-ζήνιν	Ἦο-ζήνιμίρ
Ἦο-ζήνιτέά	Ἦο-ζήνιού ριῖ
Ἦο-ζήνιού	Ἦο-ζήνιούρ

Future.

Ἦέανραῦ, Ἦέαν	Ἦέανραιμί
Ἦο-ζέανραῦ, Ἦο-ζέαν	Ἦο-ζέανάμ
Ἦέανραιρ	Ἦέανραιού ριῖ
Ἦο-ζέανραιρ	Ἦο-ζέανραιού ριῖ
Ἦέανραιού	Ἦέανραο
Ἦο-ζέανραιού	Ἦο-ζέανάοι

Perfect.

Ἦο-μιννεαρ	Ἦο-μιννεαμαρ
Ἦο-μιννιρ	Ἦο-μιννεαδαρ
Ἦο-μιννε	Ἦο-μιννεαῶαρ

or (*Munster*).

Ἦο Ἦεινεαρ	Ἦο Ἦεινεαμαρ
Ἦο Ἦεινιρ	Ἦο Ἦεινεαδαρ
Ἦο Ἦειν	Ἦο Ἦεινεαῶαρ

Conditional.

Ἦο-ζέανραινη, Ἦέανραινη	Ἦο-ζέανραιμιρ, Ἦέανραιμιρ
Ἦο-ζέανρατέά, Ἦέανρατέά	Ἦο-ζέανραού ριῖ, Ἦέανραού ριῖ
Ἦο-ζέανραού, Ἦέανραού	Ἦο-ζέανραοιρ, Ἦέανραοιρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἦέανάμ	Ἦέανάμ, -αίμιρ, -αίμιό
Ἦέαν	Ἦέανραιού
Ἦέανραό	Ἦέανραοιρ

Present.

Ἦέανάμ	Ἦέανάμιό
Ἦέανραιρ	Ἦέανραη ριῖ
Ἦέανραη	Ἦέανραο

Imperfect.

Ἦέανραινη	Ἦέανραιμιρ
Ἦέανρατέά	Ἦέανραού ριῖ
Ἦέανραού	Ἦέανραοιρ

Perfect.

Ἦεαρνα, -αρ	Ἦεαρναμαρ
Ἦεαρναιρ	Ἦεαρναδαρ
Ἦεαρνα	Ἦεαρναῶαρ

Ἦεαρνα occurs as 1st *stny.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., ριη Δ ηῦεαρνα Ἦε ρτόρ ρόρ ριαμ.

Future.

Now Ἦέανραῦ, etc.

Conditional.

Ἦέανραινη, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, -αιμί
Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι ῥί
Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι

Past.

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

Present.

Ἦέηαι, ῥ.

Imperfect.

Ἦέηαι

Future.

Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι

Perfect.

Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι

Conditional.

Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι

DEPENDENT.

Present.

Ἦέηαι, ῥ.

Imperfect.

Ἦέηαι

Future.

Ἦέηαι

Perfect.

Ἦέηαι

Conditional.

Ἦέηαι

VERBAL NOUN.

Ἦέηαι.

Past Participle.

Ἦέηαι

Part Nec.

Ἦέηαι

'Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as Ἦέηαι me (εα pron. as e). A new regular formation Ἦέηαι is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a τ in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* τέηαι or τέηαι, 3 *sing.* τέηαι, τέηαι. So also *vl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is τέηαι; in *Meath* and *Cavan* τέηαι, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* τέηαι, τέηαι, respectively.

IX.—Ἦέηαι, I SEE.

Present.

Ἦέηαι (Ἦέηαι), Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι
Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι ῥί
Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι ῥί

Imperfect.

Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι
Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι ῥί, Ἦέηαι ῥί
Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι	Ἦέηαι, Ἦέηαι

Future.

Ἦο-είρεαι, ἀτείρεαι	Ἦο-είριμι, ἀτείριμι
Ἦο-είρη, ἀτείρη	Ἦο-είρῃς, ἀτείρῃς
Ἦο-είρῃ, ἀτείρῃ	Ἦο-είρῃ, ἀτείρῃ

Perfect.

Ἦο-έοννα, Ἦο-έοννααι, ἀ- έοννα, ἤ.	Ἦο-έοννααται, ἀέονναα- ται, ἤ.
Ἦο-έοννααι	Ἦο-έοννααθαι
Ἦο-έοννααι	Ἦο-έοννααθαι

Also Ἦο-έοννααι, Ἦο-έοννααιαι, -αι, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

Conditional.

Ἦο-είρην	Ἦο-είριμι
Ἦο-είρεά	Ἦο-είρεαί
Ἦο-είρεαί	Ἦο-είρῃς

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἦεῖν	Ἦεῖμι, Ἦεῖται
Ἦεῖ	Ἦεῖς
Ἦεῖται	Ἦεῖσθαι

Present.

Ἦεῖν	Ἦεῖμι.
Ἦεῖρη	Ἦεῖται ἢ, Ἦεῖται.
Ἦεῖ, Ἦεῖται	Ἦεῖς

Imperfect.

Ἦεῖν	Ἦεῖμι
Ἦεῖτε	Ἦεῖται ἢ
Ἦεῖται	Ἦεῖσθαι

Future.

Ἦεῖραι	Ἦεῖριμι
Ἦεῖρη	Ἦεῖρῃς ἢ
Ἦεῖρῃ	Ἦεῖρῃ

Conditional.

Ἦεῖρην	Ἦεῖριμι
Ἦεῖρεά	Ἦεῖρεαί ἢ
Ἦεῖρεαί	Ἦεῖρῃς

PASSIVE.

Present.

Ἦο-είτεαι, ἀτείτεαι, ἤ.	Ἦεῖται, ἤ.
-------------------------	------------

Imperfect.

Ἦο-είτε, ἀτείτε	Ἦεῖται
-----------------	--------

Future.

Ἦο-είρεαι, ἀτείρεαι	Ἦεῖται
---------------------	--------

Conditional.

Ἦο-είρῃς, ἀτείρῃς	Ἦεῖσθαι
-------------------	---------

VERBAL NOUN.

բարբառ, also բարբառի (Con. and U.).

Արի, &, U. usage (pron. արի, cf. արիքեան, pron. արեան) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., նախ արիմ ան բանար և մեղքս ան բարբառ (Mon. song). In orthot. position արի is used, cf. արի for արա, արիք for արեք, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

բարբառ	բարբառիմ
բարբառիք	բարբառի, բարբառիք
բարբառի	բարբառի

Past.

Same as Imperf. Indic.

X.—Արիմ, I GO.

Present.

Արիմ	Արիմի (արիմի)
Արիքիք	Արիքի (արիքի)
Արի, Արիքեան	Արիք (արիք)

Արի, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but Արիքեան also used.

Imperfect.

Արիմն	Արիմիր
Արիքեա	Արիքի
Արիքեա	Արիքիր

Future.

Արեա, Արեա	Արեմի, Արեմիր
Արեաք, Արեաք	Արեա, Արեաք
Արեա, Արեա	Արեա, Արեա

Perfect.

Արեաք	Արեաք
Արեաք	Արեաք
Արեա	Արեաք

Conditional.

Արեան, Արեան	Արեմիր, Արեմիր
Արեա, Արեա	Արեա, Արեաք
Արեա, Արեա	Արեաք, Արեաք

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Արիքեա	Արիքեա, Արիմի
Արիքիք	Արիքի, Արիքիք
Արիքի օր Արիքի	Արիքի, Արիքի

Past.

Same as Imperfect Indicative.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Τείριμι	Τείριμίρ, τείριμίρ
Τείρο	Τείρορο
Τείροεσθ	Τείροσίρ.

Perfect.

Θεάδα, θεάδαρ, θεάζαρ	Θεάδαμαρ, θεάζαμαρ
Θεάσαιρ, θεάζαιρ	Θεάδαθαρ, θεάζαθαρ.
Θεάσαιθ, θεάζαιθ	Θεάδαθαρ, θεάζαθαρ

1st *sing.* θεάδα occurs in the poetry of *M.* Θεάδαρ, θεάσαιρ, θεάσαιθ, γc., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

VERBAL NOUN.

Θυλ.

XI.—ΤΙΣΙΜ, I COME.

Present.

Τισιμι	Τισιμίθ
Τισιμίρ	Τισίτι
Τισί	Τισίθ

Ταζαίμ is now generally used; somet. τεάζαίμ.

Imperfect.

Τισιμν, τεάζαίμν, regular.

Perfect.

Έάνζαρ, έάνας, έάναc	Έάνζαμαρ
Έάνζαιρ	Έάνζαθαρ
Έάνις	Έάνζαθαρ

Future.

Τιοεφασ, τιουεφασ, regular.

Imperative.

Τισιμι, ταζαίμ	Τισιμίρ, τισεαμ, ταζαμ, ταζαίμίρ
Ταί, τισί	Τισίθ, ταζαίθ
Τισεασθ, ταζασθ, ταμασθ	Τισισίρ, ταζαίσίρ

VERBAL NOUN.

τεαέτ (τιόεαέτ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

Past part., ταζέτα (ταζυίγτε).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΗ	ΤΑΣΕΔΟΙ, ΤΑΣΑΙΘ ΡΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΘ	ΤΑΣΑΙΘ

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*

XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

Perfect.

ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΡ, ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΜΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΙΡ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΘΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΙΘ, ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΘΑΡ

VERBAL NOUN.

Κλορ, κλορτιντ, κλορτιν, κλινηρην.

[Κλινηρτιν (*Don.*), κλορτιντ (*Ker.*), κλορτεάλ (*Con.*)].

PASSIVE.

Perfect.

Θο κυαλαρ, θο κυαλαταρ, θο κλορ, θο κυαλαθ, θο κλινεαθ μέ, ης.

ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *τάιμ* (*bím*, *ρυιίμ*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *τάταρ*; *dep.* *ρυιιτεαρ*, *ρυιιτεαρ*; *indic. habit.*, *βίτεαρ* (*βίτεαρ*); *imperf.*, *βίτι*; *fut.* *βειρεαρ* (*βειρόρεαρ*); *cond.*, *βειριθε* (*βειρόριθε*); *perf.*, *βίτεαρ* (*βίοταρ*); *dep.*, *μαθταρ*; *imperat.*, *βίτεαρ*. Besides these, such forms as *θο βίοθ*, *θο μαθαθ* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τέιόιμ* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τέιότεαρ*; *imperf.*, *τέιότι*; *perf.*, *έυαταρ*; *dep.*, *θεαταρ*; *fut.*, *μααταρ*, *μααταρ* (*μααταρ*, *μααταρ*); *cond.*, *μααταριθε*, *μααταριθε* (*μααταριθε*, *μααταριθε*); *imperat.* *τέιότεαρ*. The verb *τιζιμ* has the forms *τιζτεαρ* and *τανζταρ*.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.



Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., ἀγαπ should come before ἀγαπο.

ἀιμρεαρ, *add.*: ἀιμρεαρ καιτε κυρο, meal time (*B.*).

ἀινεαή, for *m.* read *f.*

ἀιρ-εααμα, read ἀιρ-εααμα.

ἀιρο-εεανη, read ἀιρο-εεανη.

ἀιρο-εεανηαρ, read ἀιρο-εεανηαρ.

ἀιρζεαο, *add.*: ἀιρζεαο λαίμε, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."

ἀιριτε: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

ἀιρ, *add.*: ἀιρ να céille σ' éaluis uaim, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

ἀιτρεαααρ, *add.*: with αρ, θί ρέ ι η-αιτρεαααρ αιρ ι μιτ α ραο-ξαιλ, he regretted it all his life.

αμ, *add.*: ní ραιθ μεαρ αιζε ι η-αμ οητα, in time he came to loose esteem for them.

αμαα, *add.*: níοη ευημεαμαρ δον ρηηζινη αμαα οητα, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

αμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; αμαρ ραννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.

*ἀμήραν, -άιν, *pl. id.* and -άιντιοε, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from αόαν; act of singing, chanting; αβαιρ α. ούινη, sing us a song.

*ἀμήραναιθεαατ, -α, *f.*, singing, chanting.

*ἀμράνταατ, -α, *f.* act of singing or chanting.

*ἀμήρανιουε, *g. id., pl.* -ουε, *m.*, a songster.

*αόαμαα, -αό, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

αίθε, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

αίηαρ, *add.*: τάιη ι η-αίηαρ λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).

αοιεαα; for αοιεαα εαλλαιζ, read αοιεαα εαλλαιζ.

*αοιηε: θί αοιηε εηοατα ταβαρηα αιζε αιρ ρέιηη, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = ίουε?).

αοντα, *add.*: τηζ ζο ηαοντα, special or particular house (*B.*).

αρ, *defect. v., add.*: αρ ρί ρέιηη, αρ ρέ ρέιηη, γc., are common in the Decies and elsewhere.

*αηροαα, -αιζ, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).

αηρηαα, not confined to large ships, in *Wal.*

αρ, *add.*: αρ α ηηοατ, by design, purposely; αρ μεον, extraordinarily.

βαααλλ is generally and naturally *f., g.* -εαιλλε.

βααάν; read treadle for threadle.

*βαίρηεαρ, -ήηηε, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.

βαητε, in phr. α ετιοεραό ρέ ευν βαητε, perhaps βαητε is *g.* of βαηλ.

- βαιμιμ, *add.*: βαιμιμ οε, I shorten; βαιμιμ εμ μεαεα, I start off in a race; βαιμεαο na huain οε θεολ, the lambs were weaned; ας βαιμτ φέρη, γε., cutting hay, etc.
- *βαλλάν, -άν, *pl., id., m.*, a little mound.
- βάριας, *add.*: γ. -μαίξ, *cf.* τάραισ an lae i mbáμαίξ ann, he is very tall; ατρυσαο i mbάμας, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- βαρμιαττε, for *f.* read *m.*
- βαρμιύβ, -ύβε, -ύβα, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- βαρ, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- βισούβα, read *g.* -βαν, -βαο, γε.
- βλάιτε, for βλαίτεαδτ, read βλάιτεαδτ.
- βλεαζαμ, also used in *M.*
- *βλέιτ, -ε, *f.*, corn; βλέιτίν, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- βόμρο, read αρ β. (λύμζε).
- *βράταρι μόρι, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- βρειτ: ní μαισ βρειτ αζαμ αιη, *also*=I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- βρμιτνεαδ. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- βροτ (also βρυτ), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- βυιόεαδαρ, *add.*: ní'λ αον β. ααα αρ α δέιλε, they are at enmity.
- *βύρσούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a poem; Cύμτ na mbύρσούν, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Βαιρμίν, *prob.* = κατβαρμίν, from κατβαρη, a helmet.
- Βαιρμεαρισε, *add.*: βαιρμεαρι and βαιρμερίν are also used (*E. M.*).
- Βαιτεαμ, *add.*: desire, regret; ní'λ αον εαίτεαμ αζαμ 'na όιαο, I have no great desire for it; ná bí ας c. βαιμντε αιη, why! do not speak of it!
- Βαιτμ, *add.*: εαίτ an όό ζαίμ-αιμ, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* οο εαίτ πι leanb.
- Βατσαο, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Βαμ-μειλις, this word is not confined to the North.
- Βαναμιαμ, *add.*: a witty saying.
- *Βαναμυιόε, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- *Βαοτ-εαδ, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Βαμτ, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. βαιμτ.
- Βέαο, *add.*: *pl.* βέαόαμνα.
- Βεαν, *add.*: λά εμν, a great festival; *cf.* οιοόε εμν βλιαόνα
- *Βεαρ-άμπε, *a.*, particular.
- Βειεάλ, *add.*: ας c. εμζε, becoming friendly to him.
- Βεαιρ, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is βεαιρα.
- *Βλοάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, stony.
- Βλοδ, *add.*: βλοδ εμννε, a corner stone.
- Βλυτμαρπόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Βόμ, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also βόμα.
- Βοζαρ, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Βονάο, for *see* read *also*.
- Βορε, *add.*: a brake.
- Βροραμπε, used also in *M.*—the more common form being βροραμ.
- Βρυόαμ, I milk; *add.*: βρυόαμ μο μορε, I weep (*poet.*).
- Βρυαιτ, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Βυρμυε, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Βυρμμ, *add.*: βυρμεαο βαιμνε αιη, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), *also* milk was put down his throat; η οτε α εμρη πέ α φαοζατ, he has ill spent his life; an οιοόε α εμρη i ηζεαρμαδτ, to shorten the night; νιομ μαιε λιομ αον λάμ οο εμρη 'pan Όομναδ, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; ομοδ-

- Λάμ το ἐπιμ ἰ μυσ, to meddle with a thing perniciously.
 Κύριτέιμεαδτ, the phr. τὰ ρέ ας c., γc., is used in *Con*.
 *Cυμ λειρ, in phr. ἐπιζε ἰ η-άιρσε ζαν κυμ λειρ, high notions without corresponding means.
 *Οδζαμῶα, *indec. a.*, breezy.
 Οαινζεαν, *add.*: a contract of any kind.
 Θεαρσαῶ, *add.*: the phr. οε θεαρσαιθ is generally used of bad results, οε θάμμ generally of good results.
 *Οτεαταῶ, -αιζε, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.
 Ομολ, *add.*: *pl.* also -αννα.
 Ομιονναῶ, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.
 Ουαιονέιρ, read ουαιόνέιρ.
 Ούναιμ, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.
 Ἐαζαμ, *add. v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).
 Εαρειμ, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.
 Ἐιλεαμ, *add.*: νί'λ δον ἐιλεαμ ασα αμῆ ἐαθαιρε ουιτ, they have no thought of giving it to you.
 Ἐιριζιμ, *add.*: ὀ'έιριζ εαυομῆα, a dispute arose between them.
 Ράταῶ, for *see* ρεατεαῶ read *see* ραεταῶμ
 *Ρεαμῆναῶ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a grazier.
 *Ριλλεῖν, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m.*, a plait, a fold.
 Ρεοιλ, *add.*: ας ιτε να ρεοια ρυαιμε αμ, backbiting, slandering.
 *Ρυεαταῶ, -αιζε, *a.*, vigorous.
 Ζαβῆα, *add.*: τὰ ρέ ζαβῆα 'να ἐνάμα, he is foundered.
 Ζάμ, *add.*: ἐδζαοαρ ζάμ αν ἐμυνηζτε αιμ, they took the votes of the meeting on it.
 Ζαμβεαυοιμ, read ζαμβεαυοιμ.
 Ζεάμῆα, *add.*: ζ. αμαῶ, cut off, expelled.
 Ζλυαιρεαδτ, *add.*: rate of travelling.
 Ζοιμ, *add.*: ζοιμ ζῆμενε, sunstroke; ζοιμ ῆε, lunacy.
 Λεαρ, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: λεαρ μαμα, a lightship, a light-house.
 Λεατ-ῆιμζιμ, for λεατ-ῆιμζε read λεατ-ῆιμζε.
 Λιμντρεαῶ, for ἐμοιῶε read εμοιῶε.
 μι, *add.*: a common *pl.* is μιῶ-εαννα.
 Ραομ, *add.*: a laughing stock; ας θεαμαῖμ ραοιμ οιομ, turning me into ridicule.
 *Ρυρκα, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m.*, a bulge.
 Ροραμ, for λάμ read λάμ.
 Σάιιν, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.
 Σάιμαιμεαδτ, read ράιμαιμεαδτ.
 Σέιβ, -ε, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.: ἰ μβéal na ρέιβε, unawares, unexpectedly; καραῶ ομῆ ε ἰ μβéal na ρέιβε, I met him unawares; ἐορμυζ ρί αιμ ἰ μβéal na ρέιβε, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).
 Σόμμαν is more genly. pronounced ρόμμαν, and is probably = ρο-αρμυμν.
 υιρce, for εαλα-βοζ read μαλλα βοζ.



IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Vice=Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE VERY REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Executive Council :

Chairman—J. BUCKLEY.

MRS. BANKS.

MRS. BRYANT, D.SC.

EDWARD COLLINS, LL.B.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

ERNEST RHYS.

MARK RYAN, M.D.

Hon. Gen. Sec.—ELEANOR HULL. | *Assist. Sec.*—SEOSAMH CAMPBELL.

Hon. Treas.—SAMUEL BOYLE, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

Publishers to the Society.—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,
London, W.C.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBORN BERGIN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. Ó FLANNNGHAILE)

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,

D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLF THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish Language, accompanied by such introductions, English-translations, glossaries, and notes as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Vols. I., II., and III. are now out of print, but Vols. IV. and V., "Keating's History" (Part I.), and "The Martial Career of Congal Clairingneach," can still be obtained by new Members joining the Society at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year (1901-2).

A re-issue of Vol. III. (The Poems of Egan O'Rahilly) is now in progress. It will contain several poems not found in the original collection.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

LIST

OF

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS



1. *Siolta an Fíuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].
Éadairia Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaire [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, J.L.D.

Issued 1899. (Out of print.)



2. *Fest Bricriú* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton, 93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4^a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

Issued 1899. (Out of print.)



3. *Dánta Dothaḡáin uí Rathaile* [The Poems of
Egan O'Ráhhilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited, chiefly, from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

Issued 1900.

(A New Edition revised by TEIG O'DONOGHUE, ESQ., is in progress.)

4. *Foḡar Feara an Éirinn* [History of Ireland]. By
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, ESQ., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Caitheamh Congail Cláirínigh*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

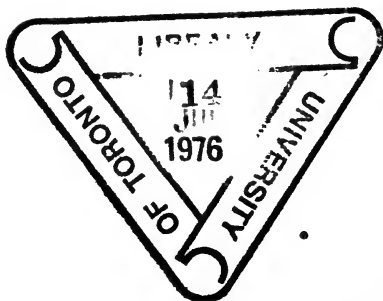
(Issued in 1904.)

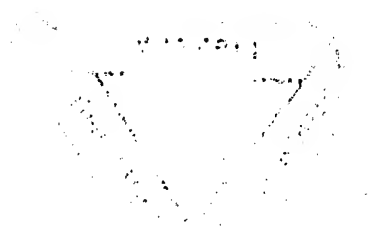
(Ready immediately.)

6. The Irish Version of Virgil's *Æneid* from the Book of Ballymote.

Edited by REV. GEORGE CALDER, B.D.

Several other volumes are in progress.





1510



009808312034

BOUND BY

